

THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER

HILLARY (AND BILL)

THE **SEX** VOLUME

PART ONE OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY



WARNING: THIS BOOK CONTAINS EXPLICIT MATERIAL

VICTOR THORN

A M E R I C A N F R E E P R E S S

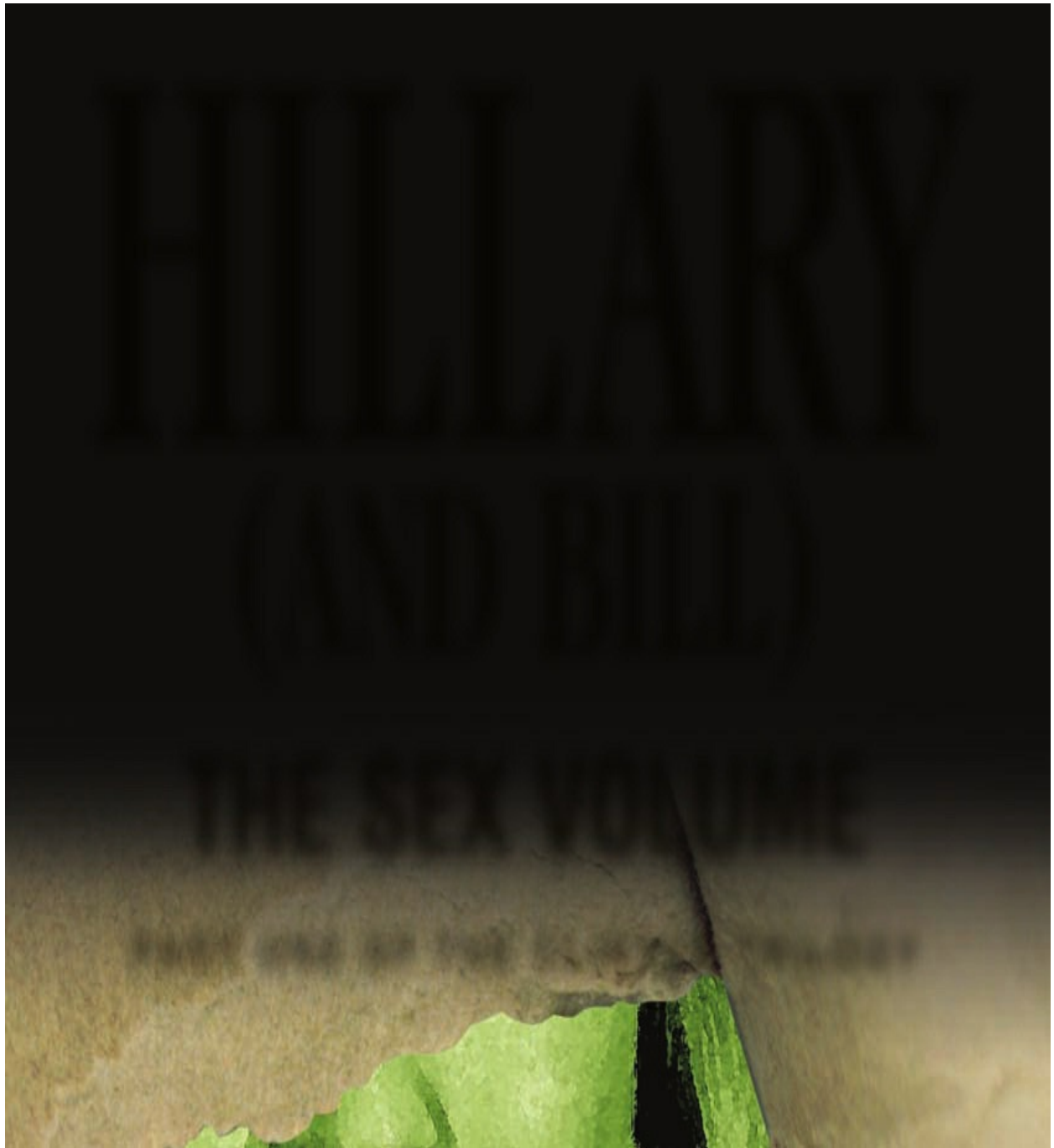
THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER

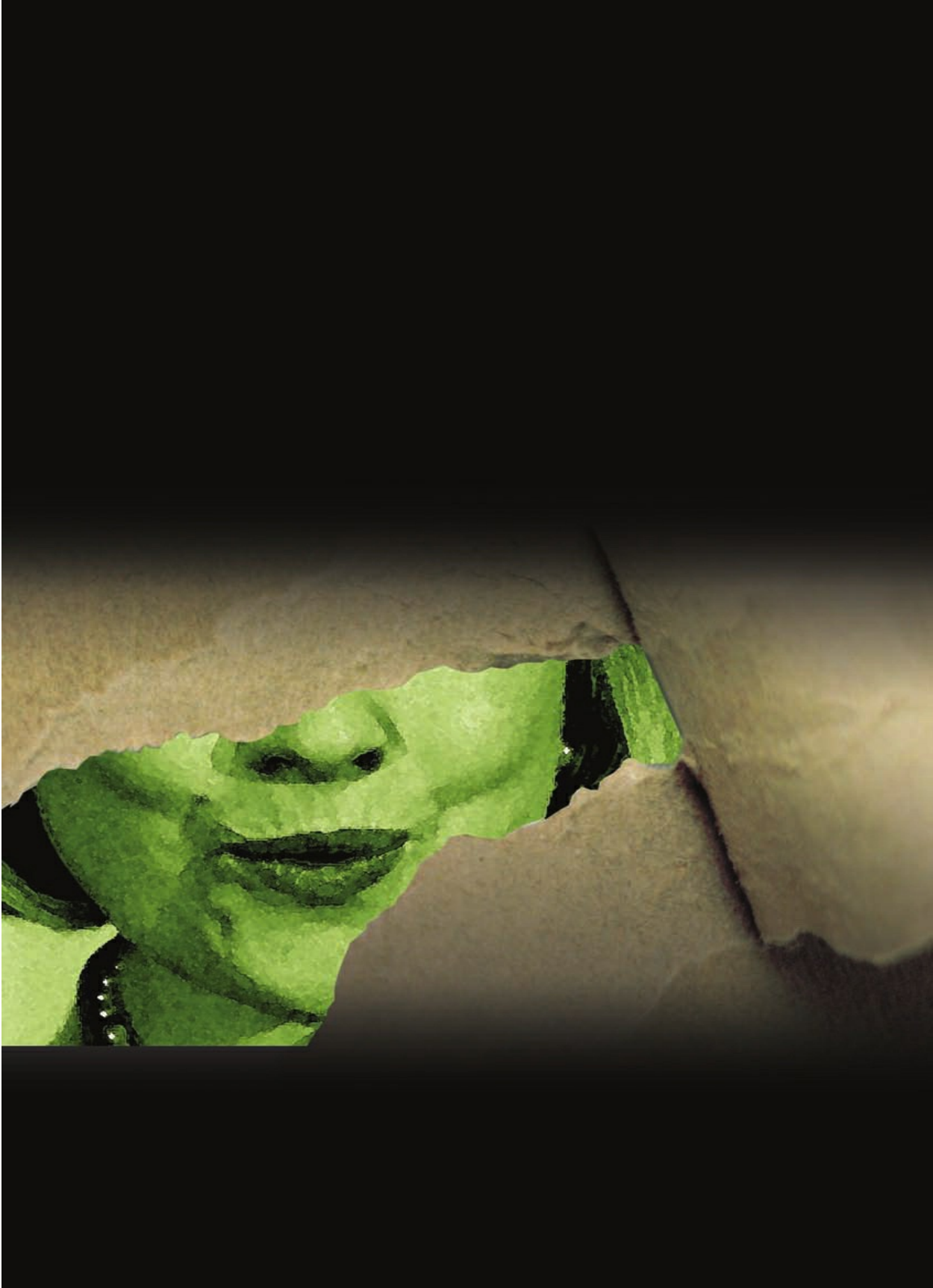
HILLARY

(AND BILL)

THE **SEX** VOLUME

PART ONE OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY





WARNING: THIS BOOK CONTAINS EXPLICIT MATERIAL

VICTOR THORN

AMERICANFREEPRESS

HILLARY

(AND BILL)

THE SEX VOLUME

PART ONE OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY

BY VICTOR THORN

Published by Sisyphus Press in conjunction with *American Free Press*

Hillary(And Bill)

The Sex Volume

Part One of the Clinton Trilogy

ISBN 0-9785733-4-X



SISYPHUS PRESS

P.O. Box 10495
State College, PA 16805-0495

Copyright 2008 by Victor Thorn
All rights reserved, including the right of reproduction. For permission, write the author at the address above. First Edition:
January 2008: 2,000 copies
Manufactured in the United States of America

In conjunction with

AMERICAN FREE PRESS

645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
Suite 100
Washington, D.C. 20003

www.americanfreepress.net
1-888-699-NEWS toll free



WING TV

www.wingtv.net

DEDICATED TO :

*Dorothy Kilgallen, Mae Brussell, and
Gary Caradori*

Independent researchers, journalists, and truth-tellers who were taken well before their time

*“Hillary Rodham Clinton needs to be kept very far away
from the White House for the rest of her life.”*

—BRADFORD DELONG, deputy assistant secretary of the Treasury during the first Clinton administration

TABLE OF CONTENTS : HILLARY (AND BILL)

Preface: The Rape of Juanita Broaddrick	1
Introduction: The Clinton Lie Machine	15
Chapter One: Who Was Bill Clinton’s Real Father?	31
Chapter Two: Sister Frigidaire – Future Mob Queen	47
Chapter Three: Operation CHAOS	53
“The Speech”	53
Yale: Radicals versus the Establishment	56
Georgetown-Oxford Connections	65
“The Meeting”	70
Operation CHAOS	88
Behind the Iron Curtain	98
Draft-Dodger	108
Hillary: “CIA Container”	116
Watergate	119
Chapter Four: Marriage Made in Hell	129
Battered and Bruised	129
Inauguration Day Melee	136
Political Marriage	141
Billary	154
Divorce?	163
Chapter Five: Bill and Hillary’s Sordid Sex Lives	171
Rapist and Repeat Offender	171
Sex Galore!	179
Gennifer Flowers Aborts Bill Clinton’s Baby	188
Hookers’ Row and a Black Love Child	197
Bill Clinton’s Crooked Member	204

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Chapter Five: continued . . .	
The Groper Strikes Again	208
DNA Evidence, Cigars, & the Big Creep	212
The Caligula from Arkansas	225

The Adulterer’s Enabler	232
Lesbianism + Hillary’s Affair with Vince Foster	243
Chapter Six: What Kind of People They Really Are	255
The Phony Plastic Couple	255
Elitist Snobs	257
Violence, Rage, and Intimidation	261
Thieves Fleece the White House	273
Booed Off the Stage	278
Their “Jewish Problem”	286
Hillary: Anti-Semite, Racist, Liar	288
Culture of Death	298
About the Author	304
Endnotes	305
Bibliography	324
Index	330

P R E F A C E

The Rape of Juanita Broaddrick

H

er name was Juanita Broaddrick. In April, 1978 Arkansas Attorney General Bill Clinton raped her. His wife – then known as Hillary Rodham – not only knew of this incident, she also took every measure possible to cover-up

her husband’s sexual attack (a trend that would continue for over two decades into the future).

The 35-year-old Juanita Broaddrick met Bill Clinton in 1978 while he was undertaking his first campaign for governor. After glad-handing for votes at her privately-owned nursing home, candidate Clinton told Mrs. Broaddrick that if she were ever in Little Rock, she should visit his headquarters.

As fate would have it, Juanita Broaddrick was attending a conference for the American College of Nursing Home Administrators on April 25, 1978 when she decided to contact Clinton. That’s when events took a turn for the worse. As Christopher Andersen writes in *American Evita*:

Juanita checked into Little Rock’s Camelot Hotel on April 25, 1978 with her friend Norma Kelsey. But when she called Clinton, he asked if they could meet at the hotel coffee shop instead. Then he called back and asked if they could meet in her room – the coffee shop, he explained, was crawling with reporters.¹

Then the nightmare began. As Clinton entered the woman’s hotel room, his sexual predator tendencies immediately took over. After taking hold of Mrs. Broaddrick’s wrist, he turned her in his direction and began kissing her.

“‘No!’ she stated firmly, ‘Please don’t do that!’”²

Clinton told her, “We’re both married people,”³whereupon she responded that she was deeply involved with another man.

“Disregarding Juanita’s objections, Bill kissed her again. This time, he bit down hard on her top lip. She tried to pull away, but he applied even more pressure with his teeth, drawing blood.”⁴

According to Juanita Broaddrick, “Then he tries to kiss me again. And the second time he tries to kiss me he starts biting on my lip. He starts to bite on my top lip. I tried to pull away from him. Then he forces me down on the bed. I tried to get away from him and I told him no, but he wouldn’t listen to me. I told him, please don’t.”⁵ Within moments, Clinton’s libido spun out of control. “Without letting go of her lip, he unzipped his pants, pulled up her skirt, and tore a hole in her panty hose. Then, according to Juanita, Bill Clinton forcibly, painfully, raped her.”⁶

A friend, Phillip Yoakum, recounted the savagery in a letter to Broaddrick which was published by ABCNEWS.com on March 28, 1998: “I was particularly distraught when you told me of your brutal rape by Bill Clinton ... how he started trying to kiss you and ran his hands all over your body until he ripped your clothes off, and how he bit your lip until you gave into his forcing sex upon you.”⁷

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Dorothy Rabinowitz of *The Wall Street Journal* weighed-in on February 19, 1999: “The sexual entry itself was not without some pain because of her stiffness and resistance.”⁸

But her vehement objections didn’t stop Bill Clinton. “Still biting down on her lip, Bill, according to Juanita, raped her. Violently.”⁹

“He wouldn’t listen to me. He was such a different person at that moment; he was just a vicious, awful person. It was a real panicky, panicky situation, and I was even to the point where I was getting very noisy, yelling to please stop. And that’s when he would press down on my right shoulder and bite on my lip.”¹⁰

But violating Mrs. Broaddrick wasn’t enough for this sexual predator; he had to further humiliate his victim by rubbing salt into the wound.

Dorothy Rabinowitz of *The Wall Street Journal* continued her account:

When it was over [the rape], he looked down at her and said not to worry, he was sterile – he had mumps when he was a child.

“I felt paralyzed and was starting to cry,” Broaddrick said. Then, as Juanita Broaddrick lay battered and bruised on her hotel bed, she remembered the following about Bill Clinton – future president of the United States: “This is the part that always stays in my mind – the way he put on his sunglasses.” Then he looked at me and said, “You better put some ice on that [her lip].” And then he left.¹¹

Less than half an hour after this horror story began, Bill Clinton adjusted his clothes and exited the room, leaving the woman he just sexually molested without medical help or emotional

support – just like any rapist-thug on the street would do. When discovered a short while later, nursing associate Norma Rogers Kelsey described the scene to NBC News correspondent Lisa Myers: “Juanita Broaddrick was distraught, her lips were swollen at least double in size, and she told me they had intercourse against her will.”¹²

Kelsey also reported that her friend was bruised and bleeding, while “NBC producers had managed to turn up four witnesses who corroborated different aspects of her allegations.”¹³

Kelsey further elaborated to Paula Jones’ investigators Rick and Beverly Lambert that, “The wounds were so bad that one lip was nearly torn in two.”¹⁴

Similarly, Kelsey told Dorothy Rabinowitz that when she entered Broaddrick’s room, she was “in a state of shock – lips swollen to double their size, mouth discolored from the biting, her panty hose torn in the crotch. She just stayed on the bed and kept repeating, ‘I can’t believe what happened.’”¹⁵ Likewise, Kelsey reported to Fox News, “She was hysterical. Her lip was blue and bleeding and her hose were severely torn in the crotch area.”¹⁶

Lastly, when Broaddrick returned home after the assault, her husband David recalled that “her lip was black, and mentally she was in bad shape.”¹⁷

At this point it is important to note that lip-biting is part of the modus operandi of many rapists. In fact, *NewsMax* interviewed a Louisiana investigator specializing in sexual violence, who stated:

The reason rapists bite is, even with the full weight of her attacker on top of her, the woman is often able to resist the parting of her legs by locking her ankles. The rapist’s arms are busy keeping her pinned down. The only weapon the rapist has left is his teeth, which he uses to bite while demanding she opens her legs. The lips are very sensitive. Biting them is so painful it distracts the victim, allowing the rapist to overcome her resistance. The victim can only hold out for so long and the blood flows into her mouth. Some women are stronger than others, and I’ve seen their lips half-torn from their faces before they give up.”¹⁸

Bill Clinton – lip biter and rapist. When NBC’s Lisa Myers interviewed Juanita Broaddrick on January 20, 1999 she specifically asked:

“Is there any way at all that Bill Clinton could have thought this was consensual?” Broaddrick was adamant, “No. Not with what I told him and with how I tried to push him away. It was not consensual.”

Myers pushed further, “You’re saying that Bill Clinton sexually assaulted you, that he raped you?”

Broaddrick was firm in her one word response. “Yes.”¹⁹

The damage to Broaddrick’s mouth from Clinton’s biting was so severe that when she finally drove back to her hometown of Van Buren, Arkansas, they had to “stop for more ice to apply to Broaddrick’s swollen mouth.”²⁰

Before bringing Hillary Clinton into the picture, let's pause for a moment and ask ourselves: what do we have here? What has been presented thus far in the opening pages of this book?

Feminist spokesman and author Andrea Dworkin doesn't mince words when declaring, "I believe that Clinton is a rapist. I believe the woman – and if I had doubts about the woman, I trust what I perceive about him."²¹

Dworkin also categorized what he did to Paula Jones as "assault," continuing, "From there, it's a very clear line to rape ... suddenly, every time you look at this man you have to think about rape. It's harder to sleep, it's hard to work because this man is the president. That's obscenity."²²

Or, as Candice Jackson asks in *Their Lives: The Women Targeted by the Clinton Machine*, "What does it mean that we may have permitted a rapist to run the free world for eight years?"²³ In the same vein, long-time *Washington Post* liberal columnist Richard Cohen asked, "Is it possible the president's a rapist? Am I supposed not to care? Who is this guy?"²⁴

Even one of Clinton's most intimate ex-girlfriends, Dolly Kyle Browning, confirmed his dark side. "Do I believe Billy is capable of rape? Absolutely. There is a very cruel side to Billy. He is willing to destroy anyone – man or woman – who gets in his way. That was part of his nature then, but I never saw it until later."²⁵ The worst part is: our former president didn't limit his sexually predatory nature to only one woman. Or, as Candice Jackson so succinctly wrote in *Their Lives*, "Juanita Broaddrick isn't the only woman ever rumored to accuse Bill Clinton of rape, but she is the only woman who has confirmed her claims publicly."²⁶

Coincidentally, Sam Smith reported in *Arkansas Connections: A Timeline of the Clinton Years*, that, "Hospital nurses reported Broaddrick's incident as a rape, but the report along with photos have since disappeared."²⁷ When one considers how many files 'mysteriously' vanished in subsequent years in relation to various Clinton scandals (i.e. Vince Foster, Whitewater, Filegate, Travelgate, etc), the above information is not too surprising.

Partners in Power author Roger Morris takes matters one step further when describing a female Little Rock lawyer who accused Bill Clinton of not only sexually assaulting her, but also biting and bruising her too. When her husband saw Clinton at the 1980 Democratic Convention, he confronted him and issued a very succinct warning: "If you ever approach her, I'll kill you." Here is how Morris described the then-governor's response: "Not even seeing fit to deny the incident, Bill Clinton sheepishly apologized and duly promised never to bother her again."²⁸

A mountain of further evidence will be presented later in this book that illustrates Bill Clinton's sexual degeneracy, but for the moment let's turn our attention to Hillary Rodham Clinton's reaction to the above rape-related material. Now, since Hillary is widely viewed as an ardent feminist that strongly supports women's causes, one would think she'd be appalled by such a vicious, abhorrent rape.

But as always, political expediency took precedence over any moral sense of doing what was proper, and Hillary Clinton immediately went into cover-up mode. In other words, Hillary's first instinct was not to do the right thing, but instead to preserve her "political viability" (to borrow a phrase from her husband).

To reconstruct Hillary's actions, let's return to an event which took place three weeks following the rape of Juanita Broaddrick in Little Rock's Camelot Hotel. Christopher Andersen sets the stage in *American Evita*:

There was a Clinton fund-raiser scheduled to be held in just a couple of weeks in Van Buren [Broaddrick's place of residence] at the home of Dr. Chris Wells. Calls were made to make sure an invitation had gone out to Juanita, who happened to be a friend of Wells. It had. In fact, Juanita had RSVP'd long before the incident in the Camelot Hotel, and the host was certain she would be attending.²⁹

Andersen continued:

Hillary and Bill flew into town on a corporate aircraft supplied by "Big Daddy" Tyson, and were met at the airport by a campaign volunteer assigned to drive them to Well's home. The Clintons were unaware that their driver was also a close friend of Juanita's. The driver later told Juanita that, during the twenty-minute ride, Hillary and Bill talked about only one thing: Juanita and what to do about her. Hillary cautioned her husband not to talk to Juanita and to 'leave the whole thing up to me.' All Bill had to remember to do, she said, was to point Juanita out as soon as they arrived.³⁰

To reinforce this point, in an interview with the Fox News Channel's Sean Hannity, Juanita Broaddrick said, "They [the Clintons] came in, but just before they did, the driver – who had gone to the airport and picked them up – came over to me and said that – he was a local pharmacist in this area – but he told me the whole topic of conversation from the airport was you and are you going to be there."³¹

What we are now beginning to see is a Hillary Clinton far different than the one portrayed in her bio, *Living History*. In Hillary's convoluted portrayal of 'reality,' she's a long-suffering victim who is out of the loop and only finds out about her husband's indiscretions after the fact. But as you'll see in the following example – and throughout the entirety of this book – nothing could be further from the truth, for Hillary Clinton was not only fully aware of every major sexual impropriety committed by Bill Clinton (not to mention a few of her own), but she was also the catalyst in charge of covering up these atrocities.

Anyway, after obsessing over the rape of this young woman during their limousine ride, it was now time to implement their plan. Immediately following her arrival at the fundraiser, Juanita Broaddrick described what happened next. "Hillary sought me out."³²

"Is Juanita Hickey here yet?" Hillary asked brightly. "Has anybody seen Juanita?" Bill, too skittish to come anywhere near Juanita, was of no help at all to his wife. Still, it didn't take long for Hillary to get someone to point Juanita out. Hillary made a beeline for Juanita, then cornered her and grabbed her hand forcefully enough to frighten her.³³

Broaddrick told Christopher Andersen, "When somebody told her where I was, she came straight for me and cornered me and grabbed my hand very forcefully."³⁴

At that point, Hillary Clinton laid her cards on the table. Broaddrick recalled what Mrs. Clinton

told her that night. “I want you to know how grateful we all are for all you’ve done for Bill,” Hillary said, eyes glaring as if to underline another message. ‘We are so grateful for all you’ve done for Bill, and all you’ll keep doing.’

Broadrick remembered that Hillary’s grasp lingered before she let go.”³⁵

Juanita explained to Sean Hannity, “I almost got nauseous when she came over to me. And she took a hold of my hand and said, ‘I’ve heard so much about you. I’ve been dying to meet you.’ ... And I started to turn and walk away. This woman – this little soft spoken – pardon me for the phrase – dowdy woman that seemed very unassertive, took a hold of my hand and squeezed it and said, ‘Do you understand everything that you do?’ I could have passed out at that moment.”³⁶

Christopher Andersen continues, “Juanita tried to free herself from Hillary’s iron grasp, but the candidate’s wife did not release her grip for several seconds – enough for Hillary to feel certain that she had gotten her point across.”³⁷

“‘She was looking me straight in the eye and I understood perfectly what she was saying,’

Juanita recalled. ‘I knew *exactly* what she meant – that I was to keep my mouth shut.’”³⁸

After pulling away from Hillary’s clutches, Juanita surmised, “In that instant, I knew that *she* knew. I never thought for a moment there was any possibility that she didn’t know that her husband had raped me.”³⁹

In this same vein, Broadrick further described the look in Hillary’s eye and her stern demeanor.

“That meant she knew what had happened almost from the beginning. But apparently it was something she was willing to overlook.”⁴⁰

“In that split second Juanita realized that Bill had confessed to Hillary, and that she was not going to let that get in the way. ‘At that moment I knew what Hillary was capable of doing. And I could see in her eyes that she wasn’t doing it for her husband. She wasn’t even doing it for them. She was doing it for Hillary Rodham.’”⁴¹

The episode so traumatized Mrs. Broadrick – only three weeks after being violently raped, bruised, and bitten – that “when Hillary moved on to the other guests, Juanita retreated to a hallway, where she became physically ill. ‘I was so upset,’ she said, ‘all I could think of was, Oh God, I’m going to throw up.’”⁴² Hillary Clinton – cover-up artist extraordinaire for her husband the rapist – the same man who five months later would stand in the same hotel where he physically assaulted Juanita Broadrick and be declared the governor of Arkansas.

As Juanita Broadrick watched their celebration on TV, she commented, “It was just, you know, surreal. Hillary was laughing and waving to the crowd. She was just so pleased with herself, I kept thinking: What kind of woman is this? What kind of woman?”⁴³

Ironically (or sickeningly, depending on your perspective), Hillary Clinton was instrumental in establishing “the first rape crisis phone line in Arkansas.”⁴⁴ Furthermore, whenever they’re confronted by the rape of Juanita Broadrick, the Clintons do what the Clintons do best – they lie.

But the fact of the matter – what actually took place behind-the-scenes after the rape – is best summarized by Christopher Andersen in *American Evita*:

Bill returned home in a panic. Worried that his victim might go public and derail his campaign, he decided to confide – to an extent – in the one person whose opinion he most valued. According to Bill’s version of events, Juanita was a Clinton groupie who had lured him up to her room under false pretenses and seduced him. He was ashamed and sorry,

and begged Hillary to forgive him.

Hillary let fly with the customary expletives, though she was clearly more concerned with the potential political fallout than with the mere fact that Bill had once again cheated on her. Just as it was becoming apparent that Hillary did not view this problem as insurmountable, Bill confessed there was more....

Hillary was ashen once she was confronted with the whole story – at least Bill’s carefully parsed version of events. But, as the woman who had set up Arkansas’s first rape crisis hotline and had championed laws protecting victims, she almost certainly recognized the confession of a rapist when she heard it.⁴⁵

Bill Clinton: rapist; and his wife the hypocritical, amoral, politically charged cover-up artist and enabler. A match truly made in hell.

Oddly, although most members of the feminist movement ignored Juanita Broaddrick’s rape, or else conveniently swept it under the rug, Andrea Dworkin lashed out. “What Hillary is doing is appalling. Being a feminist has to mean you don’t use your intellect and your creativity to protect a man’s exploitation of women.”⁴⁶

Dworkin was correct, because as you’ll see later in this book, Hillary Clinton has marginalized, attacked, threatened, intimidated, harassed, and/or bribed nearly every woman who has ever spoken out publicly against her sexual predator husband. When Juanita Broaddrick engaged in litigation against Bill Clinton the rapist [1999], guess what happened? “In the middle of the lawsuit, Broaddrick’s nursing home business found itself audited by the IRS for the first time in its thirty years of existence.”⁴⁷ Flashbacks of Richard Nixon’s dirty tricks team all over again – a concept Hillary was very well aware of.

So, to close this chapter let’s cut to the chase. As Edward Klein wrote in regard to the Lewinsky affair, “The fact of the matter was, Hillary knew everything – and she knew it before anybody else. And yet, she never changed her tune. Even after the truth about Bill and Monica came out, Hillary continued to defend her husband. And while the lurid tale rocked the nation, Hillary recovered from the shock faster than everybody else.”⁴⁸

Think about it: “According to a filing in the Paula Jones case, Clinton forcibly raped her [Juanita Broaddrick]. Following the encounter, he bribed and intimidated her to remain silent about the matter.”⁴⁹

When informed that Hillary had begun another new anti-rape campaign, Juanita Broaddrick told *NewsMax*, “If Hillary can accept what Bill did to me; then she shouldn’t even be involved in anything like that. You just wonder if she shouldn’t start at home with this crusade.”⁵⁰

Her words are absolutely true because, as Carl Limbacher so poignantly surmises, she became her husband’s “enabler, facilitator, or co-conspirator.”⁵¹ On top of that, “She had threatened to ‘crucify’ Gennifer Flowers, was the one who decided not to settle with Paula Jones, and then later signed off on a despicable attempt to trash Kathleen Willey after she accused Bill of sexual assault.”⁵²

Yet for some reason the mainstream media have never portrayed Hillary Clinton in this light. Why? Because the corporate-controlled press has also, to a large extent, been a Bill Clinton enabler and Hillary Clinton facilitator. Stated differently, they've been running a huge protection racket to maintain Hillary's political viability.

Try to absorb what Limbacher is saying. "If reporters accepted the clear implications of all the evidence pointing to Hillary Clinton's involvement in trashing her husband's accusers, then she could no longer be depicted as a long-suffering victim,"⁵³ or a figurehead for the women's movement.

Presto! If Hillary is ever seen by the public as part of an attack force which focuses its fury on the women who have been sexually abused – and even raped – by her husband, then he is instantly written off as "a de facto accomplice of the worst order."⁵⁴

But instead of saving the women who were abused and destroyed by her husband, she sold her soul to attain even higher political office. Every step she made revolved around self-preservation and advancement – damn the sins (her own or her husbands). "Mrs. Clinton has sold out her sex as part of a Faustian bargain with a predatory rapist on the chance that she might one day become president of the United States."⁵⁵ Bill Clinton is a perverted monster and sexual deviant, and when it comes to Juanita Broaddrick, Hillary "was an accomplice at some level to rape."⁵⁶

What has been written thus far isn't the tangled web of some vast right-wing conspiracy, nor is it a by-product of the rambling tinfoil hat-wearing crowd. It is, sadly, the bitter, publicly documented truth about a degenerate couple so intent on political advancement that their very souls are blacker than charcoal.

Juanita Broaddrick was raped by Bill Clinton, and as Lisa Myers of NBC News told her after an historic interview (which was subsequently delayed by the network until after the president's impeachment hearings were over), "The good news is, you're credible. The bad news is, you're very, very credible."⁵⁷

Juanita Broaddrick – along with many other women – has been telling the truth for decades about Bill Clinton's sexual abuses and Hillary's reign of terror to protect him.

Regrettably, despite all the previously related evidence, there still may be those who don't believe that Bill Clinton is a rapist. To combat even the most hard-core skeptics with their heads in the sand, ponder the following example. While attending a 1999 nursing home conference in Little Rock, Clinton confessed his guilt to Ms. Broaddrick. "In person, Bill Clinton called her [Broaddrick] out of the meeting. One friend confirms seeing the pair talking. Immediately, Broaddrick says, Clinton 'began this profuse apology,' saying to her, 'Juanita, I'm so sorry for what I did. I'm not the man that I used to be. Can you ever forgive me? What can I do to make this up to you?'"⁵⁸

But Bill Clinton *isn't* a changed man, as witnessed by the lies and abuses of Gennifer Flowers, Kathleen Willey, Paula Jones, Monica Lewinsky, and so many others. In fact, he didn't change one little bit. He's still as exploitative as ever, and his wife continues to run roughshod over those who threaten her political ambitions.

To close, the words of Monica Lewinsky's attorney, William H. Ginsburg, best summarize this situation. "If the president of the United States did this – with this young woman [Monica Lewinsky] – I think he's a misogynist."⁵⁹

A misogynist is a woman-hater, and as we all know by now, Bill Clinton *did* do *this* with a woman who was young enough to be his daughter – right there in the Oval Office on many occasions (and please realize Hillary knew all about it way before it ever became a public feeding frenzy on the nightly news). But Bill Clinton did something far worse than receive oral sex from Monica Lewinsky, engage in childish phone sex with her, or watch as she masturbated with a cigar. Bill Clinton raped Juanita Broaddrick, and this makes him a woman-hater of the very worst kind.

Bill Clinton is a sick, sick man who ultimately became president when, in reality, he should have been serving time in a state penitentiary; and his wife – the daughter of the devil himself – is even more dangerous because she has unendingly served as the brains behind a vast secret team which was used to further defile the women her husband had already degraded via his sexual degeneracy.

INTRODUCTION

The Clinton Lie Machine

T

he book you are reading is not filled with distractions that are used to divert your attention from the more serious aspects of the Clinton's lives, specifically their crimes. A perfect example of this technique was when Hillary Clinton

– appearing with her husband in 1992 on *60 Minutes* to minimize repercussions from the Gennifer Flowers scandal – deliberately took a jab at a certain country western singer. "I'm not some little woman just standing by her man, like Tammy Wynette."⁶⁰ The media conveniently spent as much effort creating a fake feeding frenzy over this comment as they did revealing that Bill Clinton had been having a prolonged affair with Ms. Flowers (which, in all honesty, was *another* distraction in and of itself). The same distraction-style strategy occurred when Hillary took another swipe at traditional values by quipping, "I suppose I could have stayed home and baked cookies and had teas."⁶¹ Likewise, I'm not going to waste your time or mine (as so many other authors have) by dwelling on Bill Clinton's infamous haircut aboard *Air Force One* where his "mammoth plane idled on the runway at Los Angeles International Airport, closing down two of the airport's four runways, delaying thirty-seven flights, and costing commercial carriers \$76,479 while a ludicrous Hollywood coiffeur by the name of Christophe trimmed Clinton's frizz for fifty-six minutes at a cost of \$200."⁶²

Similarly, my research will not concern itself with policy issues such as social security, the budget, deficits, health care, or homosexuals in the military (the first big public relations snafu-distraction of the Clinton presidency). Also, to the disappointment of those who specialize in divide-and-conquer techniques, we won't be delving into partisan politics, the illusory left/right paradigm, or the vicious bashing Democrats and Republicans continually inflict upon each other.

No, what follows will highlight something far more monumental – the crimes of Bill and Hillary Clinton. Sure, dozens of books have been written about this couple (if you check the bibliography, you'll find that I've used nearly every one of them as source material); but regrettably, most of the authors fall short in their efforts for one primary reason: they fail to state in any unequivocal way that Bill and Hillary Clinton are two of the most criminal political figures to ever exist in this country, and that they should either be facing life imprisonment or capital punishment.

Of course there have been a few excellent books written about them, but none that comprehensively tie it all together in the manner this trilogy does. In fact, what you are holding in your hands is the one book which could single-handedly prevent Hillary Clinton from entering the White House. The information regarding her is that damaging, and if the mainstream media actually reported it, Hillary could not survive.

You may wonder, what specifically are we referring to? Well, in these pages you'll learn how:

- **Bill Clinton was selected – from a very early age – to become president of the United States, and therefore an entire mythology was created concerning his “biological father” (all of which is a ruse) while he was being raised among figures known as “The Dixie Mafia.”**
- **Bill and Hillary Clinton had a prearranged marriage to facilitate their rise to political power, and both were recruited into the CIA during their college years to serve as operatives for the Agency (an association which still exists to this day).**
- **Hillary Clinton has had been directly involved in nearly every major scandal of the last thirty years, including Watergate, Whitewater, Iran-Contra, Inslaw and PROMIS, the BCCI banking debacle, the disastrous S&L bailouts, drug trafficking in Mena while her husband was governor of Arkansas, Travelgate, Filegate, Waco, the murders of Vince Foster and Ron Brown, OKC, and the shutdown of Flight 800.**

But when confronted with the overwhelming amount of evidence chronicling their involvement in these crimes, the Clintons do two things: they lie, and they lie some more. We will prove this in these pages. What follows is a brief collection of strongly held beliefs (from a wide variety of sources) that focuses first on Hillary Clinton's honesty (or lack thereof), and that of her husband Bill.

- *New York Times* columnist William Safire branded Hillary a “congenital liar.”⁶³
- Liz Moynihan, wife of departed (and much respected) New York Senator Patrick Moynihan, on Hillary: “She's duplicitous. She would say or do anything that would forward her ambitions. She can look you straight in the eye and lie ... lying isn't a sufficient word; it's distortion – distorting the truth to fit the case.”⁶⁴ Mrs. Moynihan also revealed to friends that “she found Hillary to be one of the strangest people she had ever met.”⁶⁵
- Dick Morris in *Rewriting History*: “Hillary's memoir is one continuous cover-up ... the cover-up is more disturbing than the scandals themselves.”⁶⁶
- When Hillary announced that she was running for an open New York senate seat in 2000, she patronized the baseball crowd by stating, “I've always been a Yankees fan.”⁶⁷ When NBC News

morning host Katie Couric pointed out that “Hillary had always claimed to be a Cubs fan in the past,”⁶⁸ Mrs. Clinton explained that she used to watch the Yankees on one of the super-stations as a child. The only problem is; no “super-stations” beamed the Yankees into the suburbs of Chicago on a regular basis during the 1950’s. In fact, there wasn’t even the concept of “super-stations” in the black-and-white ’50s. It was a total fabrication on Hillary’s part to garner more votes.

- Lying about the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks is the lowest of lows, but with Hillary, no depths are low enough to plummet. Get a load of this whopper. “She invented a story about 9/11 on the *Today* show, implying to Katie Couric that her daughter, Chelsea, had narrowly missed being on the grounds of the Twin Towers at the time of the attacks.”⁶⁹ Hillary continued, “Chelsea had gone on what she thought would be a great job. She was going to go around the towers. She went to get a cup of coffee and that’s when the planes hit. She did hear it. She did.”⁷⁰ But Chelsea let the cat out of the bag and refuted her mother’s version of events during an interview with *Talk* magazine by saying that “she was alone at a friend’s Union Square apartment in Manhattan that morning when her host phoned to tell her what had happened.”⁷¹ In other words, she was “at a friend’s apartment on the other side of town and watched the horrific events of the day unfold on television. She did not mention a jog around the towers or getting coffee when the planes hit.”⁷² Why do you think Hillary fabricated such a tall tale?

- How about the *Late Show with David Letterman* episode where, to prove how much of a New Yorker she was during her initial senatorial campaign, Hillary took a supposedly impromptu “quiz” about the Empire State. “Letterman quizzed her on the state flower, the state bird, the state tree, the state motto, and more.”⁷³ Amazingly, Hillary got every single question correct! The only problem was, Hillary “had been given the questions in advance.”⁷⁴ Worse, “Hillary agreed to do the interview only if she knew the questions in advance.”⁷⁵ So, “Hillary would pretend to search her memory as Letterman asked each question, seeming to stall for time, and then blurt out the answer at the last moment.”⁷⁶ “To make things even easier, comedy writers provided Hillary with a couple of snappy one-liners.”⁷⁷ In the end, the entire charade was a ruse ... “It was all acting. It was all a fake.”⁷⁸

- Then, of course, Hillary can’t even tell the truth about the origins of her own name. As Hillary’s version of the story goes, when her mother was pregnant, she read a few articles about the mountain climber Sir Edmund Hillary who became world famous for scaling Mount Everest. “So, when I was born, she called me Hillary, and she always told me it’s because of Sir Edmund.”⁷⁹ But here is where a few “facts” get in the way. Hillary was born in 1947, and “Sir Edmund didn’t climb Everest until May 29, 1953 – five and a half years *after* Hillary was born.”⁸⁰ Thus, when Hillary came into the world and was given her name, “The great adventurer was still an obscure beekeeper living in New Zealand.”⁸¹

- But why stop at lying about her name? Why not continue it with her book, *It Takes a Village*. “Hillary had claimed to have written the book herself, only to have it later revealed that Simon & Schuster had paid a \$120,000 advance to Georgetown journalism professor Barbara Feinman.”⁸² Not wishing to share the limelight or admit that the book was ghostwritten, the name Barbara Feinman didn’t even “make the acknowledgements page of *It Takes a Village*”⁸³ or merit a simple thank you. When the ghostwriter made it known publicly that she wasn’t pleased with this arrangement, “Hillary wanted Simon & Schuster to withhold one-quarter of her down payment.”⁸⁴ “Eventually, Hillary came through with the final payment – but only after Feinman

reportedly threatened to sue.”⁸⁵

- This tale becomes even more interesting because sources say that Hillary became incensed with Feinman when – in another one of her heightened bouts of paranoia – she felt the author had leaked information to Bob Woodward for his book *The Choice*, where he chronicled how Hillary had “conversations with the ghost of Eleanor Roosevelt.”⁸⁶ Yes, fringe spiritualist Jean Houston “used hypnosis to guide Hillary into a séance/conversation with Eleanor Roosevelt”⁸⁷ to “solicit her advice on a range of subjects.”⁸⁸ Maybe Eleanor’s ghost should have taught Mrs. Clinton how to lie a little bit more convincingly, because Hillary seems to get caught in every tangled web she weaves.

- There are many other instances of her deception and phoniness, like the time she attempted to soften her image as a radical feminist before the Arkansas’ voters by telling them “she tried to sign up with the Marines but was rejected.”⁸⁹ Or, “Because Hillary had the image of being a cold, arrogant, power-hungry attorney,”⁹⁰ she told reporters that she and Bill were thinking about adopting a baby! Hell, Hillary can’t even speak in a convincing fashion during interviews, as could be seen from her famous Gennifer Flowers appearance on *60 Minutes* in 1992 where she “spoke with an audible southern drawl.”⁹¹ “This woman from a Chicago suburb who was educated at Wellesley and Yale had, until recently, spoken in the neutral tones of the Midwest.”⁹² So, by all appearances, Hillary had transformed herself into a gun-toting wannabe adoptive-mother Marine who spoke like a character on *Hee Haw*. Is there anything at all real about this woman?

- Despite these examples, it didn’t stop Hillary from trying to convince New Yorkers that she was ‘one of them’ during her state senatorial carpetbagger campaign in 2000. Dick Morris recalls, “I saw Hillary frequently from 1980 until 1990. But never, not once, did she evince the slightest, remotest interest in New York, city or state.

She never asked what it was like to live there ... she showed no curiosity about the city’s schools, crime, taxes, drug problems, politics or anything else.”⁹³ “She was not born in New York. She had never lived there. She did not attend school there, and none of her ancestors hailed from there. She had, in fact, never spent more than a few days there before deciding that she wanted to use one of New York’s two senate seats as a springboard to the presidency.”⁹⁴ Her opponent in 2000, Rick Lazio, put it even more succinctly, “Hillary Clinton has never lived a day of her life in New York outside the Plaza Hotel.”⁹⁵

- What Hillary has done, though, is live off *you* and your tax dollars. Peggy Noonan hit the nail on the head by stating that, “for almost all her adult life – [Hillary has] lived in taxpayerfunded government housing. She has not had to make out a check for the mortgage or scramble to pay the rent; she has not had to pay the electric bill or shop for food or put gas in the car. The cars, most of her adult life, have been government sedans, driven by aides, state troopers, and later the Secret Service.”⁹⁶ To screw the system even more, while Clinton was governor their “nanny was officially listed as a security guard”⁹⁷ while “a state legislator had to threaten to launch an investigation before she stopped using state troopers to do her errands.”⁹⁸

Bill Clinton’s deceit is equally as pronounced.

- Robert J. Samuelson, *Washington Post*, June 9, 1993: “Clinton lies. I could put it more delicately, but that would miss the point. Sometimes the lies are blatant untruths. Sometimes they are artful distortions, technically true but misleading. But the effect is the same ... his distortions are brazen, unrelenting and unusually specific.”⁹⁹

- David Horowitz of *Front Page Magazine*: “Bill Clinton is more readily understood as a

borderline sociopath.”¹⁰⁰

- Andrew Sullivan, *New Republic*: “In Bill Clinton we had for eight years a truly irrational person in the White House, someone who, I think, lived on the edge of serious mental illness. He was and is a psychologically sick man.”¹⁰¹ Sullivan continued, “Clinton was not psychologically healthy enough to have been president of the United States.”¹⁰²

- Howard Kurtz, *Washington Post*: “Clinton had an almost congenital inability to tell the unvarnished truth.”¹⁰³

- John R. Starr, former editor of the *Arkansas-Democrat Gazette*, labeled Bill Clinton “that lying son of a bitch,”¹⁰⁴ in addition to saying that “he was an arrogant, no-good son of a bitch ... a dirty rotten scoundrel.”¹⁰⁵

- Tony Snow, syndicated columnist, Fox News television host, and current White House spokesman: “When people elect a president, they not only want a person who promotes good policies, but also someone on whom they can depend. They like to think they’re electing a Lincolnesque figure – and not a Caligula of the Ozarks.”¹⁰⁶

- Jimmy Breslin, long-time New York City columnist: “Bill Clinton is nothing more than a cheap waitress chaser.”¹⁰⁷

- Patrick Matrisciana, author of *The Clinton Chronicles*: “If you know Clinton long enough, you came to realize lying wasn’t second nature to him; it was first.”¹⁰⁸ “Everyone thought Bill was a strange character. If you could ever get someone who was close to him to level with you, they would always say the same thing: the man is strange; he’s ‘different’ from the rest of us.”¹⁰⁹

- Michael Kelly, *New York Times Magazine*: “The president’s essential character flaw isn’t dishonesty so much as a-honesty.”¹¹⁰

- *New York Times* editorial, December 16, 1998: “We say that from the platform of our record of consistently criticizing Mr. Clinton’s ugly little lies, his abject failure to lead by example and to speak truthfully to the American people ... he is, in sum, a man you cannot trust whether you have his handshake, his signature, or his word on the Bible.”¹¹¹

- Jesse Jackson, *National Review*, October 30, 2003: “There is nothing that this man won’t do. He is immune to shame. Move past all the nice posturing and get really down in there on him, you find absolutely nothing ... nothing but appetite.”¹¹²

- Hunter S. Thompson, *South Bend Tribune*, September 6, 1998: “Bill Clinton would have played the Jew’s harp stark naked on *60 Minutes* if he thought it would get him elected. He is the Willy Loman of Generation X, a traveling salesman who has the loyalty of a lizard with his tail broken off and the midnight taste of a man who’d double date with the Reverend Jimmy Swaggart.”¹¹³

- Charlton Heston, NRA annual meeting, June 1998: “Mr. Clinton, sir, Americans don’t trust you with our health care systems. Americans don’t trust you with gays in the military. Americans don’t trust you with our 21-year-old daughters, and we sure, Lord, don’t trust you with our guns!”¹¹⁴

- Bert Dickey III, long-time Democratic strategist, campaigner, and fundraiser: “I think he’s a habitual liar. He’s done it all his life, and it’s just the way, business as usual. I don’t think he’s got a conscience.”¹¹⁵

- Meredith Oakley, Arkansas columnist and author of *On the Make: The Rise of Bill Clinton*: “His word is dirt.”¹¹⁶

- Air Force Major General Harold N. Campbell called Clinton a “dope-smoking, skirt-chasing, draft-dodging, womanizing Commander-in-Chief.”¹¹⁷

- Former U.S. Senator Bob Kerrey (D-Neb), *Esquire* magazine, January 1996: “Clinton is an

unusually good liar. Unusually good. Do you realize that?”¹¹⁸

- One of Hillary’s close friends characterized him as such: “I don’t like saying this, but he lied to her. He’s a very good liar.”¹¹⁹

- James Ellroy, author: “Bill Clinton is a lying, thieving, perjuring, perjury-suborning, justice-obstructing, woman-harassing, misogynist sack of shit.”¹²⁰ He also added, “Bill Clinton, who, like most serial sexual harassers, is a candy ass who’s physically afraid of other men.”¹²¹

- Christopher Hitchens, *Vanity Fair* columnist and author, “Bill Clinton has all the traits of a psychopath.”¹²²

- Senator Joseph Lieberman (D-Conn): “His behavior is not just inappropriate, it is immoral. And it is harmful.”¹²³

- Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton*: “Clinton was far more psychologically disturbed than the public ever imagined ... Clinton’s scale required routine, repetitive, and reflexive lies to conceal itself.”¹²⁴

- David Broder, *Washington Post*, “This is a guy who reconstructs his own history to suit his needs.”¹²⁵

- R. Emmett Tyrrell, author of *Boy Clinton*: “A peculiarity about Clinton’s lies that sets him apart from the other presidential prevaricators is that his lies are often so obvious as to cast temporary doubt on his intelligence or his contact with reality.”¹²⁶ “Clinton is a constant liar who has, on occasion, devised lies that are truly extraordinary. He tells huge lies when a little white lie would be sufficient and perhaps even pardonable ... There is no reality beyond himself. He lies like a man totally unencumbered by conceptions of right and wrong. He lies like a sociopath.”¹²⁷

- James Woods, actor, *Washington Post*, January 1999: “He’s a certified liar, a card-carrying liar, and lying is the cancer at the base of the spine of every crime ever committed.”¹²⁸

- Kevin H. Watson, author of *The Clinton Record*: “William Jefferson Clinton is truly a man like no other, for I cannot find any competitor in the number of lies and deceptions he has perpetrated upon the American public.”¹²⁹

- Jill Abramson, *Wall Street Journal*, “Nobody collects friends like Bill Clinton – and nobody puts them to better use.”¹³⁰

- Gennifer Flowers, former mistress: “Bill Clinton turns out to be a man I would compare to a Mafia don.”¹³¹

- Clinton’s courtroom perjuries were so extensive that “his law license was suspended for five years”¹³² for lying during his Paula Jones sexual harassment civil suit. Federal District Judge Susan Webber Wright stated, “The record demonstrates by clear and convincing evidence that the president responded by giving false, misleading and evasive answers that were designed to obstruct the judicial process.”¹³³

- During “the Lewinsky affair, he lied under oath in two separate sessions, urged Monica to lie under oath, coached a potential witness in his employ in an attempt to get her to repeat falsehoods, asserted bogus executive privileges, and lied to everyone in the White House and the nation.”¹³⁴

- David Schippers, December 10, 1998 to the House Judiciary Committee: “The President has lied under oath in a civil deposition, lied under oath in a criminal grand jury. He lied to the people, he lied to his Cabinet, he lied to his top aides, and now he’s lied under oath to the Congress of the United States. *There’s no one left to lie to.*”¹³⁵

- Because “he had lied about his relationship under oath”¹³⁶ with Monica Lewinsky, “Clinton had been the second president to be impeached, the first to be hauled before a grand jury, the first

to have to give a blood sample for a DNA match, and the first to be held in contempt for lying to a federal judge.”¹³⁷

- “Clinton was charged by Arkansas bar authorities with making false statements of material facts in a federal legal proceeding and engaging in conduct that was dishonest, deceitful, and prejudicial to the administration of justice ... In his plea bargain Bill Clinton acknowledged knowingly violating the judge’s orders to testify truthfully and accepted a five-year suspension of his license to practice law.”¹³⁸

- George Stephanopoulos, after watching Clinton’s ‘I never had sexual relations with that woman’ speech on TV: “Now, full of self-righteous fury, he was lying with true conviction. All that mattered was his survival. Everyone else had to fall in line: his staff, his cabinet, the country, even his wife.”¹³⁹

- Ross Perot once wisecracked that he “wouldn’t consider giving Clinton a job anywhere above middle management.”¹⁴⁰

- This guy will even lie about his own race, rationalizing why he chose to have his post-presidential office in Harlem. “I love it. I feel at home here. This *is* home.”¹⁴¹ “That’s why I went to Harlem. Because I think I am the first black president.”¹⁴²

- That’s not the only time the race card was deceptively played. During numerous political campaigns Clinton attributed his racial tolerance to seeing a number of black churches being burned during his youth. There was only one problem. “It was revealed that there had not been any churches burned in Arkansas during that time span.”¹⁴³

- Lieutenant Colonel Robert Patterson, one of only five trusted aides responsible for carrying the nuclear “football” in case a nuclear launch was ever necessary, relates how Clinton even lied on the golf course. “I decided to document, just for fun, the president’s scoring transgressions. Using the cardboard lid from a boxed lunch the White House valets had prepared for the outing, we secretly kept President Clinton’s score. Hole after hole, we noted his actual score. At the end of the course, we were able to sneak his scorecard from his golf cart and compare it with the scores we had kept. Sure enough, when the press interviewed him following his round, he claimed he shot a 79. Actually, it was a 92.”¹⁴⁴

- Paul Greenberg provided an excellent overview of Clinton’s emptiness in the *Arkansas Democratic Gazette*. “It is not the duplicitousness in his politics that concerns so much as the polished ease, the almost habitual, casual, articulate way he bobs and weaves. There is something almost inhuman in his smoother responses that send a shiver up the spine. It is not the compromises that have made that trouble so much as the unavoidable suspicion that he has no great principles to compromise.”¹⁴⁵

- Lastly, one of the most glaring examples of Clinton’s deceit occurred in 1990 while he was running for his fifth term as Arkansas governor. Because many in the state were convinced that Clinton was simply using this last potential election victory as a springboard for the presidency, he was asked point-blank by reporter Craig Cannon, “Will you guarantee us that if reelected, there is absolutely, positively no way that you’ll run for any other political office and that you’ll serve out your term in full?” Clinton replied, “You bet! I’m gonna serve four years ... I made that decision when I decided to run ... that’s the job I’ll do for the next four years.”¹⁴⁶ But “scarcely nine months into his fifth gubernatorial term, Clinton officially broke his promise not to seek another office, a promise he had made in full knowledge that it would never be kept. But, as Clinton had advised intimates, he had to tell the lie or he might not have been reelected, and he needed that reelection to enhance his viability as a presidential candidate.”¹⁴⁷

The Clintons are even described jointly as a form of tag-team deceivers.

- In *Boy Clinton*, author R. Emmett Tyrrell describes the couple as being, “cheats, users, liars, and as greedy as their worst vision of a Republican. Both are without dignity.”¹⁴⁸
- Deceased author Barbara Olson on the Clintons’ untruthfulness: “It had become second nature to both. The abuse of power. The destruction of people who are in their way, the lying, even when the truth might be entirely acceptable – these are the Clinton’s *modus operandi*.”¹⁴⁹
- Peggy Noonan, *The Case Against Hillary*: “The Clinton’s are unusually brazen. They lie in plain sight, with boldness, with utmost confidence in their ability to carry it off ... they seem to feel they *deserve* to carry it off. Bill Clinton lies, as William Safire has noted, ‘when he doesn’t have to.’ Hillary is, as Safire has observed, ‘a congenital liar’.”¹⁵⁰
- Maureen Dowd, *New York Times*, August 4, 1999: “Everyone is fed up with the creepy dynamics of this warped marriage. We have lost all hope of getting any shred of authenticity from either Bill or Hillary. They have chosen tactics over truth with such consistency that it’s impossible to accept anything they say.”¹⁵¹
- Bob Herbert, liberal writer, *New York Times*, February 26, 2001: “The Clintons are a terminally unethical and vulgar couple, and they’ve betrayed everyone who has ever believed in them.”¹⁵²
- Hamilton Jordan, White House Chief of Staff under Jimmy Carter, on the Clintons as grifters (*Wall Street Journal*, February 20, 2001): “Grifters was a term used in the Great Depression to describe fast-talking con artists who roamed the countryside, profiting at the expense of the poor and the uneducated, always one step ahead of the law, moving on before they were held accountable for their schemes and half-truths.”¹⁵³
- Senator Strom Thurmond: “In a receiving line at the Capitol, the president and first lady greeted Strom Thurmond with smiles and handshakes. As they later described the scene to a friend, they heard Thurmond say, ‘You’re two turds.’ ‘Pardon?’ said the president. ‘You’re two turds,’ the senator repeated.”¹⁵⁴
- Movie mogul David Geffen, March, 2007: “I don’t think anybody believes that in the last six years, all of a sudden Bill Clinton has become a different person. Everybody in politics lies, but they do it with such ease, it’s troubling.”¹⁵⁵

In all honesty, we could conceivably fill an entire book with such quotes, but at this point you get the picture. The Clintons are habitual, pathological, incessant, grotesque, unrepentant liars; and if this truth were ever laid out before them, they’d continue to do one thing: lie. Or, as Kevin H. Watson has outlined in *The Clinton Record*, Bill and Hillary use a Four-Step Lying Program:

- Complete denial
- Plausible denial
- Partial admission of guilt
- Make the crime seem less criminal

In case you’re wondering, we’re spending so much time on this subject for one very specific reason: as you read this book you’ll be confronted with a wide array of material that is very damning to the Clintons. As this information registers in your mind, remember this very important point – the Clintons lie ... pathologically, habitually, and unendingly.

Plus, when directly confronted with evidence of their crimes, it’s their word (or version of events), versus thousands of others who have seen through their veil of deception. In the bibliography at the end of this book, you’ll find 120+ different books cited, plus dozens of articles and documentaries. In all, the individuals who have produced these works include: religious figures, political analysts, professors, radio show hosts, award-winning journalists,

lecturers, researchers, military officers and veterans from all branches of the armed services, investigative reporters, pilots, best-selling authors, publishers, law enforcement officers, former intelligence agents, whistleblowers, media consultants, financial analysts, editors, television reporters, elected and appointed government officials, Pulitzer Prize winners, political commentators, attorneys and legal analysts, syndicated columnists, psychologists, biographers, political activists, speechwriters, FBI agents, documentary filmmakers, Emmy award winners, consultants, international financiers, IRS agents, relatives, state troopers, an FAA investigator, private detectives, plus ex-girlfriends and victims.

It's their word as a collective whole versus that of known liars Bill and Hillary Clinton. In addition, every word written in this book can be verified from multiple sources, and as you'll see, they are painstakingly footnoted for reference.

Bill and Hillary Clinton are criminals, and they are also liars of the worst sort. If murdered researcher Danny Casolaro were alive today, this is the book he would be writing; for if Hillary Clinton is selected to be our next president, it will be the final nail in this country's coffin. The era of Bush-Clinton-BushClinton must end immediately, or this once great nation is destined to crumble like other empires before it.

The Clinton Lie Machine – and especially Hillary Clinton – must be stopped now before she inflicts any further damage on the United States of America.



This 1993 file photo shows U.S. President-elect Bill Clinton with his mother, Virginia Kelley, in Little Rock, Arkansas, minutes before Clinton delivered a farewell speech to the people of Arkansas before leaving for Washington to be inaugurated as president. Virginia Kelley, 70, died January 6, 1994, in Hot

Springs, Arkansas. (J.DAVID AKE/AFP/Getty Images)

CHAPTER ONE

Who Was Bill Clinton's Real Father?

I

In regard to modern American politics, the biggest myth taught by our public school system is that anybody can grow up to become president. But if we were brutally honest about this situation, we'd have to admit that to attain the Oval Office, one

needs wealth, power, and connections. Inexplicably, Bill Clinton appeared to be the exception to this rule, because if we're to believe his carefully crafted family history, Bubba's youth was "one spent in barefoot poverty."¹⁵⁶ But as R. Emmett Tyrrell tells us, Clinton constantly misrepresents his childhood and "lies with the ease and grace of a great athlete at the pinnacle of his powers."¹⁵⁷ Political author Jack Cashill reiterates this point with great clarity:

In *First in His Class*, the *Washington Post*'s David Maraniss reports on a life that was almost luxurious given the time and place. The Clintons had turned the living room of the family's comfortable middle class home into a veritable "shrine" to young Billy's many accomplishments.

The refrigerator was stocked to his tastes. His bedroom, and he never had to share one, was the largest in the house. He had his own bathroom, perhaps the only teen in the state so blessed. Meanwhile, in the carport sat the black four-door finned Buick that young Bill drove to Hot Springs High School. For special occasions, like a trip to the whites-only country club, there was also the family's cream yellow Henry J coupe. By nineteen, Clinton was driving a white Buick convertible with red interior. The notion he was "poor" or came from "the wrong side of the tracks" is laughable.¹⁵⁸

Not too shabby for 1950s America in one of the nation's poorest states. So, the "legend" that Bill Clinton was simply an impoverished lad from Hope, Arkansas is nothing more than a fable, for as we'll soon see, he wasn't even raised in Hope; but instead the mob-run mecca of Hot Springs.

But prior to delving into that topic we need to explore one of the great mysteries of 20th century politics: who was Bill Clinton's real father? Of course we all know the popular rendition of events about how Clinton's 'biological' father – Bill Blythe – died:

On May 17, 1946 Blythe was speeding down Route 60 when he blew a tire, causing his midnight blue Buick to roll over. Pulling himself from the wreckage, he collapsed in a drainage ditch – and drowned. William Blythe III [Bill Clinton] was born three months later.¹⁵⁹

Although the date of Bill Blythe's death in Sikeston, Missouri is certain, many of the other details told by the Clintons aren't. Let's look at the timetable. Bill Blythe met Bill Clinton's mother in 1943, and they were subsequently married "on September 3, 1943 in Texarkana, Arkansas"¹⁶⁰ shortly before he was shipped overseas during World War II. Now, Bill Clinton was born on August 19, 1946 – "a healthy full-term infant."¹⁶¹ This point is crucial, for if we deduct nine months from his birth date, we have a conception date of mid-November, 1945.

If we're to believe Bill's mother in her autobiography, "Bill came home in November 1945."¹⁶² Similar to her son, Virginia Clinton Kelley was also a liar, for "Army records pinpoint December 7 as Blythe's date of discharge."¹⁶³ This date is confirmed by Pulitzer Prize-winner David Maraniss, who found that Blythe was "honorably discharged at Camp Shelby, Mississippi on December 7 [1945]."¹⁶⁴ Then, after making a few quick visits along the way, "It is unlikely, given travel times in those days; they [Blythe and Virginia Cassidy] could have seen each other until December 10."¹⁶⁵

Again, as Meredith Oakley describes in *On the Make*, Clinton's mother gets her 'facts' wrong. "I was five months pregnant with Bill when his father was killed in an automobile accident, Virginia recalled later, although in fact her son arrived full-term three months later."¹⁶⁶ By doing some simple mathematics, we arrive at a conception date of November 1945, but "nine months before, August 19, 1945, Tech 3 Bill Blythe was still in Italy."¹⁶⁷

David Maraniss continues this saga. "For years afterward, there were whispers in Hope about who little Billy's father was, rumors spawned by Virginia's flirtatious nature as a young nurse and by the inevitable temptation of people to count backwards nine months from the birth date to see who was where doing what."¹⁶⁸ Just like her son, though, whenever the facts didn't add up, Virginia Clinton Kelley created her own. To combat rumors that Bill Blythe was not her son's actual father, "Her answer was that Billy was born a month early ... because she had taken a fall and the doctor was concerned about her condition."¹⁶⁹

So, just like that (at least in the Clinton's twisted world of deceit), everything was supposedly explained away. But Gail Sheehy very convincingly disputes this rendition of a premature birth with firsthand testimony. "I found the one person still living who had been present at the birth of the future president: the delivery room nurse, Wilma Booker."¹⁷⁰ Sheehy continues, "I asked Nurse Booker if Bill Clinton's birth could have been premature. 'No, not at that weight,' she replied unequivocally. 'I remember he was a nice-size baby, between eight and nine pounds.'"¹⁷¹ Yet again, the Clinton myth does not even remotely coincide with the facts. Something is very fishy here.

The story gets even stranger, though, for after the couple reunited in late 1945, they moved to Chicago. But "by May 1946, Virginia was back in Hope."¹⁷² Thus, the couple had only been together a few months when they separated – Virginia pregnant and living with her parents in Hope, Arkansas.

So, the question remains: who was Bill Clinton's real father? Over the years, there has been wild speculation about this topic, with some saying that Arkansas Governor Winthrop Rockefeller sired Clinton, while others have tagged it on John F. Kennedy. But since verifiable data is

lacking, it would be presumptuous of us to “identify” Bill Clinton’s true father, especially since these records are certainly not attainable (or not even in existence any longer).

However, it is important to weigh every possibility since Bill Clinton “is almost certainly America’s first bastard to be elected president.”¹⁷³ The most predominant thought on this subject is one echoed by Peggy Noonan in *Hell to Pay*: “Local hearsay held that Bill was the bastard son of a car salesman, not Virginia’s husband, Bill Blythe of Texas.”¹⁷⁴ Joyce Milton suggested the same possibility in *The First Partner*: “Gossips in Hot Springs whispered that Bill Clinton, born seven and a half months after Blythe’s return from overseas, was actually the son of a car salesman Virginia had been dating in his absence.”¹⁷⁵

As you will see, this car salesman could either be Virginia’s second husband, Roger Clinton; or, even more dramatically, a Hot Springs high roller who later became known as “Uncle Raymond” Clinton. Some writers have taken this scenario one step further, such as R. Emmett Tyrrell: “An alternate explanation that has circulated through Hot Springs for years is that Virginia had never even met Blythe and had a baby out of wedlock by some still unknown father.”¹⁷⁶ One of London’s most respected publications, the *Independent*, reduced this matter down to its least common denominator by calling Clinton *nullius filius* (“nobody’s son”).¹⁷⁷ Further, even Slick Willie himself had questions. “Doubts concerning Bill Clinton’s paternity persisted, even in the mind of Bill Clinton. To one of his closest confidants in Arkansas he confessed that he had grown up ‘wondering who my father really was.’”¹⁷⁸ Whatever the case, it seems extremely unlikely that William Blythe – a known wanderer, roustabout, adulterer and proven bigamist – was Bill Clinton’s father. Further weight is added to this argument when we find that Bill Clinton “is the first president who has not made these [his medical] records public.”¹⁷⁹ One has to ask: what could Bill Clinton’s medical records hold that he doesn’t want the public to see? Could it be a blood type that doesn’t match that of his supposed paternal father?

The ramifications become even more bizarre because, “On February 1, 1993, President Clinton fired his White House doctor, who claimed he was let go for refusing to give Clinton allergy shots without first seeing the president’s medical records. The records remained closed to public scrutiny.”¹⁸⁰

Dr. Burton Lee, the physician in question, weighed in on his dismissal:

“I was not happy about how the serum came to us, delivered to the White House gate, no covering letter, no idea what was in the bottle or why it was mailed,” said Dr. Lee, who called the president’s Little Rock physician, Dr. Susan Santa Cruz, to request his full medical records. Dr. Santa Cruz said she’d have to get Hillary’s permission to release the records. Two hours later, Dr. Lee was fired.¹⁸¹

Clinton has also “turned down requests from the *New York Times* for an interview with his health correspondent Dr. Lawrence Altman,”¹⁸² while there are also enigmatic references to something called the “Betsey Files.” To unlock this mystery, one must delve deep into the Clinton literature where they’ll find that after longtime aide Betsey Wright was pushed by the wayside, “ten storage boxes containing the paper trail on various sensitive questions about the Clintons’ past”¹⁸³ was turned over to Webster Hubbell. Contained in these files “was material on Bill

Clinton's medical history."¹⁸⁴

The big question, of course, is: why won't Bill Clinton divulge the contents of his medical records? Could it all lead back to the identity of his *true* biological father? The solution to this problem would be quite readily determined if we could simply interview Mr. William Blythe. But as was stated earlier, he died in an auto accident three months prior to Bill Clinton's birth.

As you will see, even this incident isn't cut-and-dried, and is instead shrouded in controversy. For starters, as is par for the course, "Accounts of the accident given by Virginia and her son have varied through the years."¹⁸⁵ Thus, it seems the Clintons have patterned their stories according to what type of spin they want to put on the event.

One detail is fairly certain – Blythe was flying at a high rate of speed along Route 60 through Missouri. Here is how David Maraniss describes those last fateful minutes:

It seemed that everyone was out on the road that night, moving too slowly for Blythe's taste. He passed Elmer Greenlee, who was on his way home after closing his roller rink. He passed Roscoe Gist, who was driving home with his wife after a night at the movies. He passed both men so fast that they took note of the big, dark Buick as it went by.¹⁸⁶

Somewhat later, Blythe's automobile careened off the road. We can't be any more specific about the details because many of the accounts vary. In her autobiography, Virginia Clinton Kelly stated that the Buick was found "lying upside down in a cornfield."¹⁸⁷ On another occasion, she alluded to him drowning, because "it was after a big flood, and all the ditches on each side of the highway were overflowed."¹⁸⁸ Bill Clinton himself has reported, "He was thrown out of the car and landed, unconscious, in a ditch filled with water. He actually drowned."¹⁸⁹ David Maraniss wrote that Blythe was found "near the service ditch of a farm road intersecting the highway,"¹⁹⁰ while Meredith Oakley's version has him "catapulting through the windshield some twenty-five feet into a trench running alongside an alfalfa field."¹⁹¹ Charles Allen and Jonathan Portis wrote that Blythe was supposed to have "drowned in only a few inches of water,"¹⁹² whereas Christopher Andersen has the man "pulling himself from the wreckage [and] collapsing in a drainage ditch."¹⁹³ As you can tell, there is quite a bit of disparity between these various accounts.

Here's where the story begins to resemble a *Twilight Zone* episode. Although Blythe's car was discovered, "the doors to the Buick were closed. The radio was still playing. The headlights shone into a nearby field. The car was empty."¹⁹⁴

Virginia Clinton Kelly partially confirmed Pulitzer Prize-winner David Maraniss' account by writing, "Elmer [Greenlee] and his dad pulled over and Elmer got his flashlight. They went down the bank to the car and saw that the driver's door was open – but there was no sign of the driver."¹⁹⁵ If you've noticed, Kelly's story is contradicting other versions, for she has stated that the car was found in a cornfield, while others said it was a drainage ditch of some sort. Which is it?

She continues, "They flashed the light on the ground immediately around the car, but there was

still no driver to be found. By this time, other people with other flashlights were beginning to arrive at the scene. The Greenlees organized the group into a large circle around the car, and they all walked slowly, flashing farther out into the field. No driver.”¹⁹⁶

Mrs. Clinton Kelley concludes, “It occurred to them that the driver must be pinned underneath the car, so they all lent a hand and started rocking it, and soon they had the car righted. It was amazing, Elmer said – as though the driver had vanished. Elmer was curious, so the next day he went down to the funeral home and asked if they had ever found anybody out at the wreck the night before. Yes, said the mortician ... it was the darnedest thing, he only had one small bruise on the back of his head, which certainly wasn’t enough to kill him.”¹⁹⁷

Maraniss gave a similar rendition, “The only bruise on his body was a bump on the back of his head,”¹⁹⁸ while Oakley described it as such: “The only sign of trauma was a small scratch on his forehead.”¹⁹⁹

Now, let’s pause for a moment and rationally analyze this situation. Blythe was motoring at an exceptionally high rate of speed (as if being chased). He careens off the road and his Buick ends up overturned. One would conclude, as did Meredith Oakley, that his head would more than likely crash through the windshield (due to forward momentum). Therefore, if we use other automobile accidents as a gauge, wouldn’t Blythe’s face be lacerated with numerous gashes – a bloody mess, to put it mildly – from the impact? Yet all other accounts have the *only* bruise being on the *back* of his head (as if he were struck with some sort of object). Plus, no actual body was found for an inordinately long period of time ... as if it had simply disappeared. How is that possible?

Could it be that William Blythe was the first in a long line of “Clinton Body Count” victims? Before dismissing this possibility, remember that there’s a strong likelihood that Blythe wasn’t even Clinton’s actual father. So, to create a legend of the poor, victimized widow – while at the same time concealing the true identity of Clinton’s father – Blythe was simply murdered (a blow to the back of the head) while an automobile accident (with no body) was staged alongside a remote Missouri highway. Then, sometime later, Blythe’s body was given to a shyster mortician who did work for the Dixie Mafia.

As you’ll discover later, this exact same scenario was duplicated numerous times in the future with Dr. Fahmy Malak in Little Rock filling the role of state medical examiner on-the-take. Another example of the physician-assisted cover-up of a murder occurred when a bullet hole was found in the back of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown’s head after his plane crashed in Croatia. In addition, when we consider the obvious murder of Vince Foster (with a moved body) and the deaths of two “boys on the tracks” near Mena, Arkansas, the probability that Blythe was murdered increases dramatically.

In the end, was William Blythe simply a fall guy – a phantom father who was conveniently taken out of the picture before he could speak (similar to Lee Harvey Oswald)? Verifiable proof will probably never be found, but it certainly fits the *modus operandi* of Bill Clinton and the Dixie Mafia.

Speaking of which, the next piece of the puzzle in understanding Bill Clinton is the town of Hot

Springs, Arkansas and its notorious Dixie Mafia. To begin, although Clinton often refers to his birthplace of Hope, he was raised, by and large, in Hot Springs, described by columnist Joe Klein as “a notorious Bible Belt Gomorrah.”²⁰⁰ Michael Isikoff characterized Arkansas politics (which always gravitated toward Hot Springs) as a mingling of “bizarre characters, Southern folklore, [and] the strange mix of rumor, fact and tabloid fantasy.”²⁰¹

As political author Roger Morris writes, this was “Meyer Lansky’s and Carlos Marcello’s town, the Springs generated so much illegal gambling income that the take rivaled some Las Vegas casinos even into the 1960s, and the Clintons were no mere innocent bystanders but an integral part of this remarkable scene.”²⁰²

In case you haven’t figured it out, Hot Springs was a mob town, “a fount of vice and official venality, gambling and prostitution, protection rackets and other graft that constituted a backroom criminal economy.”²⁰³ “Al Capone and his archenemy Bugs Moran”²⁰⁴ holed-up there. [Capone died in 1947.] Later on, “a Justice Department investigation in the early 1960s concluded that the picture-postcard Hot Springs had the largest illegal gambling operation in the United States.”²⁰⁵

Researcher Pat Matrisciana describes its smarminess. “Hot Springs is a place apart. It’s like the corner of every barnyard where all the manure is piled. You know where it is, and if you get in it, it’s by choice. It was a town where many people operated beyond the law. There was open gambling, open prostitution, horse racing, and quite a few saloons and clip joints.”²⁰⁶

Why do you think Bill Clinton spent so much energy talking about Hope and avoiding Hot Springs? It’s because this is where his criminal roots and criminal character were formed. “Clinton came up in that atmosphere of smoke and mirrors, where the fix was in. The rules that applied to other people didn’t apply; he never played by the rules. The city was a con.”²⁰⁷ “Among the regular purchases were politicians themselves, legendary for bribery, graft, and vote fraud. Prostitutes and madams publicly paid the authorities a monthly pleasure tax.”²⁰⁸ Now are you beginning to see where Clinton learned his tricks of the trade? He fit right in with the criminal element.

“In the 1930s, Hot Springs represented the western border of organized crime in the U.S. With the local syndicate headed by Owney Madden, a New York killer who had taken over the mob’s resort in Arkansas ... Madden got the assignment from his boss, Meyer Lansky.”²⁰⁹ Another overseer was Morris Kleinman, who insured that “the Hot Springs set up was so luxurious and safe that it became known as a place for gangsters on the lam to hole up until the heat blew over.”²¹⁰

Another prominent figure was its mayor. “For twenty years Hot Springs had been run single-handedly by its mayor, a dapper, ruthless political boss named Leo P. McLaughlin, who had rigged the town so that its prime industry was gambling. Gambling was flat-out illegal in Arkansas ... but every week McLaughlin’s people paid off a number of state officials up to and including the governor.”²¹¹ Years later, drug trafficking in Mena, Arkansas would replace illegal gambling, with the same payoffs going through Governor Bill Clinton and his wife Hillary. Or, as Roger Morris writes, “Organized crime adapted and maintained its presence, making Arkansas

a pivotal province of its drug empire as it had once made the old spa an open city for its vacationing warlords.”²¹²

But Hot Springs wasn't all vice and illegality; respectable criminals such as the powerful Stephens & Company family (with direct ties to the Rockefellers) set up shop there, along with the mighty Rose Law Firm (later to employ Hillary Rodham Clinton). Interestingly, Arkansas had always been a state of interest to the prominent Rockefeller clan (especially John D.). At one time it was “the sixth largest producer of crude oil in America,”²¹³ while Winthrop Rockefeller “was voted Arkansas man of the year in 1956, [and] his famous name allowed him to gain the office of governor in 1967. It was then that a young Arkansas Democrat, Rhodes Scholar, and DeMolay member [Freemason] named Bill Clinton may have gained the attention of Rockefeller.”²¹⁴ The significance of these individuals in relationship to the crimes of Bill and Hillary Clinton will become very evident later in this book.

Bill Clinton's own mob-moll mother described Hot Springs in these glowing, romantic terms: “It [was] a place where gangsters were cool, rules were made to be bent, and money and power – however you got them – were the total measure of a man.”²¹⁵ It sounds like she not only accepted this situation, but embraced it whole-heartedly. In fact, Virginia Clinton Kelly had “on-call intimate relationships with organized crime figures,”²¹⁶ as did her father. In her own words, Virginia described how her father and Roger Clinton (her second husband) operated a bootlegging operation. “Roger started a little business venture with my father ... as a service to the doctors and lawyers and other ‘right people’ who wanted a toddy and were willing to avoid driving all that distance. My father maintained a supply of selected beverages at the grocery store – under the apples ... Roger was the supplier and Daddy handled sales.”²¹⁷

Being that the above bootlegging racket took place in Arkansas – a dirt poor state – near the end of the Depression; and considering that Mrs. Clinton's father was perpetually broke, she wonders (a bit disingenuously), “I don't know how my father got the money to open the grocery store, but there was a rich man in town who used to lend him money when times were tough ... Daddy never had to sign a thing to borrow money because the man knew he was good for it.”²¹⁸

Does this sound like the way legitimate bankers operate, or the Mob? Well, the man who “supplied the Cassidy grocery store [Bill Clinton's grandfather] with bootleg whiskey”²¹⁹ was Roger Clinton – his stepfather – and the person who Roger took orders from was one of the most influential figures in the future president's life – Uncle Raymond Clinton (one of the potential candidates named as being his true biological father).

Raymond Clinton owned a Buick dealership that “became a gathering place for powerful, politically savvy men in Hot Springs.”²²⁰ But such a description doesn't do justice to this man's real line of work. “Raymond Clinton was widely known to make his fortune and gain his influence from much more than ‘outfront’ business or investments. He ran some slot machines that he had scattered throughout town, said former FBI agent and Garland County Sheriff Clay White. There was also convincing evidence of the prominent car dealer's links to organized crimes and to the still formidable Ku Klux Klan.”²²¹

Writer Sam Smith takes this scenario even further. “The uncle’s Buick agency and other businesses and real estate were widely thought to be facades for illegal gambling, drug money laundering and other ventures. He was a minion of the organized crime overlord who controlled the American Middle South for decades, New Orleans boss Carlos Marcello.”²²²

Roger Morris confirms this statement. “Uncle Raymond could not have run his backroom slot machines or numbers rackets without subservience and kickbacks to Carlos Marcello in New Orleans.”²²³

So, we must see Uncle Raymond as a “political wheelhorse”²²⁴ “whom his mother called a Big Wheel.”²²⁵ How “big” was this bagman for Carlos Marcello? Well, the CIA’s notorious daredevil pilot Barry Seal (who would go on to become the biggest drug trafficker in this country’s history) “is now established to have been working for the same Marcello crime family that took its skim from Uncle Raymond’s slots.”²²⁶

We’re not talking about nickel and dime hoodlums here. Uncle Raymond – Bill Clinton’s mentor – was a major league mobster. “He was definitely politically connected, a nephew would say. If you wanted to get something done, Uncle Raymond was in a position to do it.”²²⁷ So much that, “By the 1960s Raymond Clinton had powerful friends beyond Hot Springs as well. He was a generous patron of Arkansas’ senior U.S. Senator, John McClellan ... while also an avid backer of then-staunch segregationist Governor George Wallace of Alabama, personally driving Wallace whenever he visited Arkansas.”²²⁸ To put it mildly, this guy was a player.

So, in Bill Clinton’s own words: “When I launched an apparently impossible campaign for Congress, Raymond and Gabe Crawford co-signed a \$10,000 note to get me started”²²⁹ (i.e. Mob money). Mr. Crawford – who it should be noted “presided over a backroom bookie operation that was one of Hot Springs’ most lucrative criminal enterprises”²³⁰ – also “offered the candidate unlimited use of his private plane, and Uncle Raymond not only provided several houses around the district to serve as campaign headquarters, but will secure a \$10,000 loan to Bill from First National Bank of Hot Springs.”²³¹

Is the picture beginning to become clearer? Bill Clinton wasn’t a poor, unknown child from Hope that just happened to stumble into politics. He was an integral part of the Dixie Mafia. Here is how Ambrose Evans-Pritchard described this outfit: “Less famous than the Cosa Nostra, the Dixie Mafia was, and still is, far more dangerous.”²³²

“Clinton’s Uncle Raymond, a politically connected car dealer in Hot Springs, and Lee Williams, an aide to Senator Fulbright, used their influence to get Clinton a berth in the ROTC program at the University of Arkansas”²³³ – a move that would allow Clinton to dodge the draft and avoid the Vietnam War.

R. Emmett Tyrrell elaborated: “Young Clinton’s connections quickly extended beyond the orbit of Uncle Raymond’s Buick dealership. During the Rhodes Scholarship interviews Clinton attracted the favor of two senior partners at the Rose Law Firm [also deeply entangled with the Dixie Mafia], Gaston Williamson and William Nash, both of whom had been Rhodes Scholars themselves.”²³⁴ Clinton even bragged in his autobiography how he visited the Capitol building in

Washington DC and “had lunch with J. William Fulbright, chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, and John McClellan, chairman of the Appropriations Committee.”²³⁵

Yes, just your ordinary little hayseed orphan from backwater Arkansas. At least that’s what the Clintons want you to believe. In reality, Clinton was a fledgling DeMolay (Freemason initiate) who “in 1988, DeMolay International inducted into its Hall of Fame.”²³⁶ He was also, during his teenage years, known as “Billy Vote Clinton”²³⁷ because of his penchant for trying to become president of every organization in school; and there were even murmurs of vote fraud, as “several students believed the high school’s political system was rigged ... on behalf of favored students like Bill Clinton.”²³⁸ The Mob’s been notorious for such actions in the past; why not utilize them for their favorite son?

Before dismissing this notion, frame the scenario in this context. In 1963, when Bill Clinton was dining with Congressmen Fulbright and McClellan in the Senate dining room, he was also placed in another privileged position. “On July 24, 1963, almost four months to the day before his assassination, John F. Kennedy shook his [Clinton’s] hand in the White House Rose Garden.”²³⁹

But that’s not all. As David Moraniss writes in the prologue to *First in His Class*, following his speech, “Kennedy shook hands with a few Legion officials at his side and turned as though he might head back to the Oval Office, but he did not. As the president walked toward them, the boys surged forward. Clinton was the first to shake his hand ... the Boys Nation photographer was nearby, snapping away. Kennedy suddenly retreated, smiling, and headed back to the White House.”²⁴⁰

Imagine, of all the teenagers in America, Bill Clinton was not only selected to be there that day, but he was the *first* (and quite possibly the only student) that President John Kennedy chose to shake hands with. Plus, the photo of these two became world famous – a very integral part of what would later become the Clinton legend.

Finally, as stated earlier, there are those who have speculated that JFK could have been Bill Clinton’s actual father. I won’t take that leap of faith, but the coincidences and similarities between them are eerie:

- Both families were bootleggers (Joe Kennedy and Uncle Raymond/Roger Clinton)
- Both were extremely charismatic
- Both were serial adulterers
- Both families had integral organized crime connections
- Both men used illegal drugs
- both were what was known as “youthful presidents”
- Both were handsome
- both had disastrous public relations debacles (Bay of Pigs & Waco)
- Both were romantically involved with Mob molls (Judith Exner and Gennifer Flowers)
- Both were romantically involved with Hollywood celebrities (Marilyn Monroe and Barbara Streisand)

So, who was Bill Clinton’s real father? Bill Clinton’s father was the Mob – whether of the backroom bootlegging variety or the backroom illegal business deal variety – for Bill Clinton *is*

the Mob. He was born into a Mob-oriented family, lived in a Mob-run town, and carried on the Mob's ways as governor, and later president. Bill Clinton is corruption, sleazy deals, kickbacks, drug trafficking, and murder. And, to make matters even more dire and dangerous, he married a woman – Hillary Rodham – whose Mob-like ways make him look like a choir boy at Sunday mass.



Sister Frigidaire: Future Mob Queen

B

y all appearances, Hillary Clinton grew up in a seemingly typical 1950s *Father Knows Best* household. Here is how the *American Conservative Union* describes their situation:

The Rodhams were conventional middleclass suburbanites who lived northwest of Chicago. They were comfortable, but neither rich nor socially prominent. Hillary’s father, Hugh Rodham, started a small custom-drapery business after World War II, and eventually he was successful enough to afford a house in Park Ridge, a community composed largely of the more affluent bluecollar workers and the less affluent whitecollar workers.²⁴¹

But does the story end there, or are there more similarities to the lives of Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham than meet the eye? “Hugh Rodham was born in Scranton, Pa.,”²⁴² and it seems that he was able to afford many of the luxuries in life. “He drove a Cadillac ... and maintained a summer home at Lake Winola in the Poconos.”²⁴³ In addition, according to Hillary herself, “My father paid cash for our two-story brick house on the corner lot of Elm and Wisner Streets”²⁴⁴—very rare for 1950s middle-class America.

How was Hugh Rodham able to attain such lofty successes, and have what — at the time — was quite a bit of disposable income? Roger Morris writes that after moving to Chicago, it wasn’t done “merely by long hours at the sewing machine or hanging curtains in his one, or two-man drapery business, but by lucrative, much coveted contracts with hotels and especially airlines — the sort of contracts in the 1950s and 60s believed by law enforcement officials, reporters, and others to be controlled and dispensed by organized crime.”²⁴⁵

Some researchers over the years who have suggested a link between Hugh Rodham and the Gambino or Gotti crime families, but at the present time such claims have not adequately been substantiated. In addition, “There is no evidence Hugh Rodham Sr. was Mob-connected either in Chicago or his hometown of Scranton, also infamous for syndicate rule. But as with so much else in the Clintons’ history, the sheer coincidence is striking.”²⁴⁶

So, we see a convergence between the upbringings of Bill and Hillary Clinton, “for much of its life, until the 1960s, it [Hot Springs] was a thriving center for illegal gambling — much like Scranton.”²⁴⁷

We must ask, then: how connected to politics and organized crime was the Rodham family? One answer is found in *State of a Union* where author Jerry Oppenheimer writes, “The political Rodhams were backroom politicians, fixers, purveyors of patronage, operators”²⁴⁸ and “the seed of the Rodham politico strain first blossomed with George Rodham.”²⁴⁹ Over time, Hillary’s great-uncle George went on to become “the only *elected* politician in the family. And he was the only big-time politician the family had until Hillary came along.”²⁵⁰ Eventually, “Rodham caught the eye of Lackawanna County Republican ward leader and political boss Bernie

Harding, and soon became his protégé.”²⁵¹

Veteran *Scranton Times* reporter Joseph X. Flannery assessed the situation in these terms. “If Bernie was George’s mentor, you can believe George was a major power figure in Scranton.”²⁵² Ultimately, “like Bernie Harding, George Rodham had become a political boss.”²⁵³

What are we to deduce from this news? If Hot Springs, Las Vegas, Atlantic City, or the smoky backrooms of Chicago are any indicator, then anybody who becomes a political boss in a Mobrun town is almost certainly in on the fix. George Rodham certainly was. “While Rodham attended council meetings once or twice a week, he conducted most of his political business in secrecy, in the backyard of his modest North Scranton house, a location where no one could overhear what favors were being dealt and what deals were being made.”²⁵⁴

There are also stories about Hillary’s aunt Anna May Rodham who ran a less-than-reputable establishment called Rodham’s Hotel, described as “a fleabag hotel and beer-gin joint ... in the heart of Scranton’s infamous red-light district.”²⁵⁵ Oppenheimer tells us that while “there’s no evidence on record that Hillary’s great-aunt by marriage was a madam, it’s probable that Rodham’s Hotel offered a haven for ladies of the evening and their clientele.”²⁵⁶

On top of that, in 1999 a Jewish newspaper called the *Forward* did some digging and discovered that “Hillary’s grandmother’s second husband, whom she married in 1933, was a Jewish businessman from Chicago by the name of Max Rosenberg.”²⁵⁷ For whatever reason, “for years Hillary had kept the Rosenbergs’ existence a closely guarded secret.”²⁵⁸

Although Hillary’s lips were sealed on this matter, Max Rosenberg was somewhat of a Chicago player and insider. Soon, “with Rosenberg’s counsel, Hugh Rodham [Hillary’s father] decided to become the first Rodham to run for public office since George Rodham, the Scranton city councilman. As Rosenberg told Hugh over and over again, money is important but politics is power.”²⁵⁹

Sensing that a fortune could be made off Detroit’s “post-war car hungry America,”²⁶⁰ Hillary’s brother Tony recalled that “Dad was in the process of buying parking lots, and he was being shut out by some big parking lot companies at the time. He had some land he wanted to buy, and they wouldn’t let him turn it into a parking lot, so he wanted to get elected as an alderman and change the zoning laws so he could have a parking lot.”²⁶¹

Realizing that he had to become acquainted with the ‘right’ kind of people, “Rodham would claim to friends years later that he had already forged a friendship with a powerful politician, a shrewd Irishman by the name of Richard J. Daley, who would become known as the last of the big-city bosses.”²⁶²

According to Tony Rodham, “His father had learned about the ‘I scratch your back you scratch my back’ school of politics from his Uncle George in Scranton.”²⁶³ Curiously, Hillary has gone to great lengths to conceal this “kind of backroom wheeling and dealing that was the hallmark of politicians such as her great-uncle George Rodham, or Chicago’s ‘Boss’ Daley, or even her own father, who hoped political office could help line his pockets with parking lot profits.”²⁶⁴

Oppenheimer concludes his excellent study of Hillary's secret political past with the observance of a close family friend. "The reason why Hugh decided to get into politics in the first place, and the political alliances he forged in Chicago, embarrassed Hillary. She didn't want to be connected to any of it. She wasn't proud of why her father had thrown his hat into the ring. Probably more importantly, she felt it wouldn't help Bill or herself politically if the people of Arkansas and the country knew about it. It's part of Hillary's weirdness."²⁶⁵ Ironically, in regard to corruption and selfenablement, Hillary outshined her father in spades (and that's putting it mildly).

So, instead of hearing the truth about Mrs. Clinton's sordid political past, what do we get? Tired old anecdotes about what a strict disciplinarian her father was, how her mother proclaimed that "there's no room in this house for cowards,"²⁶⁶ or how "her spirit was unbreakable."²⁶⁷ Then, naturally, we learn how Hillary was "the girl voted most likely to succeed by her senior class,"²⁶⁸ and how she "won so many awards that it was embarrassing."²⁶⁹

Likewise, Hillary laments in her autobiography about her humble roots. "All the girls [at Wellesley] seemed not only richer but more worldly than I."²⁷⁰ Amusingly, Hillary sang the same old song for the next thirty years, riding all the way into the White House on her class-warfare strategy. Christopher Andersen also has Hillary whining to her parents, "I'm not smart enough to be here"²⁷¹ shortly after arriving at college.

Nor is Hillary troubled by articles which refer to her as being homely or unbecoming, as long as they cover-up her deeper, darker family secrets. "She was totally unconcerned about how she appeared to people,"²⁷² said one classmate, while her mother stated matter-of-factly, "When she was fifteen or sixteen and other kids were starting to use makeup and fix their hair, she wasn't interested."²⁷³ Others described the teen in similar, less than glowing terms. "She had an average figure and thick legs; she wore purple glasses and unfashionable sack dresses. Hillary wasn't considered a great catch, a friend admits. Guys didn't think she was attractive."²⁷⁴

At that time, even intimacy wasn't Hillary's forte. "Like the makeup and clothes, sexuality was one of the rites of suburban passage for which she had neither the time nor enthusiasm."²⁷⁵ Her iciness was so apparent "that she was compared by her classmates to a sexually frigid nun, and nicknamed Sister Frigidaire."²⁷⁶ R. Emmett Tyrrell sums it all up in this very succinct passage, "She is not easy company. In fact, she is a very difficult human being."²⁷⁷

Are you beginning to understand the dichotomy we're faced with, and what is being played out before us? The Clintons don't mind in the least – in fact, they go to great lengths promoting – when authors and biographers spend their time on pablum such as Hillary's makeup or Bill's down-home stories from Arkansas. But ponder this point: Hillary's autobiography is 532 pages long, while her husband's is 957 pages. That's a total of 1,489 pages, but not once in those pages do we learn about their family history of being political fixers, their involvement in prostitution and illegal gambling, their relationship with corrupt political bosses on the take and Mob figures, or how each has a long association with organized crime.

Not a word in 1,489 pages! Nor does either utter a peep about how Hillary became a mob queen at the Rose Law Firm, as the governor's wife in Arkansas, as first lady, and potentially as

president of the United States. Do you think that these exclusions were merely accidents or oversights, or do you think they were by design?



Shown here, a very young and still pimply-faced Bill Clinton.

CHAPTER THREE

Operation CHAOS: Campus Co-Eds

“THE SPEECH”

I

It is my contention that during their college careers, Bill and Hillary Clinton were recruited into the CIA under a program called Operation Chaos where they performed surveillance, informed upon, and tried to contain the anti-Vietnam War

protest movement. I believe their status as CIA operatives remains in effect to this day.

As outlined previously, we will continue to show that Bill Clinton was one of the ‘chosen ones’ from an early age, and was thus placed on a path which eventually led to the White House. Hillary Rodham, on the other hand, wasn’t so fortunate and had to actually *prove* herself before any doors were opened.

Her first big test – actually, the culmination of her entire life up until that point – rested upon something which has come to be known as “the speech.” The time was May, 1969 and Hillary “was chosen to deliver a commencement address at Wellesley College”²⁷⁸ to coincide with her graduation. But hers was no ordinary presentation, for “Wellesley had never had a student speaker.”²⁷⁹ In Hillary’s own words, she “thought it [graduation] would be uneventful”²⁸⁰ until an insider named “Eleanor ‘Eldie’ Acheson decided our class needed its own speaker at graduation.”²⁸¹ But Acheson was not a typical student; she was “the granddaughter of President Truman’s Secretary of State Dean Acheson.”²⁸²

Hillary continues the lead-up to this momentous event. “Wellesley had never had a student speaker, and President Ruth Adams was opposed to opening that door now. She was uncomfortable with the student milieu of the 1960s. I had weekly meetings with her in my capacity as president of college government, and her usual question to me was a variant on Freud’s: ‘what do you girls want?’ ”²⁸³

Indeed, the ultimate question appears to be: why would a decades-old-tradition suddenly be broken by placing Hillary at the podium, especially since her “chief lieutenant at Wellesley College was Eleanor Acheson”²⁸⁴ who functioned as a lightning rod to get the wheels turning. “The conservative *Boston Herald* wrote that Hillary and her Wellesley College allies resembled the Bolshevik women’s auxiliary in their fur caps and high boots.”²⁸⁵

Creating even more suspense were some of the dignitaries in attendance at this commencement, including “Paul Nitze, the diplomat, and Eldie’s distinguished grandfather Dean Acheson ... [who] actually later asked Hillary for a copy of her speech.”²⁸⁶ “Other prominent people from business, the financial world and government were in attendance, drawing more press coverage than usual.”²⁸⁷ In addition, another invited speaker that day was “Senator Edward Brooke, the Republican senator from Massachusetts.”²⁸⁸

So, the stage was set, and after Senator Brooke delivered what would be considered a typical commencement day speech, Hillary stepped to the podium and “began insulting the featured speaker ... the first black senator since Reconstruction.”²⁸⁹ Hillary’s bombshells sent tremors through the Wellesley administration, for “they had checked the script beforehand, but Hillary quickly dispensed with it.”²⁹⁰

“Hillary’s rhetoric shocked many as being rude. ‘She really trashed Senator Brooke,’ recalls a Wellesley professor.”²⁹¹ Brooke, singled out as a “Hollow Man – was stunned, hurt – and convinced that this was no extemporaneous speech. ‘As far as I could tell, she was not responding to anything I was saying,’ he later observed. ‘She came that day with an agenda, pure and simple.’”²⁹²

What could this agenda be? Well, let’s look at it this way. To become known in the political arena, you need a pivotal event to grab the public’s attention, and then as a result create a ‘legend’ around that incident. Therefore, Hillary’s potential handlers knew that she needed to do something radical which would merit notice and/or controversy. Plus, with a host of Washington insiders in attendance (including, I think it’s safe to say, members of the Agency itself), this event was Hillary’s testing ground. To become a part of the secret cabal, one has to prove that they’re capable of handling the heat, especially when recruitment into the CIA is involved. That day, would Hillary step up to the plate and hit a home run, or would she whimper and straggle away like a dog with its tail between its legs?

“Hillary followed with an unrehearsed response, chewing out the United States senator, as one account described it, for being out of touch.”²⁹³[For the record, no one, including Senator Brooke and school officials, believed that Hillary’s comments were unrehearsed, but were instead part of a carefully orchestrated plan that was delivered meticulously for maximum impact.]

Another one of Hillary’s backers at the time was Alan Schechter (who would later become a renowned globalist and Fulbright scholar) who organized a “last-minute campaign within the class”²⁹⁴ to get Hillary in the limelight. “To audible gasps from the crowd she scolded Brooke for his fey performance. Schechter recalled that Ms. Rodham, “gave it to him, no ifs, ands, or buts about it.”²⁹⁵ Even Eleanor Acheson herself commented, “Some people, largely mothers, thought it was just rude.”²⁹⁶

Then, to serve as her crescendo, Hillary uttered these words that could have been taken straight out of Aldous Huxley’s *Brave New World*: “We are not interested in social construction, it’s human construction [we are interested in].”²⁹⁷

At that moment, Hillary passed the test and the CIA knew they had their woman. Some in the crowd were noticeably disturbed by this speech, and “only minutes into the address she seemed clearly to be losing some of the audience.”²⁹⁸ In fact, “a sizable number of people in the audience – including short, sullen Hugh Rodham, a dyed-in-the-wool Republican who admitted that at that moment he wanted to ‘lie on the ground and crawl away.’”²⁹⁹

But the remaining attendees were different; they gave Hillary a “thunderous seven-minute standing ovation”³⁰⁰ (which, if you think about it, almost nears infinity in regard to standing

ovations). Or, as Christopher Andersen reported, “Predictably, when it was over, Hillary’s mesmerized classmates leaped up to their feet and cheered.”³⁰¹

Additionally, Hillary was profiled in an article entitled *The Class of '69* where “excerpts of her address were published by *Life* in a collection of student commencement speeches, accompanied by her first national photograph, showing a round-faced austere young woman with long straight hair, peering out through thick rimless glasses.”³⁰²

The effect of this performance was so riveting that “Marge Wanderer, the mother of student Nancy Wanderer, told *Frontline*, ‘I will never forget it because Nancy said to me at the end of graduation, take a good look at her. She will probably be president of the United States someday.’”³⁰³

To increase her visibility, “Hillary subsequently appeared on Irv Kupcinec’s nationally televised talk show, [and] by the time she entered Yale Law School in 1969, Hillary was a celebrity in the radical counterculture, thanks to the boost from Big Media.”³⁰⁴

Hillary was on the map, and there was no turning back now.

YALE: RADICALS VS THE ESTABLISHMENT

Despite what a number of other partisan authors have written (those with a Democrat-Republican axe to grind), the first elementary notion we need to remember in regard to Bill and Hillary Clinton is that they are not – nor have they ever been – “radicals.” Let us repeat, for this point is essential to understanding the Clintons: they have never been radicals, subversives, reactionaries, anti-government rebels, or revolutionaries. Instead, they both realized from an early age (due to their many establishment connections) that they needed to *embrace* the System rather than tear it down. Sure, Bill and Hillary *looked* like hippie left-wing activists (him with his long curly hair and bushy beard, she with her granny glasses and sandals); but these ‘costumes’ were nothing more than either a by-product of the times; or, more accurately, a CIA *affect* used to infiltrate certain fringe and outsider groups.

Regrettably, too many researchers have painted Bill and Hillary as commie radicals or extremists, but both have spent their entire lives cozying up to establishment politicians and business leaders, or those engaged in criminal enterprises (the two seemingly opposite sides of the coin oftentimes working hand-in-hand with each other). In simplest terms, the Clintons have not only embraced the System, they have become a part of it. Similar to how I described Bill Clinton’s father as being the Mob, they have now come to epitomize a system which is corrupt, bloated, and rotten to its core.

This point can be proven through their actions, for “Hillary had started at Yale with a certain notoriety ... [and] having had her picture in *Life* magazine hadn’t hurt her reputation any either. She had already met some of the big names in Washington.”³⁰⁵

With this sentiment in mind: “By the end of her first year at Yale, Hillary was already known around campus as a major voice in the student antiwar movement.”³⁰⁶ The most glaring problem, though, was that her voice was not authentic (as we’ll see later in this chapter). Film reviewer Michael Medved was certainly aware of the young student’s popularity at the time, as he said

quite fittingly to London's *Sunday Times* in 1992: "Hillary Rodham was a star. Everyone knew about her speech at Wellesley and talked in reverential tones about the extraordinary wisdom and eloquence that her address had displayed."³⁰⁷

Yes, Hillary's well-planned "performance art" speech was quite a coup, and at Yale she had other ideas in mind while playing *faux* antiwar activist. Specifically, "At Yale, Hillary's rolodex of lifetime political contacts grew fat."³⁰⁸ Who are some of the individuals that she became intricately involved with? How about "future Labor Secretary Robert Reich; future U.S. Trade Representative Mickey Kantor; future deputy Secretary of State Strobe Talbott; and future Justice Department nominee Lani Guinier."³⁰⁹ Also, as noted earlier, Hillary met Eldie Acheson (who later "became John Kerry's liaison with the gay community"³¹⁰), Tara O'Toole (nominated for Assistant Secretary of Energy), and Roberta Achtenberg (Assistant Secretary for Fair Housing).

Hillary also became acquainted with, and later worked for, a mythic establishment family – the Edelmans. "Peter, a former aide to Robert F. Kennedy, first contacted Hillary after reading about her Wellesley commencement speech in *Life* magazine."³¹¹ His wife – civil rights lawyer Marian Wright Edelman – "used her growing clout to establish the Washington Research Project."³¹² As these doors were opened, Hillary was "invited to speak to the [League of Women Voters] the following spring [1970]."³¹³ Furthermore, "In the summer of 1970, Edelman assigned Hillary to work with a Senate subcommittee chaired by Senator Walter Mondale of Minnesota."³¹⁴ On top of that, she also added the names of Burke Marshall ("considered an attorney general-in-waiting for a future Democratic administration"³¹⁵), and legal scholar Professor Kenneth Keniston.

Hillary also tells an interesting story about how she was involved in a 1968 *Rockefeller* campaign.

[Congressman Charles] Goodell asked me and a few other interns to go with him to the Republican Convention in Miami to work on behalf of Governor Rockefeller's last-ditch effort to wrest his party's nomination away from Richard Nixon. I jumped at the chance and headed for Florida."³¹⁶

But wasn't Hillary, at least according to conventional wisdom, supposed to be a radical feminist Democrat during her college years? It seems she didn't completely lose her Goldwater girl roots, and instead put political expediency above and beyond any deeply entrenched political ideology. Also, as you'll see, it certainly isn't the only affiliation the Clintons have had with the mighty Rockefeller family, who *epitomize* the establishment.

Continuing this story, at the Fontainebleu Hotel in Miami Beach, Hillary and four other women "staffed the Rockefeller for President suite, taking phone calls and delivering messages to and from Rockefeller's political emissaries and delegates."³¹⁷

Are you beginning to see a picture emerging? Hillary wasn't out for any high-minded cause, nor was she an honest to goodness subversive. As R. Emmett Tyrrell and Mark Davis write in *Madame Hillary*, "There are those who fight to overthrow the system; then there are those who walk through the system, undermining it, subverting it from within. Hillary's always been one to

walk through.”³¹⁸ Douglas Eakeley, a Rhodes Scholar and former roommate of Bill Clinton, expands upon this scenario even further. “By the time Bill Clinton arrived on campus one year behind Hillary, [he] was a relatively unknown quantity compared to Hillary Rodham upon entry to Yale Law School.”³¹⁹ Indeed, “Hillary’s secret was that she never appeared to be a radical – even when espousing radical causes. She worked *within* the system, sensing where power lay, and how to play to it.”³²⁰

But the single most important contact that Hillary Rodham made during those years – and one who would ultimately become the Clinton’s primary handler, fixer, and mentor – was longtime Bilderberg member Vernon Jordan.

Here is how Hillary describes their first meeting at a nationwide symposium on youth and community development which was being held at Colorado State University in Fort Collins:

I was sitting on a bench talking with Peter Edelman when our conversation was interrupted by a tall, elegantly dressed man.

“Well, Peter, aren’t you going to introduce me to this earnest young lady?” he asked. That was my first encounter with Vernon Jordan, then the Director of the Voter Education Project of the Southern Regional Council in Atlanta.³²¹

Prior to moving on, do any of the above-named contacts (and those listed are but a few contained in Hillary and Bill’s voluminous rolodexes) sound like anarchists, hard-core rebels, or violent reactionaries? Of course not; these figures were (or were to become) the System ... just like Hillary. So don’t be fooled by the hyper-charged rhetoric; Hillary always had her eye on the prize, and she would use any means necessary to obtain it.

Speaking of which, one of the most controversial individuals that Hillary became entangled with was Saul Alinsky, a radical organizer and author of *Rules for Radicals*, described as “the leftwingers operating manual for revolution.”³²² On the surface, some may object that I’m contradicting myself, for how could Hillary aspire to become part of the establishment while at the same time catering to radicals? But as I said earlier, don’t be swayed by smoke and mirrors. Instead, ask yourself: with whom did Hillary eventually align herself – an establishment luminary like Vernon Jordan, or Saul Alinsky, who staged a “fart-in”³²³ during a Chicago protest? And believe me, the opportunity was there if Hillary had so desired. “Alinsky offered her [Hillary] a job after she graduated, [but] she turned him down.”³²⁴

Granted, “Hillary was involved in inviting Alinsky to speak at Wellesley,”³²⁵ while her “undergraduate thesis was an admiring paper on radical organizer Saul Alinsky.”³²⁶ [By the way, “Hillary’s thesis is under lock and key on the campus of Wellesley [because her husband’s] administration unilaterally cut off public access to the senior theses of all presidents and first ladies in 1993.”³²⁷ How convenient, don’t you think, and so typical of Hillary’s Big Brother tactics which we’ll discuss later.]

Still, despite this youthful infatuation with Alinsky, Hillary never forged a long-term bond with him because of their fundamental differences in how power should be obtained. In regard to the System, “Alinsky had a rule for pure attack: pick the target, freeze it, personalize it, and polarize

it.”³²⁸

Alinsky also advocated the dictum: “Make the enemy live up to their own rule book. You can kill them with this, for they can no more live up to their own rules than the Christian Church can live up to Christianity.”³²⁹

The System *is* corrupt, but has Hillary Clinton *ever* tried to significantly change it? No; she’s instead become an intimate part of this very corruption. And rather than attacking the status quo, she’s embraced it; a thought which would have mortified Alinsky.

In the same breath, Hillary (along with “Dick Morris, an Alinsky protégé and New York street organizer turned political consultant”³³⁰) did learn some valuable lessons from this man. The following is how Tyrrell and Davis describe Hillary’s First Rule of Politics: “In the struggle for power, tactics take precedence over principles. As *Rules for Radicals* puts it, ‘Ethical standards must be elastic to stretch with the times.’”³³¹

Alinsky also advocated (with eerie relevance to Hillary’s political career): “Power is the very essence, the dynamo of life ... It is a world not of angels, but of angles, where men speak of moral principles but act on power principles; a world where we are always moral and our enemies are always immoral; a world where reconciliation means that when one side gets the power and the other side gets reconciled to it, then we have reconciliation.”³³² [Note: This reminds us of Hillary’s “vast right-wing conspiracy” when reading these words and her feigned moral outrage when Bill got caught committing adultery against her yet again.]

Alinsky further declared, “Power is not static; it cannot be frozen and preserved like food; it must grow or die,”³³³ which ultimately leads to what may constitute the very essence of Hillary Rodham’s being:

Hillary’s Third Rule: The continuous struggle to win brings meaning to one’s life. Again, the *locus classicus* is found in *Rules for Radicals*: “Knowing that the mountain has no top, that it is a perpetual quest from plateau to plateau, the question arises, ‘why the struggle, the conflict, the heartbreak, the danger, the sacrifice? Why the constant climb?’”³³⁴

Is there any passage which could better describe not only the Sisyphean struggle that Hillary has undertaken over the past three-plus decades, but also her insatiable, cancer-like hunger for power which has laid not only countless careers (and lives) of others by the wayside like twisted wreckage, but also decimated her own life and that of her family? Imagine the various scandals and humiliations Hillary has endured over the decades, beginning right from the start in Arkansas (a state which she despised). Why did she do it, and why does she continue? An answer is forthcoming later in this book. But for now, please remember that even though Hillary didn’t accept Saul Alinsky’s against-the-grain philosophy, she did put much of it to political use during her career.

The final “radical” element in this section that must be addressed was Hillary’s association with the Black Panthers, and especially a man named Robert Treuhaft, who “dedicated his entire legal career to advancing the agenda of the Soviet Communist Party and the KGB.”³³⁵ But prior to delving into this subject, it should be noted that by the time Hillary “spent the summer of 1971 as

an intern in Treuhaft's law office in Berkeley,"³³⁶ she had already been recruited into the CIA. Thus, did she travel to northern California because she so dutifully believed in the Panther/Communist cause, or was it to perform surveillance on these individuals? The answer will become apparent later in this chapter.

Ask yourself: would Hillary Rodham stake her entire political future on entities as tainted, taboo, and marginalized as the Black Panthers and someone labeled by the House Un-American Affairs Committee as "among the thirty-nine most dangerously subversive lawyers in the country,"³³⁷ especially when the 60s were already kaput? [John Lennon officially put the R.I.P. stamp on the 1960s when he sang 'The dream is over' in 1970.] Flower power was dead and gone. Why would Hillary throw her entire career away over a failed pipedream? Considering how strategic, practical, and cunning she is, the thought is inconceivable; and those who say otherwise are either severely myopic, or they're deliberately leading you down a dead-end road.

A more accurate description of events is that Hillary, after infiltrating and containing the anti-war movement at Yale for the CIA, was "repositioned" (so to speak) to do the same to one of the last fringe revolutionary groups still existing in America. Remember: the 1970 Kent State Massacre officially ended student mobilization in America. Now all that remained were splintered factions like the Panthers or Weather Underground.

Would Hillary stake her neck and future political aspirations on a group that was doomed to failure? Not a chance. She wanted to side with the victors! Granted, "By the winter of 1970, Hillary had been named associate editor of the *Review*. Most of that issue was devoted to the Black Panther trial."³³⁸ In this publication, "rifle-toting pigs, representing the police, [are] thinking: Niggers, niggers, niggers."³³⁹

If Hillary's true motivation was to overthrow the System, the establishment would have washed their hands of her in a millisecond. Conversely, if she was put in place in an "official capacity" to observe and report back to her CIA handlers, then the matter takes on an entirely different complexion. On the other hand, both "Treuhaft and his wife, Jessica Mitford, were avowed communists, and Treuhaft for years served as the attorney for the Communist Party, USA."³⁴⁰ Coincidentally, "Hillary's involvement with the firm [Treuhaft, Walker, and Burnstein] wasn't made public until *San Francisco Chronicle* columnist Herb Caen mentioned it in a column shortly after Clinton was elected president in 1992."³⁴¹ Consider: do these actions sound like they would originate from an avidly career-minded opportunist like Hillary Rodham, or simply a CIA cover job that had been revealed many years after the fact?

Tellingly, when Hillary and Jessica Mitford crossed paths again in 1980 while Bill Clinton was governor of Arkansas, the subject was seemingly a "liberal" *cause celebre* – the death penalty. But after corresponding with Hillary, then flying to Little Rock, "the visit ended on a sour note"³⁴² when Mitford described Bill Clinton as being "too preoccupied with his own ambitions to care about prison reform."³⁴³ Yes, when push came to shove, the Clintons always sided with the establishment and placed their own advancement above and before any other supposed 'cause' or fringe affiliation.

So, by the early 1970s, Hillary Rodham had clearly set her path in life, and it most certainly was not allied in any way, shape, or form with faltering revolutionary groups like the Black Panthers

or obscure communist lawyers in Berkeley. No, Hillary Rodham was then, and continues to be today, the dynamic force in her relationship with Bill Clinton; and if selling out the peace movement or Black Panthers for the CIA was part of the Faustian deal that had been made to get ahead (or being a Watergate snoop a year or two later), then Hillary was more than willing to sign her name on the dotted line. Tragically, although Hillary's star was most certainly on the rise during those turbulent times in the late 60s and early 70s, she also became enslaved (maybe more so than any other political figure in history) to the very Beast to which she had sold her soul.

GEORGETOWN-OXFORD CONNECTIONS

I

If you're not yet convinced that the subjects of this book have been embraced by the globalist establishment (and vice versa), let's turn our attention to former president Bill Clinton, who is a "Rhodes Scholar, a CFR member, a Trilateral Commission

member, a Bilderberg participant, and most of his appointees are at least one of the above."³⁴⁴ On top of that, Clinton was inducted into the DeMolay Hall of Fame (i.e. Freemasonry), plus he attended three of the most renowned internationalist universities in the world: Georgetown, Oxford, and Yale. [As a side note, Yale University is also the home of Skull & Bones (the Bush family's notorious secret society), and it has long been a hotbed for CIA recruitment over the years. Yale history professor Gaddis Smith even went so far as to say, "Yale has influenced the Central Intelligence Agency more than any other university, giving the CIA the atmosphere of a class reunion."³⁴⁵] As we know, Bill and Hillary both attended Yale University; and other than George Bush Sr. [former CIA Director], it's hard to picture any other current day politician who is more of an insider than Bill Clinton.

In addition, while vast numbers of students on college campuses around the country were rebelling against "the System" during the 1960s, here is how Bill Clinton and his fellow establishment classmates at Georgetown were described at that time in relationship to the rebellion surrounding them.

Most of the campus was "absolutely unconscious" of the moment [said] Walter Bastian, a classmate. "Going into business was judged a good thing, serving in government was deemed useful" was how still another classmate and Clinton friend explained their mentality. "All of the institutions whose reputations were stained during that era were all seen at Georgetown as honorable places in which to spend one's life."³⁴⁶

Yet becoming a part of this system was Bill and Hillary's highest aspiration. Real "radicals" don't you think? Even the courses they took thrust them into what was then – and still is today – the corrupted, mainstream government. "The curriculum in which Bill Clinton enrolled in the fall of 1964 was prescribed training for prospective diplomats or others in international relations."³⁴⁷

So, what do we have with Bill Clinton? Georgetown is an infamous Jesuit-run university; while his next stop was Oxford, home of the Rhodes scholarship made famous by Cecil Rhodes and his globalist-oriented Round Table. Yale, of course, is one of the CIA's primary recruitment centers. The CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) is an American offshoot or branch of England's Royal

Institute of International Affairs (RIIA) which “was to guide public opinion toward acceptance of one-world government or globalism.”³⁴⁸

Likewise, the Trilateral Commission was co-founded by notorious internationalists David Rockefeller and Zbigniew Brzezinski; and as you’ll see, Bill Clinton even attended a Bilderberg meeting in 1991 – coincidentally, the year before he was “selected” to be president.

Further data will be provided on all of the above subjects later in this trilogy, but for now ask yourself: how troubled are you by this information? Circa 1991, Bill Clinton was a relatively unknown governor from the second poorest state in the union. But after years of being groomed in the finest globalist institutions known to man, he attended a highly-guarded Bilderberg meeting in Baden-Baden, Germany, and in 1992 – the next year – he became president of the United States. On top of that, he’s supposedly just some little orphaned kid with a promiscuous mother from Hope, Arkansas. Are there just a few too many coincidences for all of these events to perfectly fall into place, or can you accept this situation as being normal? We all know the way the world works, and supposedly poor kids from Nowhere, Arkansas, with dead bigamist fathers don’t grow up to be president.

So how did Bill Clinton?

Here’s a clue: “the only one of his tutors mentioned in Clinton’s acceptance speech at the Democratic Convention [July, 1992]”³⁴⁹ was Carroll Quigley, legendary Georgetown professor and author of the seminal pro-political conspiracy book, *Tragedy and Hope*, which elaborates on the creation of “a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole.”³⁵⁰

At this point we have to ask ourselves two more questions: is this the type of political system we want for the United States, and who is this mysterious man named Carroll Quigley? Entire books have been written about him, so I’m not going to spend a lot of time covering his career or philosophies. I will say, first of all, that Quigley was a penultimate insider and “in 1962 the Center for Strategic and International Studies was established on the Georgetown campus, where it maintained close ties with the School of Foreign Service. CSIS included a number of people on its staff who had high-level CIA connections. Quigley moved in these circles until his death in 1977.”³⁵¹

In a nutshell, Quigley’s views on world politics were as such: “Democrats and Republicans, while maintaining a democratic illusion for popular consumption, were fundamentally subservient to powerful special interests. Political parties are ‘simply organizations to be used,’ and big business has been ‘the dominant element in both parties since 1900’ ... ‘the argument that the two parties should represent opposed ideals and policies ... is a foolish idea. Instead, the two parties should be almost identical so that the American people can throw the rascals out at any election without leading to any profound or extensive shifts in policy.’”³⁵² Does this scenario sound reminiscent of the Bush-Clinton-BushClinton cycle that we’ve been experiencing for the past quartercentury?

With this overview in mind, it should be known that Quigley – the insider elitist internationalist – had become known as a “mentor” to young Bill, and “it was Quigley who first encouraged Clinton to do graduate work in England, and later he provided

Clinton with one of several letters of recommendation required by the Rhodes scholarship review committee.”³⁵³

Quigley’s profound influence (or could it be called preferential treatment?) was so pronounced that “out of 230 students in his freshman course, Quigley had given two A’s.”³⁵⁴ If you do the mathematics, that’s less than a one-percent rate for A’s in his class; and guess who received one of them – Bill Clinton, not particularly known as the most diligent student.

Again, I’d say that’s not too shabby for a poor kid from swampwater Arkansas who – presumably – was born on the wrong side of the tracks.

But world famous professor Carroll Quigley wasn’t the only one rolling out the red carpet for Bill Clinton. He had also “been encouraged by Senator Fulbright to begin the process of seeking a Rhodes scholarship.”³⁵⁵ During the selection process for this coveted studentship, “among his Rhodes interviewers were senior partners of the famous Rose Law Firm in the Arkansas capital.”³⁵⁶ [Yes, the same Rose Law Firm for whom Hillary Clinton would later work while her husband was governor.] In the end, it seemed as if the outcome was already a foregone conclusion. “Clinton won his Rhodes Scholarship among thirty-two in the nation.”³⁵⁷

The odds that Bill Clinton appeared to be overcoming seem infinitesimal ... but strangely, the ball continued to keep bouncing his way, especially when during this process “he interned on Capitol Hill with Arkansas senator and chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee J. William Fulbright.”³⁵⁸ [To understand what a high-roller Fulbright was, check out his credentials: “Rhodes Scholar, law instructor, president of the University of Arkansas at thirty-four, and prominent in Congress by forty.”³⁵⁹]

At first glance, it almost seems as if everybody everywhere was trying to do everything humanly possible to get Bill Clinton ahead. Why? What did this *one* single kid from the anonymous outreaches of Arkansas have that *everybody* was trying to push to the top of the mountain to grab the golden ring? This trend was so pronounced that it truly extended to the top echelon of control, for “another power behind Clinton was Winthrop Rockefeller, two-time Republican governor of Arkansas, who reportedly functioned as a father figure.”³⁶⁰ [More on Mr. Rockefeller’s influence a little later.]

The next person to enter Clinton’s orbit was the brother of a famous man whose hand he had shaken only a few years earlier
– John F. Kennedy.

“Eager to meet Robert Kennedy, having met Kennedy’s martyred brother, Clinton as class president invited the senator and former attorney general to make a speech at Georgetown, and proudly escorted Kennedy around the university.”³⁶¹ Teenage Bill Clinton didn’t have just *one* brush of greatness with a Kennedy family member. No, he shared the limelight with both Bobby and JFK!

Truly amazing, don’t you think, especially when this is how Bill Clinton described himself during those times when he was hobnobbing with senators, governors, and even the president’s brother: “I was nobody from nowhere. My family had no money, no political influence,

nothing.”³⁶² Please recall what so many individuals stressed in the introduction to this book – the Clintons lie ... and lie and lie.

The only significant blight on this seemingly amazing run of fortune was Bill’s stay at Oxford University in England. As John Austin notes in the introduction to his book, “In addition to all the other lies he has gotten away with for over twenty years, Bill Clinton has always claimed to be a Rhodes Scholar.

The truth is he never completed the course and, instead, went to Russia and made anti-American statements and speeches.”³⁶³ Others, such as Dr. Paul Fick, confirm this fact: “He received a scholarship at Oxford but did not complete the Rhodes scholarship program.”³⁶⁴

“THE MEETING,” LESBIANISM & A PREARRANGED MARRIAGE

T

here is a specific reason why Bill Clinton didn’t finish his course work at Oxford: he had, by that time, already been recruited into the CIA and had been reassigned to do other “tasks.” But prior to delving into this crucial aspect of Bill

(and Hillary’s) lives, I’d first like to skip ahead to their years together at Yale University, and especially how they met in what many are convinced was the first step of a very carefully crafted, prearranged marriage designed to take this predestined couple all the way to Washington, D.C. and the White House.

To begin our story, we must recall that after Hillary delivered her infamous Wellesley speech and appeared in *Life* magazine and in other media, she was on her way to becoming a star.

A second year student, Hillary was already well established at Yale, a formidable presence, when Bill arrived in fall 1970. She had arrived on campus the year before, already a celebrity of sorts. Everyone knew about the speech she had given at her Wellesley commencement, in which she confronted Senator Edward Brooke, the graduation speaker, and that Hillary’s remarks had received wide media attention. Hillary’s star status was assured, at least in certain rarified circles. People at Yale knew who she was. In a class full of celebrities – and everyone at Yale Law School considered him or herself a celebrity to some degree – she stood out.³⁶⁵

As you will see throughout the course of this book, it has *always* been Hillary who was the mover and shaker – not Bill.

Law school acquaintance Carolyn Ellis recalls, “The story of what she had done at Wellesley preceded her. We were awed by her courage. She arrived with many of us thinking of her as a leader already.”³⁶⁶

David Brock takes it even further. “Among these politically committed Ivy Leaguers, Hillary was the authentic item, but Bill was a pretender from the Arkansas backwoods.”³⁶⁷ His less-than-positive opinion of Bill continued. “He was regarded by his classmates not as a future president but as a glad-handing hillbilly in floodwater pants. ‘There were forty or fifty guys at Yale who seemed better presidential material than Bill Clinton,’ according to classmate Richard

Grande.”³⁶⁸

So, let’s cut to the chase and put this matter into perspective. For whatever reason, quite a number of people set their aim on a boy from Arkansas named Bill Clinton, and subsequently opened a plethora of doors which would lead to his meteoric success. The only problem was Bill wasn’t what was considered a nose-to-the-grindstone kind of guy. Sure, he was ambitious and hungry; but also lazy. He liked to chase pretty girls; tool around in one of Uncle Raymond’s fancy (and free) Buicks; tell downhome watermelon stories; and hang out with his chums in Little Rock. Nor was Clinton a serious student; and it’s not hard to imagine him selecting an evening of Big Macs at McDonalds over a night at the library learning about the history of Afghanistan.

Still, Bill was the “chosen one,” and to get him into an appropriate position to rise through the ranks, the powers-that-be needed a yin to his yang ... someone with an iron will and a brash ruthlessness that would even make even the Devil himself quake in his shoes.

Enter Hillary Rodham.

Where Bill was a slacker, Hillary was an attacker ... the perfect political couple. Now, the only remaining necessity was joining their two paths together. Enter Robert Reich, a fellow Clinton classmate at Oxford who also “had known Rodham since her undergrad days when she had traveled from Wellesley up to Dartmouth to attend a meeting Reich had organized of student leaders.”³⁶⁹ Again, the convenience factor of a Rhodes Scholar and globalist-in-training (Robert Reich, who was also born in the same hometown as Hillary’s father, Scranton Pa.) – who would later become the Clintons’ Secretary of Labor – serving as the conduit seems a little too pat and prearranged, as if some very powerful forces had set things in motion well before “the meeting” ever occurred.

Speaking of “the meeting,” let’s first examine Bill and Hillary’s oft-told ‘official’ version where the couple are at opposite ends of the Yale library.

Looking up, she [Hillary] espied the usually boisterous Clinton staring at her while appearing to be in conversation with another student. He hastily looked away and she went back to her book. This routine was repeated several times until finally she got up and walked the considerable length of the library to where he sat.

“Look, if you’re going to keep staring at me and I’m going to keep staring back,” she reportedly said, “I think we ought to know each other’s name. I’m Hillary Rodham.”

“I was dumbstruck,” Bill would later claim. “I couldn’t think of my name.”³⁷⁰

Another similar version has Hillary declaring, “Look, you have been staring at me for weeks, and I’ve been staring back. So at least we ought to know each other’s name.”³⁷¹

Cute, wouldn’t you agree; but is it factual? Remember, the Clintons have lied about their family histories, their births, their relatives, and even the origin of their own name (i.e. Sir Edmund Hillary). As you’ll see, these people are such pathological liars that they couldn’t even tell the truth about how they met!

First of all, Hillary has readily admitted on numerous occasions to having horrible eyesight. Was she able to ascertain all of this detail from that distance when she probably couldn’t see past the first set of shelves? Secondly, as Meredith Oakley surmises about Hillary’s supposed “first

move”: “It was a typically bold move on her part, if not a typically honest one, because Hillary already knew his name.”³⁷²

Third, Bill and Hillary had been staring at each other for *weeks*, yet according to David Maraniss, “They were introduced to each other in the cafeteria during the first week of law school by Bob Reich.”³⁷³ Also, instead of there being such instant fireworks that it caused Bill to forget his own name, Reich tells us a different story. “I said, ‘Bill, this is Hillary; Hillary, this is Bill,’ but obviously it didn’t take.”³⁷⁴

Early Clinton supporter Paul Fray relays a conversation he once had with Hillary.

I asked her one day, “Where were you when you met Bill?”

She said, “I was standing there in the registration line.”

I said, “Well, how did the conversation start?”

She said, “Oh, you know – he just sort of asked me where I was from and I told him I was from Illinois – and the next thing I know, his leg was rubbing up against mine!”

Not the best tale for a fundraiser, perhaps – or for a convention, or for *Current Biography*. Still, it does have a definite ring of reality to it.³⁷⁵

So now we have them meeting in: (a) the library, (b) a cafeteria, and (c) a registration line. If I’m not mistaken, their meeting is starting to resemble the multiple versions of how Bill Clinton’s “biological father” was purportedly killed in an automobile accident. It’s hard to keep all their stories straight.

There is another aspect of this tale which seems disingenuous at best, as Jerry Oppenheimer writes. “There are other reasons to take the established story with a grain of salt. Despite the repeated punch line – ‘I couldn’t remember my name!’ – There was little about Hillary’s physical appearance at the time that would render a young man speechless. By all reports, she cut a distinctly unprepossessing figure at Yale, with her Coke-bottle glasses, drab brown hair, and somewhat solid shape. She was rarely seen in anything but shapeless clothing, and eschewed makeup of any kind.”³⁷⁶

A nationally known film reviewer who attended Yale at the time doesn’t buy their cock n’ bull story in the least: “[Michael] Medved for one is sure the cute-meet tale is bogus. ‘I think the thing about him seeing her in the library is garbage,’ he said. ‘Not a chance. I’m sure if God has videotapes somewhere, and you could replay it, you’d see.’ The leg-rubbing story sounded a lot realer, he thought.”³⁷⁷

Let’s be honest. Bill Clinton was a player; a self-perceived Arkansas stud who liked his women to be sizzlers and beauty queens. Does anyone really believe that Hillary Rodham would make him forget his name? Sometime later I’m going to show what Bill Clinton’s real opinion of women is, but for now let’s just say that he was the kind of guy who wanted a trophy by his side and a model on his arm. Is it plausible that the vintage 1970 Hillary Rodham would be his idea of a dream girl?

Before weighing in, consider the following accounts; but be forewarned, this information is of a delicate nature. I am presenting it not to be cruel, but to show how Bill Clinton and Hillary

Rodham's eventual marriage wasn't one of physical attraction or intimacy, but a prearranged political union that was conceived, arranged, and consummated to further an agenda which far-extended beyond either of their personal lives.

To lay an initial foundation for this topic, we need to do a bit of psychoanalysis of Ms. Hillary Rodham. "According to friends ... Hillary saw herself as an ugly duckling. In particular, she hated her body. A small boned woman from the waist up, she was squat and lumpy from the waist down, with wide hips and thick calves and ankles."³⁷⁸

This negative self-perception was not enhanced by any of Hillary's fashion choices either. "As a young woman at Yale Law School and later in Arkansas, Hillary felt so hopelessly unattractive that she did not bother to shave her legs and underarms, and deliberately dressed badly so that she would not have to compete with more attractive women in a contest she could not possibly win."³⁷⁹ As trooper L.D. Brown observed years later, "Hillary possessed a deep-seated insecurity unlike any other I have ever seen. She felt awkward and inadequate around the more poised and beautiful people she was forced to interact with ... she was especially jealous of attractive women."³⁸⁰

It gets worse. Here is how a former Clinton paramour, Dolly Kyle Browning, described a character based directly on Hillary Clinton (Mallory Cheatham) in her novel, *Purposes of the Heart*: "The dowdy-looking woman stepped up beside him [Bill Clinton's character] and Kelly realized that she was of their generation, not middle-aged as her first glance had indicated. Kelly wondered why Cameron would have such a person in the plane with him in public. She was wearing a misshapen brown dress that must have been intended to hide her lumpy body. The garment was long, but stopped too soon to hide her fat ankles and thick calves, which to Kelly's amazement were covered with black hair. Thick brown sandals did nothing to conceal her wide feet and the hair on her toes ... the eyes ... bulged out of focus behind coke-bottle thick lenses in dark, heavy frames, competing with the dark, thick eyebrow which crossed from one side of her forehead to the other ... she noticed that the woman emitted a definite odor of perspiration and greasy hair. Kelly's heart went out to the poor creature."³⁸¹

Browning continued. "Hillary smelled. I had never smelled an odor like that. I was so shocked. I just didn't believe this could really be Hillary. I thought it was one big cosmic joke. This couldn't be the woman I'd heard Bill was serious about. I honestly thought this was an actress he had hired to play Hillary, and that suddenly he'd burst out laughing. After a few minutes, it dawned on me that this was no joke."³⁸²

Do you genuinely think that Bill Clinton – a man in his midtwenties with unabashed political ambitions – would seriously want a woman like that by his side? Aren't political wives supposed to be a benefit to the candidate in question, not a hindrance? Plus, Mary Lee Fray, a long-time family friend, described their shock when first seeing Hillary. "My husband was looking for a beauty queen. That's what Bill had always dated."³⁸³ Mary Lee then contacted her mother, saying, "Mother, she's very plain, to the point you could call her homely."³⁸⁴

Her husband Paul took an even harder line. "Paul was put out. He was also stunned – This was Bill's true love? The woman he had told Paul he had intended to marry? That hair, those glasses, that outfit. 'I thought, my God, Bill Clinton, you son of a bitch – you could have any damn

woman on the face of the earth, and you brought one that looks like the south end of a mule going north.”³⁸⁵

At the risk of beating this dead horse further (no pun intended), here are a few other various descriptions of Hillary in those days:

- “The good-looking blond in the clingy white summer dress was not prepared for the sight of Hillary – matted hair, thick glasses, body odor (even in the oppressive Arkansas heat, Hillary abstained from wearing deodorant).”³⁸⁶
- “She had a weight problem, and she wouldn’t diet. She wore these big khaki skirts and striped blouses and that wasn’t changing. She didn’t have a body for a dress.”³⁸⁷
- “She had a bad complexion on her face.”³⁸⁸
- “She was not somebody who was considered date bait, because of her weight and her presentation she was not a glamorous figure by any stretch of the imagination.”³⁸⁹

Lastly, Hillary’s dilemma grew even worse later in life. As Edward Klein writes:

After giving birth to Chelsea on February 27, 1980, Hillary’s silhouette changed dramatically. Though she never released her medical records, a physician who had observed her at close quarters told the author of this book that he suspected Hillary had contracted an obstetrical infection which was serious enough to damage the lymphatic vessels, carrying excess fluid from her legs back into central circulation. He said that she was left with a condition called chronic lymphedema, an incurable (though not fatal) disorder that causes gross swelling in the legs and feet, which Hillary covered up with wide-legged pants.”³⁹⁰

Bill Clinton knew how important an “appealing package” was to any candidate, and after he first started campaigning in the 1970s, he actually had groupies. “You had these women, especially older married women, getting in their cars and following him from rally to rally, just to hear him. They were listening to the same speech over and over again.”³⁹¹

What the hell was he doing with Hillary, a woman whose physical appearance brought nothing but grief to him, especially from his family? To understand this point, one needs to realize that Bill Clinton wasn’t just *any* kid to his mother. Arkansas journalist John Brummett illustrates this point nicely. “It really was extraordinary. The way she talked about him. Everybody loves their kids, but with her, it was like she’d given birth to the messiah.”³⁹² [Again, quite a peculiar scenario, especially when the dead father, Bill Blythe, was a booze-hound, roustabout, bigamist and philanderer. Are we to believe that it was *his* seed that created this supposed messiah?]

Anyway, Virginia worshiped her son; but Hillary was another matter entirely. “Bill’s mother, Virginia Kelly – a flashy woman who liked a good time – took an instant dislike to her son’s plainJane girlfriend.”³⁹³ Mary Fray summarized the reaction in a few words, “Virginia loathed Hillary then.”³⁹⁴ The Clinton household nearly became a battleground, for “Virginia and sixteen-year-old Roger [Bill’s stepbrother] were disapproving and distant to the point of rudeness.”³⁹⁵ Bill’s mother, whose opinion he highly valued, even called her “scraggly”³⁹⁶ at one point.

Jerry Oppenheimer elaborated further: “[Virginia’s] antipathy toward Hillary went far deeper. Both Virginia and Roger, Bill’s teenage brother, were visibly shocked when she came through the door. It seems odd to think that such relatively minor traits – wearing no makeup, letting your hair hang loose in no particular style, dressing sloppily – could provoke such a response in the early 70s, but the South was (and is) a different country from the urban North. As one woman put it later, succinctly, Hillary came down – and the entire state of Arkansas went uhhh.”³⁹⁷

In all fairness, Hillary’s opinion of Bill’s family was equally as insipid. “The tension and contempt for the mother was there from the first time she set foot in that house. She didn’t particularly care for Arkansas, and she sure as hell didn’t care for her future mother-in-law and nasty little brother-in-law.”³⁹⁸

If that’s not enough, this tangled web gets even stickier, for in addition to Hillary’s appearance, there were also the rumors (which still linger today) of her lesbianism. Before dismissing this notion, consider that Hillary’s first college – Wellesley – was notorious as being a haven for lesbianism.

There was a strong tradition of lesbianism at Wellesley; though it had not always been called by that name. In the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, Wellesley girls who had lesbian relationships called them “smashes,” “mashes,” “crushes,” and “spoons.”

In those early days of the college, Wellesley women who loved other Wellesley women did not consider themselves strange, since the relationships they formed were the norm rather than the exception. So many of the college’s female professors lived together in lesbian relationships that a union between two women came to be known as a “Wellesley marriage” or “Boston marriage.”³⁹⁹

There are also rumors floating around that Hillary is linked to a “lesbian group known as the Sisterhood,”⁴⁰⁰ while one of Hillary’s Wellesley classmates stated, “the notion of a woman being a lesbian was fascinating to Hillary. But she was much more interested in lesbianism as a political statement than a sexual practice. A lesbian was suddenly not the eccentric old maid of Victorian literature, but a dynamic young woman who had thrown off the shackles of male dominance. Hillary talked about it a lot, read lesbian literature, and embraced it as a revolutionary concept.”⁴⁰¹

There was another reason why such speculation arose. “In large part, the rumors were founded on Hillary’s tough, aggressive manner, her military barracks vocabulary, and her defiant refusal to do anything about her unkempt appearance. To Arkansans, she *walked* like a lesbian, *talked* like a lesbian, and *looked* like a lesbian. Ergo, she *was* a lesbian.”⁴⁰² But there was more to the picture than mere speculation. “She ran around with dykes everywhere she went. She would go on the road. Spend weeks. And she would be out with known lesbians. That’s how she got the label that she was a lesbian; from all of the stuff she did.”⁴⁰³

Yes, such behavior and lifestyle choices might be accepted at Wellesley, but in the middle America of Bill Clinton’s Arkansas, “traditional homemakers couldn’t relate to Hillary, and rumors that she was a lesbian began to circulate almost immediately.”⁴⁰⁴ Here is yet another

explanation for the prolific rumor mills. “Because she had stringy brown hair, dressed like a social worker, scorned makeup, wore Ben Franklin glasses, and laced her speech with four-letter words, gossips spread the word that she was a lesbian. Christopher Andersen quotes an Arkansas woman as saying, ‘Some of the women she was close to were tough-as-nails types. They wore unflattering, boxy business suits, let their hair go gray, and swore like sailors.’”⁴⁰⁵

Obviously such derogatory talk did not help the up and coming candidate.

[Paul] Fray confronted Hillary and told her that the lesbian rumors were hurting Bill’s chances with the conservative voters in Arkansas. “This rumor has to be faced,” Fray said firmly. “It’s nobody’s god damn business,” Hillary shot back. Fray stood his ground. He urged her to deny the rumors publicly, thereby putting them to rest. “F* this s**t,” Hillary replied.**⁴⁰⁶

Even more hilarious was Hillary’s backlash at her detractors, especially the *men* of Arkansas: “Instead of taking this kind of talk seriously, the First Lady of Arkansas dismissed it with such remarks as, ‘When I look at what’s available in the man department, I’m surprised more women aren’t gay.’”⁴⁰⁷

Finally, what follows is a story that extends right up to the time when Hillary was First Lady.

Most of the members of her Wellesley class attended a twenty-fifth reunion that was held in 1994 at the White House. One of these women was Nancy Wanderer. Nancy married in her junior year, but after decades of marriage, she began a sexual relationship with another woman. For a short time, she played musical beds with her husband and girlfriend under the same roof. But she finally divorced, went back to school and became a law professor, and moved into a full-time lesbian relationship with her lover.

At the class’s 25th reunion dinner, Hillary made a point of sitting next to Nancy Wanderer. The two old friends chatted for an hour or so – not about their mutually tumultuous marriages, but about menopause and other middle-age health concerns.

At one point, Hillary leaned toward Nancy and asked if she could touch her closely cropped hair. After Nancy recovered from her surprise, she gave Hillary permission to go ahead. Hillary reached out and ran the palm of her hand over Nancy’s butch cut.

“Maybe,” said Hillary, “I’ll get a haircut like this and really shock everyone.”⁴⁰⁸

If allusions to lesbianism weren’t enough, there’s strong evidence to suggest that the Clintons had little, if any, sex life at all with each other. Author Edward Klein notes that, “From her days in Wellesley onward, Hillary was often mistaken as asexual.”⁴⁰⁹ Roger Morris concurs about Hillary’s frigidity and how others perceived it during her college years. “She dated little in her first year, and some thought her lonely despite her outward, sometimes flaunted indifference to sex.”⁴¹⁰[Please remember Hillary’s nickname during high school – Sister Frigidaire.]

Her husband Bill, of course, would never even remotely be described as being tepid about sex, for even after “falling in love” with Hillary, “he continued to see other women, even after they

moved into an apartment just off campus.”⁴¹¹ Needless to say, this trend continued unabated for the next thirty-plus years.

But some may wonder: what about Bill and Hillary specifically? “Their romance (if it could be called that) was not based on mutual physical attraction. Bill frequently found sexual release elsewhere. And Hillary, who had never placed much store in sex, did not seem to mind.”⁴¹² As one investigator said quite aptly, “From day one they had an agreement. It was a swinging relationship.”⁴¹³ As for their daughter Chelsea; simply another political prop. “Hillary told her closest friends that they had Chelsea just so they could be a cute couple. It was all just for show.”⁴¹⁴

What’s even more peculiar is that, possibly, Hillary may have been a virgin before Bill deflowered her. “One man who saw her socially before Clinton insisted that she had been with no one often – or in an intimate relationship, as she was with Clinton from the beginning. ‘She certainly wasn’t his first, but he may well have been hers,’ he said, and that’s as significant as anything else in what followed.”⁴¹⁵

Hillary Rodham a virgin? If this is the case, in lieu of their staged “meeting” at Yale University, Gail Sheehy quips, “They have been looking at each other with mixed feelings of fascination and apprehension ever since.”⁴¹⁶

In the end, what are we to make of this “arrangement”? Was Bill and Hillary’s an honest to goodness marriage based on love, respect, and mutual attraction; or was it merely a calculated business deal with the ultimate prize being the White House – not only for one of them, but for *both* of them?

Let’s examine what we’ve covered this far. Bill Clinton cheated on Hillary for at least three decades; she certainly wasn’t his “type” of girl physically; his family, friends, and even the entire home state of Arkansas hated her; Hillary was quite possibly a lesbian or bisexual; and evidence that they had an energetic love life is lacking (or nonexistent).

To begin our analysis, let’s first ask: who had the political muscle and backing in this relationship? Answer: Bill Clinton, as can be seen from the array of high rollers and power-brokers who bent over backwards to push him forward. On the other hand, who exhibited the moxy, cunning, organizational skills, and brains to bring this plan to fruition? Answer: Hillary Rodham.

So, each needed the other, but when push came to shove, Hillary needed Bill more (at least initially) because he had the designs of power already imprinted upon him. Or, as Edward Klein so duly noted, “As a woman coming of age in 1971 – still the infancy of the feminist movement – Hillary knew she could not achieve power on her own. She needed Bill Clinton to take her to the mountaintop.”⁴¹⁷

Thus, when Bill and Hillary signed on as rogue operatives of the CIA, another deal was cut ... one that would give her a shot at the ultimate prize. Hillary had to sell her soul, but in return, here is what awaited her: “He’s going to be president of the United States”⁴¹⁸ she told Bernard Nussbaum in the early 1970s when Clinton was still a nobody and had never even run for public

office yet. When Nussbaum objected, Hillary railed, “You don’t know what you’re talking about! I know this guy. You don’t. He is going to be president. You think it’s silly. Well, someday you’ll eat your words.”⁴¹⁹

Was Hillary’s performance simply bravado/blind faith, or did she already know something that no one else did? Novelist Charles McCarry thinks it’s possible that more was going on than met the eye. “His Hillary figure is a Marxist operative, assigned to the candidate back in college. ... Hillary was the dragon lady, the controller, the political dominatrix, the one with a master plan.”⁴²⁰

If such a scenario wasn’t the case, why would Hillary have made the decisions she made over the years? In her own right, she could have been a nationally known attorney, congresswoman, or even on the Supreme Court. But what did she do? Go to Arkansas! “My parents didn’t even know where Arkansas was ... they thought I’d end up in Washington, D.C. doing something with my life,”⁴²¹ she said in 1976. Hillary continued, “*Arkansas?* God, before I met Bill I wasn’t even sure where it was.”⁴²² Another one of her associates agreed. “It made absolutely no sense for Hillary to go there. Arkansas felt to all of us, except Bill, like the end of the earth!”⁴²³

Think about it. “By most measures, Arkansas ranked forty-ninth among the fifty states, which is why the state’s unofficial motto is: Thank God for Mississippi.”⁴²⁴ When learning of her decision to relocate to Arkansas with Bill (and obviously take on a public role subordinate to his), her friends and associates were mortified. Robert Levin recounts an amusing story told by Sarah Ehrman.

When we arrived in Fayetteville it was the day of the Texas-Arkansas football game and the entire town was full of screaming college kids yelling: “Soui Soui, pig, pig, pig!” [The Arkansas Razorbacks are also known as “The Hogs.”] It was just an astonishing sight. I said to Hillary, “For God’s sake, Hillary, are you crazy? You’re not going to stay in this town. *Why* are you doing this?”

“I love him,” she said.⁴²⁵

But was it simply *love*, especially when, as Roger Morris declares, “Her real cause was Hillary.”⁴²⁶ Indeed, from an early age Hillary had aspirations far beyond the suburbs of Chicago. “In her high school yearbook, Hillary wrote as her life’s goal, ‘Marry a senator and settle down in Georgetown.’”⁴²⁷ [I think she did one better than that!] Further corroboration comes from Hillary’s first mentor, the Reverend Donald Jones. “From an early age, she dreamed of living in the White House.”⁴²⁸

To achieve this end, “Hillary hitched her star to the charismatic Bill Clinton. She followed him back to Arkansas because, as she told several friends, she believed that he was going to be president one day. According to Reverend Don Jones, Hillary and Bill started plotting his run for the White House as early as 1982 – almost ten years before he actually declared his candidacy.”⁴²⁹

This goal was their real love. Hillary knew what she wanted, and even more importantly, she knew how to get it. “She was so ambitious ... already knew the value of networking, of starting a

Rolodex even back then. She cultivated relationships with teachers and administrators even more than with students”⁴³⁰(just like Bill was also doing).

Their plan was already so forged in Hillary’s mind (and undoubtedly those of the handlers who existed above her) that a very interesting insight can be derived from the following passage by former roommate Sara Ehrman in 1974. “Ehrman told friends that she had come home one August evening to find Hillary packing her bags. When Ehrman asked where she was going, Hillary said, ‘I’m going to Arkansas to marry Bill Clinton.’ Ehrman asked if Bill knew this. ‘Not yet’ came the reply!”⁴³¹

Hillary must have been pretty certain, and by all accounts, Bill was too. “There was little doubt in his mind at eighteen that he *would* be elected to public office someday and that he would work toward the presidency. Several of his Georgetown colleagues say that Clinton made no secret of his presidential ambitions.”⁴³² Another acquaintance put it even more clearly. “He was someone who was on the way to somewhere else and in a hurry to get there.”⁴³³ But Edward Klein sums it up best of all. “Since the age of seven, Bill’s goal has been to become president of the United States.”⁴³⁴

But Bill Clinton (and especially his handlers) knew he couldn’t attain the White House on his own; he needed an animus or doppelganger that could serve as his flipside and fulfill those functions for which he wasn’t properly equipped. In other words, both Bill and Hillary needed each other, which brings us back to “the meeting” and how Bill and Hillary – supposedly strangers – eyed one another from afar.

“The only trouble was; Hillary’s story was blatantly untrue. In fact, Bill first became aware of Hillary through her work as coeditor of a far-left journal called *The Yale Review of Law and Social Action*.”⁴³⁵ Also, “Bill had seen Hillary around the campus, and though she was hardly his physical type, he was interested in meeting her.”⁴³⁶

So why did he want to meet her? It obviously wasn’t for sex, and over the years, Bill’s status as a sexual predator has caused them an inordinate number of problems, as can be derived from this scene a few years after their meeting at Yale. “In the summer of 1975, she [Hillary] visited friends back East, and explored her options outside Arkansas. She told her friends that she was considering leaving Bill because of his womanizing. ‘I know he’s ready to go after anything that walks by,’ she confessed. ‘*I know what he’s doing.*’”⁴³⁷

Even back in the mid-70s Hillary was fully aware of her husband’s adultery (despite how she publicly lies about this matter). More important, though, is the fact that his betrayal of their wedding vows wasn’t what actually bothered her. “Hillary did not really care what Bill did with other women, as long as it did not hurt the Clintons’ career. The truth was; Hillary considered leaving Bill because she was worried that she had backed a loser.”⁴³⁸

Do you get it? Hillary didn’t care if Bill was a rapist adulterous chauvinist pig ... she just didn’t want a loser candidate that couldn’t win an election! It was one thing to fool around on the side; but if Bill couldn’t get her to the mountaintop, that’s another story. It was political ambition – not love – that fueled her drive, as can be seen from this very poignant letter Hillary wrote to Bill in 1974:

Dear Bill,

I still do not know why you do the things you do to hurt me. You left me in tears and not knowing what our relationship was all about.

I know all about the little girls around there. If that's what it is, you will outgrow this. They will not be with you when you need them. They are not the ones who can help you achieve your goals. If this is about your feelings for Marla, this too shall pass. Let me remind you, it always does.

What you're feeling now isn't real. Don't trust it. Listen to your head, not your heart. Remember what we talked about. Remember the goals we've set for ourselves. You keep trying to stray away from the plan we've put together.⁴³⁹

What "plan" was Hillary talking about? Or, as Jerry Oppenheimer asks in regard to their relationship, "How much was organized plan? Could two people forge a true commitment from an intellectual blueprint?"⁴⁴⁰ Yes, "this letter ... seemed to be talking about something utterly outside her experience. A plan that needed to be adhered to? Some sort of strange pact? Goals. Achievement. What did any of this have to do with love? Just what kind of relationship was this?"⁴⁴¹ Further, "She wasn't using feminine wiles, she was literally trying to argue him back into the relationship, point by point – as if she were the lawyer and he was the jury. And what a relationship! A studied plan; a course of action you could 'stray from.' Just what was this, anyway?"⁴⁴²

Place this scenario into the context of how Bill explained his relationship to a former lover. "She gets me started, kicks my butt, and makes me do the things I've got to do."⁴⁴³ The *Manchurian Candidate-Stepford Wives* ramifications are eerie, with Hillary playing both roles – subservient controlled wife and manipulative handler. But in the end, she could never leave him. Why? Because "Hillary accepted Bill's womanizing as the price of political power."⁴⁴⁴ How bizarre!

OPERATION CHAOS

I

In a book entitled *CIA: Secrets of the Company*, an interesting passage appears in regard to one of the subjects of this book. "It will probably be some years before the real nature of the relationship between Bill Clinton and the CIA emerges."⁴⁴⁵ Luckily, not all that many years have had to pass thanks to

some invaluable research compiled by a number of hard working journalists. In fact, it can now be said, without hesitation, that Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham were recruited into the CIA during their early college years, and have had a direct relationship with the Agency ever since. For now, though, we are simply going to examine how the Clintons became involved with this clandestine organization, and also some of their early assignments.

To begin, although Bill Clinton has often trumpeted his status as an 'outsider,' he was the exact opposite from an early age. One of the first instances where he rubbed shoulders with the elite of his time was in the late 1960s. "After graduating from Georgetown, he [Clinton] was invited to a

conference on Martha's Vineyard for young anti-Vietnam activists attended by Larry Rockefeller and fellow Rhodes Scholar Strobe Talbott."⁴⁴⁶

On the surface, such information seems to feed into the conventional wisdom that Clinton was a radical, left-wing activist. But again, pop mythology does not always constitute reality. "While a student at Georgetown, according to his housemate Tom Campbell, Clinton had not actively participated in anti-war efforts."⁴⁴⁷ Being that Georgetown is a direct suburb of our nation's capital, many opportunities presented themselves for Clinton to be a protester, such as "New York City in April 1967, the march on the Pentagon the following autumn, and the Chicago 1968 demonstrations."⁴⁴⁸

But the young undergraduate remained surprisingly passive and uninvolved. "This was in part due to Clinton's job with Senator Fulbright, but it also reflected the Georgetown students' general disinterest in the war."⁴⁴⁹

But then all of a sudden, "John Gardner of the Urban Coalition (later the founder of Common Cause) organized a weekend retreat in Martha's Vineyard for about forty young leaders, to explore ways that [they] could continue the important work started in the campaigns. Among those attending the retreat were ... Larry Rockefeller, Strobe Talbott ... and Bill Clinton."⁴⁵⁰

Again, his status wasn't too shabby for a poor little boy from Arkansas. Also, please note the presence – yet again – of a Rockefeller in Clinton's midst, along with Strobridge "Strobe" Talbott, "the son of a wealthy Ohio investment banker and prominent Republican."⁴⁵¹ Talbott went on to become *Time* magazine's editor-at-large, deputy secretary of state under the Clintons, and is described as a "world federalist" aspiring to create "a political body that would make, interpret, and enforce international law."

As a result of this conference at a swanky locale made famous by the Kennedy family, "A group of predominantly upper-class young activists created the Vietnam Moratorium Committee. This group helped organized college students in scores of American cities and abroad to protest the war in October and November 1969."⁴⁵²

One must ask, though: why was Bill Clinton even invited to this event? According to Cliff Jackson, who knew Clinton at Oxford, "No one was more surprised than he that Clinton later became involved in organizing antiwar demonstrations in London because 'that is *not* the Bill Clinton I knew.' Clinton, he said, was perceived as a 'hypocrite, a fake, and a phony because he wouldn't stand up for his convictions,' and he 'caught all kinds of flak from what we perceived as the extremist element.'"⁴⁵³ Ultimately, Jackson attributes Clinton's involvement in this 'cause' to other motives, as can be seen from this quote in Meredith Oakley's *On the Make*: "Jackson does not dispute that Clinton was ambitious, but he attributed it to a 'consuming, burning desire to obtain power. I don't think what he did with it was the objective. I think it was the obtaining of it.'"⁴⁵⁴

Journalist Ambrose Evans-Pritchard extends this thought to even scarier lengths. "They [Bill and Hillary] have no conviction, no ideology, no guiding purpose. Driven by raw ambition, they will make any compromise necessary to advance their interests."⁴⁵⁵

On top of the Clinton phoniness, another problem presents itself. During the late 1960s and early 1970s, the U.S. government created a program called COINTELPRO. According to prolific author and researcher Robert Anton Wilson:

COINTELPRO – Counter-Intelligence Program – was an FBI project that involved infiltrating civil rights groups, peace groups, New Left groups and other dissident organizations, in a deliberate attempt to incite violence, destroy the reputation of those opposing the Establishment, and spread paranoia against dissidents.⁴⁵⁶

Wilson added: “The Watergate investigations revealed that the FBI’s ‘Cointelpro’ Operation did involve *agents provocateurs* and attempts to divide the Left by inciting crime and spreading paranoia.”⁴⁵⁷

Naturally, one of the primary targets of such an infiltration program would be the antiwar movement, and Daniel Brandt tells us “that by 1969 a significant sector of the ruling class had decided to buy into the counterculture for purposes of manipulation and control.”⁴⁵⁸ Brandt continues:

- **Student leaders James Kunen and Carl Oglesby both report that in the summer of 1968, the organization Business International, which had links to the CIA, sent highlevel representatives to meet with SDS [Students for a Democratic Society]. These people wanted to help organize demonstrations for the upcoming conventions in Chicago and Miami. SDS refused the offer.**
- **Tom Hayden [SDS founder and former husband of Jane Fonda] ... was quoted as saying that while he was protesting against the Vietnam War, he was also cooperating with U.S. intelligence agencies.**
- **Feminist leader Gloria Steinem and Congressman Allard Lowenstein both had major CIA connections. Lowenstein was president of the National Student Association, which was funded by the CIA until exposed by *Ramparts* magazine in 1967.⁴⁵⁹**

This information is confirmed in an article entitled *Clinton’s Long CIA Connections*: “In 1967, *Ramparts* magazine exposed the fact that the National Student Association had been receiving CIA funds for many years. [Richard] Stearns was international vice president of the NSA.”⁴⁶⁰ Further, “Allard Lowenstein was a former NSA president ... Lowenstein admitted to [Roger Morris] in 1969 that he had been knowledgeable and complicit in the CIA compromise of the NSA.”⁴⁶¹

At this point, what have we learned thus far? First, there is verifiable evidence that both the FBI and CIA used agents to infiltrate the 1960s anti-war movement. Second, while apparently non-committal to the peace movement, Bill Clinton suddenly became very active after attending a meeting organized by a variety of ‘establishment’ type figures in 1969. Then, Clinton’s actions mysteriously changed.

In a December 3, 1969 letter to University of Arkansas’s ROTC director, Clinton recounted, “I went to Washington to work in the national headquarters of the [anti-war] Moratorium, then to England to organize the Americans here [in London] for demonstrations October 15 and November 16.”⁴⁶²

Despite his initial passivity, “By the time he arrived at Oxford, Clinton had begun to take part in the anti-war movement – even helping to organize rallies and protests.”⁴⁶³

It is important to keep in mind that Bill Clinton was careful not to get involved with anything *too* radical. “Clinton either avoided or escaped association with the violent Revolutionary Socialist Students organization, which spearheaded many tumultuous protests in the late 1960s. In 1969, however, he did attend meetings of Group 68, a band of Americans backed by the pro-Soviet British Peace Council, and once described by Tariq Ali ... as the ‘soft wing’ of the hard-line antiwar coalition.”⁴⁶⁴

So, let’s start honing in on the question at hand. “What was the extent of his [Bill Clinton’s] involvement in the planning and execution of anti-American demonstrations in 1969; and how did he manage to finance an extended tour through Europe that took him to several Eastern Bloc countries and the Soviet Union during the 1969-70 Christmas holidays at Oxford University?”⁴⁶⁵

To answer this question, we first need to ask ourselves: what do we know about this situation? ONE: Clinton would attend Oxford University at age 22 and would study for two years, from 1968 to 1970, as a Rhodes Scholar. [Senator] Fulbright, who had provided the job that helped Clinton afford his studies at Georgetown, had been a Rhodes Scholar himself. Clinton has expressed the feeling that if it were not for Fulbright he might never have won the scholarship.”⁴⁶⁶

TWO: In 1968 Mr. Clinton was selected as a Rhodes candidate and was given a scholarship to attend Oxford University in Oxford, England.⁴⁶⁷

THREE: It appears from documents, various interviews, and his own words that he attended Oxford for one full year only and took no degree. There are no public records to support a claim that he registered or attended any classes during his second term. Instead, it appears that Mr. Clinton lived with various friends on or near the Oxford campus and spent his time involved in various anti-U.S. and anti-Vietnam War activities.⁴⁶⁸

FOUR: Investigation reveals that after the winter of 1969, Mr. Clinton embarked on a tour of Europe, and there are suggestions that school officials told Mr. Clinton he was no longer welcome on campus, but that could not be confirmed. Various friends and classmates of Mr. Clinton, however, have reported that he was uninterested in study and was a lackluster student.⁴⁶⁹

FIVE: Investigation has determined that when Mr. Clinton returned to Oxford after the first year, he ‘crashed’ with various friends and was described as a moocher who never paid for anything and never seemed to have any money to share or to contribute to the cost of his own subsistence.⁴⁷⁰

SIX: During Mr. Clinton’s attendance at Oxford, and his subsequent trips around Europe and Asia, he had no apparent source of income aside from his scholarship, and it is unknown how this tour was funded.⁴⁷¹

SEVEN: It appears that Mr. Clinton’s sole purpose at Oxford in the fall of 1969 was to organize student protests against the United States for the Vietnam Moratorium Committee.⁴⁷²

EIGHT: Rhodes Scholars such as Mr. Clinton were favorite targets for recruitment [into the CIA]. This caused serious friction with Britain’s MI5 because it violated a US-UK agreement that neither country would conduct covert operations or recruit on each other’s home territory. ‘Because of the sensitivity of the UK, these kids were treated in some ways like high-level

agents,' recalled one officer.⁴⁷³

In short order, the apathetic student at Georgetown suddenly became not only *active*, but also a highly motivated leader. "Clinton [took] credit for having helped organize the demonstrations held outside the American Embassy in London's Grosvenor Square in mid-October and near London's Grosvenor Square over the course of a weekend in mid-November [1969]."⁴⁷⁴

How did this drastic turnabout develop? Roger Morris, author of *Partners in Power*, does a stellar job probing into this subject. "'Bill Clinton's ties to the intelligence community go back all the way to Oxford and come forward from there,' says a former government official who claims to have seen files long since destroyed."⁴⁷⁵

This blockbuster information is confirmed by political journalist/author Michael Collins Piper in a 2006 book entitled *The Judas Goats*: "Bill and Hillary Clinton and John Kerry, the 2004 Democratic party presidential nominee – clearly seem to have been prime examples of CIA infiltration of the anti-war movement during the tragic period of U.S. involvement in Vietnam and, in later years, key players in CIA intrigues here at home and abroad."⁴⁷⁶

With this information in mind, the next piece to the puzzle becomes: "how did Bill and Hillary become part of the CIA? The answer is found in a notorious infiltration program called Operation CHAOS.

From 1959 to at least 1974, the CIA used its domestic organizations to spy on thousands of U.S. citizens whose only crime was disagreeing with their government's policies.

This picked up speed when J. Edgar Hoover told President Johnson that nobody would be protesting his Vietnam War policies unless they were being directed to do so by some foreign power. Johnson ordered the CIA to investigate.

In response, the CIA vastly expanded its campus surveillance program and stepped up its liaisons with local police departments. It trained special intel units in major cities to carry out "black bag" jobs (break-ins, wiretaps, etc) against U.S. "radicals."

In 1968, the CIA's various domestic programs were consolidated and expanded under the name Operation CHAOS. When Richard Nixon became president the following year, his administration drafted the Huston Plan, which called for even greater operations against "subversives," including wiretapping, break-ins, mail-opening, noknock searches, and "selective assassinations."⁴⁷⁷

It goes without saying that it is strictly illegal for the CIA to operate domestically – to spy on its own citizens – *within* the United States, yet clearly that didn't stop Operation CHAOS. The Agency's excuse for this program was, of course, blamed on *foreign powers*. "The Central Intelligence Agency's infamous Operation CHAOS of the 1960s had been directed at uncovering some discrediting foreign hand in antiwar activities at home and abroad, to the point of recruiting American student informants and placing provocateurs among the demonstrators."⁴⁷⁸

One of these "agents" was none other than Bill Clinton, for there were "later allegations of CIA collusion by and around Bill Clinton at Oxford. One former agency official would claim that the future president was a full-fledged 'asset,' that he was regularly 'debriefed,' and thus that he informed on his American friends in the peace movement in Britain. Similarly, he was said to have informed on draft resisters in Sweden during his brief trip there with Father McSorley."⁴⁷⁹

Bill Clinton was not only a draft-dodger, but a *snitch* that ratted out other peace activists while being a clandestine spook for the CIA. Morris explains his betrayal. “One more CIA retiree would recall going through archives of Operation CHAOS at Langley headquarters – part of an agency purge amid the looming congressional investigations of the mid-1970s – and seeing Bill Clinton listed, along with others, as a former informant who had gone on to run for or be elected to political office of some import, in Clinton’s case, attorney general of Arkansas. ‘He was there on the records,’ the former agent said, ‘with a special designation.’ Still another CIA source contended that part of Clinton’s arrangement as an informer had been further insurance against the draft. ‘He knew he was safe, you see, even if he got a lottery number not high enough and even if the ROTC thing fell through for some reason,’ the source said, ‘because the Company could get him a deferment if it had to, and it was done all the time.’”⁴⁸⁰

Daniel Brandt provides even more documentation:

The CIA’s domestic operations were first exposed by Seymour Hersh in *The New York Times* on December 22, 1974. Within two weeks President Ford created the Rockefeller Commission to look into the matter, and their report was issued the following June. It detailed the CIA’s mail intercept program for mail to and from the Soviet Union, described Operation CHAOS (the CIA’s domestic spying program that was headed by Richard Ober)
...

The Rockefeller report stated that “during six years (1967-1972), Operation CHAOS compiled some 13,000 different files, including files on 7,200 American citizens. The documents in these files and related materials included the names of more than 300,000 persons and organizations, which were entered into a computerized index.”⁴⁸¹

Former prominent CIA Russian analyst Victor Marchetti lends even more credibility to these claims: “The time that Clinton was supposed to have gone to Moscow was the time when the CIA was very active recruiting American students and other students to go to Moscow ... Without revealing any secrets as to how I came to this conclusion, I would not be surprised to find out that Clinton was actually kind of working for the CIA.”⁴⁸²

Mike Piper doesn’t hedge his bets in the least. “*The Spotlight* (on August 16, 1993) was the first publication ever to outline evidence Bill Clinton had been a CIA asset since his days in the anti-war movement at Oxford.”⁴⁸³

Roger Morris provides further information. “Several CIA sources would agree nearly a quarter century after the events that there indeed had been several informants among the Americans gathered at British universities at the end of the 1960s, young men who went on to prominence, if not the Oval Office. ‘Let’s just say that some high today in the U.S. government began their official careers as snitches against the antiwar movement.’”⁴⁸⁴

One individual who would have been very aware of Clinton’s status as a CIA informant – and one who was also in a position to expose it, yet didn’t – was former President George Bush Sr. But during their 1992 campaigns and debates, Bush didn’t utter a peep. “In 1992, Bush ... and his re-election campaign actually had very little to say about Bill Clinton’s effort to dodge the draft. In fact, in 1992 – and in the years that followed – some suggested that the very reason that

former CIA Director George Bush (then running for reelection against his Democratic challenger Bill Clinton) did not actively take on Clinton and call him a ‘draft dodger’ was precisely because the former CIA Director knew that Clinton – as a college student – was almost certainly working as a CIA asset, infiltrating antiwar groups in Britain and elsewhere.”⁴⁸⁵ Stated differently, one CIA agent (Bush) would never implicate another CIA agent (Clinton). Further, Bush’s own son – George W. – also pulled quite a number of strings to avoid his own military service; so I’m sure both sides felt that if one hand washed the other and if they let sleeping dogs lie, each would benefit. As you’ll see later, the Bushes and Clintons have been working as teammates for decades.

In closing, if we reduce this scenario to its simplest terms, “Clinton evidently had found a way to avoid military service, but still get an ‘in’ with the power elite in this country: acting as a student sleuth for the CIA.”⁴⁸⁶ Such an appalling lack of conviction on Clinton’s part lends more weight to an earlier claim that he was certainly anything but an extremist or subversive. “No attack by his reactionary opponents later would be more undeserved than the charge that young Bill Clinton was ‘radical’.”⁴⁸⁷ Clinton wasn’t a radical. He was a CIA rat.

BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN

R

Regarding Bill Clinton, thus far we have learned that “the bearded, disheveled Rhodes scholar was recruited by the CIA while at Oxford – along with several other young Americans with political aspirations – to keep tabs on fellow students involved in protest activities against the Vietnam War.”⁴⁸⁸ We’ve also ascertained that “the program, known as Operation CHAOS, would offer informants a wide range of inducements: a little cash on the side, taking care of draft problems, and promises of future help.”⁴⁸⁹

Regrettably (but not surprisingly), “In the mid-1970s the CIA shredded its archives on Operation CHAOS. One of those involved in the purge of records ... had seen Bill Clinton listed as a former informant who went on to run for political office. ‘He was there in the records, with a special designation.’”⁴⁹⁰ To add further intrigue, due to the violation of an agreement between the U.S. and British intelligence agencies, “according to former White House FBI agent Gary Aldrich, Clinton is told by Oxford officials he is no longer welcome there.”⁴⁹¹

The rabbit hole spirals even deeper. In the previous section we learned that via an FBI program called COINTELPRO, many organizations such as the National Student Association had been on the payroll for years. The international vice president for the NSA was none other than Richard Stearns; who, it seems, has direct ties to Bill Clinton. In fact, “By running Clinton’s Oxford classmates through NameBase, another curious CIA connection pops out: Richard Stearns, who may have handled Clinton’s CIA recruitment. On September 9, 1969, Clinton wrote to Stearns agonizing over his draft situation.”⁴⁹²

As we’ll see in the next section, Bill Clinton went to excessively great lengths to avoid the draft, and at this time – the late 1960s – “Stearns had all the CIA connections anyone would have needed at that time, and the CIA was in the habit of securing exemptions for its assets.”⁴⁹³

So, at least on Bill Clinton’s part, we have the means, opportunity, and motive to sell-out his

fellow students and activists to the CIA in return for favorable treatment in avoiding the draft. Stearns even “played a major role in placing Clinton in the McGovern campaign, thereby nurturing Clinton’s political ambitions.” In politics, it never hurts to have friends in high places. Furthermore, when we’re dealing with a vast moral abyss such as that exhibited by Bill Clinton, “ambitious young men don’t ‘just say no’ when the CIA comes calling. The CIA knows how to plant stories, spin the media, and set up scandals that can sink a candidate.”⁴⁹⁴

But all the benefits to Bill Clinton didn’t come without a price; he had to give something in return, and soon he was serving as a snitch, narc, turncoat, and infiltrator against his fellow classmates and legitimate activists who wanted to end the disastrous Vietnam War. Hence, the first question rolling off everyone’s tongue should be: what specific function did Bill Clinton serve as a CIA asset?

Well, with avoidance of the draft still a top priority in his mind, “Within days of posting a guilt-purging letter to Holmes [his ROTC officer at the University of Arkansas], Clinton took off on a fortyday tour of Scandinavia, the Soviet Union, and Eastern Europe.”⁴⁹⁵ Without much fanfare at the time, “he was ready to undertake one of the full-length grand tours, to Russia and back – five weeks by train moving in a circle north, east, and then west, with extended stops in Oslo, Helsinki, Moscow, Prague, and Munich.”⁴⁹⁶

Amazingly, Bill Clinton’s luck seemed to still be on a hot streak, for how many college kids get lucky enough to take a month-long vacation to Europe? As always, Clinton appeared to have fortune smiling in his direction. But if we delve a little deeper into this situation, things aren’t quite as straightforward as some pro-Clinton biographers want us to believe.

First of all, this epic quest occurred over Christmas break, 1969 – a time when Bill Clinton, who had been away from home at Oxford for many months – would have normally ventured back to Arkansas to spend time with his family. Remember, Bill Clinton was (and always has been) a mama’s boy, and he would have done just about anything to have his mother fix him homecooked meals, do his laundry, and generally dote on him – especially when he’d been ‘roughing it’ for so many months in the United Kingdom. But instead of being nestled at mama’s bosom, Clinton zipped off to Europe and Russia – in the dead of winter – all alone. Does such a scenario sound plausible, especially when Clinton was treated like returning royalty in Hot Springs?

Next we have the matter of money. As stated earlier, Clinton’s time in England was marked by a perpetual lack of funds. The *only* job he’d ever had was a summer stint in the mail room as an intern for Senator Fulbright; but beyond that, he lived the lackadaisical life of a student. But out of the blue, Clinton embarked on a forty-day trip across Europe and into the Iron Curtain. “It is unclear how he managed this feat when, according to former girlfriends, he was always broke.”⁴⁹⁷ “Mr. Clinton’s financial standing during this time is also a matter of conjecture. It has been reported that his family was of modest means. Nevertheless, aside from his Rhodes scholarship and [volunteer] work on the McGovern campaign and other political activities, there is no record of student employment, loans, or grants.”⁴⁹⁸ Another writer notes, “Clinton did not have a job, was not earning money, and, by his own admission, was always low on funds.”⁴⁹⁹ The situation is so pathetic that, “there is no documentary evidence that Mr. Clinton ever secured a place of residence on his own behalf.”⁵⁰⁰

So, how did Clinton finance what would have undoubtedly been a very expensive jaunt across a variety of different countries? After all, he simply didn't wander over to Paris for the weekend. His trek extended forty days across Europe and all the way into Russia – a country that at the time was America's staunchest enemy (i.e. the Cold War). Where did the money come from? "Detractors suggest that his expenses were paid by unidentified segments of the peace movement or, in the extreme, by the Soviet government."⁵⁰¹ To this day, no answers have been forthcoming except for one more Clinton tall tale. "He said he footed the bill out of his own pocket. That explanation created a contradiction that he himself caused by what he said so many times in the past – that he 'had no money when I was at Oxford.'"⁵⁰² It seems yet again Bill Clinton wants to have his cake and eat it too; just keep in mind that the CIA has always had deep pockets when such "black budget" projects are involved.

Nonetheless, Bill Clinton's anti-war protest phase began. But before embarking on his European 'vacation,' he organized two protests in the U.K. In his own words: "I went to Washington to work in the national headquarters of the moratorium, then to England to organize the Americans here for demonstrations October 15th and November 16th."⁵⁰³

Father Richard McSorley, one of Clinton's Jesuit professorpriests at Georgetown, confirms this information. "As I was waiting for the ceremony to begin, Bill Clinton of Georgetown, then studying as a Rhodes Scholar, came up and welcomed me. He was one of the protest organizers."⁵⁰⁴

It seems remarkable that only a year earlier, Clinton was an uninvolved student in D.C. that had *never* taken part in an antiwar protest. Then, coincidentally, he was summoned to a symposium at Martha's Vineyard with some highly influential individuals, and all of a sudden he's not only attending protests, he's *organizing* them as well. It smells a little fishy to me ... as if he were on a "mission" of some sort.

The peculiarities continued with his trip abroad, with one stop being Oslo, Norway where he became reacquainted with his Jesuit instructor, Father McSorley. Their meeting was supposedly a quirk of fate. "They met by coincidence,"⁵⁰⁵ David Maraniss naively writes. "Clinton tagged along with McSorley because he was an insatiably curious fellow who liked companionship."⁵⁰⁶

But is that all there was to it? Soon, Clinton's true objectives became clear. "McSorley carried a calendar from the War Resisters League listing the important peace groups in each European community. He had annotated his copy with advice from the Quaker peace activists in London. Their first stop was an old Victorian mansion near the University of Oslo that housed the Institute for Peace Research, where they met several young Norwegians who were conscientious objectors."⁵⁰⁷

McSorley recounts how Clinton clearly initiated their joint sojourn. "When I got off the train in Oslo, Norway, I met Bill Clinton of Georgetown University. He asked if he could go with me visiting people."⁵⁰⁸ Soon, Clinton was directly in the midst of individuals associated with the British Peace Council, World Peace Council, Committee on Nuclear Disarmament, and the International Committee for Disarmament and Peace.

McSorley further explains, “We met three conscientious objectors working there [at the Institute for Peace]. They objected to Norway’s role in NATO ... The conscientious objectors were but three of several hundred Americans who sought asylum in Norway, Sweden, and other northern European countries to escape military service during the Vietnam War.”⁵⁰⁹

Obviously, information on such individuals would be of great value to certain American intelligence agencies, especially when Clinton visited “several peace centers operated by so-called pacifist organizations that one Clinton critic has described as so far to the Left that even the mainline Communists had to apologize for some of their outrageous antics.”⁵¹⁰

So, although Clinton tried to fit in by playing the role of a longhaired anti-war activist, not everyone was convinced of his motives. “‘Theirs was a temperate revolt against the establishment,’ Alessandra Stanley wrote of her Oxford years. ‘He was not some extraordinary rabid organizer,’ said fellow Rhodes Scholar Christopher Key. ‘It was not a Jane Fonda-going-to-Hanoi deal.’”⁵¹¹ In addition, “Several, in fact, saw Clinton and his circle as self-serving, opposed to the war on their own terms and never carrying their principles far enough to jeopardize their futures in the system. ‘They all hung out together, and they all played it very safe at the moratoriums, having it both ways,’ said Dell Martin, an antiwar leader at Oxford in 1968-70 who knew Clinton, Talbott, and their colleagues. ‘They were conservative, and frankly I had no patience with them. I felt they were careerists – making a place for themselves in a society that had caused this war to happen.’”⁵¹² Clinton persevered with his mission, stopping along the way in Prague where he “stayed four days with his Oxford classmate, Jan Kapold, and his family.”⁵¹³ But this wasn’t just any ordinary household. “Jan’s grandmother on his mother’s side, Maria Smernova ... was a founder of the Communist Party in that country after World War II. She was its first president, a position she still held when Clinton visited Prague in 1970. Maria’s husband, Jan Smerva, was an intimate of Czechoslovakia’s first president Premier Klement Gottwald, who took office after the first post-war elections on May 26, 1946, which put the Kremlin-controlled party in power.”⁵¹⁴ Lastly, Marie Smernova’s daughter, Jirina Kopoldova, “is a registered STB agent [State Security Service] with the code name ‘Jirka’.”⁵¹⁵ Do you think information on this family would have been of great interest to the CIA – an agency that was teeming with hard-core Cold Warriors? You better believe it, and what better way to obtain this data than through the guise of a traveling “anti-war peacenik” like Bill Clinton!

At any rate, the highlight of Clinton’s tour behind the Iron Curtain was his stay in the Soviet Union. To set the stage, let me remind you one last time that during his Oxford years, Bill Clinton was, by his own admission, broke all the time. Yet well into his forty-day extended trip, he “boarded a Soviet Airlines Aeroflot jetliner ... for a flight to Moscow.”⁵¹⁶ Upon landing – “New Year’s Eve found Clinton in Moscow”⁵¹⁷ – the young student stayed at “the city’s premier hotel, the National, where a room had been reserved. It can’t be established who made the travel or accommodation arrangements for Clinton.”⁵¹⁸ His stay in a swanky hotel just off Red Square was even questioned in Clinton’s home state. “The booking at the National for the usually impecunious student from Hot Springs would raise eyebrows when it became known even back in Arkansas. ‘Arguably the best accommodations in town,’ a Little Rock columnist wrote later of the expensive Soviet hotel.”⁵¹⁹

Let's pause again and assess this situation. Bill Clinton is a "starving student," he's broke, and he's known as a moocher. But then he flies into Russia and stays not at the equivalent of a Motel 6 or Comfort Inn, but the Soviet-version of the Crown Royal Plaza in Times Square. Right on Red Square! Does anyone find this arrangement so out of the ordinary that something more had to be going on?

What we need to now determine is: what was Bill Clinton's mission in Moscow? After checking into the National Hotel, "he encountered a delegation of Americans who were negotiating with various Vietnamese, French, and Russian officials for an exchange of American prisoners of war in North Vietnam."⁵²⁰

Now we're getting somewhere! New Year's 1970 – POW's in Vietnam were of huge interest to the American government, especially the CIA. If negotiations were taking place *anywhere* on the planet, you better believe the CIA wanted to know about it. Is the picture becoming clearer?

Enter our CIA student spy. According to David Maraniss, Clinton soon became acquainted with the American delegation of POW negotiators at the National Hotel on Red Square.

Late one night Clinton went into the hotel bar and encountered Charlie Daniels, a plumbing contractor from Norton, a small town in southwestern Virginia. Daniels was in Moscow seeking information on American servicemen missing in action in North Vietnam and Laos. He invited Clinton to have a drink with him and one of his associates, Henry Fors, a chicken farmer and the father of a missing pilot. Daniels later wrote in his diary: "We were joined at our table by Bill Clinton, a young giant of a man sporting a full beard, who introduced himself as a Rhodes scholar whose home was in Hot Springs, Arkansas. Bill was majoring in political science at Oxford, and had decided to visit Russia to get firsthand knowledge of Communism. Bill's knowledge and ability to explain the inner workings of Communism kept Henry and [me] avid listeners until the bar closed at 2:00 am. Our 'one for the road' turned into a whole bevy. I'm sure glad we had only a few stairs to climb to reach our rooms and a spinning bed."

Before they fell asleep, Daniels and Fors spent a minute talking about Clinton. "We thought he might be a spy – this big fellow, friendly, constantly jabbering," Daniels says. "I'm just a dumb plumber. Henry's a chicken farmer. Bill could talk about anything. When we left him and were alone in our room, I said, "Henry, this guy, I don't know what to think of him, do you?"⁵²¹

The duo had reason to be suspicious, for their POW mission was well-planned, high-level, and had even caught the attention of Ross Perot. They were also joined by attorney Carl McAfee.

McAfee was with Daniels and Henry Fors now in Moscow in the effort to track down some MIAs. They had planned the trip for a year, working through their contacts in Lions International and gaining support from the State Department. They had met with H. Ross Perot in Dallas earlier in the fall, and now found it ironic that they were in Moscow with their visas and Perot was stuck in Copenhagen with no way in. Clinton attached himself to the Daniels entourage.⁵²²

Before proceeding, let's tickle our curiosities for a moment and query: why was the CIA so concerned with POWs in Vietnam? The answer finds us venturing even further into the rabbit hole, for due to the CIA's widespread involvement in drug trafficking and drug exporting from the Golden Triangle (Laos, Burma, Thailand and Vietnam), they were wary of what returning POWs would tell the American media, especially since many of them had firsthand knowledge of the Agency's nefarious practices. [One of the best books on this subject is Professor Alfred McCoy's *The Politics of Heroin: CIA Complicity in the Global Drug Trade*.] In addition, as many POW-MIA activists will tell you, their brethren have been horribly betrayed by influential forces within the U.S. government, and to have this closed case surface again would have horrible ramifications for how citizens view our nation's leaders. Thus, as was par for the course with so many other CIA-related scandals, they most certainly didn't want this can of worms reopened again.

With this brief overview in mind, let's return to Bill Clinton and the suspicions he raised in Moscow.

“You wonder why Bill gravitated to us? He's twenty-three and we're on top of the best story in the world,” Daniels said later. “We're driving the Russians crazy, the North Vietnamese crazy. When he finds us, he stays with us ... For the next two days he was sure to appear whenever it was time to eat or when he knew the group would gather to discuss the day's events. There were, said Daniels, “no big secrets, we let it all hang out. We knew our vehicles were bugged. We knew our rooms were bugged. So when someone wanted to say something private, we'd give a signal and go outside. Bill was part of the action. If I went out, most of the time when I came back, Bill would be there. If we went outside to eat, he went with us.”⁵²³

Bill Clinton was another “bug” that they were referring to ... a mole, another ear and eye spying for the CIA on this highlythreatening CIA-POW contingent in Moscow. Whatever the other surveillance methods weren't able to obtain, student spy Bill Clinton did. That's one of the reasons why he was in Moscow over the holidays. He was an unabashed operative for the CIA that was obtaining information on the highly volatile POW situation. The other reason involved a much more sublime project.

During his Moscow trip, Clinton was involved in a much bigger operation than spying on his college buddies: the appropriation of former Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev's papers for the CIA. In fact, Clinton's Oxford friend, Strobe Talbott – later appointed to a State Department post by Clinton – is known to have played a role in the CIA's acquisition of the Khrushchev papers.⁵²⁴

[Note: Years later, this information (provided by *American Free Press* columnist Michael Collins Piper) was confirmed, for Talbott was indeed the translator and editor of Khrushchev's memoirs. Clinton's trip to Moscow was one crucial step in obtaining these documents.]

DRAFT-DODGER

○

ne of the benefits that Bill Clinton derived from his recruitment into the CIA (albeit a rather

insignificant one if you look at the whole scheme of things) was his ability to have some strings pulled so that he could avoid the

draft. Clinton was frantic about the possibility that he'd have to fight in Vietnam, so he tapped into every resource available (including his CIA connections) to keep himself out of the Southeastern Asian jungles.

Prior to giving an overview of how Bill Clinton – the chosen one – received an inordinate amount of preferential treatment, let's first lay out a brief timeline that reveals how he was able to maneuver through the system.

ONE: When Bill Clinton graduated from Georgetown University in 1968, all graduate school deferments had been abolished. His college deferment having expired, Mr. Clinton was declared 1-A (“Ready for duty”).⁵²⁵

TWO: Bill Clinton was inducted into the armed services with his pre-enlistment physical on July 28, 1969. He was given notice that he was to report for duty on August 18, 1969.⁵²⁶

THREE: Clinton's views at this time reflected many of his peers. “From my work I came to believe that the draft system itself is illegitimate ... No government really rooted in limited, parliamentary democracy should have the power to make its citizens fight and kill and die in a war they may oppose, a war which even possibly may be wrong.”⁵²⁷

FOUR: Despite these views, Clinton continued to play the system – for one very specific, self-serving reason. “I decided to accept the draft in spite of my beliefs for one reason: to maintain my political viability within the system.”⁵²⁸

FIVE: On August 6, 1969, less than two weeks before Bill Clinton was to report for active duty, he managed to pull off another escape from the draft. Bill Clinton went to the University of Arkansas and met with Colonel Eugene J. Holmes, the commanding officer of the ROTC program.⁵²⁹

SIX: On August 7, 1969, Clinton signed the formal letter of intent to join the University of Arkansas ROTC.⁵³⁰

SEVEN: On September 9, 1969, little more than a month after signing up for ROTC, he [Clinton] wrote a letter to fellow Rhodes scholar Rick Stearns [see previous CIA section] that [Strobe] Talbott characterized as full of “articulate ambivalence ... confusion, self-doubt, even self-recrimination.”⁵³¹

EIGHT: September 12, 1969 – Clinton writes an unsent letter to the Hot Springs draft board where he confesses “he had ‘no interest in the ROTC itself’ and had only been trying ‘to protect myself from physical harm.’”⁵³²

NINE: On September 20, scarcely a week after his unsent letter to the draft board, President Nixon announced that there would be no new draft calls for the remainder of 1969.⁵³³

TEN: The White House announces “a wholly new conscription system planned to begin December 1, 1969 – the draft lottery.”⁵³⁴

ELEVEN: December 1, 1969 – Bill Clinton draws “number 311 in the selective service lottery – more than a hundred places away from the cutoff for current or even anticipated draft calls. The

next morning he jubilantly sent off an application to Yale Law School.⁵³⁵

TWELVE: With his lottery luck, Bill Clinton no longer needed the protection that he got from the University of Arkansas ROTC program, even though the program had saved him from reporting to duty that was less than two weeks away.⁵³⁶

THIRTEEN: Clinton informed Colonel Holmes at the University of Arkansas ROTC program that he would not be going through with his promise to attend Arkansas and ROTC next fall.⁵³⁷

FOURTEEN: In this letter to Holmes, Clinton *thanked* Holmes for “saving me from the draft,” then explained that he ‘opposed and despised’ the war in Vietnam.⁵³⁸

FIFTEEN: In response, “Holmes angrily canceled Clinton’s ROTC enrollment. He sent no reply to the young Arkansan in England at the time, though his remarks to the press decades later still reflected his reaction. ‘Bill Clinton was able to manipulate things so he didn’t have to go in,’ the retired colonel told a reporter. ‘Ethically, I think he should have stayed in ROTC. He’d given his word and was backing out.’”⁵³⁹

SIXTEEN: Holmes added, “I believe that Bill Clinton purposely deceived me, using the possibility of joining the ROTC as a ploy to work with the draft board to delay his induction and get a new draft classification.”⁵⁴⁰

In a nutshell, here is what we have. In the summer of 1969, Bill Clinton was supposed to start serving in the U.S. military. At that same time, he attended a moratorium at Martha’s Vineyard, where more than likely he was recruited into the CIA. Certain strings were immediately pulled, and soon Clinton avoided the draft – instead traveling across Europe and the Soviet Union as a spy for the CIA. The actual mechanics of the above outlined process were obviously more complicated, but two factors – as usual – persisted: Bill Clinton’s overriding deceit, and his reliance upon a network of connections to help him beat the system. The most ironic aspect of this scenario is: when Bill Clinton “purposely defrauded the military ... both in concealing his antimilitary activity overseas and his counterfeit intentions for later military service,”⁵⁴¹ he probably didn’t even have to lie! Most people don’t know that even though Clinton was described as an “energetic draft dodger,”⁵⁴² he also had a legitimate medical condition that may have blocked his acceptance anyway. “Given Clinton’s very serious allergy condition, it is almost inconceivable that he would have passed an army physical. The will to scheme overcame the instinct for self-preservation.”⁵⁴³

Therefore, as we pointed out earlier, Clinton “lies when he does not have to lie, and often tells an extravagant lie when a modest fib would suffice.”⁵⁴⁴ We can thus view his deceit in two ways. First, “the things that make Bill Clinton’s lying and maneuvering to dodge the draft particularly despicable are his determination not merely to avoid the hardships and dangers of military service, but also to dodge the draft in such a way that it would not hinder his overriding political ambitions for the future. Rather than be an honest, out in the open draft resister and face the consequences, he decided to lie and outmaneuver the draft – to use his own words – for one reason: to maintain my (future) political viability within the system.”⁵⁴⁵

Secondly, in reference to his self-serving correspondence with Colonel Holmes, “the letter which Clinton wrote ‘captures with shattering clarity a young man learning to rationalize acts of deception and compromise as necessary in the pursuit of doing good – which Clinton now regarded as inseparable from his political advancement.’”⁵⁴⁶

The worst part is: Clinton would have gotten away with this scam if it weren’t for a cruel twist of fate. After penning his betrayal letter to Colonel Holmes, Clinton went to great lengths in

subsequent years to have it destroyed, for “he realized it must never be allowed to fall into the hands of the opposition.”⁵⁴⁷ That would destroy all the carefully crafted lies that had been spun on various campaign trails and given to inquisitive reporters. But alas, “Clinton had no idea that there was another copy of the letter in the files of Lieutenant Colonel Clint Jones, an aide to Colonel Holmes.”⁵⁴⁸ So, for years, as can be seen from the following quote, the Clinton lie machine ran full steam ahead. “On September 2, 1992, Bill Clinton told the *Los Angeles Times* that ‘it was just a fluke’ that he had not been drafted. ‘I certainly had no leverage to get special treatment from the draft board.’”⁵⁴⁹ But then the Jones’ letter was revealed and Clinton was busted in another lie. But for the time being, remember these words, for yet again Clinton used “a crafty combination of lying, evasion, and using others”⁵⁵⁰ to further his political aims.

To avoid the draft, Clinton immediately fell back on a man who exerted a great deal of influence on his early career – his Mob-affiliated Uncle Raymond, who “had important connections to the military power structure in Hot Springs, including the Garland County Draft Board.”⁵⁵¹ “‘We started working as soon as Raymond got word that Billy was going to be drafted,’ said Henry Britt, the car dealer’s longtime friend and personal attorney. It was a concerted effort ‘to get Bill what he wanted,’ Britt would say later, adding, ‘of course Billy knew about it.’”⁵⁵²

Why did Bill’s uncle have such pull in that area? Quite simply it was because, “Raymond Clinton had longstanding ties to the Democratic Party and did business with the gamblers. But Raymond Clinton was known around town for his ability to ingratiate himself with powerful people of all sorts.”⁵⁵³

As mentioned, another person Uncle Raymond brought into the mix was his pal Henry Britt, who remembers a meeting he had one summer afternoon. “Raymond paid a visit to his Central Avenue storefront office and said, ‘Well, we’ve got to keep Bill out of the draft so he can take advantage of his schooling.’”⁵⁵⁴

A *Los Angeles Times* story says that other people were influenced as well. “Raymond Clinton also personally lobbied Will ‘Bill’ Armstrong, the head of Hot Springs’ draft board number 26, and Lieutenant Commander Trice Ellis, Jr., commanding officer of the local Naval Reserve unit.”⁵⁵⁵ At this juncture, Uncle Raymond’s manipulation became apparent. “Two weeks after Commander Ellis found a spot for Bill Clinton [in the Naval Reserve] he wondered why the young Clinton had not shown up for the pre-induction physical. The Commander called Raymond Clinton and asked, ‘What happened to that boy?’ Commander Ellis still recalls Raymond Clinton’s response. ‘Don’t worry about it ... He won’t be coming down. It’s all been taken care of.’”⁵⁵⁶

Other wheels were also being greased. “[Henry] Britt called draft board chairman Armstrong, his close friend, and asked him to ‘put Bill Clinton’s draft notice in a drawer someplace and leave it for a while. Give the boy a chance.’ This is apparently what Armstrong did for several months.”⁵⁵⁷ The result? Bill Clinton “was the only man of his prime draft age classified 1-A by that board in 1968 whose pre-induction physical examination was put off for 10 ½ months – more than twice as long as anyone else and more than five times longer than most area men of comparable eligibility.”⁵⁵⁸ And you better believe Bill Clinton knew what was taking place on his behalf. “Later letters that Clinton wrote to friends in which he seemed to have a measure of inside knowledge of his draft fate make it more probable that the nephew did know what his uncle and others were doing for him.”⁵⁵⁹

Commenting on this subject, former Hot Springs draft board member Robert Corrado said, “Bill Clinton’s treatment was unusual. The only explanation for the long delay would be some form of

preferential treatment.”⁵⁶⁰ Henry Britt smugly added, “The draft board was handled successfully.”⁵⁶¹

But who could mount such pressures? “According to [George] Carpozi, Mr. Corrado claimed Senator Fulbright himself called the board and asked for their cooperation in keeping Clinton from being drafted.”⁵⁶² There’s more. “Other strings were being pulled for Bill Clinton. Raymond Corrado, member of the Hot Springs draft board, told the *LA Times* that an aide to Senator J. William Fulbright – the senator [for] whom Bill Clinton had previously worked – called to ask Mr. Corrado to ‘give every consideration’ to keep Mr. Clinton out of the draft. Mr. Corrado was annoyed ‘something terrible’ by what he regarded as a request for special treatment.”⁵⁶³

Corrado wasn’t the only one to have their arms twisted by Fulbright’s people. “Colonel Clinton D. Jones told the *Washington Times* in a 1992 interview that he received calls from Senator Fulbright’s office, from the governor’s office, and from the state Selective Service office.

Colonel Jones told those people who called in support of Clinton to have Bill come see him.”⁵⁶⁴

Still, Clinton continued to bend the truth. “I did what my local draft board told me what the procedures were and I followed them.”⁵⁶⁵ He also denied any assistance from the esteemed Arkansas senator. In December 1991, Clinton declared, “I am positive I never asked anyone [on the staff of then-Arkansas Senator William Fulbright] for that help in avoiding the draft. No. Never.”⁵⁶⁶ Yet then, only nine months later in December 1992, campaign spokesman Dee Dee Myers revealed, “Governor Clinton talked to the Fulbright people about what his options

were.”⁵⁶⁷ Lieutenant Eugene Holmes, the ROTC director that saved Clinton’s hide, weighed in on this subject. “There began a concerted campaign of phone calls to him on Bill Clinton’s behalf. Hot Springs draft board members themselves were telephoning to say that ‘it was of interest to Senator Fulbright’s office that Bill Clinton, a Rhodes Scholar, should be admitted to the ROTC program,’ Holmes remembered, and ‘that Senator Fulbright was putting pressure on them and that they needed my help.’”⁵⁶⁸ [Please note that Bill Clinton considered enrolling at the University of Arkansas – and even gave his word – so that he could join Colonel Holmes’ ROTC program, which was one option available to him at the time to avoid the draft. Yet once Clinton was in the clear, he stuck the knife in Holmes back without batting an eye.]

This special treatment extended all the way to Washington, DC! “Lee Williams, Fulbright’s chief aide ... had several contacts there and worked the telephone from his Capitol Hill office trying to arrange Clinton’s enrollment. His papers indicate that he contacted the director of the ROTC program, Colonel Eugene J. Homes, on July 16.”⁵⁶⁹

Indeed, Bill Clinton and his handlers (governors, senators, military men, and political high rollers) would go to any length necessary to avoid having Bill inducted into the Army, and Clinton possessed an arrogance which conveyed a sense of entitlement – as if he were too *privileged* for military service.

Opal Ellis, the Hot Springs executive secretary and 20-year veteran of the selective service, recalled Clinton saying that “he was too well educated to go to Vietnam, [and that] he was going to fix my wagon and pull every string he could think of”⁵⁷⁰ to avoid the draft.

Clinton certainly left no stone unturned, even resorting to assistance from his old globalist-Rhodes scholar buddy, Strobe Talbott, who “traveled to Arkansas in early August [1969] and stayed at the Clinton house in Hot Springs for several days.”⁵⁷¹ But these two weren’t merely chit-chatting during the visit. “[Fellow Oxford classmate] Cliff Jackson later claimed that Talbott was ‘one of the chief architects of Bill Clinton’s scheme to void his draft notice’ and avoid

reporting to the scheduled July 28 induction. Jackson said he had a ‘crystal-clear recollection’ of Talbott and Clinton visiting him at Republican Party headquarters in Little Rock and discussing their plan of action.”⁵⁷²

But to insure that he remained free of the draft board and the Vietnam War, Bill Clinton’s handlers brought in Arkansas’ biggest head honcho-figurehead of the time, Governor Winthrop Rockefeller. To show Clinton’s influence (even back then), during one vacation home from Oxford University, “he managed to get himself invited to Winrock, the Rockefeller estate.”⁵⁷³ Ask yourself: how many kids coming home from college get invited to the governor’s mansion, especially when that man is a Rockefeller! These men didn’t simply exchange pleasantries, though, for “Clinton, it turned out, had maneuvered mightily to avoid the Vietnam War. He had pulled influence with his local draft board

– recruiting help from Arkansas Senator William Fulbright and even Governor Winthrop Rockefeller’s office – to avoid being called.”⁵⁷⁴

As Fulbright’s entourage was throwing their weight around, “At least one inquiry came from the office of Governor Rockefeller, according to Holmes’s top assistant, Lieutenant Clint Jones. Jones later recalled that both Fulbright’s office and Rockefeller’s office asked him essentially the same question – could we do something to help young Bill Clinton?”⁵⁷⁵

Finally, it was one of Governor Rockefeller’s hand-picked henchmen who had the responsibility of getting Clinton his deferment. “[Cliff] Jackson asked his boss, Van Rush, who was then head of the Arkansas Republican Party, to arrange a meeting for Jackson and Clinton with Willard A. (Lefty) Hawkins, the head of the state Selective Service System, who had been appointed to that position by Governor Winthrop Rockefeller. It would take Hawkins’s approval to kill the draft notice in exchange for alternative military service.”⁵⁷⁶

But please don’t forget: according to Bill Clinton, he didn’t receive *any* special treatment from anybody in this matter! Wonder of wonders, he even had the GOP going to bat for him – and he was a Democrat! In the end, he never served a single day in the military. As we said before, not too shabby for a poor kid from the Arkansas boondocks.

HILLARY: CIA “CONTAINER”

W

While Bill Clinton was “organizing” protests for the CIA, infiltrating student organizations across Europe, and lurking behind the Iron Curtain; Hillary Rodham was also obtaining information for the Agency on a number of groups such as the Black Panthers and the Communists. In addition, due to her campus access to feminists and the anti-war crowd, she was in a perfect position to monitor their activities as well. To really understand how this arrangement worked, the CIA’s main intent was not to *prevent* protest from elements which they deemed radical; only to *contain* them. This point is crucial to understand, for the CIA realized that they couldn’t entirely stop dissent; but if they could keep it from boiling over and threatening the status quo, then they would be successful.

This containment process is where Hillary Rodham enters the picture. After the powers-that-be were satisfied with Hillary’s commencement speech “performance” at Wellesley, they got to see her work firsthand at Yale as a leveling influence on the antiwar agitators. Remember, in the late 1960s and early 70s, student protests against the Vietnam War had become increasingly violent, and they posed a serious problem to the establishment. What the CIA and other similar

organizations needed was an *insider* that could pose as a radical, yet keep the pressure cooker only simmering instead of boiling over or erupting.

Hillary Rodham fit the bill perfectly. Similar to her husband-to-be, Hillary was merely playing a role. On the surface she laid forth all the proper rhetoric (i.e. destroy the system, down with the war, Big Business sucks, etc), but in secret she served a different function as one of the CIA's inductees into Operation CHAOS.

What follows is an apt description of her role while at Yale University during some very violent times in the early 70s. "Throughout the melee, Hillary Rodham, a first-year law student, was in the forefront – as leader, compromiser, agitator, counselor. When interviewed, Professor Abraham Goldstein of the law school recalled standing in the back of an oversize lecture hall and watching, impressed as Hillary ran the school's largest protest meeting."⁵⁷⁷

Before proceeding, ponder the following scenario. Who would the CIA rather have at the helm of a potentially explosive student protest – a legitimate, honest-to-goodness radical that was intent on lighting fires and smashing windows; or one of their own who – in the guise of an agitator – actually was put in place to keep the entire affair under control? The answer is obvious, and that's precisely what Hillary did in New Haven.

Martin L. Gross writes, "The students overflowed into the aisles as Hillary, seated on the edge of the stage in blue jeans, skillfully directed the arguments. Soon she was named to negotiate with the administration."⁵⁷⁸ How convenient, especially since she was negotiating with officials at Yale University – long a hotbed of CIA recruitment and home of Skull & Bones. Hillary, the compliant *agent provocateur*, was in a perfect position to appease the university while also containing the protesters.

"Hillary was in the forefront again, walking among the angry students, checking with the young marshals, trying to keep order ..."⁵⁷⁹

Why was Hillary able to play this dual role? Once again, it all reverted back to her infamous speech at Wellesley, which was quite possibly the most crucial event in her life. "Hillary could only play the leadership role at Yale so early because she had already gained celebrity status. *Life* magazine had run a story about her angry Wellesley commencement speech and the young pundit was often the center of attention holding informal court in the lunch room."⁵⁸⁰

Since the CIA controlled many news rooms and mainstream publications under Operation Mockingbird, it was essential that a *legend* be created for Hillary where she was seen by her peers as a rebellious outsider. But in reality, her outburst against Senator Brooks was merely part of a wider play to augment her myth as a radical.

Here is another description of how Hillary quelled the irate anti-war mob at Yale. "Surrounded on the podium by upperclassmen, Hillary stared at each speaker intently as he or she spoke. Then, like a translator turning tortured legalese into compassionate English, she took their angry words, stripped them of jargon, disarmed them of rhetoric, and spoke them back to them, prefacing, 'What I think I hear you saying is ...'"⁵⁸¹

Hillary wasn't there to overthrow the system; she *was* the system – a deceptive CIA infiltrator that calmed the fires and took any edge off of *reality* by turning it into a passive, controllable situation. This technique is how operatives work. It isn't something flashy and over-the-top like James Bond movies; they simply shimmy beneath the radar wearing a mask and quietly doing their master's bidding.

Most surprising of all, Hillary has *always* been a tool of the establishment. As the old saying goes: once CIA, always CIA. This adage is true, for if we fast-forward past her college years, we still see Hillary serving the Agency and its war machine. "Even Hillary Clinton was a Cold Warrior of sorts. Described in Roger Morris's book as 'a closet Contra supporter,' she quietly aided Contra fundraising in Little Rock. She also used her influence in U.S. liberal circles to undercut the legitimacy of peace activists and pro-Sandinista church groups opposed to President Reagan's policies in Central America."⁵⁸² So, whenever you see Hillary parading around as an anti-war proponent; don't be fooled by her disguise.

WATERGATE

T

he defining political moment of the mid-1970s was undoubtedly Watergate and Richard Nixon's removal from the office of presidency. The CIA had an immense amount of interest in this case, especially what was withheld on

Nixon's infamous tapes. Because Nixon was well aware of the Agency's long history of criminal activities, including his knowledge of their role in the JFK assassination and CIA drug trafficking in Southeast Asia, the spooks at Langley were horrified of what might be revealed if these tapes became public.

Although many people aren't aware of it, Hillary Rodham played an integral part in deciphering and investigating what was on those tapes. Could she have been the CIA's eyes and ears – a "planted" insider who monitored what took place behind closed doors? As you'll see, it's a very real possibility, for Hillary "served on the staff of the House Watergate committee, a controversy in which the CIA played a major part. Some have suggested Hillary may have kept watch on the committee for the CIA, especially considering Hillary's activities in later years through the Rose Law Firm."⁵⁸³

Hillary's very inclusion on this committee raises questions because "she had been with the Children's Defense Fund less than six weeks when she was recruited by John Doar,"⁵⁸⁴ hardly a qualifier for the most coveted, historic position in Washington at that time. Furthermore, "she was at the lowest rank among forty-four lawyers, who were joined by some sixty investigators, clerks, and secretaries. Most of the attorneys, both junior and senior, came from corporate practices in Doar's circle in New York and Washington."⁵⁸⁵ As an individual on Doar's staff commented, "This was a very conservative, gold plate-law firm kind of group."⁵⁸⁶

Why then would a supposedly hippy radical attorney fresh out of law school with virtually no experience except with the Children's Defense Fund be selected to this highly coveted position? Yet "the House Judiciary Committee invited twenty-six-year-old Hillary Rodham to join the select team of lawyers probing the Watergate scandal for possible causes of

impeachment.”⁵⁸⁷Such an appointment defies logic unless, of course, we examine some of the hidden machinations that seemed once again to fall into place for the Clintons. Or, as Joyce Milton writes, “From advocating children’s rights to working on the first presidential impeachment of the twentieth century was a huge leap; but Hillary had the right connections.”⁵⁸⁸

To begin our analysis, let’s connect a few dots. “John Doar, who had been hired as special counsel on the House Judiciary Committee ... was a good friend of Burke Marshall at Yale.”⁵⁸⁹So, right away we have another Yale connection to set the wheels in motion. Burke Marshall, it turns out, was an insider with the Martha’s Vineyard crowd and “is best remembered as one of the first to receive a call from Ted Kennedy after the senator weaved off the Chappaquiddick Bridge and needed help explaining how and why he had left Mary Jo Kopechne to drown in his car.”⁵⁹⁰

Hillary, by her own admission, already “had met Doar at Yale,”⁵⁹¹but there were also even deeper ties. It appears that Doar had originally asked another CIA operative to join his committee *before* asking his then-girlfriend. According to Hillary’s biography:

One day early in January [1974], while I was having coffee with Bill in his kitchen, the phone rang. It was Doar asking him to join the impeachment staff he was organizing. He told Bill that he had asked Burke Marshall, his old friend and colleague from the Kennedy Justice Department’s Civil Right’s Division, to recommend a few young lawyers to work on the inquiry. Bill’s name was at the top of the list, along with three other Yale classmates: Michael Conway, Rufus Cormier, and Hillary Rodham. Bill told Doar he had decided to run for Congress, but he thought the others on the list might be available.”⁵⁹²

Again, the Clinton insider network was in full swing, but the tangled web didn’t end there. It seems “Doar had also worked with Burke Marshall and Peter Edelman under Attorney General Robert Kennedy.”⁵⁹³ Edelman was not only the husband of Marian Wright Edelman, with whom Hillary worked at the Children’s Defense Fund in Washington, D.C. – but he was also the gentleman Hillary was sitting with when she first met her primary handler and fixer, Vernon Jordan. Within no time, “In January 1974, Hillary was chosen for a prized staff position at the House Judiciary Committee during the Nixon Watergate impeachment inquiry.”⁵⁹⁴

Last but not least, one of Hillary’s “close associates was Bernie Nussbaum, then a right-hand man to Doar, who was later rewarded by Hillary with his appointment to become White House counsel to President Clinton.”⁵⁹⁵Nussbaum was later instrumental in covering-up the murder of Vince Foster, as well as ransacking his office of all incriminating files relating to Whitewater, their taxes, and beyond. Isn’t it funny how these plum little assignments keep falling into the Clintons’ lap? But if we’re to believe Bill and Hillary, all of these events simply happen by chance.

Once she became a member of the Watergate investigative committee, Hillary wasn’t simply window dressing or a wallflower. She stepped right to the forefront. “Hillary Rodham played a prominent role from the beginning. While other staff attorneys were scarcely ever seen by members of Congress, Hillary usually accompanied Nussbaum and Doar to meetings with committee members, and she was given a number of important responsibilities.”⁵⁹⁶

Remember, Hillary was only twenty-six years old at the time with virtually no experience, which makes the next facet of this case even more incredible. While serving on this panel, Hillary was one of the few people alive on the face of the earth who got to hear the uncensored, hidden Nixon tapes, especially one called *the tape of tapes*. Does just *any* twenty-six year old punk kid straight out of college get put in such a position, or do strings beyond our wildest imagination have to be pulled?

According to Hillary, “‘I was kind of locked in this soundproof room with big headphones on, listening to the tapes,’ she told the *Arkansas Gazette*. ‘There was one we called the tape of tapes. It was Nixon taping himself listening to the tapes, making up defenses to what he heard on the tapes.’”⁵⁹⁷ Hillary realized the import of this situation. “‘It was surreal, unbelievable.’”⁵⁹⁸ Also, please be cognizant that what is of utmost importance isn’t what Hillary is telling us she listened to on the Nixon tapes, but what she *isn’t telling us she heard*. That’s what the CIA was interested in! Anyway, let us repeat so that the message is clear. “‘In her capacity as a researcher, she was one of a select few to hear the Nixon tapes,’”⁵⁹⁹ and “‘as a result, she had access to the confidential executive sessions of the full Judiciary Committee as one of the very few staffers who accompanied Doar to the confidential executive sessions.’”⁶⁰⁰ Pretty heady stuff for someone still wet behind the ears!

Consequently, we have to ask: why was it so imperative that the CIA placed one of their own in that room to hear the Nixon tapes? Primarily, it revolved around information, and information sources. Considering that Watergate was the hottest ticket around, the chief counsel had to be extremely diligent in preventing leaks. Therefore, the CIA had to find other means to access this data.

Hillary tells us herself, “‘John Doar was allergic to publicity. He enforced a strict policy of total confidentiality, even anonymity. He warned us not to keep diaries, to place sensitive trash in designated bins, never to talk about work outside the building, never to draw attention to ourselves, and to avoid social activities of all kinds.’”⁶⁰¹

Due to these restrictions, curiosity was killing the Agency, and they wanted to know precisely what that committee was uncovering, and what they intended to do with it. “‘Doar turned the staff’s floor of the hotel into a grated, guarded, wired fortress, sealing off the mounting evidence of the inquiry ... ‘We’re so damned secretive,’ complained one Missouri congressman on the Judiciary Committee, ‘that we’re going to impeach Nixon in secret and he’ll never know it.’”⁶⁰²

To compensate for the news blackout and the restrictions on their other customary methods of information retrieval, the CIA needed a mole. The secrecy was so pervasive that “‘after Doar finished reading the report, he turned to Hillary and warned her never to discuss it with anyone, not even with Doar’s boss, Peter Rodino, the chairman of the House Judiciary Committee. The report, he said, must remain top secret.’”⁶⁰³

What specific document was Doar referring to? Answer: “‘This was the report prepared under Hillary Rodham’s supervision by C. Vann Woodward and a team of twelve scholars. Their report left little doubt that previous presidents, including John F. Kennedy, had engaged in immoral and unlawful abuses of power that were as bad as those perpetrated by Richard Nixon.’”⁶⁰⁴ Anyone with even the slightest familiarity with the CIA’s illegal activities from the 1950s to the 1970s

knows that the Agency's disregard for the law was far more criminal than *any* perpetrated by our commanders-in-chief. Now can you see why they needed an insider to keep a lid on this information.

Hillary was no angel herself, for even a little taste of power at that time created what would later become a monstrous thirst for total information control – *at her sole discretion*. As Lord Acton wrote in a letter to Bishop Mandell Creighton in 1887, “Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Great men are almost always bad men.” Hillary became the epitome of *bad*, and as you'll see later in this book, she became something far more criminal and corrupt than Richard Nixon could ever dream of being. Hopefully, the irony that she was investigating Nixon in 1974 is not lost on the reader.

Anyway, for the moment, let's examine Hillary's actions during the Watergate investigation.

Jerry Zeifman, who was chief counsel to the Judiciary Committee proper, had several run-ins with Hillary and felt that on numerous occasions she lied or withheld information about her work. He came to regard her, Doar and Nussbaum as “somewhat less than honorable lawyers.” On May 4, 1974, Zeifman wrote in his diary: “I have been mulling over the events of the past week, and I am incensed with Doar and some of his top assistants such as Joe Woods and Hillary Rodham. It seems to me that [Nixon aides] Haldeman and Ehrlichman are crude amateurs at arrogance in comparison to the more polished and sophisticated arrogance and deceit of some of Doar's assistants.”⁶⁰⁵

William Dixon, also a member of the Watergate Judiciary Committee, went even further. “Hillary paid no attention to the way the Constitution works in this country, the way politics works, the way Congress works, the way legal safeguards are set up.”⁶⁰⁶

These accusations are very explosive, but once you read section two of this book, perhaps you'll agree that they are wellfounded and justified, for this lack of respect for our Constitution and laws is precisely the CIA's *modus operandi*. What, we may wonder though, were Hillary and her associates trying to conceal? One explanation returns again to the Kennedy family. “[Jerry] Zeifman concluded that Hillary Rodham, Doar and some other staffers were part of an effort led by Burke Marshall to hamstring the Judiciary Committee. The goal, he believed, was to protect Ted Kennedy's political future by making sure that information about his brother's misdeeds did not surface during the debate.”⁶⁰⁷ I don't think Mr. Zeifman took his analysis far enough, though, or quite possibly he suffered from partisan political myopia. The CIA didn't give a damn about Ted Kennedy's future presidential ambitions. Believe me; he was already tainted beyond repair after the Chappaquiddick debacle (which is another whole story in itself). The CIA *was* – on the other hand – extremely concerned with what Richard Nixon may have muttered about their role in the assassination of John Kennedy. That information was at the heart of their mission to infiltrate the Watergate committee.

Whatever the case, Hillary performed her duties well and the CIA emerged relatively unscathed (except for information brought forth by the Church Committee). One thing which can be gleaned from this affair (and others included in this chapter) is that Hillary Rodham went from supposedly being a far-left communist anti-war radical in 1969 to – only four and a half short years later – becoming part of the establishment itself! Then, only two more years later, Hillary was the first lady to the “Arkansas attorney general in 1976 and then governor in 1978.”⁶⁰⁸ Or,

as Laura Ingraham so eloquently writes, “Gone was her talk of evil corporations and the need for economic and political realignment. Now Hillary was the establishment – the governor’s wife.”⁶⁰⁹

What a far cry her ascent was from seemingly being an enemy of the state. “For Hillary, landing a plum position on the Watergate Committee meant vaulting over her peers onto a very fast track through the ranks of the political establishment and winning a front-row seat at the defining event of her time.”⁶¹⁰

Yes, Hillary could have legitimately fought the system, but instead she became a part of it. Even more interestingly, “Hillary could have written her own ticket. She had already interviewed with Washington super-lawyer Edward Bennett Williams of the prestigious Williams & Connolly law firm and had received every indication that a position was hers for the asking. Many of her Watergate colleagues went this route, including Richard Ben Veniste, an associate prosecutor on the Jaworski staff, and James Hamilton, deputy counsel to the Senate Watergate Committee. Others, like William Weld, the future governor of Massachusetts, returned to their homes and pursued careers in elective politics.”⁶¹¹

But what did Hillary do? She went to Arkansas.

Where? Arkansas? The 49th out of 50th lowest-ranked states in the union. A virtual third world banana republic at the time. Hillary was going to Arkansas? Why? So that she could marry the future president of the United States! From Arkansas? A guy no one had ever even heard of? From a town (Hope) that was barely even on the map and no one had ever heard of. A poor orphaned boy with a dead bigamist father? He was going to be president? And he was from Arkansas! Only a complete mental patient from the psychosis ward would believe such a fairy tale.

Yet Hillary even *bragged* that this unknown commodity from Arkansas was going to be president.

Hillary had already spoken to her colleagues about Bill’s race for congress and his ultimate design on the presidency. Bernie Nussbaum tells a story ... about how he used to give her a ride home. She would talk about her boyfriend Bill and Bernie would say things like, “What’s going to happen? What is he going to do?” And she said, “He’s going to be president.” And Bernie thought, “What kind of horse [manure] is this?”⁶¹²

Now ask yourself: do you think Hillary knew something at that point that the rest of us weren’t aware of? Here she was – one of the premier shining stars of her generation – and she went to Arkansas? But by selling their souls to the CIA at a very early age, did Bill and Hillary Clinton receive certain promises that would take them all the way to the top ... all the way to the Oval Office? By going to Arkansas, “Hillary was in fact making a conscious change in her game plan – a calculated decision to cast her lot with the man she was convinced would someday occupy the White House.”⁶¹³



Official first-term (1979–1981) gubernatorial portrait of William Jefferson Clinton. Clinton became the 40th and 42nd governor of Arkansas. (Arkansas Secretary of State's Office via Getty Images)

CHAPTER FOUR

A Marriage Made in Hell

BATTERED AND BRUISED

T

o set her prearranged marriage in motion, Hillary Rodham traipsed off to Arkansas (i.e. Razorback country), and on October 11, 1975 she and Bill Clinton were married. It was a marriage made in hell.

There is simply no other conclusion when we remember that Bill and Hillary's marriage was arranged *before* they ever met by powerful forces that used them to fulfill a certain agenda – ultimately to attain the White House. Since their union was never primarily one of love – but instead political advancement – an undeniable amount of enmity (some would even say hatred) has developed between the two. Their *physical* battles are legendary, as are their betrayals, abuses, and inconsideration toward one another. As a result of feeling inescapably trapped in this marriage (due to overt blackmail in regard to their criminal actions), one half of this couple – Bill – rebels with reckless abandon, leaving chaos and wrecked lives in his midst; while Hillary has been forced to live a life of humiliation while continuing to clean up her husband's messes. Who would wish this life of misery on anyone? Sure, they have fame, wealth, and power; but the price they've paid via a prearranged political marriage has cost them something which no intrinsic value can be placed upon – freedom. Bill and Hillary are trapped; shackled to each other and enslaved by a *deal* they made in the early 1970s – a deal with the devil.

Even when the Clintons attained their ultimate goal – the White House – they lashed out at one another with such viciousness prior to Bill's inauguration speech that it's a wonder there wasn't a murder at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue that day. As you'll see, theirs truly is a marriage created from the depths of evil which has taken ... well, one helluva toll.

“G**d*** it ... you bastard ... it's your f***ing fault,”⁶¹⁴ Hillary screamed to President Clinton after receiving some bad news regarding the Whitewater investigation. ““You stupid f***ing moron. How could you risk your presidency for this?” Hillary glared after the Monica Lewinsky scandal became public in January 1998. ‘Motherf**ker, c**k sucker,’ are some of Hillary's more choice words for her husband.”⁶¹⁵

In response, Bill has nicknamed Hillary “The Warden;”⁶¹⁶ while “at other times, he referred to her as Hilla the Hun.”⁶¹⁷ This observation came from Clinton's longtime mistress, who “allowed herself to imagine that his marriage was an experiment that hadn't quite worked out.”⁶¹⁸ In her own words, Gennifer Flowers described how she perceived their relationship. “I usually tried to discourage conversations about Hillary, especially during such intense nights as the one in Fort Worth. Nevertheless, he often felt the need to talk about her, and most of what he had to say was derogatory.”⁶¹⁹

Another unflattering term for Hillary was “the Big Girl – as members of her inner circle called

Hillary Rodham Clinton.”⁶²⁰

As we ease into this discussion of Bill and Hillary’s epic battles, we first need a frame of reference. Who was this Warden, or Hun, as she was called? Well, Hillary was, at her core, filled with “deepseated insecurities about her looks ... though Hillary was the prototype of a smart, successful woman who had it all, her physical appearance had always been something of an Achilles heel.”⁶²¹ The result: “Despite her other youthful accomplishments, there seems to have remained a kind of empty place or well of insecurity in Hillary. As a young girl she felt clumsy and unattractive.”⁶²² To make matters worse, she *knowingly* married a serial adulterer who mocked the difference in their outlooks on life. One time Bill very aptly quipped, “I was born at sixteen and I’ll always feel I’m sixteen. And Hillary was born at age 40.”⁶²³

So Hillary had to perpetually fill the role of watchdog ... of the *adult* who had to bail her husband out of yet another scandal, reminiscent of a trapped adolescent rebelling against those who controlled him (i.e. Hillary herself, and those who arranged this marriage). As Dr. Paul Fick writes in his psychological analysis of the Clinton presidency, “He had a rollercoaster candidacy with many highs and potential campaign destroying lows; he was faced with repeated embarrassing disclosures about his personal life; he responded to these disclosures with a glaring tendency to lie; he appeared indecisive and waffled on significant issues; and he was energized by the self-created chaos.”⁶²⁴

This point is vital in understanding the Clinton marriage. Because he felt forever locked into a loveless political marriage, Bill Clinton’s only escape – the only way he could feel *alive* – was through rebellion – to create so much *self-inflicted* turmoil that his overlords, so to speak, would be forced to come in and clean up his messes (sort of like a petulant child deliberately spilling their food). But in this case, Clinton was spilling his seed in as many women as he could physically handle.

The consequences created an unbelievable amount of strife in their relationship, which resulted in a plethora of knock-down, drag out fights. Even from the start, their time together was contentious. As David Maraniss writes [notice the first sentence]: “Pressure was building on the pair to marry or separate. Should Clinton marry Rodham? He told friends that he wanted to get married and that it was Hillary or nobody: but he also realized that while their partnership was intellectually invigorating and politically complementary, their personal relationship was stormy. ‘All we ever do is argue,’ he confided to Carolyn Yeldell Staley, his high school friend.”⁶²⁵

Yes, “Both Bill and Hillary had volatile tempers, which they didn’t hesitate to inflict on each other. To longtime observers, it was an essential dynamic of their relationship, and the fights were often followed by reconciliation that seemed loving and tranquil.”⁶²⁶

But the fights were bad ... very bad.

- Soon after Bill and Hillary’s residency in the White House began, a secret serviceman reported that during a somewhat high-strung family dispute, the first lady hurled a lamp at the president. *And she had a smile on her face when she let go.*⁶²⁷

- After Hillary threw the lamp, she seemed mortified when she realized she had been observed by a security officer. Shortly thereafter, Secret Service agents were permanently moved out of parts of the residence.⁶²⁸

- Early in the Clinton administration, the Big Girl had a fit when stories began appearing in the press saying that she had thrown a lamp at Bill and called him a “stupid motherf***er.” Another time, it was reported, she had burst into a room looking for her husband, and shouted at a Secret Service officer, “Where’s the miserable c***sucker?”⁶²⁹

- There is at least one account of Hillary beating Bill with her fists in the face, and clawing him

in the jaw, leaving a prominent mark. Close Clinton friend Linda Bloodsworth-Thomas told author Gail Sheehy that it was great that Hillary had “smacked Bill upside the head.”⁶³⁰

- Comments regarding a scratch on the president’s chin. April 5, 1993: “The President cut himself shaving.” (Press Secretary Dee Dee Myers). Same day: “He was playing with Chelsea, and I guess he just got scratched.” (Communications Director George Stephanopoulos).⁶³¹

- Ever since the Clintons appeared on *60 Minutes* to assure the world of their marriage’s incomparable normalcy, tales of their marital friction had circulated through Washington. In the second week of April a two-inch claw mark appeared on the president’s right cheek, adjacent an inflamed right ear. The ever-game Dee Dee Myers attributed the damage to a shaving nick, an alibi plausible perhaps if the president shaved with a chisel.⁶³²

- After Bill Clinton discovered that he lost an Arkansas election. “Telephones and books sailed across the room, smashing windows.”⁶³³

- “Politics, not sex, is what really got Hillary worked up,” Paul Fray said. During one argument at campaign headquarters, Hillary picked up a book and flung it at Bill, catching him in the ribs. “She was frightening – she liked to yell, and man, did she like to throw things.”⁶³⁴

- William Bell, a former member of the White House detail, recalled yet another pitched battle as Bill and Hillary rode together in a limousine – he in the front, she in the back. Once again, an enraged Hillary flung a briefing book at Bill, inadvertently hitting the agent behind the wheel in the back of the head.⁶³⁵

- Over the years, the President would suffer numerous unexplained bruises and abrasions, including a sizable goose egg on his forehead. His explanation: “walked into a door.”

Presidential handlers laughed off any suggestion that their boss’s wounds might have been the result of anything other than innocent mishap. But privately, they also wondered aloud if Hillary, whose penchant for aiming objects at her husband’s skull had been well established, was actually capable of spousal abuse.⁶³⁶

- Hillary, when upset, did not pull her punches – she’d let loose with a string of invectives, turning the air blue, going, as one said, straight for the jugular – much like her father did in Park Ridge. “She gets foul fast. They’ve both got as short a fuse as you’ve ever been around,” said [Paul] Fray ... “He’s got that emotional volatility about him and she does, too. They’ll both explode.”⁶³⁷

- Trooper Roger Perry describing a battle after Bill got caught cheating again on Hillary. “They were shouting. Perry left, trying not to overhear, uncomfortable about intruding on their privacy. About two hours later, he went into the kitchen. A cupboard door was broken off its hinges. Food, pots and pans, broken glass were scattered on the floor. Perry cleaned up the glass.”⁶³⁸

- With several staff members standing just outside the door, the Clintons shrieked at each other to the accompaniment of shattering glass and slamming drawers. When it was over, staff members cautiously pushed open the door to reveal broken glass, smashed dishes, and a cupboard door ripped off its hinges. To be sure, Hillary had continued her habit of hurling objects at her husband – yellow file pads, files, briefing books, car keys, Styrofoam coffee cups ... “They’d be screaming at each other, real bluein-the-face stuff,” one of their drivers said, “but when the car pulled up to their destination it was all smiles and waving for the crowd.” Other times, they would sit in the car for as long as two hours without ever uttering a word.⁶³⁹

- The February 19 *Chicago Sun-Times* reported that Hillary, in a fierce argument with Bill, had smashed a lamp in the family living quarters. “Seems first lady Hillary Rodham Clinton has a temper to match her hubby’s,” wrote columnist Bill Zwecker, adding, “Just in case you care, Bill and Hillary sleep in separate bedrooms.”⁶⁴⁰

- One Sunday afternoon, [Trooper Roger] Perry was standing next to an intercom outside the kitchen when he clearly heard Hillary telling her husband, “Look, Bill, I need to [have sexual relations with her husband] more than twice a year.” At one point, Bill’s cheating pushed Hillary over the edge. After learning that her husband had led the daughter of a major contributor to believe he would marry her, Hillary had what some described as a nervous breakdown. She began hyperventilating, and an ambulance rushed Hillary to the hospital for observation.⁶⁴¹
- The troopers seemed to feel that Bill was justified in slipping out of his marital bed at night to prowl the streets of Little Rock because they saw Hillary as an undesirable, foul-mouthed harridan who had brought the mistreatment and neglect on herself.⁶⁴²
- Hillary Clinton on her husband’s campaign tactics in Arkansas: “For God’s sake Bill, don’t be an a**hole. If you want to lose this election because you’re too chicken****, then go ahead!”⁶⁴³
- Now the president is on the phone with Senator Bob Kerrey, screaming, “F**k you!” Soon a conservative wins an off-year election and Clinton is saying, “Its Nazi time out there – we got to hit back.” Thinking about the man he helped put in the White House, Stephanopoulos judges him to be mercurial, weak and prone to tempter tantrums. Now the president is screaming – an outburst, a roar marked by purple rage and eruption of a resentment. Now, worst of all, the president is doing the silent scream, in which he silently rages and refuses to say why.⁶⁴⁴
- Bermuda, June 1979, when daughter Chelsea was conceived. “After a few more beers, Bill Clinton – who normally was not a heavy drinker, and was clearly feeling no pain – made an announcement. ‘I’m going back to my cottage to rape my wife,’ he said. [The next morning fellow vacationers visited the Clintons’ hotel room.] When we get there, the place looks like World War III. There are pillows and busted-up furniture all over the place. Obviously, Hillary’s got pissed off at Bill, and threw a few things across the room. I guess that’s the price he paid for going back to his room and taking the initiative and demanding sex.”⁶⁴⁵ [Note: “At the time of Chelsea’s birth, Bill Clinton was carrying on a sexual relationship with Dolly Kyle Browning, a woman he had known since high school.”⁶⁴⁶]
- George Stephanopoulos trying to cover up for another mark on Bill Clinton’s face: “He, he was playing with Chelsea, and I guess he just got scratched ... I didn’t get all the details, minute by minute ... It was, was just, just some confusion ... It looked like a shaving – I mean, I just wasn’t there.” From the White House staff the rumor leaked out that “Bill and Hillary had recently had some rip-roaring rows, during which Mrs. Clinton ... threw things at her husband. One of the missiles mentioned was a lamp. Later in December when the Arkansas troopers came forth with testimony of the Clintons’ rocky marriage, the reports of husband abuse in the White House circulated again.”⁶⁴⁷
- First, the Bible-throwing story made its way into print. Then, more disastrously for the Secret Service, the *Chicago SunTimes* and *Newsweek* reported that Hillary and Bill had one of their knock-down, drag-out fights in the residence, with the first lady throwing a lamp at the president.⁶⁴⁸
- The confidential memo written by David Watkins about the travel office gives the maternal image a Joan Crawford twist; portraying the first lady as a scary “Mommie Dearest.”⁶⁴⁹
- After Hillary’s father suffered a massive stroke. “[Barbara] Streisand spent the night in the Lincoln Bedroom. Hillary was upset that her husband was spending time with one of Hollywood’s biggest stars while she kept a vigil at the bedside of her dying father. The day Hillary returned to Washington, a steward who had been summoned to the second floor made a hasty retreat when he heard shouting and the unmistakable sound of slamming doors. At the following morning’s news briefing, reporters peppered Press Secretary Dee Dee Myers with

questions about the wounds clearly evident on the President's face and neck. Before she ever saw the claw marks, Myers told reporters that Clinton had simply cut himself shaving. 'Then I saw him,' Myers later admitted, alluding to the fact that the First Lady was clearly disturbed by Streisand's presence alone with her husband in the family quarters. 'It was a big scratch, and clearly not a shaving cut.'"⁶⁵⁰

- The Clintons and the staff did *not* have a reputation for being good listeners, but they *did* have a reputation for losing their tempers. The president and Mrs. Clinton, especially, were frequently observed flying into rages at each other or at staffers.⁶⁵¹

We could continue with plenty of other examples of the Clintons' *loving* marriage, but instead we'll close with a quote from Peggy Noonan's *The Case Against Hillary Clinton*: "These people are not quite stable. They're not completely mad, they don't wear tin foil hats and talk to chairs, but they are extreme in their actions and behaviors."⁶⁵²

INAUGURATION DAY MELEE

A perfect illustration of the abysmal Clinton marriage can be found on Inauguration Day, 1993. As I described earlier, Bill and Hillary were bound by a prearranged "contractual" political marriage, and each was made *sick* by it (in a variety of different ways). Their battles were epic – physically violent, verbally abusive, while Bill cheated on Hillary too many times to count (not to mention Mrs. Clinton's tryst with Vince Foster, which we'll cover later). The couple eventually became slaves to this arrangement, but at least they had won the presidency. [And we literally mean *they*, for theirs was a co-presidency.] The Clintons had finally grabbed the brass ring. They'd reached the Promised Land ... their Shangri-la. Now everything should have been better.

But it wasn't; not by a long-shot. In fact, the first couple actually entered meltdown realm on what should have been one of the happiest days of their lives. They'd been working all their adult lives to reach this summit; and in all honesty, they *had* done it. Even with their CIA sellout and a plethora of connections, who would have thought it possible? Bill and Hillary had co-opted the White House. They defied the odds and emerged on top. Victory is the sweetest revenge, and they now had their hands on the throttle of power (sort of).

But these two couldn't allow themselves to bask in the sweet glow of such triumph, for they couldn't rise above themselves. Rather than appreciating what had been accomplished, they instead tore into one another yet again. Theirs is the ultimate tragedy; two self-absorbed monsters so consumed by ambition, narcissism, and self-indulgence that nothing can exist beyond their madness.

The day immediately began on the wrong foot.

Right up to the moment the Clintons departed for the inauguration, Hillary was faced with reminders of her husband's infidelities. On the day of the flight to Washington, state trooper Larry Patterson was assigned by Clinton to pick up one of his former lovers and bring her to the airport, where a group of friends had gathered to see the Clintons off. Hillary spotted the woman as soon as she arrived, and threw a fit. "What the f* do you think you're doing?" she screamed at Patterson. "I know who that whore is. Get her out of here." Clinton stood by, saying nothing, and Patterson did what he was told.**⁶⁵³

So, even on this day of days, Bill couldn't help himself. He had to get one more rush by bringing a floozy to the airport where maybe he could get a quick feel or sneak a quick kiss. Worse, he had to rub Hillary's nose in it by deliberately and blatantly flaunting one of his mistresses and his habitual adultery. With her buttons pushed full bore, Hillary naturally flipped out and allowed the bitch persona to emerge – the abusive, shrieking shrew. The plane ride from Little Rock to D.C. must have been a joy!

In Washington, the scene deteriorated considerably as a brutal power struggle ensued between Bill and Hillary. What follows is FBI agent Gary Aldrich's account:

Other warning signs were more ominous. The Clintons, for instance, had been late for their own inauguration. A case of jitters or understandable last-minute fussing?

No, not according to extremely reliable sources who have spoken to me and who, for obvious reasons, must remain anonymous. One of the reasons the Clintons were late was that Vice President Gore had just found out that the West Wing office usually reserved for the vice president was instead going to be occupied by the first lady.

Network news cameras, trained on Blair House the morning of the inauguration recorded a glimpse of the president and first lady screaming at each other. Sources I consider very reliable affirm that Clinton told Hillary that if she didn't back down from her plans to unseat Gore, Gore would go public with his anger and perhaps resign. Hillary shouted at him that as far as she was concerned, they had a deal – a deal that dated back to the campaign, when Lloyd Cutler had convinced her to stand by Clinton despite the allegations that he'd had an affair with Gennifer Flowers. The matter had already been decided, she said, and she had no intention of backing off; Gore was bluffing.⁶⁵⁴

The scene continued to get uglier. “G**damn it, Bill, you promised me that office!” she screamed. Hillary was furious because Bill had reneged on his promise, part of their power-sharing agreement, to give her the office that traditionally goes to the vice president.”⁶⁵⁵

Others were affected by the confrontation, including President George Bush. “That morning, there was an embarrassing delay at Blair House, where the Clintons were staying. The Clintons kept the Bushes waiting for twenty-seven minutes before arriving for coffee then rushing off for the constitutionally mandated noon swearing in on the steps of the Capitol.”⁶⁵⁶

Hillary's barrage continued. “You f***ing a**hole!” – more encouraging words from Hillary on Inauguration Day to the newly sworn-in Bill Clinton ... ‘You stupid motherf***er.’”⁶⁵⁷

The incident soon spilled out onto the street.

In the morning, at Blair House across the street from the White House, the TV cameras captured Clinton on the front stairs, looking impatient, apparently waiting for his wife Hillary. He stopped, looked up toward the door and said some word the microphone didn't catch ... But it wasn't exactly all hugs at Blair House, according to a park police officer who was standing in close proximity to the Clintons that morning, who witnessed the scene and overheard Bill as he came out of Blair House saying, “That f*ing bitch!” When**

Hillary came charging out after him, she was saying, “You stupid motherf**r!”⁶⁵⁸**

Joyce Milton confirms this report. “Clinton had referred to his wife as a ‘f****ing bitch,’ while she came charging out the front door calling him a ‘stupid motherf****er.’”⁶⁵⁹

Others were shocked by this crass display of vulgarity. “Standing on the steps of Blair House on Inauguration Day, 1993, Bill Clinton yelled at his wife through the cold morning air. ‘F****ing bitch!’ he screamed, causing Secret Service agents and well-wishers to cower. ‘Stupid motherf****er,’ was the reply from our first lady.”⁶⁶⁰

Even after Bill Clinton was sworn in while holding his hand on the Bible, Hillary’s confrontation with him continued.

After taking the oath, Bill and Hillary Clinton were taken to a holding room in the Capitol building. Minutes passed while everyone waited for Bill and Hillary to emerge to commence the inaugural festivities. A Capitol Hill police officer was ordered to inform the Clintons that everyone was ready and waiting.

The policeman knocked and opened the door of the holding room. He immediately shut it, beating a hasty retreat. Hillary Clinton was screaming at her husband in what was described as “uncontrolled and unbridled fury.” Apparently, the matter of office space was *not* settled. The Capitol Hill police and Secret Service quickly conferred about intervening if it appeared the president’s life might be threatened by the first lady! The question before them was, “How much physical abuse is too much physical abuse?”⁶⁶¹

Hillary Clinton: husband beater and physical abuser. Forget about stalkers, lunatics, and assassins. On Inauguration Day, 1993, the president’s biggest worry was that his life may have been endangered by his own wife!

So much for life in paradise. From day one, there was turmoil, resentment, jealousy, and hatred in the White House between Bill and Hillary Clinton.

POLITICAL MARRIAGE

A

As I’ve written previously, practically every person who knew Hillary Rodham in the mid-1970s was not only amazed that she ‘threw everything away’ by moving to Arkansas, they were also aghast. Why would this star on a meteoric rise to success ruin her life by moving to

one of the most backward, least attractive economic locales in the United States? Hillary was certainly no dummy, which made her relocation seem even more preposterous.

But Hillary *knew* something that nobody else knew. “She had mentioned to Bernard Nussbaum as early as 1974 that her boyfriend was going to run for president one day.”⁶⁶² Everyone laughed and sneered; and even Hillary must have had moments of doubt when waking up in Razorback country, for “Hillary was often lonely. She had no close friends in town, social events in Little Rock were invariably organized for couples, and the problem, recalls [Webster] Hubbell, was

that ‘of course Bill was never around.’”⁶⁶³ Still, Hillary dove in with both feet because, amazingly, “Bill made it very clear, he was going to be president.”⁶⁶⁴ [And never forget, for *Hillary* to be president, first Bill had to be president.] Even during the days following their marriage, something so bizarre took place that it defied description. As sympathetic biographer Gail Sheehy wrote, “Hillary took her family along on their honeymoon. Father Hugh, brothers Hughie and Tony, and Mother Dorothy all went off to Acapulco and stayed in the same hotel with the newlyweds. It was all so prudish, almost like an arranged marriage.”⁶⁶⁵

This was the type of seemingly inexplicable situation that Hillary had gotten herself into. But for the normally cautious and calculating woman from suburban Chicago, she couldn’t stake her future on just anybody. She wanted a ticket to the top. “Hillary had little patience with weakness, and no interest in being paired with a loser.”⁶⁶⁶ Indeed, Hillary had to take charge of her destiny by becoming the main *driver* of the relationship. “She was more the architect, he the builder. She’s the planner, he’s the contractor on site, relating to everyone.”⁶⁶⁷

However, let there be no mistake; theirs was a political marriage, pure and simple. Hamilton Jordan, Jimmy Carter’s former Chief of Staff, had the following to say. “The Clintons are not a couple but a business partnership, not based on love or even greed but on shared ambitions. Everywhere they go, they leave a trail of disappointed, disillusioned friends and staff members to clean up after them. The Clintons’ only loyalty is to their own ambitions.”⁶⁶⁸

This statement is where the real rub comes in because ultimately, it was Hillary who had to diminish her *self* to keep the Clintons’ star on the rise. Barbara Olson couldn’t have said it more clearly. “In order to keep her husband’s chances alive, Hillary had to sublimate her ambitions, even her identity, to his. In time, she could no longer be Hillary Rodham.”⁶⁶⁹

That’s why Hillary was so enraged on Inauguration Day. She was supposedly promised the vice president’s office; yet Bill reneged. Plus, as you’ll see, she had to give up her name for his, her career, and where she lived. Then, Bill cheated on her at every turn. Laura Ingraham gives an opinion which was shared by many. “I wondered how a woman so impeccably educated and credentialed and prepared for independence could have made such a devil’s bargain ... What a story of irony and tragedy – a woman, once so promising, now finally trying to collect her just reward, one she clearly expects to be as grand as the humiliation she has been forced to endure. Was this the promise of feminism? Were women now to submit to any indignity, even a sham marriage, for access to power and fame?”⁶⁷⁰

Hillary: the governor’s wife, first lady, congresswoman, and maybe president of the United States. For what? A devil’s pact? The entire scenario, conceived by others far beyond the Clintons’ relatively humble roots, knew that for this prearranged marriage to work they needed a *fighter* who was in it for the long run ... and that adultery was part of the agreement – something to be overlooked.

Family friend Helen Dowdy emphasized the contractual crux of their partnership. “Bill and Hillary had to have an agreement. I absolutely, positively feel like that, one-hundred percent. An agreement where the wife would say, do what you need to do as long as you don’t bother me and

don't get caught. I just think that's the kind of marriage they have."⁶⁷¹

So, it wasn't Bill's pathological womanizing that grated on Hillary, it was his deliberate disregard and carelessness. In other words, "In the years to come, it would be noted frequently, she [Hillary] reserved her true anger for the times he had strayed from the path of political viability. That was to her the true infidelity."⁶⁷² To Hillary, infidelity wasn't adultery; it was being untrue to their "cause." Even after Bill Clinton appeared on every network imaginable and admitted his immature affair with Monica – humiliating Hillary to no end – she was still fighting for the team. Sydney Blumenthal observed, "Hillary was at peace with her ithyphallic husband just forty-eight hours after his nationally televised press conference of August 15 ... I could hear the President and Hillary bantering in the background ... they were still working as a team."⁶⁷³

Yes, Hillary always was out for number one – but number one wasn't simply Hillary, but Bill and Hillary. Once their names were signed on the dotted line, the two became one; despite how little Hillary trusted her husband. Another family friend lamented on Hillary's willingness to invest in this political union. "Even then, the pattern of her lack of trust in him was set. It wasn't just me. There were others she was suspicious of. But that pattern was set long before they got married. And she still decided the most important thing was that political partnership, that goal they'd set, rather than taking care of their personal life, or being confident, or having a trustworthy relationship. I'm just amazed, as a woman, at her thought process. To be so smart and allow that to happen ... to go for politics over personal life and love and happiness. They had all these rules, but he kept breaking them. And he's still breaking them."⁶⁷⁴

Sadly, by the time they rose to prominence, Hillary didn't *have* any choice but to stay with Bill. Why? Because the powers-that-be that arranged this deal deliberately lured Bill and Hillary into illegal acts which will be outlined later in this book. It was quick money for the Clintons – a lucrative payoff, like Hillary turning a \$1,000 investment into \$100,000 – but highly illegal. Their future acts would have surely brought jail time; and the Clintons knew it. They were trapped; they had to play the game or spend an indeterminate amount of time behind bars (or far worse, as those familiar with the Clinton Body Count know). The result was truly bizarre. "Bill and Hillary not only complemented one another in a remarkable way; over time they came to seem eerily necessary to one another, as though neither can really exist or succeed on their own. Rather than two-for-one, the truth is more *two-as-one*."⁶⁷⁵

Helen Dowdy's husband Oscar agreed. "It just seemed like a marriage of convenience because they were both headed in the same direction politically, that was the goal; that was the deal."⁶⁷⁶

Democrat Hamilton Jordan is especially direct in his analysis. "The Clintons are not a couple but a business partnership, not based on love or even greed but on shared ambitions. Every move they make is part of their grand scheme to claw their way to the very top.' Jordan saw the Clintons as tawdry, unprincipled, opportunistic, taking advantage of anyone weak enough to fall for their stories."⁶⁷⁷

Gennifer Flowers, who knew Bill intimately as his mistress for a dozen years, puts it even more blatantly. "It is now common knowledge that Bill's relationship with Hillary is nothing more than an arrangement between two partners in power."⁶⁷⁸ She continues, "I firmly believe that Bill and Hillary had forged this contract long before we met. Apparently Hillary was willing to put

up with her husband's cheating, but she never would have tolerated his leaving her without trying to exact some revenge. And, frankly, I wouldn't have blamed her."⁶⁷⁹

So, one Christmas when their daughter Chelsea was unwrapping presents, she asked, "Mommy, why doesn't Daddy love you anymore?"⁶⁸⁰ She had no way of knowing that her parents didn't have what would commonly be seen as a typical 'loving' marriage. No, "Hillary, it seems, long ago accepted Bill Clinton as someone who could advance her goals, as a necessary complement to her more intellectual cold-blooded pursuit of power."⁶⁸¹ Likewise, "for better or worse, Hillary Rodham is the woman Bill chose, to be his helpmate. And, like most other aspects of their rise to power, it was a carefully calculated choice."⁶⁸²

The only problem with this analysis is: they didn't select one another; they were simply pawns on a much larger chessboard being moved about by individuals with power they could only dream about. Even as first couple, Bill and Hillary were mere tools to the real power brokers.

One writer – Dr. John Coleman

– gave the following account of what happened on one occasion when Hillary became so disenchanted with Bill's overt womanizing that she decided to leave him. To salvage their investment, the power brokers stepped in.

It was shortly before Clinton was approached by Pamela Harriman and Jay Rockefeller that he found himself without his wife. This was a bad setback; obviously, a man with marital troubles was not suitable to occupy the Oval Office. Harriman made a beeline for Hillary and explained the situation: if she returned to her husband, she could count on being the next "first lady." Never one to pass up an opportunity for advancement, Hillary agreed to mend relations with her spouse, on condition that there would be no more extramarital affairs.⁶⁸³

Well, we all know one part of that supposed agreement wasn't adhered to, and even when confronted with further betrayal and humiliation, Hillary told Betsey Wright "that she was not willing to abandon the partnership. She had invested too much in Bill Clinton and was determined to see it through."⁶⁸⁴ The word "partnership" was substituted for "marriage" and that the word "investment" was used instead of "love"; but what is one to expect? "The marriage is a very cosmopolitan arrangement, more typical of European jet-set society than of America. It is a playboy marriage."⁶⁸⁵

The end result is what we see today of the Clintons – a couple that spends very little time together. "Bill and Hillary Clinton have built largely separate lives – partly because of the demands of their distinct career paths and partly as a result of political calculations"⁶⁸⁶[And partly because they hate each other's guts.]

Stated differently, Hillary had to deliberately distance herself from Bill after he left the Oval Office because of the political dangers he posed to her. She knew that their partnership was seriously jeopardized because one party – Bill – appeared to rebel against it more than the other participant – herself. A fitting example was Bill's aborted presidential run in 1988. The machine was gearing up, feelers were being sent out; and then they got hit with a whammy: the Gary Hart factor. On the surface, the Colorado Senator's flirtatious rendezvous with Donna Rice was a major scandal, but as you'll see, I feel he was nothing more than a sacrificial lamb; the guinea

pig in a much larger scenario that once again benefited Bill Clinton.

Anyway, top Clinton aide Betsey Wright compiled a list of all the women Bill had slept with. “She started listing the names of women he had allegedly had affairs with and the places where they were said to have occurred.”⁶⁸⁷ The result was disastrous, for if the press ever got a load of Clinton’s harem, especially on the heels of Gary Hart, he would be sunk forever. In the end, the whole matter was a blessing in disguise for Clinton because by 1992 the public had become desensitized to the adultery issue and the Clintons could say it was old news.

In addition, Hillary now had time to prepare a better strategy for the obvious questions which would be asked of her. “Hillary seemed to emerge from that experience with a coldly calculating new perspective: instead of making sure that Bill changed his ways, she realized that she must keep his recklessness out of the public eye if either of them wanted to make it to Washington.”⁶⁸⁸

Hillary was the *driver*; the person who kept the wheels on their three-ring circus of a marriage. But the resentment borne of this responsibility certainly took its toll. After one particular incident where Bill strayed off course yet again and threatened his reelection, Hillary blew up. “His face was turning bright pink, said one present, and Hillary was leaning into him and screaming. The message was: Hillary was sick and tired of saving his [rear end] every time he [messed] up, and he better start taking [his career and his future] seriously.”⁶⁸⁹ After all, “The Clintons marked off their married life in terms of electoral cycles.”⁶⁹⁰

The vicious cycle became Hillary’s cross to bear; part of her “duties” agreed upon when the pact was formulated. “Throughout their marriage, it had always been Bill who screwed up and Hillary who came to the rescue.”⁶⁹¹ Hillary had to know everything; she had to be in control, the one with her finger squarely on Bill Clinton’s pulse. That’s why so many people in the know *knew* Hillary was lying when the Monica Lewinsky scandal broke. Here was “a woman who interviewed potential White House appointees, oversaw the President’s daily schedule, and ran many important White House meetings; a woman who deployed a legion of loyalists to keep an eye on her sex-addicted husband.”⁶⁹² Hillary was (and still is) an unabashed control freak and information junkie. It’s inconceivable that this “all-seeing, all-knowing, all-powerful woman had been unaware of the existence of Monica Lewinsky,”⁶⁹³ especially when they were fooling around right in the Oval Office.

But understand; Hillary feigning ignorance was the only way she could perpetuate the illusion that their marriage was genuine, and not a sham. Hillary had to yet again play the role of a humiliated wife who was *angry* at her cheating louse of a husband. “The estrangement was vital, wrote political consultant Dick Morris, for it helped substantiate the idea that they had a real marriage to begin with.”⁶⁹⁴

Think about how pathetic this situation really is. Even the feminists, one of Hillary’s longest and staunchest supporters, were appalled. “Many women said they couldn’t stand her because she was willing to tolerate abuse from her husband in order to stay in power.”⁶⁹⁵ That’s what it all boiled down to. Hillary was “married to a ravenous sexual predator at best – a brutal serial rapist at worst ... She could have forced Bill into counseling and therapy under pain of divorce. She could have withheld her public support – as Lee Hart did in 1988. ... [Or] the very least she

could have done was to see that her husband's victims were somehow taken care of. But there was a problem. Any measure of honesty in this regard – even the slightest hint that Mr. Clinton had acknowledged to a therapist that he was a sexual predator – would sink any chance the Clintons had of ever reaching the White House. Rather than sacrifice her personal ambition, Hillary Clinton chose to sell out every one of her feminist principles – and along with them, the interests of every woman in the world.”⁶⁹⁶

The above passage defines what it means to sell one's soul. “Hillary had done a lot of heavy lifting for her husband, most of it, such as the various bimbo eruptions, that required her to hold her nose. She's sustained repeated public mortification and personal humiliation. She had to cover for her husband and lie.”⁶⁹⁷ As you'll see in the following chapter, Hillary absolutely knew about Bill's affairs, so even the supposed public humiliations weren't real. They were more akin to an actor filling a role – like Anthony Hopkins playing Hannibal Lecter. He wasn't actually a killer, and Hillary wasn't actually embarrassed. She only had to *pretend* she was! Or, as Gennifer Flowers wrote, “Hillary Rodham Clinton is far too smart a lady to be fooled. Let's face it; she'd have to be a moron not to know she's married to a philanderer. Hillary certainly knew about me, and I'm sure she still has ways of keeping tabs on old Billy boy.”⁶⁹⁸

Please don't get the wrong impression, though, that Hillary is a doormat or a victim, for her sufferings do lead to payoffs. “‘Her stoic exterior,’ Dick Morris observed, ‘masks enormous pain.’ This latest act of betrayal [Monica Lewinsky] had left her deeply scarred emotionally. But it's also true, Morris would point out, that Hillary ‘is never happier than when she can rescue him.’ The reason: ‘Because then Bill invests her with even more authority and the balance of power shifts in her favor.’”⁶⁹⁹

The scenario gets even creepier, as we saw with the rape of Juanita Broaddrick, because Hillary Clinton has been a long-time *enabler* of Bill Clinton's horrific actions, especially in regard to his abuse of women. “In order to keep her marriage going, Hillary had compromised her own ambitions, accepted her husband's chronic infidelities, and taken on the role of protecting him from the consequences of his often self-destructive behavior.”⁷⁰⁰

This regrettable choice flies in the face of Hillary Clinton, champion of women's rights and feminist supreme.

Many commentators, and Hillary Clinton's biographer Gail Sheehy, have dubbed Hillary her husband's “enabler.” I'm not trained to make a psychological diagnosis, but whatever you call his behavior, it's a big step backward for women. To put it simply, Hillary has succeeded in making the country safer for infidelity by letting Bill get away with it time after cheating time. Hillary shows millions of young women across the country that it's okay, that some things are more important than trust and honesty. Whatever Hillary may personally think of adultery, her unflagging allegiance to our commander in cheat puts her squarely in the role of doormat wife of the olden days, who knows of her husband's affairs but chooses to look the other way.⁷⁰¹

This observation is crucial, for it illustrates one of the most tragic aspects of the Clinton presidency. The Monica Lewinsky affair increasingly blurred the line between right and wrong and created more of a ‘gray area’ without absolutes. It is this type of moral confusion from

which our country is still struggling to recover.

That's one of the reasons why Hillary is so dangerous. She represents hypocrisy to the "nth" degree, for how can a Gloria Steinem superwoman permit such repeatedly egregious behavior by her husband? To make matters worse, Hillary became Bill's No. 1 cover-up artist. "Former Arkansas state auditor Julia Hughes Jones said that Hillary was not only aware of Bill's womanizing, she enabled it. 'Every time he was out and Hillary knew where he went, she would call behind him to see what she needed to do to take care of it.'"⁷⁰² Undoubtedly, "Hillary's knowledge of her husband's cheating has been the oldest running theme of their relationship."⁷⁰³

It's one thing to turn a blind eye, but when Hillary actively and deliberately engages in a slash & burn vendetta against the women Bill cheated with when they threaten their political viability, then her decisions become inexcusable. "George Stephanopoulos depicts Hillary leading the war room smear campaign against Gennifer Flowers, whose audio tape of Bill coaching his former lover to lie to the press put such a scare into the Clintons' first presidential campaign. Bill's coaching Gennifer, caught on tape, would be echoed five years later in Monica Lewinsky's testimony. Lewinsky described how President Clinton coached her to lie and obstruct justice during his 2 a.m. call from the White House."⁷⁰⁴

Dick Morris stressed the ugliness of this arrangement even more forcefully. "Defending your husband in public is one thing. Declaring war on the prosecutors, witnesses, and reporters investigating him is something very different. The tactics she used to defend Bill drew out the absolute worst of Hillary Clinton. Hiring private detectives, releasing opponents' confidential personnel files, stonewalling the investigation, and outright lying to save their joint political career, this woman who had helped impeach Richard Nixon came more and more to resemble her former target."⁷⁰⁵

But that's how this political marriage operated, for "the marriage had never been a separate entity; without Bill's career, without the cause, the race to the top, the marriage itself was empty, a drained vessel."⁷⁰⁶ Here again, Hillary was the driver, for "the reality involved the game plan, and here Hillary held all the cards. She was convinced she was the only one in the world who could get him [Bill] where he wanted to go – and he believed her."⁷⁰⁷

The conflicting messages of this complex marriage are mindboggling, for on one hand Hillary was the controller, rescuer, enabler and attack dog; still, "her political power was doubly derivative: dependent on both Bill's tenure in office and the survival of their marriage. If either should capsize, her power would disappear."⁷⁰⁸

Bill has already been president. He's grabbed the brass ring; Hillary hasn't. Thus, in this sense, Bill himself is the driver, and he knows it, as he once confided to a professor prior to Hillary's arrival in Arkansas.

"Because she's so good at what she does, she could have an amazing political career on her own," Clinton said. "If she comes to Arkansas, it's going to be my state, my future. She could be president someday. She could go to any state and be elected to the Senate. If she comes to Arkansas, she'll be on my turf."⁷⁰⁹

This basic fact stated above is another harsh reality. Until her ‘selection’ to the New York senate in 2000, “Hillary owes everything to Bill. For all her feminism, Hillary has never learned to stand on her own.”⁷¹⁰ But before you get the impression that the deck is now stacked in Bill’s favor, “If Hillary had walked out in January 1998 [during the Monica Lewinsky disaster] instead of taking to the airwaves to denounce the ‘vast right-wing conspiracy,’ what little there was of the Clinton legacy would have been obliterated.”⁷¹¹ The same applies today. If Bill turned the tables on Hillary and she spilled the beans, the fantastic Clinton legacy would turn to horse droppings in a minute.

So what we have is a symbiotic, parasitic relationship where each partner depends upon, feeds off, and ultimately fears the other. If one goes down, both go down.

When Peggy Noonan interviewed a political insider well familiar with Hillary, here is how she described the Clintons after showing Noonan a book entitled, *Borderline Conditions and Pathological Narcissism* by Otto Kernberg, M.D. “The key to understanding both Hillary and Bill Clinton, she began, is that they are narcissists. I said that this has been said before, and she answered that a big point has been missed: they are, together, a particular kind of narcissist, and they have done a particular kind of mindmeld.”⁷¹²

What type of mind-meld would she be referring to? “Cynics like to say that Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham had one thing in common: they were both in love with Bill Clinton. That belies the compatibility of their mutual aspirations. He wanted political success. She wanted political power.”⁷¹³

To accomplish these goals, the Clintons had to repeatedly fool one collective entity: the public. Again, from Peggy Noonan’s book, *The Case Against Hillary Clinton*: “Their relationships with other people are clearly exploitative and sometimes parasitic. It is as if they feel they have the right to control and possess others, and to exploit them without guilty feelings, and behind a surface which very often is charming and engaging, one senses coldness and ruthlessness.”⁷¹⁴

What she’s referring to is you – the voting public. To the Clintons, you’re nothing more than another obstacle which must be overcome to reach their ultimate goal. Any lie or manipulation is acceptable if the end justifies the means, just as it is with each other. Clearly, despite their differences, Bill and Hillary are more similar to one another than dissimilar. During their epic quest to attain the White House, the battle naturally wore on the duo – but they still remained intact because of an inherent lack of humanity. “The worn repetition tended eventually to expose less their differences than what they always had in common: contempt for the public audience; an overweening arrogance rather less disguised in her than him; constant faith in their capacity to manipulate opinion; an underlying glibness and shallowness beneath their practiced, polished surface.”⁷¹⁵

These people can’t even stand or trust each other; how do you think they feel about you? They cheat and lie and obfuscate their entire lives with each other. To them, you’re simply fodder; votes in a vast machine that is viewed in terms of victories along a charted course. They are, in fact, so un-substantive and shallow that even the crux of their marriage – faithfulness – is dismissed as insignificant. “Gail Sheehy describes how Hillary ‘told herself that adultery was a very small, unimportant part of her husband’s life – a pastime, like when he’d get up in the

middle of the night and go down to the basement and hang over the pinball machine for hours.’ In no way did she see a connection between his sexual escapades and their relationship.”⁷¹⁶

Adultery as unimportant ... a mere pastime which was to be capitalized on for political gain or to derive the upper hand in a marriage power struggle? Could this scenario possibly be all the Clinton marriage is about? “‘Like the moon,’ ex-advisor Dick Morris wrote in his memoirs, ‘Hillary only shines or – one suspects – receives affection, when her husband is most luminous. She seems most brilliant when Saturday-night Bill has strayed, gotten caught, and needs his wife to rescue him.’”⁷¹⁷

BILLARY

T

he image is both mesmerizing and horrifying as Hillary Clinton appears on the cover of *Time* magazine. Like Medusa drawing a man in before turning him to stone; or Helen of Troy, a face that launched a thousand ships.

Hillary has inexplicably become an inspiration to some; but to most others, she’s a horror – the ball-buster, the bitch, the doppelganger entity that assumes control of the host’s body. Or, as David Brock opines with literary brilliance, “The *Washington Post* reported that *Time* magazine’s excerpt of the Stewart book features a cover photo of Hillary Rodham Clinton looking like a Gothic fiend. At first glance, she’s a vampire – ghastly white skin, scarlet lips, teeth slightly bared – coming at us cloaked all in black. In that eternal cliché of suggested guilt, her glance is averted. But study the image for a minute and you’ll notice that the red ‘M’ in ‘TIME’ forms two perfect horns on the first lady’s head. This is no mere bloodsucker; it’s Satanella.”⁷¹⁸

A more comical slant can be derived from a cartoon in R.W. Bradford’s *It Came from Arkansas* where Bill Clinton holds his scowling wife above his head at a baseball game. A meek-looking bald man standing beside him says, “Um, sir, you’re supposed to throw out the first *PITCH*.”

Bill and Hillary: Biliary. The moniker has been around for over two decades now. “The term ‘Biliary’ was first used by me in ’86, said [Frank] White’s campaign consultant, Darrell Glascock,”⁷¹⁹ and ever since it’s been the subject of jokes, late night comedy skits, and was even lampooned in a song by Ted Nugent called *Kiss My Ass*.

But the reality of this union – where Hillary assumed so much control of their relationship that the term had to even be coined in the first place – is much starker. In fact, there hasn’t even remotely been another political couple in history that has required such an invention; not even Napoleon and Josephine or Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt.

Hillary, perpetually aware of public opinion, would actually prefer the “Biliary” jokes to continue, for if people ever saw her real persona without the spin and gloss, they’d be mortified. Dick Morris, well acquainted with this couple, nails Hillary’s genuine motives.

Both of the Clintons are masters of subterfuge. But Hillary’s deceptions and disguises are very different from Bill’s. Bill Clinton deceives himself, and fools us in the process. He

pretends, even when he is alone, that he is not doing what he knows he is doing. He never tells his right hand what his left hand is up to.

By contrast, Hillary knows full well who she is and what parts of her must never be exposed to public view. She reminds herself consciously, day after day, which parts of herself to hide and which to expose. Where Bill's instinct for deception is neurotic, Hillary's is opportunistic. He wants to hide his private life from our eyes; Hillary seeks to conceal her character from our view. But the things that Hillary hides are integral to her political essence. They are who she is and what makes her tick. Her trickery is designed to hide her most basic character and instincts from all of us.⁷²⁰

In essence, Hillary *is* the Clinton political machine. Here is the way Webb Hubbell – a longtime Clinton crony – was introduced to the couple. “A friend explained to Hubbell that Bill Clinton was a Rhodes Scholar and Yale law graduate. When he asked who Hillary was, his friend laughed and said, ‘the rumor is, she’s his brains.’”⁷²¹

Lieutenant Colonel Robert Patterson lays it out even more succinctly. “When Hillary was with us, she ran the show. She was the power behind the throne, and her priorities came first.”⁷²² During his Arkansas gubernatorial campaigns, opponents would often taunt Bill with his lack of real world experience. “Clinton lacked business sense because he never had to meet a payroll or live on a budget in his life. ‘Is there any record anywhere of his ever having drawn a salary from any source except a government agency?’ Orval Faubus was still asking several years after his own ill-fated comeback effort against Clinton in 1986. By and large, the criticism was valid. Until Clinton assumed the presidency his wife was the chief bread winner.”⁷²³

There’s a funny story which illustrates how Hillary was clearly the hands-on driving force of this partnership. One day when Chelsea was at school and the nurse wanted to give her an aspirin, she quipped, “Call my dad; my mom’s too busy.”⁷²⁴ Let there be no doubt, as longtime confidant John Peavoy remarked, “Hillary was destined to run the show from the beginning.”⁷²⁵

Destiny ... as in prearrangement. Hillary was the one *selected* for Bill Clinton because “she was his Bobby Kennedy, his hatchet man, she was the one who could handle the nasty situations, and who actually seemed to get a real kick out of charging into the fray.”⁷²⁶

If it weren’t for Hillary the Fixer, Bill would probably still be back in Arkansas working as a hack at some boring bureaucratic job eating watermelon and paying child support to three different women. But Hillary was his driver; the one who lit a fire under his feet each day. “It was Hillary who seemed to supply most of the energy. When Hillary was in residence at the White House, she would talk to Bill in the evening and get him pumped up for the next day’s fight. When she was away, his attention tended to wander.”⁷²⁷

In essence, Hillary was actually Hillary, with Bill filling the role of figurehead and mouthpiece. But it was his wife who was pulling the strings behind-the-scenes (as well as right out in front). She kept their train on a track which had already been mapped out for them. Here is how a former campaign aide described the dynamics. “She *is* his closest advisor. She’s terribly well organized and always pushes him to more decisive action. Part of his deliberate process is to keep everything open as long as he can. Everyone realizes they have to keep Hillary informed

and posted, and they do that. If they don't, he'll always ask for her opinion anyway. It's not that she forces her way into the process. He invites her into the process."⁷²⁸

A close friend continues this thought of Hillary being Bill's right-hand man. "They probably have one of the most multidimensional marriages I know because they turn to each other for virtually everything ... they don't do anything with each other without tremendous emotion behind it. They scream and yell at each other ... It's a very taxing relationship because it's so enmeshed and emotional."⁷²⁹

This intense emotion often led to intimidation and fear, particularly on Bill's behalf in regard to his wife. A prime example of how the president quivered in the presence of Hillary is seen in this story about health care. As most people know, this issue became one of the huge disasters of the Clinton presidency, with Hillary taking most of the blame because it was her pet project. Bill realized what an albatross it had become, and most certainly wanted to distance himself from it. Hillary had blown it, but he didn't want *her* to know it. Joe Klein lays it all out.

At the end of the conversation in which the President and I discussed the great health care disaster, Mrs. Clinton suddenly appeared and asked me, with a smile, how she had fared. "He ripped you up," I told her, also with a smile.

The President fairly leaped from his chair, crossed the room, put his arm around Mrs. Clinton, and kissed her several times on the forehead. "I told him," he said, hugging her tight, "that health care was all my fault."⁷³⁰

Imagine, the President of the United States – supposedly the most powerful man on earth – sniveling at his wife's feet like a pusillanimous jellyfish. Hillary was the iron lady; a dominatrix who cracked her whip and brought Bill to his knees. Lieutenant Colonel Patterson describes this incident when he was in an elevator with the Clintons, two secret service agents, and a doctor. "Every vulgar word you've ever heard poured from her mouth: 'G**damnit,' 'you bastard,' 'it's your f***ing fault.' On and on and on. What grabbed my attention was not so much that she was saying these things but the way the president reacted. He looked like a beaten puppy. He put his hand down and didn't try to fight back. He said, 'Yes, I understand. Yes, dear, I know.' The rest of us weren't supposed to make eye contact anyway ... I witnessed several incidents like this; and while I got used to Hillary's wrath, her ability to turn it on and off amazed me."⁷³¹ State Trooper Larry Gleghorn, who served on the Clinton's security detail, offered similar words about Hillary's combative personality. "She was a bitch day in and day out. She always screamed we were taking the wrong route when we drove her to an event. She was a diehard anti-smoker and most of us smoked. She hated it if we wore cowboy boots with our uniforms. It made her furious. On official trips, you'd go to their rooms and tell her, 'We need to leave in fifteen minutes,' and she'd snap, 'We know it.' Then they'd be late and she'd give us a good cussing. The troopers mocked Bill's dependence on Hillary and his evident inability to stand up to her ... I think he feared her. He was always telling me that she was smarter than he was."⁷³²

Billary wasn't founded in love; it was based on good old-fashioned fear-mongering. It almost appeared as if Bill was nothing more than a Silly Putty bumpkin in his spouse's tight-fisted grip. Even things Bill didn't seem capable of comprehending, Hillary was apparently on top of. "He took her opinions about people very seriously. Journalist John Brummet, a political columnist

and author of *High Wire*, recalled one instance when Bill was governor. ‘We were talking about a female journalist who’d really been tough on him. And he said Hillary had told him never to be alone with her because what she really wanted was to be with him, or to compromise him in some way.’ That had never occurred to me, or to him. But he said Hillary knows this kind of thing. That’s largely the dynamic of the relationship – almost a good-cop bad-cop marriage.”⁷³³

Hillary was the hard-edged, suspicious, keenly aware, always *on* half of the relationship; leading her babe in the woods naïve husband through the slings and arrows of their political minefield. It’s peculiar, because Bill was raised around mobsters and con-men in Little Rock. You’d think his radar would be more finetuned; yet Hillary was assigned as his handler. She had the laser eye, misanthropic paranoia, and tough-as-nails perception that he didn’t adequately possess.

And when they needed to *flip* an enemy or badger an opponent, Hillary could just as easily turn on the charm and use her feminine wiles to accomplish the task.

After Bill was elected governor of Arkansas in 1978, he lost his 1980 campaign. The blow was devastating, so the duo reassessed every angle for their 1982 race, with Hillary ultimately being the one to save the day.

As the 1982 election neared, it was time for some fine-tuning. Bill, Hillary, and their consultants had spent weeks analyzing every barrier to success, and [they] came up with a big one: the conservative managing editor of the *Arkansas Democrat*, John Robert Starr.

Starr had been on Bill from the beginning, like white on rice. [Ernie] Dumas remembered getting a call from Betsey Wright, early in the 1982 campaign. Bill, she said, was worried about Starr – how could he run, how could he serve, if the conservative *Arkansas Democrat*, a statewide newspaper, was going to continue to harass him nonstop?

“It was true, too,” said Dumas [a longtime political reporter]. “Everybody had been savaged, all his aides, there’d been cartoons drawn about them, editorials, the whole resources of the paper were turned against him. Bill said, ‘How can I ask anybody to serve in my administration if we’re going to be hammered like that?’ Was it possible to neutralize the *Democrat*? And they’d figured out it was Starr, he dominated the paper, everybody imitated Starr, all the headline writers and commentators took their cue from Starr.”

So the obvious answer had to be – fix Starr. Dumas thinks Hillary was probably the one who figured out how to do it.”⁷³⁴

And just like that, within weeks, “He [Starr] came totally around, and the paper really was neutralized. There was no more harassment.”⁷³⁵ How did Hillary do it? Earlier we mentioned her ‘feminine wiles,’ but let us clarify, for Hillary wasn’t especially known for her velvet touch. When Hillary walked into the editor’s office that day, let’s just say she had a little *muscle* behind her. Here’s how the conversation *may* have gone:

John, there are some powerful people who have a vested interest in Bill Clinton becoming governor again. Sure, they let him get bounced after one term to teach him a lesson ... and

I must say; we've learned our lessons the hard way. But John, your newspaper is putting a real crimp in our plans with its never ending negative stories; and in all honesty, it's making certain people very upset. I hate to drop names, but how about Stephens Inc., Don Tyson, WalMart, Senator Fulbright, the Rockefellers, and the Rose Law Firm. If you don't believe me, you can pick up the phone and call them yourself. They all have a stake in Bill's success, and if you don't start playing ball, they're intent on leveraging you out of business by making sure that a significant portion of your advertising dollars are withheld. And John, we all know a newspaper can't stay afloat without ad money. It's been done to other newspapers and magazines in the past, and it can happen again. So, John, whatta ya say?

If you're not convinced, an Arkansas insider explains how high-rollers manipulated the press. "I knew Clinton controlled the local media. Why? Because it takes advertising revenue to run a paper. Clinton's people, the Stephens, Tyson, and others, owned the businesses that did 80 percent of the adverting. So with that in their favor, they were able to muscle the local media into not touching this stuff."⁷³⁶ I'll bet John Starr was fuming, but just like that he did a dramatic turnabout, and soon his paper was firmly behind Arkansas' native son, Bill Clinton. It's called economic blackmail, and the public would never have known a thing about it. Plus, who better to be the hit-man than Hillary? She knew how the game was played, and she wasn't afraid to crawl into the mud and bring the hammer down.

Hillary's presence was so strong that she even set the stage for the mood of an entire room. A member of Bill Clinton's secret service detail recounted the difference in atmosphere with and without Hillary. "The president's mood greatly depended on the presence or absence of Hillary. When she wasn't around, he had more fun. He played golf and played cards ... He'd stay up to all hours of the night smoking cigars and talking to anyone who'd listen. When she was along, he toed the line. He was on time and he'd go to bed. He feared her, it seemed."⁷³⁷

This same individual continued, noting the extreme differences in setting when Bill was present, or when Hillary was away. "Events and trips without her were akin to a frat house. It was hard to know which was better – the Nazi-like edge that emerged when she was around or the pseudo-Animal House atmosphere that emerged when she wasn't."⁷³⁸

Yes, Hillary was the taskmaster, the tyrant who could – potentially – reduce her husband to the most infantile of states. What follows is without doubt the most striking illustration of BILLARY at its most peculiar, bizarre, and downright creepy. It is an image presented by none other than George Stephanopoulos – a Clinton insider – and if true, it will permanently and forever change the way we view this off-their-rocker couple. Hillary as not only Bill's guide, protector, and slayer of demons ... but Hillary Clinton was Bill's very own mother-figure.

After more than twenty-five years of marriage, Hillary surely knows Bill Clinton better than anyone else. David Maraniss, Roger Morris, Dick Morris, R. Emerett Tyrrell and others have tried to unlock the mysteries of the forty-second president. Now the former FLOTUS [First Lady of the United States] will have her turn. She can explain, for example, whether, as George Stephanopoulos described, she would feed Bill lemon slices dipped in honey, and he would call to her in baby talk, "Hee-a-ree, Hee-a-ary."⁷³⁹

Bill Clinton, former President of the United States, suckling at the bosom of Mama Hillary. Lord

help us all.

DIVORCE?

W

e've seen Bill and Hillary at their most cruel, vicious, hurtful, vindictive, and strange. We've even seen them morph into some type of grotesque caricature known as Billary. But was it ever possible that the

star couple could be no more? Yes, the Clintons discussed and contemplated the Big D on numerous occasions. "After several terms as governor, Bill's humiliation of Hillary was so public and so flagrant that they almost divorced."⁷⁴⁰

Veteran Clinton staff member Betsey Wright recalled an especially turbulent time in the couple's marriage. "She concluded that he [Bill Clinton] was going through a severe midlife crisis. She said that he was having a serious affair with another woman, and was not even being discreet about it. Everyone knew, she said. She knew, the troopers knew, Hillary knew. There were great screaming matches at the mansion. Once a counselor was called out to mediate. Clinton was broaching the subject of divorce in conversations with some of his colleagues."⁷⁴¹

It seems that after Bill lost his first gubernatorial reelection race, something serious happened. Rudy Moore wrote in 1992, "As I look back, it is more evident that Bill Clinton was not the same person psychologically in 1980 that he had been before or that he has been since. It must have been something personal, perhaps in his relationship with Hillary, but he was ambivalent and preoccupied."⁷⁴²

John Robert Starr, editor of the *Arkansas Democrat*, is more specific. "My theory on Bill Clinton's love affair is that in the term when he was out of office, or certainly when he was defeated, he thought he had fallen in love. Not with Gennifer Flowers. And I don't think it was a casual, one-night deal."⁷⁴³ Starr continued, "I have concluded that he fell in love with somebody, it was relatively brief, and because he referred to it in the singular when he offered to tell me about 'it,' I don't think there was more than one."⁷⁴⁴

Around this same time, it was Hillary's turn to contemplate this issue, especially in light of Bill flaunting his indiscretions. "During the summer of 1985, Hillary confided to friends outside of Arkansas that she'd had enough and was about to file for divorce."⁷⁴⁵

Her decision followed a particularly humiliating episode with Bill's longtime mistress. "[Gennifer] Flowers and Hillary crossed paths at a fundraiser held in the Capitol Club. This time, Hillary tried to draw her husband away from a conversation with Flowers, saying, 'Bill, I'm going over to the bar for a drink. Will you come with me?' Even this modest power play failed. Clinton brushed her off, saying, 'You go ahead,' while Flowers crowed silently. 'It was a showdown,' she [Flowers] had observed, 'and I had won.'"⁷⁴⁶

A few years later, after Clinton's first aborted run for the presidency due to questions that would have to be answered about his adultery (on the heels of Gary Hart's crash & burn), the topic of divorce arose again. "By 1989, the Clintons were considering divorce. David Maraniss describes how 'Clinton was broaching the subject of divorce in conversations with some of his colleagues,

governors from other states who had survived the collapse of their marriages.”⁷⁴⁷ Another source confirms that at this time in the late 1980s, “both Clintons did some private muttering to friends about the possibility of divorce.”⁷⁴⁸

“Visibly upset, even humiliated, by her husband’s decision not to run; Hillary was especially distraught about the painful reason for it. Her friends say Hillary questioned many of the decisions she had made in her life and seriously considered divorcing Bill in the wake of his announcement. In conversations with him and her ... this was the first time she acknowledged knowing of his extramarital affairs.”⁷⁴⁹

This account is not entirely accurate, for as we’ll see later, it was actually Hillary’s decision not to have Bill run in 1988. With Gary Hart’s promiscuity so fresh in reporter’s minds, Clinton’s entrance into the race would have been disastrous, and Hillary knew it. Granted, in private she was distraught over not knowing if Bill would ever get his act together, but in public she had to yet again play the victimized wife. For this reason, I’m sure, she fretted about the decisions she’d made in life (i.e. signing on the dotted line to a prearranged marriage).

Then, of course, the Monica Lewinsky media circus was unleashed with a potpourri of details regarding Bill’s torrid affair with a young intern. Hillary was yet again backed up against the wall

– at least according to her very well-oiled propaganda machine. In reality, Hillary was well aware of Monica before the press ever broke this story. What really torqued her jets was the disclosure of Bill’s sickeningly brutal rape of Juanita Broaddrick, especially when NBC’s *Dateline* broadcast an interview with Ms. Broaddrick on February 24, 1999. This information was truly damning, and not something she could so easily squirm out of. Hillary “could no longer dismiss Broaddrick as just another disgruntled groupie or a tool of her husband’s right-wing enemies.”⁷⁵⁰ Even the tepid National Organization of Women was turning up the heat against pro-abortion Bill Clinton. “A statement by Patricia Ireland of NOW put the White House on notice that the feminists would no longer tolerate such antics, and Hillary couldn’t defend Bill Clinton without alienating the very friends whose support she was counting on in her future endeavors.”⁷⁵¹

The result? “She and Bill were once again discussing divorce, and as their political interests diverged, it became more difficult to imagine how they could find a common ground to repair their battered partnership.”⁷⁵²

But they did. It all boiled down to one thing: their pact ... their Devil’s deal ... their political marriage. Yes, both participants in this arrangement wanted out, “but in the end, nothing happened. The basic deal remained intact. The other women remained, on the outside, an enormous distraction and the source of great pain and immense risk, but ultimately used and discarded.”⁷⁵³ But why would Hillary stay? Bill didn’t cheat on her dozens of times, or hundreds of times; but thousands! Nobody in their right mind would consider Hillary a pushover or a doormat; just the contrary. She honored their ‘pact’ for one reason: “only by staying married could Hillary have a husband who could win power and would be willing to fully share power with her.”⁷⁵⁴

Imagine, if you will, the humiliation involved in staying true to this sordid little deal. Hillary has

a healthy ego, and certainly a fair share of pride. But *everyone* knows she's a cover-up artist for a cheating louse and that their marriage is a sham. For Hillary "to admit otherwise would raise the question of why a woman who had by that time become a feminist icon had put up with so much humiliation."⁷⁵⁵ Worse, Bill's cheating went on for what seemed like forever. By the late 1980s, "Clinton took less trouble than ever to hide the evidence of his affairs. He was already the inspiration for 'governor jokes,' which were understood to refer to Clinton even when told in neighboring states."⁷⁵⁶

Psychologically, even with a tough bird like Hillary, the pressures of such a devious arrangement must have taken an enormous toll. "The pain felt by the First Lady undoubtedly goes much deeper than that experienced on a public or political level."⁷⁵⁷

What remains is a woman *scarred*, and regardless of how competent or tough Mrs. Clinton is, one has to question her judgment. A fitting example of how deeply these infidelities can cut is found in the following passage.

There can be no doubt, of course, that Hillary knew that something had gone on between Lewinsky and her husband. In addition to a copy of *Leaves of Grass*, one of the gifts he was said to have given Monica was a brooch – and Clinton's interest in collecting antique brooches, some of which ended up as gifts to various women, was well known in Arkansas. Monica, in turn, knew Clinton well enough to be aware of his penchant for frog-related knickknacks. These gifts told the story of a relationship that had been affectionate at times, even if one-sided. For a woman who still cared about her husband, this had to be far more hurtful than any allegation of a quick grope or sexual encounter.⁷⁵⁸

By the way, Bill Clinton was said to have given Hillary a copy of *Leaves of Grass* on their second date, too. Not only does he stick the sword in, but he gives it a good twist to really let Hillary know what a cruel man he is. Even then, "Hillary could not admit that she had known about Bill's escapades with Monica Lewinsky. That would have only confirmed people's worst suspicions that her marriage was a political arrangement rather than a true love match."⁷⁵⁹

Even the lesbian aspect of Hillary's life was aired yet again during the Monica Lewinsky debacle. "In an appearance on KABC radio in Los Angeles, [Dick] Morris volunteered his opinion that Hillary was a lesbian, or at least frigid – a suggestion that blamed her for a pattern of behavior that Clinton had followed even before his marriage."⁷⁶⁰

These embarrassments were like a barrage of punches in a prize fight – heavy, damaging, and non-stop – for decades. Hillary was scorned, beaten-down by adultery, publicly humiliated, and laughed at. She became not a symbol of feminine strength and pride, but an object of denigration and derision ... what a woman *shouldn't* become – a doormat that is stepped on and tolerates abuse for the mere sake of political advancement.

Yet not once has she pulled the curtain back to reveal the illusion. She's the ultimate magician, never letting the audience in on what the trick really is. Why? It's not only due to her pact with Bill; Hillary also fears being thrown in prison or even killed if she lets the cat out of its bag. Her very life depends on it. The Clinton Body Count is a reality, and Hillary darn well knows it! She's seen others (many others) take the fall (six feet under), and there's no doubt whatsoever

that their overlords would have no compunction whatsoever arranging an accident for her, like Princess Diana or John F. Kennedy Jr. Or, it could be an inadvertent *suicide* like poor Vince Foster. I can see the headlines now: *Hillary can't handle pressure, offs herself*.

Hillary's words to political strategist Betsey Wright are still haunting to this day. "She was unwilling to abandon her partnership. She had invested too much in Bill Clinton."⁷⁶¹ Some people

– like the Arkansas state troopers charged with protecting the first couple – sneer that this 'investment' is so twisted that "she wouldn't divorce him if that sumbitch did it right in front of her. She wants the power."⁷⁶² Put even more crassly, "Hillary has stayed in the marriage out of pure self-interest – for the power and status. In other words, she's a traditional wife who ignores her husband's catting around because he's a good provider. Bill's more than a paycheck – he's her ticket to political power. Either way, Hillary is no model for modern womanhood. She's either a dupe who loves her man so much she's willing to sacrifice all dignity for his sake, or a Machiavellian who craves power so much she'll do anything to keep it."⁷⁶³

Similar to how we proved earlier that Hillary was not a radical; likewise she's also not a feminist. Quickly, the myth is being eroded, and what we find beneath all of Hillary's fabrications is the hollow shell of a vulgar opportunist with no principles whatsoever. Love, gender, faith, the sanctity of marriage, and doing the right thing obviously don't matter to her, for "time and again through more than two decades of married life, Bill Clinton has made up for his private failings by awarding Hillary with public power."⁷⁶⁴

Similarly, Bill's viability depends upon Hillary keeping up the charade. "If Hillary left him, he would be dead meat, just like he would have been dead meat ... if Hillary hadn't stood by him."⁷⁶⁵ That means no more glitzy Clinton Foundation, no more lucrative speaking engagements, seats on powerful corporate boards, status within the Democratic Party, and especially no more cherished Clinton legacy (which, inexplicably, some people still buy).

When voters examine the world and throw their hands up in desperation because our political leadership seems so hopeless, the Clintons are one of the primary examples of why we're in such a mess. So, to answer the question of whether or not they'd ever get divorced, "As long as the plan was alive, divorce was, and would continue to be, unthinkable."⁷⁶⁶

At this stage of their lives, a split would only occur if the plan expired; and even then it's doubtful – for certain obvious reasons. The Clintons are magicians ... illusionists ... and they can't let their *Wizard of Oz*-type secrets be revealed. In addition, who else *could* they be with on a functional basis? They've reached the major leagues of symbiotic sickness. Everyone else pales in comparison. They haven't scaled the mountains, soared to the heights, or plummeted to their depths. They'd be *bored* with anyone else. The Clintons feed off each other. They're vampires, and the blood of their sickness is each other's evil ... an evil that resulted from making that pact in 1975 when their souls were forever sold. It was – and is – a marriage made in hell, and the by-product of such a union is what we've seen in their lives and how they treat each other. Hatred: it's the only thing that lasts forever; and a sentence that only the most heartless and depraved can endure.



Bill & Hillary’s Sordid Sex Lives

RAPIST AND REPEAT OFFENDER

I

In the opening pages of this book, Bill Clinton’s violent rape of Juanita Broaddrick was recounted in all its grizzly detail, along with Hillary Rodham’s extensive efforts to cover up the entire matter. As veteran reporter Lisa Myers stated on NBC’s *Dateline* in 1999, “The explosive new allegation tonight is that President Clinton sexually assaulted a woman twenty years ago in Arkansas. It involves an alleged encounter at this Little Rock hotel in the late 1970s between the attorney general Bill Clinton and campaign worker Juanita Broaddrick. In court documents today, Paula Jones’ lawyers claim Clinton quote ‘forcibly raped and sexually assaulted’ Broaddrick, then quote ‘bribed and intimidated’ her to remain silent.”⁷⁶⁷

But this tragic incident is only one in a vast repertoire of depravities that constitute Bill and Hillary’s sordid sex lives. In the following sections you’ll read more about rape, violence toward women, cross-dressing, drug use, homosexuality, abortion, perversion, and rampant adultery.

But for now, to show just how extensive Bill Clinton’s womanizing was, let’s name some names that have been linked to this man.

- Judy Gibbs, a model and call girl who appeared in *Penthouse* magazine [and] runs a popular house of prostitution in Fordyce with her sister Sharon.⁷⁶⁸
- Marilyn Jo Jenkins, “an executive with the Arkansas utilities company Entergy [who is] connected by marriage to one of Arkansas’s wealthiest families.”⁷⁶⁹ During an especially low point in the Clinton marriage, “the heartsick governor confided that he loved both Hillary and Marilyn Jo. Corporal [Danny] Ferguson later testified that Clinton had told him, ‘It’s tough to be in love with both your wife and another woman.’”⁷⁷⁰
- Deborah Mathis, a female broadcaster who was later named as a Clinton paramour in a lawsuit filed by a state employee,⁷⁷¹ and who later originated the label “Hillary the Hun” in a feature story she wrote about his wife.⁷⁷²
- Marsha Scott, the daughter of Miss Arkansas 1945 and Clyde “Smackover” Scott who played football for the Philadelphia Eagles.⁷⁷³ She talked openly about her affair with Bill Clinton and bragged about her comforting labors on the night of [Vince] Foster’s death. “I spent the night in his bed. I had my head on his lap, and we reminisced all night long.”⁷⁷⁴
- Catherine Cornelius, an attractive blonde in her early twenties who had handled the Clinton campaign account for her travel agency.⁷⁷⁵ She was only nineteen when she joined the White House travel office, [and] not only accompanied the President when he traveled without Hillary but had unusual access to the Oval Office.⁷⁷⁶
- Debra Schiff, formerly a flight attendant on Clinton’s campaign plane [who] later turned up as a West Wing receptionist.⁷⁷⁷
- Robin Dickey, a former administrator of the Governor’s Mansion in Little Rock and the mother of Helen Dickey, who was Chelsea’s live-in nanny.⁷⁷⁸
- Regina Hopper Blakely, Miss Arkansas 1983.

- Lencola Sullivan, a former Black Miss Arkansas who had won the swimsuit competition in Atlantic City and came home to work as a reporter for KARK-TV.⁷⁷⁹
- Beth Coulson, who was appointed by Clinton to the state court of appeals.⁷⁸⁰
- Sally Miller Perdue, a former Miss Arkansas whose alleged affair was kept under wraps until July 17, 1992, halfway into the presidential campaign. She stated, “Bill’s driver would drop him off in a park near my condominium and he’d sneak through the back patio to have it with me for an hour, two hours, three hours.”⁷⁸¹
- Elizabeth Ward, a former beauty queen and Miss Arkansas who was also crowned the winner of the Miss America pageant in 1981.⁷⁸²
- Susie Whiteacre, the governor’s press secretary.⁷⁸³
- Sheila Lawrence, the wife of a major Democratic fundraiser.⁷⁸⁴
- Susan McDougal, wife of the Clintons’ Whitewater partner. Jim McDougal explains how he eavesdropped on one of their phone calls. “Susan and Bill Clinton were talking [on the telephone], an intimate conversation filled with giggles and sexual innuendo. Dispirited, I quietly hung up. I was left with no doubt that Susan and Bill were carrying on an affair.”⁷⁸⁵ When confronted, his wife confirmed these suspicions. “Rather than lying clumsily, Susan acknowledged her relationship with Bill.”⁷⁸⁶
- Dolly Kyle Browning, a purported high school girlfriend who claimed to have an extended affair with Clinton.⁷⁸⁷ Browning assessed Bill’s lack of regard for his wife. “He didn’t talk about Hillary. She was not an issue when it came to dealing with me, or any of the other women for that matter. She is not a factor – not a factor in his emotional life, anyway. They made a deal a long time ago. That’s pretty obvious. She does not figure in his thinking *at all*.”⁷⁸⁸ Bill’s icy lack of regard for Hillary during this time was confirmed by others. One campaign volunteer said, “I never heard him refer to Hillary as his fiancée. Not once. In those instances when she accompanied him to public events, she was shoved into the background and basically forgotten.”⁷⁸⁹
- Cyd Dunlap, who claimed Clinton propositioned her in 1986.⁷⁹⁰
- Susan Carpenter-McMillan, who confirmed Paula Jones’ claims about Clinton’s irregular penis (“Well, you know, his penis isn’t necessarily straight”).⁷⁹¹
- Sherry Wright, owner of the Something Special Boutique.⁷⁹²
- Beverly Lindsey, an Arkansas Democrat and state coordinator of Walter Mondale’s 1984 campaign.⁷⁹³
- Susan Coleman, who was completing her sophomore year at the University of Arkansas when Bill Clinton taught a criminal law class on the Fayetteville campus.⁷⁹⁴
- Ghislaine Maxwell, daughter of the late British Press lord Robert Maxwell.⁷⁹⁵
- Charlotte Dawson, statuesque blond host of Australian television’s top-rated *How’s Life*.⁷⁹⁶
- Saffron Burrows, socialist, feminist, and former model who was married to fifty-three year old film director Mike Figgis [and who was] an outspoken bisexual who went on the record years before she met Bill saying she had a crush on Hillary.⁷⁹⁷
- Patricia Duff, ex-wife of billionaire Revlon chairman Ron Perelman.⁷⁹⁸
- Lisa Belzberg, thirty-eight year old wife of Seagram’s heir Matthew Bronfman.⁷⁹⁹
- Kristy Zercher, a former flight attendant on the Clinton 1992 campaign plane.⁸⁰⁰

The list goes on – with many of Bill’s dalliances being nothing more than anonymous one-night stands – while other names will be mentioned throughout this chapter. Also, remember what I

wrote earlier: Bill Clinton hasn't cheated on Hillary dozens of times, or even hundreds of times; but *thousands* of times. Often, Clinton used those in his own security detail to procure women for him. In an article for the *American Spectator* entitled *His Cheatin' Heart*, David Brock tells how "nearly a dozen Arkansas state police troopers were used as *pimps in uniform* to feed their boss's insatiable sexual appetite."⁸⁰¹ One trooper, L.D. Brown, "alleged that he solicited over a hundred women on behalf of Clinton."⁸⁰² This misuse of state resources was so brazen that Clinton "used the troopers to transport him to assignations, procure women Clinton had spotted or get their phone numbers for him, deliver gifts to the women, guard him while he was having sex with them, and cover up his activities from his wife."⁸⁰³ To insure their silence, "Clinton offered the troopers jobs in exchange for refusing to cooperate with the reporters nosing around about his past sex life."⁸⁰⁴ One of them, "Buddy Young, once Clinton's chief bodyguard, [was] ensconced in a comfortable FEMA office,"⁸⁰⁵ a job which paid him, "\$92,300-a-year."⁸⁰⁶ The frat boy atmosphere was so pronounced that Party Boy Bill would even share his booty. "When there were extra girls Clinton was known to invite his security people to party with them."⁸⁰⁷

Clinton's unbridled philandering reached such out-of-control proportions that prior to one gubernatorial campaign, "two of his closest backers met with him privately at the mansion ... when Hillary was gone. They carried a list of some of the women most widely known to have been involved with the governor since the late 1970s. It was a precursor of what would be called inside the 1992 campaign the 'Doomsday List,' a later and longer enumeration of Clinton's affairs or other sexual episodes, with each woman assessed and action recommended according to the potential for exposure or betrayal."⁸⁰⁸

The list was so long that "he didn't even recognize some of the names of women we knew he'd done, said one advisor. He just got red in the face and waved his arms and said, get this G**damned paper out of here. Hillary doesn't know any of this. What good is this G**damned paper?"⁸⁰⁹

Of course Hillary *did* know plenty about these affairs, but Bill Clinton liked to play a pathetic little game of denial when his misdeeds were exposed. Worse, all of these flings weren't of the sweet and gentle variety. Similar to Juanita Broaddrick, Bill Clinton raped, bit, and assaulted other women too. Before recounting these incidents, however, let's examine Mr. Clinton's attitude toward women. Like Hillary, he portrays himself as a champion of women's rights and a supporter of their cause. In reality, women to Bill Clinton were (and still are) nothing more than sex objects to be used for his own personal gratification.

Those assigned to protect Bill Clinton during his tenure as Arkansas governor witnessed his demeanor firsthand. "The repeated testimony of the troopers would show the undisguised Clinton rating women as objects, 'ripe peaches,' as he called them, 'purely to be graded, purely to be chased, dominated, conquered,' according to L.D. Brown. The governor had been predatory even toward one of the trooper's wives and toward another's mother-in-law."⁸¹⁰

"One former agent interviewed by *Capitol Hill Blue's* Doug Thompson complained that Clinton would greet female voters with a display of boyish charm, then turn away and speculate under his breath about whether they gave good [oral sex] or not."⁸¹¹ Likewise, "[L.D.] Brown said he and Clinton frequently rated women on a ten-point grading scale."⁸¹²

Even cruder was Clinton's reaction when a woman seemingly betrayed him or a fellow philandering candidate. After Gennifer Flowers went public with their twelve-year affair, Clinton spat, "What does that whore think she's doing to me? ... She's a f***ing slut."⁸¹³ When Susan McDougal of Whitewater fame crossed him, Clinton sneered, "Have you heard what that f***ing whore Susan has done?"⁸¹⁴ In the same vein, "Bill Clinton displayed his famed sensitivity to others' pain as he discussed Ted Kennedy's 'accident' at Chappaquiddick – He couldn't get a whore across a bridge."⁸¹⁵

Even Clinton's favorite choice of gratification – the oral sex – was based on a thought process so twisted that it defies logic. "Clinton told him [trooper Patterson] how, after having researched the subject in the Bible, he had concluded that oral sex did not constitute adultery."⁸¹⁶ Further, "Clinton had insisted that oral sex was the safest sex because stomach acids would neutralize the AIDS virus."⁸¹⁷ Clinton even bragged to another trooper that Gennifer Flowers was proficient at oral sex⁸¹⁸

Yes, this is the same Bill Clinton that's a darling of the hypocritical National Organization of Women ... the same Bill Clinton who boasted about a pickup truck he used to drive in the 1970s. "It was a real sort of Southern deal. I had Astroturf in the back. You don't want to know why, but I did."⁸¹⁹

Should we be surprised? Bill Clinton is a rapist, and Juanita Broaddrick is not the only example of his sickness. Elizabeth Ward Gracen, a former Miss Arkansas, was another one of his victims. "According to Gracen, several days later [after they had met] they had sex in her apartment – rough sex, during which he bit down on her lip and caused it to bleed. The painful encounter, so reminiscent of his attack on Juanita Broaddrick, would leave Gracen feeling frightened and confused."⁸²⁰

Others confirmed her story. "Judy Ann Stokes stated under oath at her own deposition that when Gracen had privately confided in Stokes about the encounter with Clinton, Gracen had been 'tearful,' and had said the sexual encounter was not something she had wanted."⁸²¹ When Stokes was asked if she thought Clinton raped Ms. Gracen, she replied, 'Absolutely. He forced her to have sex. What do you call that?' Stokes was totally convinced it was rape."⁸²² *Newsweek's* Michael Isikoff tells virtually the same story. "Clinton flirted with her – then invited her to the apartment of one of his friends at the Quapaw Towers [coincidentally, where Gennifer Flowers also lived]. They had sex that night. It was rough sex. Clinton got so carried away that he bit her lip."⁸²³

Although Gracen admitted that the sex was initially consensual, it developed into something far more sadistic than she had originally bargained for. "I think Clinton is a very dangerous, manipulative man, and I've had to be very careful."⁸²⁴

But Juanita Broaddrick and Elizabeth Ward Gracen aren't the only two that lip-biter and rapist Bill Clinton has capitalized upon. "A young woman lawyer in Little Rock claimed that she was accosted by Clinton while he was attorney general and that when she recoiled, he forced himself on her, biting and bruising her."⁸²⁵ Similar to Juanita Broaddrick, Clinton was yet again confronted by his victim's husband, this time at the 1980 Democratic Convention. "If you ever

approach her,' he told the governor, 'I'll kill you.'"⁸²⁶ Thus, "both Broaddrick and the young lawyer in Little Rock had described biting during forced encounters."⁸²⁷

Commenting on Clinton's appalling history of sexual violence toward women, Cynthia Alksne, a sex crimes prosecutor, *Wall Street Journal* columnist, and former host of MSNBC's *Equal Time*, took the gloves off. "When I was a sex-crimes prosecutor, rapists often got at least eight years of public housing – in jail, not the White House. If these allegations are true, jail is where Mr. Clinton belongs."⁸²⁸

There are yet more accounts of similar deviant behavior. An acquaintance of Bill Clinton was invited to the White House in 1996. "When she entered the Oval Office, Clinton immediately ushered her into his hideaway annex – the same place he took Lewinsky for their romps together. The two old friends chatted at first. But then, Clinton started getting physical, trying to kiss her, touching her breasts. She was stunned. She had no idea how to respond. I've never had a man take advantage of me like that, she confided ... finally, he gave up and turned away. 'What happened next?' Michael Isikoff asked. 'I think he finished the job himself.'"⁸²⁹

As you'll see later, shades of Kathleen Willey are unmistakable, as is the *modus operandi* of this sexual predator. "Bill Clinton had, like John F. Kennedy, become an aggressive, out-of-control womanizer, someone who aspired to be both married and enjoy his charm and sexual magnetism by indulging in "quickies" in a backseat, a basement, or a room off the Oval Office. [But] Bill Clinton went beyond the wildest rumors of JFK – to being credibly accused of sexual harassment and forcible rape."⁸³⁰

What follows is another incident relayed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert "Buzz" Patterson.

I received a phone call in my office from Lieutenant Colonel Mark Donnelly, presidential pilot and commander of the Presidential Pilot Office.

"Buzz, we have a problem," he said grimly. "One of my female stewards claims she was approached and touched inappropriately by President Clinton and she's upset." ...

"Where did this happen, Mark?"

"In one of the galleys on Air Force One on a recent trip. Apparently, he cornered her." ...

Two weeks later, Kris [Engskov, the president's personal aide] walked into the compartment where I was seated on Air Force One. He said quietly, "We got them together. The president apologized. She seems fine with it." ...

I brooded over the fact that if our commander-in-chief had been actually serving in the armed forces, he would have been jailed.⁸³¹

SEX GALORE!

A

number of Clinton apologists over the years have protested, "Why is everyone so concerned with Bill and Hillary's sex lives? That's personal. Let's worry about *real* issues." My response: rape,

especially for repeat offenders, *is* a serious issue, especially when a spouse uses her political influence to help cover it up. Likewise, rampant adultery and a sham political marriage are equally important topics which should be laid on the table for all to see. The only reason why those who help operate the Clinton spin machine want to divert attention away from Bill and Hillary's sex lives is because it shows

– in graphic detail – what truly depraved and immoral people they are (not to mention the embarrassment factor). On top of that, it illustrates how unfit they are to serve the public, for if these two are so debased and have such little regard for vows they made to each other, how could they possibly give a hoot about any promises made to us – the citizens and taxpayers? Bill and Hillary's sex lives *are* an issue precisely because it is a reflection of far worse crimes which they have committed, all of which you'll learn about in part two of this book series.

What follows below is a sampling of Bill Clinton's sordid fornication practices. By the time you've finished it, be ready to take a shower.

- Sally Perdue tells of a “four-month affair with Clinton that began not long after he returned to power in 1983, [with] reports fixed on her colorful details of the governor parading around her apartment in one of her black negligees playing his saxophone, using cocaine.”⁸³² “According to Purdue ... state troopers regularly brought Clinton to her condominium at Andover Square. They'd pull up in a wooded area about thirty-feet from the house and wait there. Clinton would flick a patio light to summon the police car when he was leaving. Purdue revealed Clinton's typical routine: he'd drink a few Budweiser beers, and then Clinton would begin playing the clown. She described Clinton as a showman and a brilliant actor ... I still have this picture of him wearing my black nightgown, playing the sax badly; this guy tiptoeing across the park and getting caught on the fence. How do you expect me to take him seriously?”⁸³³ To keep these details hush hush, “She was promised a federal job if she remained silent about the affair. The offer was overheard by a witness, who also heard the accompanying threat that ‘we can't guarantee what will happen to your pretty legs’ if she declined the offer.”⁸³⁴ So, not only is Bill Clinton a closet transvestite, but then he sends his thugs to physically threaten those who pose a threat with regard to potentially disclosing his little secrets.
- The following FBI-Arkansas state police transcript reveals how convicted drug dealer Roger Clinton (Bill's brother) would take women over to the governor's mansion for all types of debauchery.

Rodney Myers: Hey, Rog, did you ever take women over to your brother's place to [have sex]?

Roger Clinton: Yeah. There was the mansion and the guest house. Oh, they love it. Just f*ing love it. There's so [many available women] in this town. Too many [woman's sex organs] in this town.**

Rodney Myers: Good Lord. That's a f*ing good life. Get over to the G**damn governor's mansion and f*** yourself to death.**⁸³⁵

The Clinton boys seem to have a particular distaste for women, with Bill calling them ‘whores’ and ‘sluts’ while Roger refers to them using the derogatory term ‘cunts’. These are our *sensitive* males? Here is another account of the bacchanalia which took place at the governor's mansion.

Another source reported that Roger and his visitors had all-night [sex] sessions with alternate partners and X-rated cassettes running on the TV all the while to keep them aroused and stimulated for non-stop sex.⁸³⁶

When asked if they were doing any drugs other than marijuana, Roger Clinton admitted to rampant cocaine use. “Like it was going out of style. Snort, snort, snort – all night long!”⁸³⁷

**“Where were the state police? Didn’t they do anything to stop the illegal behavior?”
“Hah,” laughed one insider. “The visitors were bringing broads for the cops.”⁸³⁸**

Lastly, if you think Bill and Hillary were unaware of these antics, don’t be fooled. Visitor logs “show that Roger Clinton stayed at the mansion or guest house no fewer than thirty-six times between February 7, 1983 and January 13, 1985.”⁸³⁹

- Then there is the troublesome case of Susan Coleman, a “student in one of Bill Clinton’s classes at the University of Arkansas Law School who became pregnant and purportedly

A182 HILLARY (ANDBILL): PART ONE
committed suicide.”⁸⁴⁰ The following information is reported in George Carpozi’s *Clinton Confidential*.

Susan and her husband Dalton Coleman left Little Rock abruptly in the summer of 1976 (shortly before Bill Clinton was elected State Attorney General) ... Bill Clinton by then had been married barely a year to Hillary Rodham. A short while later, Susan learned she was pregnant. Coleman said the baby couldn’t be his and left his wife ... On February 15, 1977, in the seventh month of her pregnancy, Susan Coleman is purported to have put the muzzle of a shotgun into her mouth and pulled the trigger. Her life ended just five months after her twenty-sixth birthday.⁸⁴¹

The above information was contained in a letter which was circulated to many news agencies, and the *CBS Evening News* even did a segment on it. Correspondent Eric Engberg read the letter, which included this poignant line, “Susan Coleman’s suicide fifteen years ago followed a love affair with her law professor, Bill Clinton, that left her pregnant.”⁸⁴²

Finally, the letter concluded, “The affair had cost her [Susan Coleman] her husband, her family, her self-respect. Her heart was lost to the lover who rejected her and her baby. A mistress with child wouldn’t fit in with his political ambitions – and his ambitions were large scale. His ambitions were of a national scope. His name was Bill Clinton.”⁸⁴³

Is this letter and scenario legitimate, or a cruel hoax? Please reserve judgment until you read the chapter entitled “Clinton Body Count.” Also, during an investigation by former Arkansas state employee Larry Nichols, “One woman Nichols did not identify but merely described as a member of Clinton’s staff, also allegedly became pregnant and had an abortion as a result of an affair with Bill Clinton.”⁸⁴⁴ As you’ll see, Bill Clinton *never* wore a condom, and in the next section you’ll learn how Gennifer Flowers also had to endure the trauma of aborting a child after becoming pregnant by Bill Clinton.

- Because Bill's philandering became so uncontrollable, he and Hillary visited a therapist. "The Methodist marriage counselor apparently worked wonders; Hillary emerged after several emotional sessions to proclaim that she and Bill had recommitted themselves to the marriage. She had no inkling that almost immediately Bill would be back on the phone to [Marilyn Jo] Jenkins, and over the course of just three months sneak her into the basement of the Governor's Mansion no fewer than four times."⁸⁴⁵
- "Jim McDougal [of Whitewater fame] was convinced his wife Susan was having an affair with Bill, and though she [initially] denied it, Bill confided to L.D. Brown that they were lovers."⁸⁴⁶ At the time, Jim McDougal was Bill Clinton's business partner and one of his closest pals. With friends like Slick Willie, who needs enemies?
- McDougal's wife wasn't the only one Bill Clinton moved in on. "A young Governor Clinton had attended an engagement party for the nephew of a wealthy supporter. No sooner had he arrived than Bill took the shocked host aside and announced the twentyish bride-to-be 'hot.' That night, Bill seduced the young woman in front of her fiancé, broke up the engagement, and over the course of several months led her to believe he intended to divorce Hillary and marry her."⁸⁴⁷ Hillary refused to do anything about it.
- After the disastrously embarrassing Monica Lewinsky affair, Bill Clinton still didn't change his tomcat ways. "According to one witness who declined to be identified, he [Clinton] even made a pass at an attractive woman during one of his public appearances, unfazed by the reactions of witnesses, who were gasping in amazement."⁸⁴⁸
- An account by Larry Nichols of Bill's modus operandi while governor: "Several times I saw him come out of the governor's mansion jogging. He'd go for about half a block and a state police car would be behind him. As soon as he was out of sight of the mansion, he'd get into the car to go to an apartment complex nearby. He'd be in there for about forty-five minutes, then come out, get into a police car, be dropped a block from the mansion, then run back in."⁸⁴⁹
- "Christine Zercher's encounter with the then-candidate Clinton was scary enough to her. In 1992, Zercher was a stewardess aboard Clinton's campaign plane, Longhorn One. By all accounts, a party atmosphere prevailed as Clinton continually flirted with the all-blond flight attendant cadre. ... For forty-five minutes late one airborne night, Zercher sat frozen after Clinton awoke, plunked himself down next to her, and casually began caressing her breasts – as Mrs. Clinton slept all the while just feet away."⁸⁵⁰ "Christy Zercher, a regular crew member, later told tales of Clinton's lewd behavior; he dipped his finger in his tea and sucked on it, mimicking oral sex, and invited her to join him in the lavatory."⁸⁵¹ Afraid that she would blow his cover, the Clintons retaliated. "Zercher's house was burglarized at two a.m. while she lay asleep in an upstairs bedroom. The thief left behind jewelry, money, and other valuables. Zercher later told the *Star* that the only items taken were her diary and most of the photographs she had from the days on the crew of Longhorn One."⁸⁵²
- "In 1984, [Trooper L.D.] Brown accompanied Clinton when he attended an Arkansas-SMU football game in Irving, Texas. After the game, Clinton went to a strip joint near the stadium and was shoving money in the dancers' G-strings. Brown also recalled another trip when he accompanied Clinton to a disco in Boca Raton, Florida. He solicited a girl for Clinton and watched from a distance of ninety feet as she engaged in sexual relations with Bill in a parked car."⁸⁵³
- Clinton got fellated in other places, too, like right in the driveway of the governor's mansion. A "woman drove up into the governor's mansion parking lot in a yellow and black Datsun or Nissan pickup truck and asked to see Clinton. The governor came out of the residence and

climbed into the front seat of the truck which she parked in an area off the rear driveway. ‘This time [Trooper Larry] Patterson said, with a gleam in his eye, he got an even clearer view of the sex act by aiming a remote-controlled video camera with a swivel base mounted on a thirty-foot pole in the back yard of the house right into the truck. The image was projected onto a twenty-seven-inch TV screen in the guard house. He was sitting on the passenger side and she was behind the wheel. ‘I pointed the thing directly into the windshield and watched on the screen as the governor received oral sex,’ Patterson said. ‘As this act was occurring, Chelsea’s babysitter at the time, Melissa Jolley, drove into the compound.’”⁸⁵⁴

- Speaking of Clinton’s daughter Chelsea, even her elementary school wasn’t off limits for daddy’s sexual romps. “On the way to an evening reception for the Harrison County Chamber of Commerce at the Camelot Hotel, Clinton ordered Patterson to make a stop at Chelsea’s elementary school. When they arrived, one of Clinton’s girlfriends, a young woman who sold cosmetics in a Little Rock department store, was waiting. While [Trooper] Patterson guarded the entrance to the parking lot Clinton sat with the woman in her car and, according to the trooper, he saw the lady’s head go into his lap.”⁸⁵⁵

- How’s this for class. Clinton was even chasing women at his own wedding! Ann Henry [wife of state senator Morris Henry] stated that “during the reception one of the guests came upon Bill making out with another woman in one of the bathrooms.”⁸⁵⁶ Another acquaintance added, “One woman – a member of the Fayetteville contingent who would remain a friend of the Clintons for decades – pushed open the bathroom door and was totally floored by what she saw: Bill passionately kissing a young woman. He was fondling her breasts. I was so shocked I just closed the door quickly and quietly.”⁸⁵⁷

- Then, while he was President of the United States, Bill Clinton was “a frequent late-night visitor to the Marriott Hotel in downtown Washington, which has an underground parking garage with an elevator that allows guests to go to their rooms without passing through the lobby.”⁸⁵⁸ Such a situation is a great cause for concern, because, according to FBI agent Gary Aldrich, “I have been informed by a well-placed White House source that there are times when the president, leader of the free world, is missing – that is, cannot be located by staff – for hours at a time.”⁸⁵⁹ Supposedly, even Hillary is kept in the dark. “*She* does not always know where the president is, because the Clintons sleep in separate bedrooms.”⁸⁶⁰

So, what happens when Bill Clinton sets up these clandestine trysts? “The president’s driver is believed to be Bruce Lindsey, a high-level White House staffer and longtime friend of the president.”⁸⁶¹ Further, “the president does not have a room in his name; the guest who rents the room is known only to the hotel management. Some information indicates this individual is female and may have celebrity status.”⁸⁶² Then, with Lindsey driving, “the president gets into the back seat and lays on the seat, covering himself with a blanket kept there for that purpose.”⁸⁶³ In addition, a White House informant has stated that “several other hotel staff members have also seen Bill Clinton at the hotel without any Secret Service agents in attendance.”⁸⁶⁴

- Sneaking around late at night in basements is nothing new to Bill Clinton, even after he won the election in 1992 and was still governor of Arkansas. “He would later bring a female Arkansas Power and Light executive to visit him in the basement of the governor’s mansion four times *after* his election to the presidency, creeping down to meet her, while a state policeman stood watch against Hillary and Chelsea upstairs.”⁸⁶⁵

Further verifiable proof of Clinton's relationship with this woman: "Douglas Frantz and William Rempel, two reporters with the *Los Angeles Times*, wrote that Governor Clinton had called one of his girlfriends, who worked for Arkansas Power and Light, fifty-nine times over a two-year period, calling her eleven times on July 16, 1989, and in August 1989 spent ninety-four minutes on the phone with her after midnight. [Trooper] Roger Perry stated that President-elect Clinton sneaked this woman into the governor's mansion on at least three separate occasions – once at 5:15 a.m."⁸⁶⁶

- Susan McDougal, a former mistress of Bill Clinton, said that the governor even cheated after election victories. "At an inauguration party, Susan had seen Bill Clinton disappear from the party with a tall blond in tow."⁸⁶⁷

- Former right-hand man Dick Morris describes an evening on the campaign trail when Bill met with a 'reporter' at a restaurant. "Of course, she wasn't *really* a reporter. He had met her during the 1980 campaign, when she was an intern for a media outlet. The couple held hands and rubbed knees under the table, not much caring if we watched. Eileen [Morris' wife] and I were amazed that this man, who was desperately seeking reelection, would be so reckless in a public place."⁸⁶⁸

- How about the incident with one of rock n' roll's most infamous fringe figures, Connie Hamzy – "Sweet Sweet Connie" – "a thirty-six-year-old self-professed groupie whose sexual expertise had been immortalized years before in Grand Funk's paean to rock-n-roll superstardom, *We're An American Band*."⁸⁶⁹ "On August 31, 1984 Hamzy was sunbathing by a hotel pool in Little Rock when one of Clinton's aides approached and said the governor wanted to meet her. According to Hamzy, 'You're kidding,' I answered and, looking at my skimpy purple bikini, added, 'I don't have any clothes on.' 'I'm sure that's fine with him,' the aide said, motioning for me to follow him inside."⁸⁷⁰

"Clinton, who had just given a speech to a manufacturer's association, wanted to meet her. Hamzy entered the hotel where, according to her diary, Clinton told her, 'I want to get with you,' pulling her into a dark hallway leading to a hotel laundry room. 'He was feeling me, and he was hard, and we were ready to do it when we heard somebody coming and we stopped.'"⁸⁷¹

When Hamzy went public with this story in *Penthouse* magazine, the Clinton camp, of course, spun it that *she* accosted him. But, "to prove her version of events, Hamzy later submitted to a polygraph test – and passed."⁸⁷² Hamzy added, "I thought they [the public] had a right to know what was coming out. I mean, it's the truth. I didn't expect them to call me a liar ... I might be a groupie and a [lady of low morals], but I'm not a liar."⁸⁷³

- "At least one of Clinton's trysts had taken place in the Governor's Mansion since his election to the presidency, making a mockery of his promise on *60 Minutes* to err no more."⁸⁷⁴

GENNIFER FLOWERS ABORTS BILL CLINTON'S BABY

O

f all his mistresses, Gennifer Flowers definitely knew Bill Clinton better than any of them. In fact, one of the eeriest elements to their affair was that in *Sleeping with the President* – Flowers' tell-all expose – there is a photo of her

in high school that resembles almost exactly Monica Lewinsky many years later. The closeness of their images is too uncanny to be coincidental. Flowers also wrote of their twelve-year relationship, “My affair with the then-governor of Arkansas was an open secret ... truth is, people in Little Rock had been whispering about us ever since we met, yet Bill made little or no attempt to be discreet. On many occasions, he would have his driver pull the state car up to the front door of my apartment building, walk through the lobby, and take the elevator to my second-floor apartment, completely oblivious to certain people who were clocking his every move.”⁸⁷⁵

Was Clinton really oblivious, or did he knowingly enjoy a certain *protected* status put in place by those who were guiding his political career? This question seems especially pertinent in relation to Flowers because “both seemed to be addicted to the sexual excitement. Bill was always a risk taker; once he wanted her [Flowers] to make love with him in a bathroom in the governor’s mansion while his wife and fifty guests were just a few feet away out on the lawn.”⁸⁷⁶

Danger was always an integral part of Clinton’s behavior. According to Dolly Kyle Browning, “He is so arrogant he thinks he’ll never get caught. And then there’s a part of him that wants to get caught because he thinks he can lie his way out of anything. Usually, he can.”⁸⁷⁷ Others have surmised that it went one step further. “Bill Clinton was never concerned about being caught having a sexual encounter with any woman to whom he was not married. In fact, he actually wanted it to come out and [he] had his damage control planned in advance. He wanted it out so he could get it over with and move on.”⁸⁷⁸ In this sense, marital infidelity was nothing more than an inconvenient burden that had to be dealt with at some point in his life so he could get on with other more important matters, like getting elected president.

Anyway, before addressing the subject mentioned in the title of this section – Gennifer Flowers’ abortion – what follows are a few of the other ‘highlights’ of their twelve-year affair that didn’t get widespread coverage by the mainstream media.

- “According to several of the women involved with him, Clinton flatly refused to wear a condom.”⁸⁷⁹ As a result, Flowers “began monitoring her health with regular AIDS tests after learning that the Arkansas governor had sex with dozens of different women during the years she shared an intimate relationship with him.”⁸⁸⁰ Flowers added, “I felt that he had literally put my life in danger because he was having sex with all these people – and I assume not protected sex – and we’ve all heard of AIDS.”⁸⁸¹ Hillary Clinton also feared getting AIDS, so we need to ask ourselves: if Bill Clinton has that little regard for his *own* life and that of his lovers, how much concern do you think he has for *your* life, especially when he was commander-in-chief in charge of our military and nuclear weapons?
- When Bill and Gennifer had sex on her sofa, Clinton refused to let her draw the shades.⁸⁸²
- How about Bill’s pet nickname for his penis: “Two words were not being spoken much at the Democrat’s convention in Los Angeles: ‘Monica’ and ‘Willard.’ Monica needs neither introduction nor explanation, but Willard maybe does; it’s the name Bill Clinton gave to his sexual organ, according to another of his women, Gennifer Flowers. Clinton’s reasoning: ‘It’s longer than Willie.’”⁸⁸³
- Hints of Monica Lewinsky: “Gennifer said Bill wanted to engage in a form of vicarious phone sex. They both would masturbate while talking dirty to each other. Gennifer admits that she usually only pretended to masturbate, because she was not turned on by phone sex, as was Bill.

She said it got to the point where Bill wanted to have phone sex every time he called.”⁸⁸⁴ Flowers noted, “Bill would often try to get me to talk dirty so that he could have an orgasm at the other end of the phone.”⁸⁸⁵

- It gets even kinkier. “Over time, Bill’s suggestions got wilder. He suggested that Gennifer drip hot wax from a candle all over his body as a prelude to lovemaking, but she got scared and refused. But she did agree to spank Bill during foreplay, and he enjoyed it. On another occasion he suggested that he tie Gennifer to the bed. When she refused, he asked if she would tie him to the bed.”⁸⁸⁶ Flowers chuckles, “He did get a tremendous charge out of having me slap his behind.”⁸⁸⁷

- It’s difficult to see Bill Clinton in the same light after this recollection from Gennifer Flowers. “The next time I tied Bill to the bed, he asked me to use a ... vibrator on him. It was exciting to see him getting so aroused, and I couldn’t wait to untie him so he could use it on me, which he did.”⁸⁸⁸

- Hollywood, eat your heart out. “One time Bill asked Gennifer to wear a short skirt with no underwear and sit opposite him, crossing and uncrossing her legs like the character actress Sharon Stone portrayed in the movie *Basic Instinct*. Gennifer said that this occurred before the movie was released and gave Bill credit for the idea after reading about it in a magazine.”⁸⁸⁹

- Gennifer also claimed that Bill smoked marijuana on numerous occasions when he came to her apartment. She added: he did inhale. She also said he confided in her that he had used cocaine, although she admits he never used it in her presence.⁸⁹⁰

- As for their sex: “They did it in every available venue, from Gennifer’s condominium boudoirs to a medley of hotel rooms, and almost carried their coupling into the men’s room of the governor’s mansion, while Hillary prowled nearby corridors, coiled and ready to strike and catch them *en flagrante delicto* in the john.”⁸⁹¹

Bill Clinton “would later confide to Monica Lewinsky that the number [of women he had slept with] ran into the hundreds, and there is no reason to doubt him. By most reports, Bill tended to have several long-term affairs running simultaneously, buttressed by incessant one-night stands.”⁸⁹²

But when President Clinton had his butt dragged into court to testify, when he appeared on *60 Minutes*, and while addressing the American public on TV, he initially denied *ever* having sex with *any* of the women named in this book. Over time, he was forced to confess his involvement with Lewinsky, Paula Jones, and Gennifer Flowers; but even then he lied.

“Did you ever have sexual relations with

Gennifer Flowers?” the attorneys asked him. “Yes,” Bill Clinton replied.

“On how many occasions?”

“Once,” he said.⁸⁹³

One of the lawyers in the Paula Jones lawsuit, David Pyke, was especially pleased with finagling this admission from Clinton. “Contrasted with his 1992 denials of a sexual relationship between him and Flowers, we thought it conclusively established Clinton as a liar on matters relating to his relations with women.”⁸⁹⁴

Coming clean about this matter was especially infuriating to the president. In his grand jury testimony, “Clinton’s anger at Flowers seeped into words when he told the prosecutors how he’d ‘rather have taken a whipping’ than admit to an affair with Flowers ‘after all the trouble I’d been through with Gennifer Flowers, and the money I knew she had made for the story she told about this alleged twelve-year affair, which we had done a great deal to disprove.’”⁸⁹⁵

In Clinton’s twisted universe, the truth *does* cause a great deal of trouble, particularly when he urged Ms. Flowers on numerous occasions to obstruct justice and lie. More damning for Clinton was that his crimes were recorded on Flowers’ answering machine. “On the tapes, Clinton can be heard advising Flowers, ‘if they ever hit you with it, just say no and go on. There’s nothing they can do.’”⁸⁹⁶

Below are a few other incriminating segments of conversation that Clinton had with Gennifer Flowers.

Clinton: If all the people who are named deny, that’s all.

Clinton: They can’t run a story like this unless somebody said, “Yeah, I did it with him.”

Clinton: I want to run for president. I wonder if I’m just going to be blown out of the water with this. I don’t see how they could have overlooked it so far.⁸⁹⁷

The lengths to which he went were pathetic. “A recurring theme throughout the tapes is Clinton’s never-ending scheming to conceal their affair and portray any allegations about it as part of a scurrilous Republican plot. ... ‘All you got to do is deny it. Hang tough. Deny everything. The press can’t prove anything. As long as everybody hangs in there, we’re in the clear.’”⁸⁹⁸ When everything was finally laid on the table, it was Flowers – during a press conference at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel – who put the matter into perspective. “Yes, I was Bill Clinton’s lover for twelve years, and for the past two years I have lied about the relationship. The truth is; I loved him. Now he tells me to deny it. Well, I’m sick of all the deceit and I’m sick of all the lies.”⁸⁹⁹

Clinton’s entire life was a lie, and his criminality went even further when he illegally used his position and power as governor to get a job for Flowers for which she was unqualified. In 1990, with her musical career floundering and increased heat from the press to disclose her involvement with Bill Clinton, Flowers wanted a payoff. Thus, Governor Clinton broke the law and landed her a position as an administrative assistant. “She didn’t remotely qualify for the job she applied for – unless the fix was in. If anyone doubts that Clinton pulled strings to get Gennifer Flowers placed on the state payroll at \$17,520 a year, these doubts should evaporate after this evidence: Dan Barnes received the initial phone call from Judy Gaddy commanding him to find a job for Gennifer at the appeals tribunal. The order came straight from the governor.”⁹⁰⁰

Hereafter is a condensed version of what took place behind the scenes. “Barnes had to override departmental policy and allow outside applicants in addition to those already employed by the department.”⁹⁰¹ When Flowers was unsure whether she would be offered the job over those within the department who were more qualified, Clinton told her, “No problem. I talked to Barnes. It’s a done deal.”⁹⁰² One of the women in line for promotion into this position filed a complaint with the State Grievance Review Committee. “The governor’s people kicked a supervisor upstairs, denied a position to the employee recommended to take her place, and then

reclassified the job so it could go to an outsider.”⁹⁰³

Proving that she wasn’t qualified, evidence at a hearing revealed that “Gennifer had scored ninth among eleven candidates who took the phony merit test given to camouflage what was already a *fait accompli*.”⁹⁰⁴ Even more embarrassing, “Gennifer, in her own testimony, was unable to name any computer on which she’d worked.”⁹⁰⁵

In laymen’s terms, such tactics are known as influence peddling, and it *is* a crime! Shirley Thomas, assistant director at the State Health and Human Services Department, summarized, “There was favoritism. It was a serious infraction. There certainly was not an adherence to state procedures.”⁹⁰⁶ Further, “Clinton’s own involvement in the duplicity and lies is incontrovertible.”⁹⁰⁷

But why should we be surprised, for Clinton and Flowers often conspired together, even taking a nasty delight in bashing Hillary during the course of their affair. “Flowers laughed when Bill snickered about fooling ‘Hilla the Hun,’ and he complained bitterly to Dolly Kyle [Browning] about being repeatedly nagged by ‘The Warden.’”⁹⁰⁸ Similarly, here is an account describing Bill and Gennifer’s opinion of Hillary. “She is vitriolic about Hillary, describing her as ‘a fat frump with big thick glasses, an ugly dress and a big fat butt.’ Bill ... referred to her as ‘Hilla the Hun’ and ‘Sarge.’”⁹⁰⁹ What we’re seeing isn’t love between a married couple; it’s an ugliness and undeniable hatred on Bill’s behalf. Yet we’re still supposed to believe they have a *real* marriage.

Bill continued to rub his wife’s nose in his sordid affairs, like the time he pulled a JFK-Marilyn Monroe stunt by having Gennifer Flowers sing at one of his official ceremonies. “The beautiful singer, who had come to perform at the gala, was the mysterious woman all Arkansas had been talking about. ... Coming out of their collective stupefaction after Gennifer Flowers’ appearance in a red cocktail dress adorned with a generous splash of shiny silver beads, the know-it-alls began to wonder: was Arkansas’s first lady unaware of who the guest vocalist *really* was? Or, as developments soon suggested, was she totally onto the role Gennifer played in her husband’s secret life?”⁹¹⁰

Gennifer answered the question herself: “I know she knew. Hillary avoided looking at me all night long.”⁹¹¹ But mere embarrassment wasn’t good enough for Clinton; he also wanted a quickie that would completely humiliate Hillary.

“Come on, nobody’s in there ... let’s go in and get a quick one off,” Gennifer said Bill pleaded with her. They were standing outside the men’s room.

“You’re crazy! What if Hillary should catch us?”

“Oh, you worry too much,” Gennifer quoted Bill’s protest. “She’ll never be the wiser.” Just then, who should come sauntering along the hallway? It was Hillary. She passed us with her gaze straight ahead, walking like a zombie. She didn’t acknowledge Bill, and she seemed to want to regard my presence even less.”⁹¹²

What type of husband would want to engage in such tomfoolery, especially in a public lavatory; and what type of wife would tolerate such brazen behavior – and then *stay* with this man? Answer: two completely depraved individuals.

But the most crushing details that were conveniently overlooked by the corporate press were those surrounding Gennifer Flowers' abortion of Bill Clinton's unborn baby. "By December 1977, Flowers realized her period was late and went to a doctor to confirm her suspicion that she was pregnant."⁹¹³ More intriguingly, Flowers wrote in her autobiography, "I was pregnant with William J. Clinton's baby."⁹¹⁴

Gennifer's short-lived joy obviously wasn't shared with a man who could not, by any stretch of the imagination, be burdened with an illegitimate child from his mistress. So, Gennifer lamented, "Bill gave me the two-hundred dollars I needed for an abortion."⁹¹⁵ "A few days later, she informed the baby's father – Bill Clinton – that she intended to terminate the pregnancy. He did not object, and the abortion was performed in late January of 1978."⁹¹⁶ Flowers' naivete was finally quashed by a bitter dose of reality. "I still hoped that he [Clinton] would at least express some regret that we couldn't have a child together, or say how nice it might have been if circumstances were different. But, no, he wasn't going to grant me even that much."⁹¹⁷

Remember, Chelsea wasn't born until February, 1980. There's not a snowball's chance in hell that Clinton would welcome an illegitimate child into the world that wasn't from his handler wife.

Of course Bill didn't join Gennifer at the abortion clinic, but at least he called her afterward. "'Gennifer, it's Bill. How did it go? Are you okay?' Flowers wrote, I let a moment of heavy silence pass before answering. 'Now that you ask, I feel awful. Killing that baby was the worst experience of my life.'"⁹¹⁸

But Clinton, ever one to add insult to injury, inflicted even more pain. Flowers wrote:

For the next few months, Bill and I went on pretty much like before. Then one night he walked in beaming. He had some big news to share. "Hillary is pregnant. I'm going to be a daddy. Gennifer, isn't it great?" I tried to smile, but I was deeply insulted. There he was, on cloud nine because he was going to be a father. And I'm thinking, "You bastard. I was pregnant with your baby, and that meant absolutely nothing to you."⁹¹⁹

What Flowers eventually realized was that she was, and had always been, nothing more than a piece of meat to be used for Bill Clinton's gratification; one of his objects, or "whores" as he liked to call them. Sure, he despised Hillary and found her completely unattractive in a physical sense; but she was part of the *plan*. Therefore, Chelsea was also part of the plan (mostly to dispel rumors that Hillary was a lesbian, and that they had a legitimate marriage, not only a political arrangement). On the other hand, aborting Gennifer's baby meant no more to Clinton than emptying yesterday's trash. It was a disposable fetus that represented scandal, shame, and embarrassment. Clinton even went so far as to lie and say he couldn't have children. "Bill had initially told her [Gennifer] he was sterile because of a bout with the mumps as a child."⁹²⁰

As for those who wonder if Hillary was aware of this messy situation, the answer is clear. "According to two longtime Arkansas friends, Hillary knew about Flowers' pregnancy – and was devastated by it. Indeed, they believe it is one of the reasons she seldom speaks of the pivotal 1978 governor's race – one of the Clintons' notable early triumphs – and went so far as to actually omit it from her memoirs."⁹²¹

Hillary knew—just like Hillary knew *everything* else.
HOOKERS' ROW AND A BLACK LOVE CHILD
C

Clinton loyalists want you to believe that any possibility of Bill Clinton fathering a black love child is pure tabloid trash. Admittedly, any headline regarding a “love child” does sound sensationalistic; but before dismissing this notion, ignore the rhetoric and instead focus on the actions of those involved to determine if such a scenario is plausible.

In a nutshell, here is what we’re dealing with.

In 1984, Bill may have had a sexual escapade with a trio of prostitutes in Little Rock’s “Hookers’ Row” with a 17-year-old prostitute, worked the corner of Seventeenth and Main streets. Williams said that she was paid \$200 to perform oral sex on Clinton and that she arranged for an orgy after Clinton offered to pay each of the participants \$400 apiece. Williams also alleged that she had late-night sex with Clinton at the Holiday Inn in Little Rock on numerous occasions and that Clinton was the father of her light-complexioned ten-year-old mulatto son, Danny.⁹²²

Too bizarre to be true? If you think so, please re-read the previous sections and remember: Bill Clinton is described as a sex and risk junkie who never wore condoms, and was already known to have impregnated at least one other woman. Also, “nearly everyone Bill talked to was aware that he had cheated on Hillary – he went so far as to admit it to several of them. But only a handful knew the magnitude of Bill’s faithlessness.”⁹²³

To begin our analysis, we must first return to a woman named Betsey Wright who compiled the first of numerous “Doomsday Lists” which chronicled Bill Clinton’s adulterous affairs. “There were at least twelve women on the list, and for the next four hours Wright grilled Bill about his relationship with each of them. She did not even bother to bring up the subject of his many onenight stands, the nagging question of Danny Williams’s paternity, and his alleged dalliances with the prostitutes of Spring Street. Wright’s inevitable and sobering conclusion: Bill could not run in 1988.”⁹²⁴

So, even as far back as the late 1980s, the possibility that Bill Clinton not only visited ladies of the night, but also sired an illegitimate child, was on the table *inside the Clinton camp*. One of the women in question, Bobbie Ann Williams, “a young black woman working the stretch of Spring Street known as ‘Hookers’ Row’ ... claimed that she had sex with him [Clinton] on thirteen separate occasions over the next several months, including one evening when she brought along two other prostitutes to fulfill Bill’s *ménage a trois* fantasies.”⁹²⁵ Even more strange is the fact that no one took the woman’s claims seriously “until she gave birth to Danny Williams in 1985. Williams’s son was white, and with each passing year his resemblance to Clinton grew stronger.”⁹²⁶

Of course, the entire matter could have been resolved with a simple blood test, but this solution remains problematic because Clinton’s “medical records remain sealed.”⁹²⁷ If one wades through the Clinton literature, some say DNA tests have proven that the child is not his, while others state the opposite. The fact remains, “Clinton has been repeatedly asked to have a blood test in order

to settle paternity allegations, but he has refused.”⁹²⁸Why did he resist? Could it be that some sources “described sexually transmitted diseases hidden in his medical records?”⁹²⁹To further cloud the issue, “Since Clinton’s election both mother and son have vanished without trace. Family members refuse to discuss the sordid mess.”⁹³⁰

But these individuals, and others, have spoken in the past, and here is the story that has unfolded. For starters, “Little Rock’s seedy ‘Hookers’ Row’ is the last place that a governor of Arkansas would be expected to visit,”⁹³¹but as we’ve established, Bill Clinton is no ordinary politician. According to Bobbie Ann Williams, “I was twenty-four in 1984 and was working as a prostitute at the Johnson apartment building on Seventeenth and Main Street when I first met Bill. Me and some girls were walking around Spring Street near the governor’s mansion when we saw him come jogging down the street in a tight t-shirt. I was dressed real sexy in this tight little skirt, a halter top nothing under it; and a wig with curls. The other girls were pretty excited. They knew about the governor’s jogging trips. He’d pick you up right there on the street. ... Three days later we saw him again. This time, he picked me – and said that he knew a place where we could go have sex.”⁹³²

The story continues. “She said he asked her to perform oral sex on him, which she claimed she did after asking to be paid sixty dollars. When it was done, he gave me two hundred dollars, she related ... then after he was done, he pulled up his pants and ran off jogging.”⁹³³Of special note is this bit of information. “The sex, Mrs. Williams attested, was accomplished without the protection of condoms. Bobbie Ann said Clinton didn’t use protection because he ‘just didn’t like them.’”⁹³⁴

Before continuing, let’s see if what we’ve established so far fits Bill Clinton’s modus operandi. First, he likes black women (Bobbie Ann Williams); he’s a risk-taking sex addict (prostitutes); he used a particular excuse to get away from Hillary (jogging); the proximity was near his mansion (Hookers’ Row); he received his preferred form of sex (oral); and he didn’t practice safe sex (no condoms).

The governor revisited this red-light district and Williams soon thereafter. “A couple of weeks later, he said he wanted to have an orgy. He said he’s pay us four hundred dollars apiece. There was me and two friends – and we jumped at his offer.”⁹³⁵ The wheels were now in motion. Bobbie Ann Williams continues. “We were waiting when this big white car – it wasn’t a limo, but it was a big car with tinted windows [Clinton’s official state transport, a Lincoln Town Car] – drove up and stopped beside us. The man behind the wheel was a state trooper assigned to guard the governor.”⁹³⁶

Again, another piece of the puzzle fits perfectly into place – Bill Clinton using state policemen to be his drivers during such occasions.

After “a sixty-mile drive to this little house in the woods,”⁹³⁷ the festivities began. Bobbie Ann picks up the story. “He liked looking at us. We all three crawled into bed with him and started playing around. ... He liked using all the dirty words he could think of for the woman’s body parts. And we could tell he liked it when we talked dirty to him. He also watched us girls make love to each other. He told us what to do. That really got him turned on. Finally, he was ready for

straight sex and tried using a condom, but he took it off.”⁹³⁸ After their little romp was concluded, Williams chuckled, “He surprised all of us with a fifty dollar tip.”⁹³⁹

Fact or fiction? It would be easy to dismiss this story out-of-hand if it weren’t for one detail: the location of where it transpired. To set-up an investigation, five reporters from the *Globe* newspaper first met with Mrs. Williams. “Before we did anything, we had Bobbie Ann take a lie-detector test. She passed it not once, but twice. Then we proceeded from there,”⁹⁴⁰ editorial director Phil Bunton declared.

“The reportorial team established that the governor indeed had a white car. In fact, all his cars were white. And they were large, long-chassied, eight-cylinder Lincolns. Then our reporters followed Bobbie Ann’s directions to the house in the woods,” Bunton continued. “They found Barrow Road was the fastest way to get to the house she described – and discovered it was the home owned by Clinton’s mother.”⁹⁴¹

Bill Clinton’s mother owned the house where this orgy with three hookers took place! This cabin “had been purchased in [1980] ... to serve as a retreat for Bill when he was a first-term governor and as a getaway for his mother from her year-round residence, the family’s Hot Springs home.”⁹⁴² [Note: Clinton was so spoiled that his mother bought him his own Arkansas-style Camp David for weekend retreats (and orgies).]

This shocking episode would have probably been buried by the Clinton camp if it weren’t for a man named Robert “Say” McIntosh, described as “the owner of a local diner that specialized in barbecue and sweet potato pie and a political provocateur with a flair for street theater.”⁹⁴³ McIntosh became a problem when he started showing up at rallies “distributing handbills featuring a photograph of a boy about seven years old who he claimed was Bill Clinton’s illegitimate ‘love child’.”⁹⁴⁴ Soon, “during Clinton’s 1990 bid for a fifth term [as governor], detractors showed up at rallies with small glass vials and signs that read, ‘Just a few drops, Bill.’ They wanted blood samples to prove the paternity of Danny Williams.”⁹⁴⁵

McIntosh needled Clinton even further by announcing his predilection for “dark meat.” “Bill Clinton has been with enough black women to cast a Tarzan movie. And he’s got a little black son out there living in poverty.”⁹⁴⁶

The heat was being turned up so high that members of Williams’ family were even directly confronting the Clintons. “Bobbie Ann’s husband, Dan Williams, who knows the child couldn’t be his because he’s black, was likewise frustrated when he tried to get relief for Danny. ‘He drove up alongside the governor while he was jogging and told him about the boy,’ Lucille [Bolton, Bobbie Ann’s sister] explained. ‘Clinton’s reaction was shocking. Dan said the governor pulled out a roll of hundred dollar bills and threw it in the window of the car. Then he just kept jogging.’”⁹⁴⁷ By this point Mrs. Clinton was getting nervous about the adverse publicity, especially since they had their eye on the White House. “In staff meetings, Hillary grew increasingly impatient with her husband’s unwillingness to do anything about the rumors. ‘This is dangerous, Bill,’ she told him. ‘People are going to start believing this crap. We’ve got to do *something*.’”⁹⁴⁸

Lucille Bolton was even able to speak directly with Hillary about this touchy subject.

Upset by the publicity and hoping to strike a deal with the Clintons, Bolton called the Governor's Mansion and managed to get through to Hillary.

Bolton had expected Hillary to sound upset, but instead she was calm, businesslike. "Is it true," Hillary asked almost matter-of-factly, "that he has this illegitimate child?" When Bolton told her the stories were true, Hillary put her in touch with a private security company that specialized in squelching such talk. "Don't worry," she told Bolton. "These people know how to stop rumors."⁹⁴⁹

But the idle chatter didn't stop, and this time Hillary wouldn't speak with the boy's aunt. Lucille Bolton said, "I was so furious over the situation that I went to the governor's mansion ... to talk to Clinton about Danny. But I couldn't get past the aides, who listened to my story and then sent me packing."⁹⁵⁰

Even bigwigs in the Democratic Party were getting antsy. "During one meeting with party leaders in Chicago, Clinton angrily denied that there was any validity to the stories. So why not simply provide a blood sample and put the rumors to rest? ... At no point, in fact, would Bill willingly provide the blood sample that supposedly would have established that he was not Danny's biological father."⁹⁵¹

This controversy was still brewing nearly a decade later (January 1999) – right through the Monica Lewinsky debacle – with some sides claiming that Clinton was not the father, while "other DNA experts contested on the grounds that there was insufficient information in the Starr report to make any valid comparison."⁹⁵² Still, "right up to the day the *Star* revealed the test results, the White House failed to issue a flat denial of the allegations."⁹⁵³

Even more peculiar are suggestions "that the Clinton camp struck a deal with Say McIntosh in exchange for his silence."⁹⁵⁴ Here is what unfolded. In 1991, Say McIntosh filed a lawsuit against Clinton, claiming that the governor had reneged on a promise to pay him \$25,000 ... in exchange for his help in stemming 'negative publicity' about Clinton's affairs. Furthermore, McIntosh charged, Clinton had promised to obtain an early release for his son, Tommy McIntosh, who was serving a fifty-year term for cocaine distribution. McIntosh hinted that the money was supposed to have been a bribe from Hillary."⁹⁵⁵

Here's the real zinger. "On January 20, 1993, the day Bill Clinton was inaugurated as President, Tommy McIntosh was pardoned."⁹⁵⁶ Here's how it went:

"A few weeks later, Jerry Seper of the *Washington Times* encountered Say McIntosh on a downtown street. McIntosh told Seper that he had struck a deal with Clinton immediately after the election. 'Those who question my credibility should ask themselves, if there was no deal, how did this happen?' he said. 'How did my son get out of prison eighteen years before he was eligible for parole?'"⁹⁵⁷ That's the bottom line. "In exchange for no longer championing Danny Williams' cause, McIntosh hinted that Hillary had promised him \$25,000 – an amount he would later sue to collect. He also claimed Bill had promised to shorten the fifty-year prison sentence of his son Tommy McIntosh, who had been convicted of cocaine distribution."⁹⁵⁸

Ultimately, the question remains: did Bill Clinton father an illegitimate black child by a Little Rock prostitute? Don't be swayed by the Clinton rhetoric, but instead examine their actions.

- Bill Clinton refused to take a blood test.
- There are allegations of an apparent bribe on

Hillary's behalf.

- The Clintons' chief antagonist admitted to being bought off.
- Hillary hired a private detective to squelch negative publicity.
- The antagonist's son was released from jail 18 years before he was eligible for parole.
- Bill Clinton yet again used influence peddling to remedy a sticky situation.

Are these the actions of an innocent party with absolutely nothing to hide?

BILL CLINTON'S CROOKED MEMBER

When allegations surfaced that Bill Clinton had sexually harassed Paula Jones, the Clinton attack machine went into overdrive. Serpentine hit-man James Carville snarled, "Drag a \$100 bill through a trailer park, you never know what you'll find."⁹⁵⁹ Yet despite all their damage control and character assassination, it has been proven – in court – that Bill Clinton lied about his affairs with Monica Lewinsky and Gennifer Flowers. As a result, he's been disbarred, undergone impeachment hearings, and disgraced the office of the presidency. Further, "The Clintons would pay Jones \$850,000 to keep her from appealing the decision"⁹⁶⁰ handed down by U.S. District Court Judge Susan Webber Wright. To add further humiliation, "Since Clinton had no savings of his own; Hillary would write a check for the \$375,000 portion of the judgment not covered by his insurance."⁹⁶¹ Hillary gets cheated on repeatedly, and then she has to bail her husband out.

But financial hardships weren't the only consequence of Clinton being a sexual predator in the late 1990s. His own daughter "Chelsea was rushed to the Stanford campus hospital no fewer than four times with stress-induced stomach pains."⁹⁶² What precisely ailed her? "On May 19, [1998] she collapsed with severe stomach pains and was rushed to the campus hospital. After a battery of tests ruled out appendicitis, ulcers, or pelvic inflammatory disease, doctors came to the inevitable conclusion that the pains were brought on by the stress [of the Monica Lewinsky affair]."⁹⁶³ Obviously Bill cared more about illicit sexual relations than his daughter. Lastly, to show how vindictive they were – even when 100% in the wrong – "Less than a week after turning down a settlement offer from Bob Bennett, Paula Jones was informed that she was the target of an IRS audit."⁹⁶⁴ If you remember correctly, the same retaliatory tactic was leveled against Juanita Broaddrick after Bill Clinton raped her, while others were threatened with physical violence (or worse). As you'll see in an upcoming chapter, all of these strategies can be traced back to Hillary Clinton and her war room thugs who specialize in smearing the women her husband attacked and violated.

Luckily, even though Clinton is sneaky and debased, he's not real adept at concealing his illicit dalliances. In other words, he's not real bright when it comes to covering his tracks (or else he just doesn't care). With Monica Lewinsky, if it weren't for evidence (in this case, semen) that he left on her dress, he'd still be lying about their affair in the Oval Office. Likewise, there was one

indisputable factor that led to Clinton's downfall with Paula Jones – the unusual appearance of his penis.

But prior to covering this aspect of the case, let's first examine what happened that fateful day when Bill Clinton propositioned Paula Jones. [And please, I'd like all of the women reading these words to imagine if their father, brother, husband, or co-worker acted in the same manner – how would you feel about that individual?]

“During Clinton's last term as governor, [Paula] Jones was twenty-four years old and working as a clerk at the Arkansas Industrial Development Commission. One day – she later determined it was May 8, 1991 – Jones and a colleague named Pamela Blackard were working behind the registration desk at an AIDC conference at a Little Rock hotel called the Excelsior. After the governor and his security detail arrived, a trooper named Danny Ferguson stopped to chat with Blackard and Jones.”⁹⁶⁵ Then, according to Ferguson (in an article by David Brock), “Clinton asked him to approach the woman, whom the trooper remembered only as Paula, tell her how attractive the governor thought she was, and take her to a room where Clinton would be waiting.”⁹⁶⁶ Once Ms. Jones arrived at his room, “the governor greeted her [and] made small talk for a few moments.”⁹⁶⁷ “The come-on Clinton allegedly used with Paula Jones, according to her lawsuit [was] ‘Don't we make a beautiful couple – beauty and the beast.’”⁹⁶⁸

“After about five minutes, Clinton was standing near the window. He reached over and held her hand, pulling her close to him. Jones withdrew and tried to make conversation. Clinton was listening to her but his face was ‘beet red.’ He moved closer to her, leaning against the back of a chair, and put his hand under her clothes. She said, ‘What are you doing?’ and tried to retreat but he was now trying to kiss her neck.”⁹⁶⁹

At this point Clinton's sexual predator instincts kicked in. He “then began touching her. Jones rebuffed him and moved to sit down on the sofa. Clinton followed her there, then exposed himself and asked her to perform oral sex.”⁹⁷⁰

In her own words, Paula Jones described the scene. “‘He took my hand and loosed his tie,’ she reported in an affidavit. ‘You have nice curves,’ Clinton reportedly said. ‘I love the way your hair goes down your body.’ He then asked her for ‘a type of sex.’”⁹⁷¹

It got even creepier. “When she looked over, Clinton had his trousers and boxers down to his ankles and was sitting there, exposing himself. ‘I was literally just scared, shocked,’ Jones said. Clinton was ‘holding it ... fiddling it or whatever. And he asked me to – I don't know his exact word – give him [oral sex] ... I was so shocked. I think he wanted me to kiss it ... And he was saying it in a very disgusting way, just a horny-ass way that just scared me to death.’”⁹⁷²

Clinton even resorted to laying his hands on the unwilling woman. “In her amended complaint, Jones says that before Clinton coaxed her to ‘kiss it,’ he stroked her hair and complimented her on her curves. She retreated to the couch, whereupon Clinton followed, says Jones, placed his hand on her thigh, and began sliding it toward her pubic area.”⁹⁷³

Realizing she had to make a break or risk being physically violated, Jones made her move. “‘His face was red, beet red. I'll never forget that look,’ Paula said. ‘I tried to move away. I thought if I

started asking about his wife he'd get the message.' He didn't. 'He pulled his pants down to his knees; he had an erection, and he asked me to kiss it. Then he just stood there holding it.' At this point she jumped up from the sofa and said, 'I'm not that kind of girl.'"⁹⁷⁴

Foiled, Clinton pulled up his boxers, then said none too subtly, "You're smart. Let's keep this between ourselves."⁹⁷⁵

The matter did become public due to an article that appeared in the *American Spectator* magazine, and the Clinton cabal would have undoubtedly kept lying about the incident until the end of time if it weren't for one minor detail. In her lawsuit, Paula Jones said she could *prove* that Clinton had sexually harassed her. "It was paragraph 22. There were distinguishing characteristics in Clinton's genital area that were obvious to Jones."⁹⁷⁶

Distinguishing characteristics? What could it be? "In mid-October Clinton was embarrassed when a *Washington Times* headline queried, 'is this the president's distinguishing characteristics?' The article went on to say that the sealed affidavit described a penile condition known as Peyronie's syndrome, which is characterized by a distinct angular bend or curvature of the penis."⁹⁷⁷

What could they be talking about? "The president was suffering from a condition described in 1743 by a French scientist named Francois Gigot de la Peyronie. Now known as Peyronie's disease, it afflicted one out of every one hundred men between the ages of forty-five and sixty and was marked by curvature of the penis."⁹⁷⁸

Paula Jones explained further. "Clinton's penis, she said, seemed to hang downward. She and [Deborah] Ballantine joked that it looked like the leaning Tower of Pisa. Lydia Cathay, Jones' sister, would later say that Jones had talked about it with her as well, describing Clinton's penis as 'crooked' and 'gross'."⁹⁷⁹

Clinton was shamed even further when Paula Jones was questioned in a deposition about his member, describing him in these terms. "He was a really big man and really overweight and it [his penis] seemed like it was real little compared to his weight."⁹⁸⁰ Jones also swore in a State of Virginia affidavit, "Mr. Clinton's penis was circumcised and seemed to me to be rather short and thin. I would describe its appearance as seeming to be five to five and one-half inches, or less, in length, and having a circumference of the approximate size of a quarter, or perhaps very slightly larger. The shaft of the penis was bent or 'crooked' from Mr. Clinton's right to left."⁹⁸¹ Another woman intimately acquainted with Clinton in a physical way was a prostitute that former Clinton employee Larry Nichols interviewed. She told him that "he had a very, very small, almost to the point of what you would call deformed, penis."⁹⁸²

THE GROPER STRIKES AGAIN

A

friend in need is a friend indeed, or so the saying goes. But with friends like Bill Clinton, who needs enemies (or rapists, or sexual predators)? Just ask Kathleen Willey, a woman who "had come to work as a volunteer at the

White House"⁹⁸³ after Clinton won the presidential election in 1992. But Willey was more than just a mere worker. "Willey and her husband, Edward E. Willey Jr., had been longtime Clinton supporters who had donated \$10,000 and worked in his 1992 campaign. In fact, the Willeys were in Little Rock on election night to celebrate the Clinton victory that same year."⁹⁸⁴

Regrettably, the Willeys fell on hard times. “By 1993, Ed Willey, a former lawyer who worked in real estate, had been charged with embezzling more than \$250,000 from a former client. In November 1993, both Kathleen and Ed had to sign a promissory note agreeing to pay the money back in two weeks as part of a deal to keep Mr. Willey out of jail.”⁹⁸⁵

Not knowing where to turn, Willey decided to call upon an old friend – one who had a little bit of pull, President Bill Clinton – especially “after meeting Clinton many times at Democratic events, she would often be invited to the White House.”⁹⁸⁶ So, on November 29, 1993 Willey met with President Clinton. “After a couple of minutes of small talk, she was near tears as she told Clinton about her husband’s financial trouble. The bottom line, she told the president, is that she needed a job.”⁹⁸⁷ Stated differently, “Kathleen could no longer afford to work for free.”⁹⁸⁸

Willey was distraught, her husband was close to being imprisoned, and the financial woes were devastating to her. At a time such as this, Bill Clinton could have shone like a star by being the upstanding human being he claims to be. But “after Willey told the president of her family troubles, Clinton told her how sorry he was – and then kissed her. This was no social kiss; according to Willey, he put his hands in her hair and up her skirt.”⁹⁸⁹

During a *60 Minutes* broadcast, Willey explained her resistance and fear. “I just remember thinking, ‘what in the world is he doing?’ And, I pushed back away from him, and – he – he – he – he – he’s a big man. And he – he had his arms – they were tight around me and he – he – he touched me.”⁹⁹⁰

But Clinton would not take no for an answer. “Willey asked if he was concerned about people waiting outside, but Clinton brushed it off, saying he had a meeting but he could be late. Clinton took the coffee mug out of Willey’s hand and said, ‘I’ve wanted to do this ever since the first time I laid eyes on you.’ He began kissing her again, and his hands were everywhere – on her breast, up her skirt, in her hair. He put one of his hands on her crotch.”⁹⁹¹

Newsweek reporter Michael Isikoff continues the sordid tale.

**“Did he put your hands on his penis?” “Yes, he did,” Willey replied. “Was it erect?”
Indeed it was.”⁹⁹²**

Here’s where things get very interesting. “Willey told Michael Isikoff she knew Paula Jones was telling the truth because during this encounter Clinton’s face was ‘beet red,’ just the way Paula later described it.”⁹⁹³

Yes, this intense rush of blood to Bill Clinton’s head appears to be an uncontrollable physical reaction when he erupts into sexual predator mode. “Willey said that the president was so out of control that his face was purple, and the veins were showing on his neck and forehead.”⁹⁹⁴ Such a description is frightening, for it portrays Clinton as almost Frankenstein-like in his need to violate this woman (and others). As Willey later told Linda Tripp, “Clinton’s sexual approach came out of nowhere and was forceful, almost to the point of an attack. The president had his hands on her breasts and all over her body.”⁹⁹⁵ Finally, in Linda Tripp’s statement to the FBI, she quotes Willey as saying, “the meeting ended when someone entered the adjacent office.’

That last line is essential, since it reveals that Clinton's assault stopped only when discovery seemed likely – and not because Willey said no."⁹⁹⁶

Any legitimate feminist organization in the world would classify the above incident as a sexual assault, with the perpetrator being categorized as a sexual predator. That definitely, precisely, and absolutely describes Bill Clinton; who, as we have shown, is a repeat offender with a high recidivism rate. He should not have been president of the United States; he should have been in prison.

Prior to Willey fleeing from Clinton's clutches, "she pushed herself away from him and Clinton turned away from her and 'finished the job himself.' The woman said she'd been stunned; she'd never had a man take advantage of her like that."⁹⁹⁷ Then, proving Bill Clinton was in fact scheduled for a meeting and that high-ranking individuals were waiting for him, Kathleen Willey "left hurriedly and saw head of the U.S. Treasury Lloyd Bentsen, chairman of the OMB Leon Panetta, and chairperson of the Council of Economic Advisers Laura Tyson outside the Oval Office waiting to meet with the president."⁹⁹⁸

Shortly after fleeing from this horrible scene, Willey met with someone who – as you will see – keeps surfacing in a variety of Clinton scandals, including the murder of Vince Foster and the Monica Lewinsky debacle. "After leaving the Oval Office, she went to see a friend who worked in the White House counsel's office. Her name was Linda Tripp."⁹⁹⁹ Tripp could immediately tell that something was seriously awry. "'Where's your lipstick?' Willey took her aside and told her what happened. Tripp shook her head and said to Willey, 'I could always tell the president wanted you.'"¹⁰⁰⁰

It's hard to imagine, but events turned even more tragic. "The next morning, Willey learned her husband was dead."¹⁰⁰¹ Here is what transpired.

The day before, the stress of their financial situation had become too much for Ed, and he had left their home to stay at a friend's house for the night. By the evening of November 29, Kathleen Willey was upset about her encounter with Clinton, but she was much more concerned with locating her husband. She couldn't contact him. She found out the following morning that at about 5:00 pm the previous evening – a couple of hours after her encounter with Clinton – her husband, then sixty years old, had walked off into the woods and committed suicide by shooting himself in the head."¹⁰⁰²

Remember, when Kathleen Willey walked into Bill Clinton's office earlier that day, she pleaded with the president, "There's something going on in my life. Ed has gotten himself into some financial trouble, and I'm really kind of desperate."¹⁰⁰³ But instead of assisting this obviously traumatized woman, Clinton attacked and took advantage of her. Plus, as you'll see later in section three of this trilogy, the apparent suicides and freakish accidents surrounding the Clintons are off the scale as to what would be considered even remotely normal. Was Ed Willey's "suicide" a simple act of a man at the end of his rope, or something more, such as a warning?

Before deciding, let's fast-forward a few years to when Kathleen Willey testified in the Paula Jones hearing. "A few months before her deposition Willey had three tires replaced on her car. 'I remember standing at the tire place on a warm September day, waiting for them to fix my car.'

The mechanic approached her saying, ‘It looks like someone has shot out all your tires with a nail gun; is there someone out there who doesn’t like you?’ I can hear the shiver in her voice as she says, ‘that really got my attention; that’s when I started to get worried.’”¹⁰⁰⁴

As you’ll discover, the Clinton dirty tricks team used tactics such as these on a regular basis. Luckily, Willey went public on *60 Minutes*, quite possibly saving her life by doing so.

DNA EVIDENCE, CIGARS, & THE BIG CREEP

A

Americans *en masse* sat around their television sets to watch President Bill Clinton confront the issue of whether he had an affair with Monica Lewinsky in the White House.

He narrowed his eyes and trained a laserlike glare straight in the eye of the news camera. Seven times he jabbed his finger. His forehead was shiny with sweat.

“I’m going to say this again. I did not have sexual relations with *that woman* ... Miss Lewinsky. I never told anybody to lie. Not a single time. *Never*. The allegations are false.”

It took Bill Clinton just twenty seconds and fifty words to tell one of the most blatant lies in the annals of modern presidential history.

Behind him, dressed in a lemon-and-creamcolored suit that picked up the yellow in the president’s tie, Hillary nodded in approval, even though she knew he was lying.¹⁰⁰⁵

Indeed, “The first televised images of the President that day were startling. For once, this most facile of politicians seemed flummoxed: He looked tired, blotchy, shifty, nervously parsing tenses – ‘There *is* no relationship.’”¹⁰⁰⁶

Presidential aide Dick Morris recalled, “Clinton’s whole tone between the lines was, Oh God, have I f***ed up this time.”¹⁰⁰⁷

Bill Clinton had, without any doubt, screwed up beyond his wildest nightmares – at least on the surface. As we’ll see later, in the Clintons’ twisted world, they actually *applauded* the Lewinsky scandal because it *saved*, rather than threatened, their dual presidency. But where the rest of the world was concerned – one that was under the sway of their vast spin machine – “The reality of the Lewinsky affair was astonishing in its selfishness, crudeness, and banality. It had happened in the White House. With an intern. It involved acts – and the President had now admitted as much – more exploitative than romantic.”¹⁰⁰⁸

For anyone unfamiliar with their story, or if you understandably wanted to forget the whole mess, here’s a quick refresher.

On November 15, 1995 – just four months after coming to the White House – Bill and Monica had their first sexual encounter, sparked by her now-famous panty thong flash as the two stood in the chief of staff’s office. Later that day after some necking and groping, the intern performed oral sex on her boss – while he talked on the phone to a member of Congress ...

After their initial meeting, and up until March 29, 1997, Bill and Monica had at least ten sexual encounters, usually lasting fifteen to twenty minutes each, frequently in his private study near the Oval Office ... when they weren't together, they had long phone calls filled with sex – ten to fifteen such chats

– one of which concluded suddenly when the commander in chief began snoring.¹⁰⁰⁹

If nothing else, Bill was a fast worker. “According to Lewinsky, they had met just two hours before their first sexual encounter.”¹⁰¹⁰ Certainly, Monica wasn't Bill's only intern. Linda Tripp – who pops up again to “sometimes boast that she was the last person to see [Vince Foster] alive – ‘I served him his last hamburger,’” – called these gals “The graduates – women employees at the White House who purportedly owed their careers to their sexual relationships with Bill Clinton.”¹⁰¹¹ Tripp continued her description, “As for the president's sexual behavior, it was worse – far worse – than anybody realized. There were, she said, a whole bevy of White House staffers known as the ‘graduates’: women who had had affairs with Clinton and got cushy jobs in the West Wing. Everybody knew who they were.”¹⁰¹²

Monica Lewinsky found out about Bill's graduates the hard way. “On December 6, 1997, Lewinsky approached the White House gates trying to deliver Christmas presents for Clinton through Betty Currie. She couldn't reach Currie at first and when she did, she learned that the president was in the Oval Office with another woman. This upset Lewinsky.”¹⁰¹³

But in all honesty, Monica shouldn't have been surprised. “Clinton pursued Lewinsky for the same reason he had pursued other women – because, presumably, he enjoyed the excitement and the sex, such as it was. These relationships were simply the way he lived.”¹⁰¹⁴

While doing so, he seemed to take particular delight in thrashing his wife Hillary in the process. Similar to Gennifer Flowers and his other mistresses, Bill and Monica were likewise cruel to the *other woman*. “Hillary would later learn that Monica had a nickname for her, too: ‘Baba,’ an abbreviated form of the Russian *babushka*.¹⁰¹⁵ [Note: although the word *babushka* refers to a type of head scarf, it is also used in reference to a Russian peasant woman, or a frumpy old grandmother type – precisely what Monica thought Hillary was.]

Bill himself wasn't immune to these monikers: “She referred to him as ‘The Creep’ [or ‘The Big Creep’] because all he wanted was oral sex.”¹⁰¹⁶ Ms. Lewinsky even made jokes about her own role in Bill's life. “Monica jauntily asked whether she could be ‘assistant to the president for [oral sex],’ and Bill responded, ‘I'd like that.’”¹⁰¹⁷

Hillary, naturally, bore the brunt of Bill's humiliating lifestyle, for ‘her husband had admitted to Lewinsky that he had had ‘thousands of affairs’ earlier in his marriage,’¹⁰¹⁸ a fact that emerged during Kenneth Starr's quasi-investigation.

One of the most stinging blows imaginable took place following her husband's 1996 State of the Union speech.

Turning to Hillary in the gallery above the House chamber, his eyes moist with tears, the president said, “Before I go on, I would like to take just a moment to thank my own family,

and to thank the person who has taught me more than anyone else over 25 years about the importance of families and children – a wonderful wife, magnificent mother, and a great first lady. Thank you, Hillary!”¹⁰¹⁹

There’s only one catch. Shortly after having given this heartwrenching speech lauding Hillary, Bill soon snuck Monica into the Oval Office and gave her the speech he read from – personally signed by himself.

Here is how it was described. “Two years later, Betty Currie hid beneath her bed some of the gifts that Clinton gave Lewinsky. Among them was an official copy of the 1996 State of the Union address, which was inscribed, to Monica Lewinsky, with best wishes, Bill Clinton.”¹⁰²⁰ No wonder Monica called him ‘The Big Creep;’ the man was heartless.

The reason he gave Monica this memento was obvious: sex, sex, sex.

- One of their most notorious moments became the butt of many jokes. What is Bill Clinton’s pet name for Monica Lewinsky? Answer: my hairy humidor! “In another particularly bizarre and now legendary incident, the commander in chief inserted a cigar into his playmate’s vagina.”¹⁰²¹
- On Tuesday, February 3, 1998, the *New York Post* reported that Lewinsky had told a former Pentagon intern, Dennis Lytton, twenty-four, that she was having an affair with the president and that she had ‘earned her presidential kneepads,’ referring to the position she assumed to perform oral sex on the president.¹⁰²²
- During independent counsel questioning, Monica Lewinsky was asked about her first encounter with Bill Clinton.

“Then he touched your breasts with his hands?”

“Yes, he did.”

“Did he touch your breast with his mouth?”

“Yes, he did.”

“Did he touch your genital area at all that day?”

“Yes ... he put his hand down my pants and stimulated me manually in the genital area.”²⁰²³

- Monica bragged to her high school friend, Neysa Erbland, about this incident inside the Oval Office. “She told me that she had given him [oral sex], and that she had all her clothes off, but that he only had his shirt off and that she had given him oral sex and they kissed and fondled each other and that they didn’t have sex. That was kind of a little bit of a letdown to her.”¹⁰²⁴
- Their activities extended outside the White House, too, such as at Radio City Music Hall. “The young woman traveled to New York to attend a gala fundraiser on the occasion of his [Bill Clinton’s] 50th birthday. At this event, Lewinsky contrived to place herself near the president, and then, in the words of one of her FBI debriefings, ‘Lewinsky reached behind herself to fondle and squeeze the President’s penis.’”²⁰²⁵
- On March 29, with the president still on crutches from his knee injury at golfer Greg Norman’s house in Florida, Lewinsky once again performed oral sex while, as she put it to Starr’s prosecutors, Clinton ‘manually stimulated [her].’”²⁰²⁶
- One time, after being interrupted in the Oval Office, it seems Bill had to pleasure himself. “Their January 21 session ended with a scene out of a pornographic bedroom farce. When the

president, as was his custom, stopped Lewinsky before completion, the couple faced a dilemma because there were visitors waiting outside the Oval Office. ... In order to avoid being seen, Lewinsky tried to leave through the office of Betty Currie, Clinton's personal secretary, but the door was locked. When Lewinsky came back to tell the president that she would have to find another exit, she found him in the office of Nancy Hernreich, Currie's boss, masturbating."

- On another occasion after receiving oral stimulation from Monica, Bill couldn't resist taking another jab at Hillary. "The Starr authors concluded their description with one of the report's several gratuitous and cruel observations about the Clinton marriage. 'And then I think he made a joke,' the report quoted Lewinsky as saying, 'that he hadn't had that in a long time.'"¹⁰²⁷

- Always a *compassionate* man who could feel everyone else's pain, "On the day of [Admiral] Boorda's funeral Clinton called Lewinsky and they [had] phone sex. Typically, Monica remembers, Clinton called when Hillary was out of town. On one occasion Clinton called her at 6:30 am for phone sex."¹⁰²⁸

- A real class act. "Monica said in one deposition that her oral sex encounters were quickies. Clinton simply unzipped his pants and did not disrobe. She said on one occasion, as she performed oral sex in a hallway, someone came into the Oval Office and Clinton zipped up real quick and went out and came back in. She added, I just remember laughing because he had walked out there and he was visibly aroused."¹⁰²⁹

Although Bill and Monica's meetings generally consisted of her performing oral sex on him, Bill's taste for nastiness did not diminish in the two decades since he raped Juanita Broaddrick. "The *New York Post* reported that Linda Tripp, sourcing Monica herself, told the grand jury that Clinton sometimes enjoyed 'rough sex' with Lewinsky."¹⁰³⁰ Tripp continued, "I don't mean abusive, I mean very over the top, out of control, physically powerful, where he would repeatedly say to Monica, 'I'm not hurting you, am I?' And essentially he was, but she didn't say he was."¹⁰³¹

Even more peculiar, and potentially damaging, was the possible existence of a sex tape. Michael Isikoff reports, "The next day, November 21, Tripp called me. There was another courier pickup from the Pentagon this morning. Only this time, it was not a letter. It was a tape – for phone sex, she told me."¹⁰³²

After doing some snooping, Isikoff found, "The messenger who delivered it also had to make a delivery to *Newsweek* that morning. I asked him to describe what he had delivered to the White House. It was a package, sort of like this, he said, holding up his hands, sort of like a small box. Like a tape? I asked. Yes, he told me, like a tape. I was once more impressed with the reliability of what Tripp was telling me. And with the strangeness of the information: a sex tape couriered to the Oval Office."¹⁰³³

For the moment, let's pause and review what type of situation we're dealing with. Monica Lewinsky "would meet with the president in a small hideaway off the Oval Office and service him with oral sex, [and] they would have phone sex in the early hours of the morning, with the intern talking provocatively while the president masturbated. [Linda] Tripp recounted conversations in which Clinton had confessed his deep-seated sexual problems, how he had 'hundreds of affairs and was so congenitally unfaithful to his wife that, as a therapeutic device, he circled on a calendar the days he had been good.'"¹⁰³⁴

The big question is: should the American public be reminded of this information, especially when Bill and Hillary could realistically occupy the White House yet again and lead the ‘free world’? Bill’s escapades with Monica would have undoubtedly been steamrolled over by the vast Clinton lie machine had it not been for one glaring error on the president’s part.

I’m sure you know where we’re going. “Though they shared the oral sex experience about nine times, they never had sexual intercourse. Clinton told her ... there was too much of a consequence”¹⁰³⁵in going any further. Certainly there were, like unwanted pregnancies (which Clinton was well acquainted with), and sexually transmitted diseases.

Monica couldn’t quite figure out the seeming quandary she was in. “Lewinsky was baffled by the president’s insistence on not ejaculating. The two excuses he always used were, one, that he didn’t know me well enough or he didn’t trust me yet, she said. So it sort of seemed to be some bizarre issue for him.”¹⁰³⁶But then it happened ... the day of infamy. “During their clandestine meetings, Monica usually performed fellatio, but Bill always avoided climaxing; however, the first time he did ejaculate, at her insistence, he left an indelible mark on her navy blue Gap dress.”¹⁰³⁷

Here it was: physical proof of their affair – “Gap dress, size 12, dark blue, as the FBI report put it.”¹⁰³⁸Without this evidence, Bill Clinton would have lied incessantly about their trysts. Again, Linda Tripp seems to have been the driving force. Tripp must be given this: she was right about the dress.

Many of Clinton’s own friends regarded him as so untrustworthy on sexual matters that they believed the president would never have admitted his relationship with Lewinsky if she had not kept genetic proof. Without the dress, the subsequent investigation of the relationship might have come down to a he said/she said contest between Clinton and Lewinsky ... but the dress made Lewinsky bulletproof.”¹⁰³⁹

The Starr investigative team had Clinton dead to rights. “The president provided the blood sample on August 3, and preliminary tests that night showed a match. More refined tests later put the odds at 7.87 trillion to one against the semen on the dress coming from someone other than Clinton.”¹⁰⁴⁰

Clinton, a pathological liar, could have continued his web of deceit – which would have been even more disastrous for him – had it not been for one of their well-placed moles. A source close to Kenneth Starr reported, “When the stain proved to be Bill’s semen, I said to one of the guys, ‘Why the hell did you guys announce that match before Bill went into the grand jury? You could have leaked that it was cheese, and the DNA test had come out negative, and then the son-of-a-bitch would have gone in there and lied like hell.’”

The answer was, the test was done in the FBI lab, and the Clintons knew the results before we did. Someone in the Justice Department was leaking to them. The day the FBI got the test results, they trotted them right over to the White House. So, when the President went into that grand jury, he had to know the jig was up.”¹⁰⁴¹

Bill Clinton appeared to be trapped, as he lamented to longtime aide Sidney Blumenthal. “I feel like a character in a novel. I feel like somebody who is surrounded by an oppressive force that is

creating a lie about me and I can't get the truth out. I feel like a character in *Darkness at Noon*.”¹⁰⁴²

Clinton's denial, self-deception, and overt deceit to Blumenthal are obvious; but on the other hand, *much* more than oral sex in the Oval Office was taking place during Clinton's second term. In fact, Hillary was partially correct when she spoke of a vast conspiracy against the Clintons. But she was only half right because there were actually *two* conspiracies taking place concurrently – one to expose the president, and the other to protect him.

First, let's examine the pro-Clinton faction that was at work. The most obvious participant – veteran Clinton handler and perennial Bilderberg attendee – was Mr. Vernon Jordan. At various times after this scandal broke, we see Jordan lending his assistance.

- Jordan told her [Lewinsky] to come on over. As soon as she arrived, Jordan called President Clinton. Jordan told Clinton about Lewinsky's subpoena and promised to get her a lawyer.¹⁰⁴³
- On December 22, Jordan took her in his limousine to see [attorney] Frank Carter.¹⁰⁴⁴
- [Literary agent Lucianne] Goldberg relayed to the lawyers what Tripp had said about her taped conversation with Lewinsky: “‘Vernon Jordan told her to lie.’ ... The question seems to imply Jordan's knowledge of Lewinsky's relationship with the president and at least an implicit sanction for her to conceal it ... still, the allegation that Vernon Jordan was coaching Monica Lewinsky to lie under oath ...”¹⁰⁴⁵
- About six p.m., Lewinsky picked up [Betty] Currie outside the White House, and they drove to Vernon Jordan's office in Dupont Circle.¹⁰⁴⁶
- He even assisted Monica in her search for employment. “Jordan promised to help her and asked her to send letters to three business contacts he was going to give her.”¹⁰⁴⁷
- Ms. Lewinsky specifically remembered that “Vernon Jordan told her, ‘It doesn't matter what anybody says, you just deny it. As long as you say it didn't happen, then it didn't happen.’”¹⁰⁴⁸
- Monica portrayed herself as holding out for a job from Jordan in return for her testimony during the affair. As she told [Linda] Tripp at one point, “I'm supposed to sign, and I'm not signing until I have a job.”¹⁰⁴⁹
- The situation got so bad that one of the companies Jordan set Lewinsky up with had to run for cover. “*Clinton Accused of Urging Aide to Lie; Starr Probes Whether President Told Woman to Deny Alleged Affair to Jones's Lawyer* rang the front page headline in *The Washington Post* on January 21, 1998. On the same day, Revlon rescinded its offer of employment to Lewinsky, since Vernon Jordan was now facing investigation for possible obstruction of justice.”¹⁰⁵⁰

Ask yourself: why would Vernon Jordan, who meets on a regular basis with the most powerful people on earth at the Bilderberg meetings – why would he help a chubby little intern who was known as a ‘stalker’ within the White House? Why would he lend his assistance in trying to find her employment, as well as a lawyer? Why would this global luminary even *speak* to her? Does he lend such a helping hand to *every* White House intern? Of course not. But he did when Bill Clinton's presidency was at stake, even going so far as to have Monica Lewinsky commit perjury before a grand jury

There were others who also tried to protect the president, such as “U.S. Representative to the U.N. Bill Richardson [who] had offered her [Lewinsky] a job in New York.”¹⁰⁵¹ Also on the

president's side were those members of the media who had for decades concealed his tawdry little trysts, especially in Little Rock.

“Despite widespread talk of Clinton affairs in their newsrooms, the Arkansas press never once broached the subject in print. ‘The reporters knew all about it,’ said Darrell Glascock, the political operative who ran Frank White’s 1986 campaign against Clinton. ‘Hell, half of them went out drinking with Bill and Gennifer Flowers.’”¹⁰⁵²

But Washington, D.C. was a horse of a different color, and there were certainly headhunters out to get Bill and Hillary.

The variable we must address right now is: could Monica Lewinsky – either knowingly or unknowingly – have been used as an agent to ensnare known philanderer Bill Clinton in a messy sexcapade?

For starters, Monica was an ideal candidate, for throughout her adult life she was known by many acquaintances as being obsessive about men, even to the point of stalking them. Secondly, as is required of any agent, “Lewinsky possessed an extraordinary memory, and her friend Linda Tripp persuaded her to make a computerized matrix of all her contacts with the president.”¹⁰⁵³ Third, Lewinsky, who was Jewish, “gained her internship on the recommendation of millionaire businessman Walter Kaye,”¹⁰⁵⁴ also Jewish. Her lawyer, William Ginsburg, was Jewish; and in fact, many of the other primary exposers were Jewish, including literary agent Lucianne Goldberg, plus two of the first members of the media to break the story: Matt Drudge and *Weekly Standard* editor William Kristol.

On top of that, of special note – especially in this age of victimization – was Lewinsky’s lack of resorting to the victim role. “To Lewinsky’s credit, she never portrayed herself as any kind of victim to Clinton’s advances. Indeed, her own account of that day demonstrated how hard she tried to seduce the president. Her efforts began with a now-famous gesture ... she lifted her jacket and gave the president a quick glance at the top of her thong underwear.”¹⁰⁵⁵

Such an act is akin to offering heroin to a junkie ... they can’t resist. Yes, the tables had been turned. Bill Clinton – the sexual predator – was now being preyed upon by the initiator Monica Lewinsky; almost as if she were on a mission!

Events then moved quickly: “Lewinsky allegedly began her affair with Clinton in the White House on Friday, November 15, 1995. Eleven days later she was converted to a full-time position responding to a congressional correspondence in the East Wing.”¹⁰⁵⁶

Her stay was short-lived, though, once Hillary and her pit bulls caught wind of what was taking place. “Deputy chief of staff Evelyn Lieberman took notice of what she believed was Lewinsky’s ‘inappropriate and immature behavior’ and decided to move Lewinsky out of the White House. Lieberman allegedly nicknamed Lewinsky ‘the stalker’ because she was always hanging around the Oval Office.”¹⁰⁵⁷

This move proved to be catastrophic, for now Monica Lewinsky was in the clutches of a primary nemesis. “Clinton inadvertently set himself up for the real trouble with Monica Lewinsky; when the White House sent Monica to the Pentagon to keep her away from Clinton, they sent her right into Linda Tripp’s path – the one person with incentive and determination to get the president. ‘Linda Tripp was so devious; if there was anyone she could team up with to get Clinton, she’d do it,’ [Kathleen] Willey explains. ‘Of all the people in the world,’ Willey chuckles, for the White House to ‘put Monica in Tripp’s vicinity – someone really messed up on that one. They could have put Monica anywhere, but they sent her to the Pentagon where Linda Tripp befriended

her.”¹⁰⁵⁸

Was this relocation simply a mistake or oversight, or was it somehow done on purpose? Plus, Linda Tripp pops up yet again at just the right time. Coincidence, or was something more involved?

As we’ve already seen, it was Monica who *insisted* that Bill Clinton ejaculate on her Gap dress instead of pulling out, and it was Monica – seemingly without reason – who conveniently saved the semen-splotted garment instead of having it cleaned. How many women would *really* act in such a manner, especially in regard to something which is so apparently disgusting (i.e. a man ejaculating on her clothes)?

Even more crucial – especially when high risk affairs are supposed to be kept secret – Monica started gabbing to everyone within earshot; a detail that didn’t escape the president. “Bill ... suspected that Monica blabbed, and in fact she had – revealing their affair to at least eleven people: her psychologist, her mother, her aunt, and a number of friends.”¹⁰⁵⁹ To further anger her lover, Monica resorted to a form of quasi-blackmail. “She demanded presidential help to get a job in the private sector – feigning exposure of their relationship if he did not. Her declaration, made in a fit of anger, infuriated Bill; who warned her that a threat against the president was illegal.”¹⁰⁶⁰

Events were spiraling out of control – even becoming dangerous – and Monica knew it. “Monica seemed afraid that Clinton was going to have her killed: ‘for fear of my life, I would not cross these people.’”¹⁰⁶¹ Still, those who were in stark opposition to Clinton – and who would do anything to get him – held all the cards, for “they knew where all the evidence was – the dress, the tapes, the courier receipts, and the witnesses. All that was left now was to get it all in the hands of Paula Jones’s new lawyers – and the reading public.”¹⁰⁶²

But yet again, all is not as it seems because as you’ll read in section three, the Clintons were actually *ecstatic* that Kenneth Starr was selected to head the Monica Lewinsky investigation, for this ‘scandal’ – in reality – saved (rather than destroyed) the Clinton presidency. You’ll soon find out why.

For the moment, one thing is clear. Bill Clinton’s fling with Monica Lewinsky was not simply a one-dimensional affair; but instead it existed on many different levels in a *Spy vs. Spy* sort of context. Was Bill Clinton ultimately a victim of his own carnal desires, or was he set up by hidden forces above and beyond a mere right-wing conspiracy?

THE CALIGULA FROM ARKANSAS

I

In his book *A Vast Conspiracy*, Jeffrey Toobin recalls the words of journalist Michael Isikoff, “Clinton was far more psychologically disturbed than the public ever imagined.”¹⁰⁶³ Toobin continued, “Clinton was a sex addict ... and virtually everything

that had gone wrong in his presidency – from Whitewater to Paula Jones to the health care debacle – could be explained by the crippling effects of Clinton’s obsessive pursuit of sex.”¹⁰⁶⁴ We all saw the bedeviled president on TV at his very lowest when the demons of Paula Jones and Monica Lewinsky were chasing him. “He was evasive, lied, licked his lips, squirmed, and generally did a tolerable imitation of someone who had been caught in *flagrante delicto*.”¹⁰⁶⁵

He was (and still is) a sick man. “Like former President John F. Kennedy, Bill Clinton liked the

chase more than the kill. Gennifer Flowers believed this about Bill when she wrote, ‘I think Bill was addicted to the chase, not the sex act itself, but the actual conquering of all these women.’”¹⁰⁶⁶ Flowers continued, “Bill is the most sex-crazed man I’ve ever known. His tastes in sex are incredibly varied to the point of being kinky.”¹⁰⁶⁷ Tragically, if a woman resisted, Clinton turned violent. Monica Lewinsky’s attorney called Clinton a misogynist – a hater of women.

But don’t be fooled; Clinton is well aware of his problem, for he once told aide Dick Morris in regard to Monica Lewinsky, “I’ve tried to shut myself down, sexually, I mean. But sometimes I slipped up, and with this girl, I just slipped up.”¹⁰⁶⁸ In the same breath, Clinton relished in his voracious appetites and indulgences.

One day, while Clinton was preparing to go jogging, [trooper] Perry said, “Governor, you’re gonna make Gary Hart look like a damned saint.” Clinton laughed and said, “Yeah, I do, don’t I?”¹⁰⁶⁹

A cottage industry of sorts sprung up around Clinton’s dalliances, complete with nicknames (“Slick Willie”), monikers (“Fornigate” and “Troopergate”), and comedy skits. The Little Rock Bar Association, “in its biennial spoof called *The Gridiron*, featured in 1988 two lawyers portraying Gary Hart and Bill Clinton, who sang, ‘To All the Girls We’ve Loved Before.’ (Bill and Hillary did not attend).”¹⁰⁷⁰

All joking aside, Clinton’s flagrant practices were no laughing matter, for they not only placed him in jeopardy, but the entire nation. Writer Peggy Noonan imagined a scenario where instead of Bill Clinton engaging in late-night phone sex, it was another president. “President Bush is informed that these calls – lengthy, graphic – are being listened to and presumably taped by foreign intelligence operatives. This opens the President, and the United States, to blackmail.”¹⁰⁷¹

As we saw earlier in regard to Monica Lewinsky, there’s a strong possibility that certain forces seized upon Bill Clinton’s vulnerabilities and used them to manipulate him. As we’ll point out in an upcoming chapter, the implications for national security become even more troublesome. Also, please don’t get me wrong; Bill Clinton was by no means a ‘victim’ or an innocent party, for he’s a rapist and sexual harasser of the worst sort. Additionally, “sexual predators often repeat patterns,”¹⁰⁷² making them even more prone to exploitation. Bill Clinton – due to his selfish indulgences – placed our entire nation in jeopardy.

To perpetuate his sordid behavior, Clinton surrounded himself with those who would facilitate and enable him. The Arkansas state troopers were one example, while fetishist Dick Morris was another. “Mr. Morris served for a long spell as Bill Clinton’s pimp. He and Mr. Clinton shared some pretty foul evenings together, bloating and satiating themselves at public expense while consigning the poor and defenseless to more misery. The kinds of grossness and greed in which they indulged are perfectly cognate with one another – selfish and fleshy and hypocritical and exploitative. ‘The Monster,’ Morris called Clinton when in private congress with his whore. ‘The creep,’ she called Morris when she could get away and have a decent bath.”¹⁰⁷³

Bill Clinton and his twisted associates were akin to Nero, Caligula, and the debaucherous Roman

satyrs of old who brought empires to ruin. Rather than being a virtuous, upstanding man; Clinton fiddled with his prostitutes, groupies, and sycophants. Christopher Hitchens writes in *No One Left to Lie To*: “The Oval Office may have presented itself to him as a potentially therapeutic location, but once he arrived there he half realized that he had no big plans, no grand thoughts, no noble dreams. He also realized that he might have to give up one of the few things that did bring him release from his demons.”¹⁰⁷⁴

The only problem is, Clinton never did forego his lust and libido, and the entire country suffered as a result. Like Richard Nixon before he resigned, Bill Clinton was only inches away from being removed from office; and losing its ‘leader’ cannot be beneficial to any country. But Bill Clinton didn’t give a damn about us, his nation, daughter, wife, or cabinet. He was consumed by juvenile phone sex, masturbation, and toying with chubby interns half his age. Renowned author Gore Vidal summed it up best. “Clinton doesn’t much care for warm mature relationships with warm caring women. Hence an addiction to the impersonal [oral sex].”¹⁰⁷⁵

When caught and possibly held accountable for his actions – when his world started crumbling around him – Clinton resorted to a tactic used by other maniacal, psychologically disturbed leaders – destruction. “Not once but three times ... Bill Clinton ordered the use of cruise missiles against remote and unpopular countries. On each occasion, the dispatch of the missiles coincided with bad moments in the calendar of his long and unsuccessful struggles to avoid impeachment.”¹⁰⁷⁶ Moreover, “On August 20, 1998, the night of Monica Lewinsky’s return to the grand jury and just three days after his dismal and self-pitying non-apology had ‘bombed’ on prime-time TV, Clinton personally ordered missile strikes against the El Shifa Pharmaceutical Industrial Company on the outskirts of Sudan’s capital city.”¹⁰⁷⁷

How secure does it make you feel knowing that missile strikes (i.e. tactics to divert the public’s attention, also known as *wagging the dog*) were used by the Clintons depending on how much hot water Bill’s adulterous ways had gotten him into? It’s reminiscent of Samson in the Old Testament – a man who, if he had to die, would have also caused the death of thousands of others who had gathered to see him be humiliated. In other words, Samson said: if I’m going, I’m taking all of you with me.

We’re talking about a madman; an individual so unhinged that – if cornered – is capable of anything. “Some thought it all undeniably pathological. ‘What has emerged,’ Geordie Greig of the London *Sunday Times* wrote, ‘is a man with what would appear to be an almost psychotic inability to control his zipper.’”¹⁰⁷⁸

Bill Clinton was so uncouth about his practices that it likened him to a sort of *Chester the Molester* character out of a porn magazine. Former *Arkansas Gazette* reporter Carol Griffie described him in these words. “He made no attempt to hide his womanizing. His leering at pretty women around the Capitol was disgusting. It was just so obvious it made me sick.”¹⁰⁷⁹ Pathetically, Clinton didn’t even have the decency to be honest about himself.

“Did you ever think you were a sex addict?” Dolly [Kyle Browning] asked. There was a pause. Clinton nodded. “I know I am – and I’ve tried to overcome it,” he said. “But it’s so hard. Women are everywhere, and for some reason they seem to want me.”¹⁰⁸⁰

But as we've seen, Bill Clinton was the pursuer, initiator, and attacker. *He* was the one who dispatched his trooper-pimps to procure women, not the other way around. The smug arrogance of transferring blame onto these women is indicative of a man satiated with sickness. Clearly, "Clinton was trouble, a man whose sexual compulsions were far greater than anybody suspected."¹⁰⁸¹ However, the thrill – the rebellion against those he felt (rightly so) had *entrapped* him into a loveless political marriage – was so immense that he couldn't let go. "James Carville had asked Clinton about his tendency to live dangerously. 'Well, they haven't caught me yet,' he replied."¹⁰⁸²

A few pages earlier I described Bill Clinton's Caligula-like hedonism as a form of rebellion against those forces which he felt entrapped him. I didn't use this term as an excuse or form of apology for Clinton; instead, he was thrust into a situation beyond his understanding due to one essential variable: an occult-like, mesmerizing charisma. Sure, the word charisma is bandied about quite a bit these days; but Bill Clinton's gift, or power, is so extraordinary that it's almost supernatural. Secondly, this talent wasn't something that he solely developed with practice or hard work. No, his was a transcendent, genetic ability that certainly did not originate with his supposed father, the lowly William Blythe. Bill Clinton is an *adept*; a magician whose powers have lifted him into the uppermost echelon of political power.

I once had a neighbor, very conservative and ultra-opposed to Bill Clinton and his policies, who went to see him speak. I could even go so far as to say this man was an unabashed Clinton hater. But afterward, he told me that Clinton had cast such a spell over the audience that even *he* was almost ready to go out and vote for him!

This power fed into Clinton's insatiable appetite for danger, especially when he felt excessively imprisoned by his prearranged handler, Hillary Rodham. Privately, Bill Clinton *despises* his controllers; yet likewise he knows that since they had designs on him (i.e. long-range plans), that he would ultimately be protected. Thus, he sees just how much he can get away with – all the while laughing while Hillary and the hidden elite squirm in their seats. "There was always the sneaking suspicion that Clinton was a bit bored, that he needed the thrill of a crisis – and that if the world didn't present him with a challenge, he'd create one himself."¹⁰⁸³

Over time, due to his protected status, Bill Clinton became the consummate liar and deceiver, as can be seen from his testimony after being deposed as a defendant in the Paula Jones case. "Mr. Bennett, in my lifetime, I've never sexually harassed a woman, and I've never done what she [Paula Jones] accused me of doing. I didn't do it then, because I never have, and I wouldn't."¹⁰⁸⁴ Now, the truth: "He is a sexual predator and exploiter of women, his behavior may be more egregious than that which destroyed the political careers and reputations of Gary Hart, John Tower and, most recently, Bob Packwood."¹⁰⁸⁵

Over the years, even supporters have had to reevaluate their stance on this man, especially when allegations arose from a very credible source (and former Clinton supporter) Kathleen Willey. "Feminists seemed torn and divided about how to respond to Willey. Patricia Ireland, then president of NOW, said of Willey's story, 'If it's true, it's sexual assault,' not just sexual harassment. Now we're talking about, really, sexual predators and people who in positions of power use that power to take advantage of women."¹⁰⁸⁶

Even more direct was “the president of a renegade state chapter of NOW [that] broke ranks with the national organization over Clinton’s behavior and warned White House staffers to be careful: ‘Mr. Clinton is an abuser of women . . . is there anyone there to protect them? Can they report an assault safely, or will they and their families be threatened?’”¹⁰⁸⁷

Lastly, some may wonder: why is this subject still relevant? The answer is obvious. Do you want this man back in the White House? Do we need to have this type of sickness directly affect our lives yet again; for, as a psychologist notes, “It is important to discuss Clinton’s sexual liaisons because they exceed normal behavior and do affect his presidential abilities. This sexual behavior most adequately can be described as pathological.”¹⁰⁸⁸

What we have is a dangerous combination of not only an extremist personality, but one that is mentally unbalanced and immoral to the highest degree. To compound matters, Clinton is “a glutton rather than a gourmet [who] had to have a woman almost daily. His appetite was so voracious that any girl would do, provided she was willing and they could find a private place.”¹⁰⁸⁹

Bill Clinton is a pig; and if that’s not reprehensible enough, when his wife Hillary is added to the mix – a woman so extreme in her obsession with power that she did everything humanly possible to cover up her husband’s deplorable behavior – we face an authentic danger as a nation if we return them to the White House.

THE ADULTERER’S ENABLER

P

rior to touching upon Hillary’s own brand of marital infidelity, let’s first deconstruct the myth that she was simply a naïve little wife that lived in a cave and knew absolutely nothing about her husband’s scurrilous ways. The truth of

the matter is: Hillary is a control freak, an information junkie, and the primary reason she was paired with Bill as his fixer in a prearranged marriage was to (a) keep an eagle’s eye on him, and (b) bail him out of all the hot water that he’d inevitably get himself into due to his teen-like libido and mobster ways.

Let’s look at it this way. “After Gennifer Flowers, Paula Jones, Elizabeth Ward Gracen, Dolly Kyle Browning, Kathleen Willey, Sally Perdue, the testimony of state troopers L.D. Brown and Danny Ferguson, Betsey Wright’s warning about the women problems that would emerge if Bill ran for president in 1988, and dozens of others, *is Hillary seriously asking us to believe that she gave Bill the benefit of the doubt?* And when it came out that Bill had spoken to Monica more than one-hundred times in person or on the phone – including late night calls – didn’t Hillary think twice about Bill’s limited admission that he had ‘talked to her a few times?’”¹⁰⁹⁰

When Hillary Clinton puts on a pretense of simply being a 1950s June Cleaver wife that was kept in the dark about her husband’s philandering, she is a liar. Let’s call a spade a spade. This woman is equally as dishonest and disingenuous as the rat-fink man she’s married to, and it’s time to expose her deceitful ways.

Going back over three decades, Hillary was already establishing a spy network that would monitor Bill's actions, initially using her own family to do so. "Her father's role as private detective in Bill's 1974 congressional campaign [was] to keep track of the young law professor's intense affair with an undergraduate campaign volunteer, and numerous flings with other girls in towns around the district. That Hugh Rodham would undertake such a mission suggests the family's pliancy before their bossy daughter."¹⁰⁹¹ During this time, Hillary's family actually relocated to Arkansas. "The Rodham men's real reason for being in Arkansas had nothing to do with helping out in the campaign. They were there to spy on Bill, and what they learned disturbed Hillary's father."¹⁰⁹² Hugh Rodham and others soon discovered that "Bill was having affairs with, by one count, thirty young women – one for each of the twentyone counties – plus some spares."¹⁰⁹³

Her father wasn't the only Rodham placed on Bill's trail. "Hillary pushed her brother to take out one of the women Bill was dating, but the ploy didn't work. While Bill was out on the campaign trail, Hillary rifled through his desk and tore up girlfriends' telephone numbers."¹⁰⁹⁴ Hillary's brother didn't take his hatchet man responsibilities lightly. "Hughie Rodham went after that girl with both barrels. Hillary sent him to do her bidding for her, to get her ass gone. He was putting a rush on that girl something hard."¹⁰⁹⁵ Ironically, in *Spy vs. Spy* fashion, Bill had his own counter cover-up network operating in opposition to Hillary's. "Unbeknownst to Hillary, one of Mary Lee [Fray's] jobs in the campaign was to hide Bill's other girlfriends from Hillary."¹⁰⁹⁶

For thirty-plus years, Hillary has been hounding, harassing, spying upon, and bailing out her husband when he had engaged in – by his own admission – thousands of illicit affairs. So, "it is hard to imagine Mrs. Clinton had literally never heard of Monica Lewinsky ... In fact, one White House source claimed that it was Hillary's aide, Roberta Green, not the President, who was the first to brief her on the breaking story."¹⁰⁹⁷ Therefore, *all* that she wrote in her autobiography was a lie, and all the stories she floated to the media were likewise lies.

Hillary knew, and she's always known. How are we to tolerate and accept her history of deception? "In early 1982, she [Hillary] contacted a private investigator named Ivan Duda to compile a list of the women Bill had allegedly been seeing."¹⁰⁹⁸ Does this account sound like innocence and naivete? How many wives hire Mickey Spillane to trail their husbands? To show how extensive her secret police network was, "Hillary learned about private investigators in her work on behalf of the Black Panthers and the Communist apologists Robert Treuhaft and Jessica Mitford. Now Hillary was constantly checking up on Bill, not just to learn the extent of his betrayals, but to assess the danger he posed to their joint political career."¹⁰⁹⁹ Don't you get it: it was Hillary's *job* to spy on her husband ... that was part of the contract she signed!

After Bill became governor, Hillary knew about another longtime mistress. "Gennifer Flowers claims that she and Bill discussed whether Hillary knew about their affair, and both assumed she did ... Gennifer also claimed that one evening, shortly after Bill hung up the telephone after having a conversation with her, Hillary walked into the room and asked Bill, 'How's Gennifer?'"¹¹⁰⁰ Hillary was so aware of Bill's infidelities, and pushed so far with frustration that "according to Clinton biographer David Maraniss, one time after Hillary discussed one of Bill's affairs, she told him she intended to sleep around just to get back at him."¹¹⁰¹

If we're to believe Hillary, though, she's had the wool pulled over her eyes all these years. If their marriage is a sham, why doesn't Hillary simply stand up and admit it instead of clinging to this unconvincing charade? "As first lady of Arkansas, Hillary used the governor's chief of staff, Betsey Wright, to fish him out of countless bedrooms all over the state."¹¹⁰² The same Betsey Wright "said that he was having a serious affair with another woman, and was not even being discreet about it. Everyone knew, she said. She knew, the troopers knew, *Hillary knew*."¹¹⁰³

To rub her face in his filth even further, Joyce Milton writes, "At times, he flirted outrageously with women in front of Hillary, and even in front of the women's husbands."¹¹⁰⁴ On another occasion, "Bill had chatted at length with an attractive woman. After he returned to a fuming Hillary's side, she was heard to rasp, 'Come on, Bill, put up your [penis]. You can't f*** her here.'"¹¹⁰⁵

To combat these obvious *threats* to her political career (as opposed to a mere secondary concern – her marriage), Hillary assumed an unmitigated combative stance. One adviser described their behind-the-scenes strategy. "She was never to play the poor little wife. They would be prepared to strike back at any woman accusers – 'taking on the bitches' as one former staff member put it."¹¹⁰⁶ After the Gennifer Flowers story broke during the 1992 Democratic primaries in New Hampshire, "The Clinton campaign made a strategic decision that Hillary would take the lead in deflecting the womanizing stories, just as she had deflected rumors in Arkansas by invoking the 'zone of privacy.'"¹¹⁰⁷

In what became a sickening portrayal of a woman who called herself a feminist, yet tried to destroy women her husband had pursued and sexually harassed, Hillary would use any tactic necessary to protect herself (at the women's expense). A prime example is Paula Jones and what "Clinton advisor Dick Morris would later describe as a standard Clinton 'secret police' smear campaign. Jones was portrayed as a promiscuous practitioner of oral sex, white trash, a cheap slut, and a dupe of radical-right Republicans."¹¹⁰⁸

It's hard to imagine a phonier person on the planet than Hillary Clinton. Years earlier, when rock & roll groupie Connie Hamzy went public with her recollection of how she and Bill almost made it in a hotel laundry room, Hillary was not entertained. "We have to destroy her story, she said."¹¹⁰⁹ Hillary wasn't a sweet little wife to be patted on the head and kept out of the loop; she was the snarling dog let off its leash!

When Monica Lewinsky came onto the scene, Hillary had another plan of attack. "Her main watchdog was Deputy Chief of Staff Evelyn Lieberman, a short, overweight, gray-haired woman ... Hillary assigned her loyal friend the task of monitoring the sexual activity of Bill Clinton – a role that helped earn Evelyn the nickname 'Mother Superior.'"¹¹¹⁰ After all, as Edward Klein tells us, "Nobody was surprised about Monica. The Secret Security knew all about her. Everyone I talked to knew she was obsessed with the President. And when I say everyone, I mean everyone – including *Hillary*."¹¹¹¹ As a result:

If Monica had any doubt about who was behind her transfer [to the Pentagon], her confusion was cleared up during a twentyminute telephone conversation with the President on April 12, 1996. During that call, Bill Clinton revealed that Evelyn Lieberman, a.k.a.

Mother Superior, had spearheaded Monica's removal from the White House because he had been paying too much attention to her. Monica didn't have to be told that Evelyn was Hillary's chief spear-carrier.¹¹¹²

Needless to say, Hillary has been behind the attacks on Bill's women since day one. "Months before Betsey Wright ever inserted herself into the campaign [1992], Hillary was in command of the damage control required by those first and potentially most damaging bimbo eruptions."¹¹¹³ But she didn't stop at simple surveillance. "Hillary hired private detectives to identify the women her husband was sleeping with, and to intimidate these women so they would not go public with their stories."¹¹¹⁴ Then, after Bill was elected president: "upon her arrival in the White House in January, 1993, Hillary put together a team of aides whose primary job was to keep an eye on her faithless husband."¹¹¹⁵

To Hillary and her henchmen, this was a full-scale assault. When Gennifer Flowers finally spoke publicly, "Dee Dee Myers called Clinton media man Frank Greer, who said, 'our smoking bimbo has emerged.' After Flowers held her press conference, Clinton advisor James Carville declared, 'we're going to have to go to war,' and appeared on the *Today* show the next morning to attack Flowers' credibility."¹¹¹⁶

To prove how aware and in control of this situation Hillary was, she even determined which of Bill's affairs were *acceptable*. "Hillary was selective about how she used the club of infidelity to beat her husband. For instance, she allowed him to keep a virtual harem under the roof of the White House."¹¹¹⁷ Even Evelyn Lieberman (aka Mother Superior) was given her marching orders. "She adopted a hands-off attitude when Bill Clinton indulged in affairs with women who were labeled 'safe' by the First Lady. As a result, several of Bill Clinton's former girlfriends, who were known as 'the graduates,' were given cushy jobs in the White House."¹¹¹⁸

Before moving on, just so there is no mistake, by 1998:

- **Hillary knew that Linda Tripp had taped**

Monica describing her affair explicitly.

- **Hillary knew that Lewinsky had visited the White House more than three dozen times since leaving her job.**

- **Hillary knew that her friend Evelyn Lieberman, Clinton's deputy chief of staff, had transferred Monica from the White House to the Pentagon because she was around Bill too much.**

- **Hillary knew that Clinton had lied to her about his relationship with Gennifer Flowers.**

- **Hillary knew that Betty Currie, Clinton's loyal secretary, was often listed as the cover for Monica's meetings with him.**

- **Hillary knew that Monica Lewinsky had told Vernon Jordan that "she had had sex with Clinton and that she planned to lie to the**

court.”

- **Hillary knew that Bill had given Monica a copy of Walt Whitman’s *Leaves of Grass*, the same book he’d given Hillary “after our second date.”**
- **Hillary knew that Starr had asked for a blood sample from the president, and press leaks linked it to Monica’s blue dress.**¹¹¹⁹

The Clinton marriage is an absolute farce: a sneaky, vicious, political arrangement that is more toxic than a nuclear waste site. To keep this lie alive before the public, Hillary “couldn’t admit to knowing that Bill and Monica were an item ... because that would make it impossible for her to stand by her man in public.”¹¹²⁰

Despite her outward face, privately Hillary was enraged by her role as the humiliated doormat wife. Monica Lewinsky was the last straw. “Behind closed doors, the Clintons’ union – the pact they had made years earlier – was all but shattered by the scandal. Hillary yelled and cursed and threw things, and on at least one occasion smacked Bill in the face.”¹¹²¹

Hillary, ever the violent domestic partner who could give any wife-beater a run for his money, erupted over the Barbara Streisand incident too. “Tales of a bloody confrontation between the Clintons prompted by Streisand’s visit circulated wildly. Paul Fray put it succinctly: ‘Hillary left Little Rock like a rocket, went back, and caught the son of a bitch. You know who got hit in the chops, and who got smacked around.’”¹¹²²

How many times has Hillary stood on her soapbox and championed the subject of spousal abuse in public, but after she catches Bill in another one of his dalliances, she does precisely what she speaks out against. After nailing Bill yet again, Christopher Andersen describes what ensued. “This time, she screamed obscenities at Bill at the top of her lungs. ‘What do you mean?’ she yelled as Bill turned vermilion. ‘What are you saying? Why did you lie to me? You stupid, stupid, stupid bastard!’ Hillary leaped up and slapped Bill hard across the face.”¹¹²³ It’s like reading about two mental patients.

Yet, there were more lies ... and lies and lies and lies. “Bill Clinton lies like a man detached from conscience, or perhaps born without one.”¹¹²⁴ Worse, Hillary lies to cover for her husband’s lies. As a well-noted writer stated, “Most self-respecting women would have left. Hillary chose to stay.”¹¹²⁵ Why? Because she signed a deal with the devil – a prearranged marriage pact that now – due to her own excessive criminality and the threat of imprisonment – has her trapped. Bill’s escape was to cheat on her. “Bill and Hillary often slept in separate bedrooms, so he had no fear on those occasions of disturbing his wife when he was sneaking out of the mansion.”¹¹²⁶ Without recourse, Hillary simply growled that her husband “had gone off to be in the arms of ‘another one of your sluts,’ as she referred to them.”¹¹²⁷ [It is troublesome how many derogatory terms for women the Clintons use, especially since they are such self-proclaimed proponents of the feminist cause.]

Here’s how sick their contractual partnership really is. “Many close to the first family maintain that Hillary and Bill came to an arrangement to have an ‘open marriage,’ whereby he would

continue to play around – and she would be free to engage in extramarital activity whenever she so desired.”¹¹²⁸

We’re going to delve into the subject of Hillary’s sordid sex life in a few pages, but for the moment let’s ponder what one of Bill’s mistresses – Gennifer Flowers – had to say. “Hillary’s reasons for putting up with Bill’s adultery baffled me at the time. Maybe she was into women, as Bill’s ‘she’s [performed] more [oral sex on women] than I ever will’ remark conveyed. Or maybe Hillary really was having an affair with Vince Foster or some other man. In retrospect, the best guess is that Bill and Hillary’s marriage was – and still is – essentially a business arrangement.”¹¹²⁹

One of the consequences, quite obviously, was the danger involved in such a ‘partnership’. “The growing list of Bill’s partners was a wake-up call for Hillary. In light of Bill’s long-standing aversion to wearing a condom, Hillary was now worried that he was putting her health at risk in this age of AIDS and other sexually transmitted diseases. She demanded that he be tested for HIV.”¹¹³⁰

Theirs was truly a marriage made in hell, and the only compensation was for the ever-opportunistic Hillary to get all she could for herself. “Bill Clinton might get a lot of ‘pussy’ – to use one of his favorite words – but every time Hillary came to his defense, he fell deeper and deeper into her debt. How many times had aides heard Hillary say, ‘Bill owes me?’”¹¹³¹

Considering the adultery, humiliation, violence, abuse, and mockery, Mrs. Clinton cared only about one thing: her political survival and advancement. “Hillary had long ago washed her hands of him, not because of his womanizing, but because of his getting caught womanizing. For years the word has been that the two sleep in separate bedrooms, putting on a united front for the public and media, but disappearing into their own separate worlds in private ... Bill and Hillary’s marriage was dead and buried a long, long time ago. Had it not been for public office, they undoubtedly would have gotten divorced.”¹¹³²

If these two weren’t so vicious and self-serving, their situation would almost evoke some sympathy. But as it is, they seemed fated for joint misery. As for their ‘marriage,’ it certainly didn’t deteriorate overnight; in fact, it was doomed before it ever began. “Bill had been unfaithful to Hillary even during their engagement, and moving to Little Rock as an attorney general had only broadened his opportunities with other women.”¹¹³³

To further alienate his wife and inspire hatred in her for him, Clinton continued to belittle and degrade her to his girlfriends. “One of Bill’s alleged mistresses claims that he told her that Hillary did not enjoy sex with him, that she was not playful in bed and insisted they make love only in the missionary position.”¹¹³⁴ His mean streak seems particularly aimed at inflicting cruelty upon Hillary, as can be seen from her response after learning about a specific incident with Monica Lewinsky. “When it was revealed that Bill had given Monica a number of gifts, including a copy of Walt Whitman’s *Leaves of Grass*, Hillary became noticeably upset. ‘He gave me the same book,’ she told an aide, ‘on our second date.’”¹¹³⁵

How does Hillary survive such humiliations? Answer: either by distancing herself from the subject, or further burrowing in a secluded shell. For example, when state troopers came forward

with stories about Bill Clinton while he was governor of Arkansas, “Mrs. Clinton barred Troopergate questions from Christmas interviews.”¹¹³⁶

Another tactic was to create an illusion so far-removed from reality that it was hard to imagine anyone falling for it. What follows is a monstrous spin she put on the Monica Lewinsky affair. “Mrs. Clinton took [Sidney] Blumenthal aside and explained her view of what had happened – that is, what the president had told her about Monica Lewinsky that morning. Monica was a troubled young woman, Mrs. Clinton said, and her husband had ‘ministered’ to her. ‘He ministers to troubled people all the time,’ she said. ‘He’s done it dozens if not hundreds of times. He does it out of religious conviction and personal temperament.’”¹¹³⁷

So, let’s get this straight. When Bill Clinton performed a quasiform of cunnilingus on Monica Lewinsky with a cigar, then put it in his mouth and commented on how good it tasted, he was really *ministering* to her? And when he received sexual gratification in Chelsea’s elementary school parking lot, that too was a form of spiritual *ministering*? When he took quickies with Gennifer Flowers in a bathroom, groped and terrorized Kathleen Willey, or engaged in a ménage a trois with Little Rock prostitutes; was that *ministering* too? In fact, maybe the word ‘adultery’ should be changed to *ministering* because Bill Clinton sure seems to be good at it! He could even give Jimmy Swaggart a run for his money in that department when Jimmy was *ministering* to cheap hookers in a sleazy hotel room.

Let’s face it: this woman is a fake feminist in the same exact way that she has a fake marriage, for “Hillary Rodham Clinton is a feminist who averts her eye from the foulest treatment of women.”¹¹³⁸ By enabling her husband’s vile, boorish behavior, the message she sends to every female across the world is as such: “Accept your victimhood. You’re trapped. Whatever your accomplishments in life, you’re bound to the man who brought you to the dance. Never mind shattered trust, broken vows, serial cheating, a lifetime of explanations and denial.”¹¹³⁹

Denial is a key, as is blame, such as on *other* women. In a 1999 *Talk* magazine interview, Hillary “hinted that her husband’s lifelong compulsive philandering was related to being ‘scarred by abuse’ as a four-year-old. Apparently his mother and grandmother had quarreled and vied for his affection.”¹¹⁴⁰ Of course this explanation was widely ridiculed and received with a chorus of boos, even from Hillary’s most loyal supporters. “Nobody surpassed Hillary in the role of enabler. Every addict or alcoholic needs one. The enabler is usually an intimate of the addicted person who allows him to persist in self-destructive behavior by making excuses or helping him avoid the consequences of his actions.”¹¹⁴¹

Still, Hillary wants us to keep thinking she’s merely in a state of denial, when – if the truth is told – she’s been Bill’s primary pit bull for decades. Her tactics are an authentic sign of sickness. “She was well aware that her husband cheated, but reflexively sided with him, displacing her anger at Bill’s betrayal of her onto the women. How satisfying to vent her rage at women who romped with Bill by demonizing them as lying tramps. [Joyce] Milton also reports that ‘campaign aides who happened to overhear her and Bill discussing the ‘bitches’ who were making his life miserable were shocked by the level of vitriol. Hillary had almost worked herself around to believing that Bill was the sexual harassment victim, beset by predatory females.’”¹¹⁴²

Bill, ever the slimy conman, fed right into Hillary’s self-deceptive ploy. Try this one on for size.

“He [Clinton] told her that Kathleen Willey’s sexual harassment allegations were ludicrous because ‘he would never be interested in small-breasted women.’”¹¹⁴³ What a hoot! Bill didn’t care if they were big-breasted, small-breasted, triple-breasted, Kentucky Fried Chicken breasted, or sideshow carnival freak-breasted; just so they said yes.

Surrounded by so much deception, skullduggery, and betrayal, the end result is that Hillary skulks further and further into an isolated world of paranoia and distrust. Of course she’s frequently surrounded by staff, aides, and glad-handers; but her world is ultimately lonely and quiet. “After the humiliating disclosure that her husband had left behind what was politely termed ‘DNA material’ on Monica’s blue dress, Hillary retreated into what commentators called a ‘dignified silence.’”¹¹⁴⁴

The word *dignity* in this context is a misnomer, for there is nothing whatsoever dignified about her prearranged marriage. She is a woman alone. One campaign donor said sadly, “I’m not sure how many people are close to Hillary at all.”¹¹⁴⁵ Or, as Edward Klein observed,

She never confided in anyone. “She is so shrewd,” Jan Piercy told the *New Yorker* writer Connie Bruck. “She has known all along that people around [the Clintons] would be placed in a position of being interviewed by the press – and, while she as a public figure has been very schooled in how to protect your privacy, she realized that her friends wouldn’t have that sophistication. So she has kept her own counsel. She has not availed herself of what the rest of us do – crying on someone’s shoulder. She has extraordinary self-possession and discipline.”¹¹⁴⁶

LESBIANISM + THE AFFAIR WITH VINCE FOSTER

I

In advance of our examination of Hillary Clinton’s extramarital relationship with Vince Foster, we need to first re-explore the rumors of Hillary’s lesbianism. Ironically, one of the primary contributors to this smorgasbord of information is Bill Clinton

himself. “Gennifer Flowers contributed a naughty one-liner in her book, saying Bill had told her Hillary had ‘eaten more pussy’ than he had.”¹¹⁴⁷

Another Clinton aide publicly hinted in the same direction. “One-time Clinton advisor Dick Morris made a series of vaguer comments on a Los Angeles radio talk show in 1988. ‘Let’s assume some of the allegations that Hillary is sometimes not into regular sex with men might be true.’”¹¹⁴⁸

Such talk wasn’t simply limited to her husband and Dick Morris. “There were other, more generalized rumors about Hillary that circulated around Arkansas, and later, Washington, as well – that Hillary was a lesbian, or at least bisexual; and this was what explained their odd marriage.”¹¹⁴⁹ Another woman, “Mandy Merck, Bill’s radical feminist (and lesbian) friend from Oxford, heard them when she visited America in the spring of 1999. ‘When I was in New York and Washington, tons of people said Hillary was gay. I heard ‘lover’ in New York, I heard ‘lover’ in L.A.’”¹¹⁵⁰

The origin of these stories can be traced to several sources. “When Hillary came to Arkansas, drinking cronies of the Stephens brothers spread the rumor that Hillary was a lesbian.”¹¹⁵¹

[Note: It is widely agreed that the Stephens family is one of the most influential power brokers in the state of Arkansas and, as you’ll see, intimately linked to the Clinton crime network.]

Shortly thereafter, “Hillary had the company of Nancy ‘Peach’ Pietrafesa, an outspoken feminist. Pietrafesa and Danner [her husband] had come to Arkansas a few months before the election to work as volunteers on Clinton’s campaign. They stayed with Bill and Hillary to save money, a situation that quickly gave rise to rumors that Pietrafesa was Hillary’s lesbian lover, imported from out of state.

After the election, Clinton appointed Pietrafesa liaison officer to the Ozarks Regional Committee, making her the highest-ranking woman in his administration.”¹¹⁵² The link between them extends back several decades. “This same Nancy ‘Peach’ Pietrafesa had been Hillary’s best friend during her senior year at Wellesley, and who, after moving to Little Rock, was rumored to be Hillary’s lesbian lover.”¹¹⁵³

Another piece of the puzzle emerged after the Clintons relocated to our nation’s capital. “One particularly peculiar tale circulated among the Washington cognoscenti around the time of Clinton’s impeachment trial – that a well-known Washington veterinarian, visiting the White House to treat Socks the cat, had opened the wrong door and discovered Hillary locked in a passionate embrace with another woman.

The oddest thing about this tale was who was telling it: it had been passed on by a stalwart Clinton loyalist, a man who repeatedly demonstrated his willingness to fall on his sword in defense of the president.”¹¹⁵⁴

Still, the most damning source of information derives from someone who would know better than anyone about Hillary’s sexuality: her husband. In an interview with Larry Nichols late in Clinton’s second term, Gennifer Flowers had the following to say:

Nichols: What is one of the most juicy things that Bill told you about Hillary ...?

Flowers: The things that Bill told me about Hillary, I think a lot of this has already been out there. You know, he called her ‘Hilla the Hun.’ And he told me that she was bisexual. But everybody knows that.¹¹⁵⁵

Then, when questioned by Alan Colmes, the liberal half of Fox’s *Hannity & Colmes*, Flowers revealed even more.

Colmes: Did Bill confide anything to you about Hillary that you think the public should know?

Flowers: Let me see if I can figure out what you’re really asking here. No, what Bill told me about Hillary he never planned for the public to know. Clearly he knew that she was bisexual. That didn’t matter to him.

Colmes: Clearly he knew that?

Flowers: He knew that. He told me that. That’s been knowledge in Arkansas for a number

of years. I'm very surprised that that hasn't come to light in a more definitive manner.¹¹⁵⁶

Hillary's husband made an even further admission to Gennifer Flowers. "Bill had always led me to believe that he and Hillary didn't have much of a sex life, and even confirmed a rumor I'd heard that she was having an affair with a woman."¹¹⁵⁷

Despite Hillary's attempts to guard her sexual orientation, even the gay community itself has outed her.

"During a huge, gay activist March on Washington in the spring of 1993, a lesbian leader stood on the main platform before an audience of untold thousands of other lesbians and homosexuals and joyfully divulged this repulsive bit of information: 'I'm going to tell you a secret,' she said, 'Hillary Clinton has had a lesbian affair. At last we have a First Lady in the White House we can f***.'"¹¹⁵⁸

The question arises: was this self-professed lesbian speaker lying about Mrs. Clinton? One writer comments, "Even though the entire city of Washington DC was abuzz with people talking about it, *Hillary Clinton has never issued a flat denial*. If this was a lie, Hillary should have been outraged. She could have immediately called a press conference and adamantly stated, 'I am *not* a lesbian. That would be wrong.' But she did not."¹¹⁵⁹

Further, Jack Wheeler, publisher of the *Strategic Investment* newsletter, states, "My sources indicate that Hillary Clinton is bisexual and fools around more than her husband. The stories you hear from the Secret Service, detailed to guard her, are mind-boggling ... It is Hillary that is pushing the White House's homosexual agenda."¹¹⁶⁰

Since Hillary remains mum on the subject, speculation still arises as to precisely what her sexuality is. From my perspective, if Hillary is bisexual, why doesn't she simply come out and stand by her convictions and decisions? Why hide in shame? Plus, if everyone remembers correctly, what was the first scandal (prior to all the *other* skirmishes) that marked the Clinton presidency? Answer: gays in the military. Was their insistence on pushing this issue merely a coincidence, or something much more personal?

Like so many other aspects of Hillary's life, her sexuality is clouded in secrecy. But when it comes to attorney Vince Foster, once her closet doors begin opening, quite a number of skeletons are revealed. As we'll see, those troopers closest to Bill Clinton revealed "that the First Lady had been having an affair with a recently deceased White House counsel whose suicide was that of the highest-ranking government official since James Forrestal."¹¹⁶¹ This *suicide*, though, was actually a murder; but we'll cover that aspect of the story in a later chapter.

For the time being, when author R. Emmett Tyrrell investigated this matter, he showed it to Kenneth Lynn, a noted history professor from John Hopkins University, who thought, "The active love affair between the First Lady and the White House lawyer, now dead, was ... the stuff of headlines."¹¹⁶²

Yet, as an extension of the entire Vince Foster cover-up, "Even a year-and-a-half later when the Senate Whitewater Committee was probing Foster's death, no one mentioned the famous

couple's affair."¹¹⁶³

Why was this subject being avoided, especially when various reports stated that “the two were exceedingly close and even had a ‘love nest’ which they utilized whenever they could find time on their schedules?”¹¹⁶⁴ More specifically, “‘Within the small circle of politically clued-in people in Little Rock, it was accepted as fact that Hillary and Vince were sleeping with each other,’ said Michael Galster, a medical worker whose wife, Vali, was a good friend of Hillary’s and worked closely with her on children’s educational issues. ‘Hillary and Vince’s love affair was an open secret.’”¹¹⁶⁵

Even the media started uncovering details that pointed in the direction of an affair. “During Bill’s first presidential run, a number of researchers for the television shows came to town [Little Rock] to investigate the tales about Bill’s infidelities – and all they kept coming up with were rumors about Vince and Hillary.”¹¹⁶⁶ Prior to delving into the troopers’ revelations, we should initially take a glance at how Vince and Hillary’s paths converged. The couple “had met years before while working with the Legal Services Corporation. In Little Rock, they spent endless hours together, establishing an intimate bond, and consoled each other about their unhappy marriages.”¹¹⁶⁷

Their attraction was centered on a shared misery. “What drew her and Vince together was that they were two unhappy people who had freely chosen lives that made them unhappy.”¹¹⁶⁸ Does this description sound like anything that would result from a contractual, prearranged marriage?

Clearly, the Clinton’s loveless bond did not only affect Bill; for both of them lived lives of despair and longing for something authentic.

Moving on, during their Little Rock years, Foster became Hillary’s “longtime partner at Arkansas’s now defunct Rose Law Firm, [then] accompanied her to Washington as deputy White House counsel.”¹¹⁶⁹ More importantly, it was Vince who “handled all of her private affairs in the White House, and who guarded her secrets.”¹¹⁷⁰ In fact, “The Clintons would install the First Lady’s confidant in one of the nation’s most sensitive positions as deputy counsel to the president, where he would handle controversial matters stemming from their Arkansas past as well as highly classified presidential matters.”¹¹⁷¹

Over the years, one observation became noticeable to many. “Hillary and Vince spent entirely too much time together, [and] he had a mysterious way of appearing at her doorstep whenever the governor was out of town.”¹¹⁷² Driving them even closer was Mrs. Clinton’s disgust with her husband’s womanizing. “During this period of disaffection from Bill, Hillary was clearly growing closer to law partner Vince Foster.”¹¹⁷³

The coterie (or clique) that became aware of their extended fling eventually grew larger. “There would be several sources – including a former U.S. attorney, sometime aides, a number of lawyers, social friends, and many of the same troopers who testified about the governor’s illicit acts – who described the First Lady’s affair, dating to the mid-1980s, with Rose partner Vince Foster. A relationship evident in the semiprivate kisses and furtive squeezes at parties and dinners described by the security guards.”¹¹⁷⁴

Speaking of which, our story now becomes even more interesting. “Several Arkansas State Troopers charged that Vince and Hillary had been lovers, and that when Bill Clinton was out of town, Vince would spend the night with Hillary at the governor’s mansion. There were also reports that Hillary and Vince stayed together overnight in a remote cabin in the woods.”¹¹⁷⁵ This cabin was “kept by the Rose Firm in the nearby mountain resort of Heber Springs, where the two spent significant amounts of time together.”¹¹⁷⁶

L.D. Brown describes an especially frivolous night at Charlie Trie’s restaurant in Little Rock. “Vince and Hillary looked like they were in the back seat of a ’57 Chevy at a drive-in. Hillary was kissing Vince like I’ve never seen her kiss Bill, and the same sort of thing was going on with Bill and the wife of a third couple. Vince, good looking, tall and suave obviously knew what he was doing, but Hillary looked awkward and unbalanced.”¹¹⁷⁷

Who was the other woman involved in this kinky little arrangement? “Hillary and Bill’s unorthodox marriage was so open, it verged on partner swapping. The ‘significant other’ for Bill Clinton was Beth Coulson ... described as a ‘Kewpie doll with brains,’ being diminutive with sky-blue eyes while an intellectual lawyer as well. Beth was always there for Bill and was indeed his soul mate, writes [L.D.] Brown.

The Clinton bodyguard describes numerous Clinton rendezvous with Coulson, then a Little Rock attorney, including one that took place in front of her husband, Mike – as well as Hillary. They had all gathered at Little Rock’s Fu Lin restaurant, owned by Charlie Trie, who would eventually become infamous for his illegal donations to the Clintons.

Vince Foster – who, according to numerous sources in Little Rock, was involved with Hillary – along with his wife Lisa, was also on hand. ‘Hillary was kissing Vince like I’ve never seen her kiss Bill,’ Brown claimed. ‘And the same sort of thing was going on with Bill and Beth.’”¹¹⁷⁸

Another account picks up after they had finished dinner. “Vince and Hillary became openly affectionate. Leaving the restaurant, Lisa Foster and the judge’s husband walked on ahead, while the other two couples lagged behind. Hell, it was a twenty minute walk – they are drunk, running tongues down each other’s throats. It was a diagonal swap.”¹¹⁷⁹ The same trooper continues, saying that he “saw Foster groping Hillary’s behind. He’d be kissing her – I mean real heavy, open-mouthed, tongue-down-thethroat stuff. Then he winked at me. They didn’t care who knew.”¹¹⁸⁰

Once, Hillary even spoke to L.D. Brown about her situation with Vince Foster. “Hillary advised him that sometimes you have to go outside your marriage to get what you need, telling him, ‘L.D., sometimes you just have to make a leap of faith.’”¹¹⁸¹

Troopers other than Brown also witnessed interaction between Vince and Hillary that went above and beyond normal friendship. “Patterson and Perry knew not only of the liaisons at the Heber Springs hideaway, but also once even eyeballed Vince and Hillary in a car stopped for a light on a Hot Springs street – and observed them embracing and open-mouth kissing.”¹¹⁸²

Roger Perry also “recounted how he heard Hillary scream at Bill one night, ‘I need to be f***ed more than twice a year!’”¹¹⁸³ At another point, Perry said, “Bill Clinton was infatuated with black

women. He loved black women.”¹¹⁸⁴

L.D. Brown weighs in again. “Hillary and Vince were two people who were obviously *deeply* in love. I saw them locked in each other’s arms, necking, nuzzling ... Vince was a great, great guy, and he was just totally devoted to Hillary in a way Bill never was.”¹¹⁸⁵

He then surmised that if the troopers assisted Bill with his cheating, then the same applied to his wife. “The troopers were driving Hillary and Vince to the mountain resort of Heber Springs, where their law firm owned a cabin. There the couple spent hours alone while the troopers waited outside. ‘I guess Hillary figured that if we did this for her husband, then we damn well better keep our mouths shut and do it for her.’”¹¹⁸⁶

Another partner at the Rose Law Firm made similar observations. “Hillary’s former law partner, disgraced associate attorney general Webb Hubbell makes it clear in his memoir, *Friends in High Places*, that the relationship between Foster and Hillary was unusually close.”¹¹⁸⁷

Even the mainstream media had its own particular take on this matter. “*Newsweek* reported that some Clintonites believed Foster had a ‘crush’ on her [Hillary]. In late 1995, a report in the *Washington Post* on the contents of a diary Foster had left behind also suggested that Foster and Hillary have had more than a professional relationship.”¹¹⁸⁸

Instead of relying on anecdotal testimony, though, why don’t we go straight to the horse’s mouth – Hillary herself:

Barbara Walters would later ask Hillary point blank if she and Vince were lovers. “I miss him very much. And I just wish he could be left in peace, because he was a wonderful man to everyone who knew him.”

There’s only one problem with Hillary’s response: she didn’t *deny* the allegation, or directly answer the question. “The artful dodge was a truly Clinton trademark; as in other instances it spoke volumes.”¹¹⁸⁹

On another occasion, WGR-AM’s Tom Bauerle dropped a bombshell on Hillary. “‘Mrs. Clinton, you’re going to hate me,’ Bauerle began. ‘You were on television last night talking about your relationship with the president, Bill Clinton. Have you ever been sexually unfaithful to him, and specifically, the stories about Vince Foster – any truth in them?’”¹¹⁹⁰

Hillary’s response was classic. “‘Well, you know, Tom, I do hate you for that. Because, you know, those questions – I think – are really out of bounds. And everybody who knows me knows the answers to those questions. You know, I just ...’ Bauerle pressed ahead. ‘Is the answer no?’ ‘Well, yes. Of course it’s no,’ Clinton shot back.”¹¹⁹¹ [Note: “Less than twenty-four hours after his encounter with America’s most celebrated Senate candidate, the radio host vanished from his perch on WGR’s *Breakfast with Bauerle* broadcast.”¹¹⁹²]

Although Hillary finally spurted a ‘no’ to the radio show host’s question, it wasn’t an immediate response.

Instead, she had to be prodded ... to have her feet held to the fire and be backed into a corner before denying the affair and responding in the negative. Wouldn't someone who absolutely never cheated on her spouse, especially with a specific individual, adamantly deny the charges without hesitation?

Hillary yet again tried to dance around the question like she did with Barbara Walters. Also, remember one of the initial premises of this book: the Clintons lie ... and lie and lie and lie. They lie to each other, their marriage is a lie, and they have no compunction whatsoever about lying to us.

Amazingly, when *Hillary's* infidelity was brought to Bill's attention, he wasn't quite so smug and self-possessed.:

"Regardless of his own infidelities, these trysts, assignations or whatever you want to call them; infuriated Bill Clinton following his reading of a private investigators' report who he had assigned to report on Hillary's activities. Allegations of Hillary and Vince Foster's *affaire l'amour* had persisted from the Little Rock days and into the White House itself. Hillary, not surprisingly, had done the same thing with Bill and discovered that one of his 'conquests' was an employee at her law firm."¹¹⁹³

Indeed, "Bill was extremely suspicious of Hillary's relationship with Vince. When confronted, she simply denied it was a romance and claimed they were just good friends ... 'Bill confronted her with the information and they had several explosive arguments – screaming, shouting, red-faced blow-outs,' [private investigator Ivan] Duda said. 'Hillary is not meek, and while she never confessed to cheating, she aggressively reminded Bill of his numerous affairs and how he not only humiliated her but nearly wrecked their own political careers with his behavior.'"¹¹⁹⁴

In the end, an attorney friend of Vince Foster who knew all the parties involved, said wryly of Vince and Hillary's affair, "Bill knew, of course he knew. But what the hell was *he* supposed to say to anybody about being faithful?"¹¹⁹⁵

So, the final question in regard to this fling: did Vince Foster commit suicide because he was afraid that news of his *true* relationship with Hillary would leak out to the public?

From my perspective, the notion is preposterous because, first of all, Vince Foster didn't take his own life. He was murdered. Still, some insist "he committed suicide because he feared the coming revelations about Clintons' business practices and their tax evasions or because relations had become painful."¹¹⁹⁶

FBI agent Gary Aldrich adds another element to the equation during this conversation with one of Hillary's hired henchmen, Craig Livingstone:

"Gary, I assure you, none of that stuff had anything to do with his death. He had bigger problems on his mind. He was worried that rumors about his affair with Hillary were resurfacing ... Vince thought if it surfaced it would ruin his life, his reputation, and his marriage, and he thought it would impact *big time* on Hillary and the presidency. He was worried sick about it."

"What? An affair with Hillary?"

Livingstone looked genuinely surprised. "You don't know? You're kidding me, right?"

Craig went on, "There are some people down in Little Rock who are talking. About this and other stuff. We thought it was all put to bed, but it's resurfacing."¹¹⁹⁷

As you'll see later, Vince Foster (a) did not kill himself, and (b) he was murdered due to matters much more damning than an onagain off-again affair with Hillary Clinton. Nonetheless, their relationship simply added another variable to a marriage that was undoubtedly made in hell.



Democratic presidential candidate and U.S. Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton (D-NY), hugs husband and former President Bill Clinton as they appear at her 60th birthday party at Beacon Theater October 25, 2007 in New York City. The party and concert included celebrities Elvis Costello and Billy Crystal.

(Photo by Mario Tama/Getty Images) CHAPTER SIX

What Kind of People They Really Are

THE PHONY PLASTIC COUPLE

“Sometimes the devil’s in that woman.”

—*The Clinton’s cook at their Arkansas Mansion*¹¹⁹⁸

A

s part one of this trilogy draws to a close, I hope that you’ve noticed that it differs from many other works about the Clintons in one significant respect. Many of the others spend the vast majority of their time focusing

on the Clinton policies (both pro and con), or they become wrapped up in historical data (names, dates, places, etc). Worse, some of these books are so tepid in their stance that they’re either a complete whitewash, or they exist on the periphery and never get beyond analysis of the weakest, most superficial variety. In the end, the major problem we find is that the reader never gets to know who the Clintons are as *people*. Sure, they’re informed about health care, NAFTA, and the larger meaning of democracy in relation to the Soviet Union. But the Clintons’ true essence remains cloaked in mystery.

On the contrary, my primary objective – especially with what you’ve read so far – is to let you see who the Clintons *really* are. One thing should be perfectly clear at this point – the Clintons you see on TV are nothing but a phony, plastic couple. Behind the scenes, or in their limousine, they could be screaming, snarling psychopathic lunatics that are throwing punches and ready to kill each other; but once the camera is turned on they’re all smiles and waves and pleasantries. A fitting illustration of this phenomenon can be found after Bill was caught fooling around with Monica Lewinsky. The First Couple was to attend a White House Endowment Fund dinner, and they were at barrelheads with each other. But once they entered the ballroom, Dick Morris said their demeanor immediately transformed. It was “like someone had just plugged them into a wall socket. I watched them all night, and they were totally, I mean totally, charming – just so up and on all the time.”¹¹⁹⁹

This radiant image, however, is nothing more than illusion, for the Clintons are nasty, spiteful, paranoid, deceitful people so far removed from their public personas that it’s mind-boggling. The Clintons are also inveterate liars. Take Hillary for example. She’s one of the most foul-mouthed harpies alive; yet on the campaign trail she tries to make us think she’s sugary sweet and polite as can be. Her husband, on the other hand, is a piggish sexual predator who uses huge doses of chicanery to fool us into thinking he’s just a simple bubba from Arkansas.

But now you’ve seen differently because this book oozes and drips with Bill and Hillary Clinton

— the real people, not political *creations* who dupe us every electoral cycle. What you’ve now encountered is authenticity, not fakery. If Hillary is bisexual, admit it. Tell us why you beat your husband, how you had an affair with Vince Foster, and the details of your prearranged marriage. Likewise, Bill Clinton should confess to not only his rampant adultery, but also how he raped Juanita Broaddrick and terrorized other hapless females. Regrettably, truth doesn’t exist in the Clinton’s world, for they have created such a huge lie-machine to cover their tracks that I’m not sure – at least publicly – if they’re able to be honest. Privately, that’s another story because these two have carefully invented their personas, just like the craftiest of stage magicians. And, similar to the most adept of illusionists, they never let their audience see the real *trick* that is taking place.

Even more damning is the fact that the first third of this trilogy is only the tip of a proverbial iceberg. After this chapter is concluded, you’ll discover that the Clintons are full-fledged criminals and murderers of the worst sort. Don’t take this statement lightly, for they’re not merely politicians on the take like thousands of others across our great nation. No, these people are mobsters that belong to a vast political syndicate which runs drugs, launders money, deals arms, and kills anyone that attempts to expose their network.

ELITIST SNOBS

- It seems the Clintons are above performing such mundane tasks as buying their own groceries or toting their own luggage, as secret service agents in Washington, DC found out. “Unlike the [Arkansas] state troopers who had done his bidding for years, the agents were not willing to participate with Clinton in rating women, much less approach them on his behalf. Nor were they willing to caddy, go on shopping errands, or carry baggage – tasks that might prevent them from concentrating on their principal job: to protect the President. When an agent explained this to Hillary (code name: “Evergreen”) after their plane touched down in Arkansas, she looked him over carefully. ‘If you want to remain on this detail,’ she said, ‘get your f***ing ass over here and grab those bags.’”¹²⁰⁰
- It appears the ‘commoners’ can’t even exist in the same space as Mrs. Clinton. Hillary “told her Secret Service Protective Detail agents in public to ‘stay the f*** back, stay the f*** away from me! Don’t come within ten yards of me or else!’ The agents tried to explain to the first lady that they cannot effectively guard her if they must remain so far away. Her reply was, ‘Just f***ing do as I say, okay?’”¹²⁰¹
- Hillary wrote that it takes a village to raise children, but here is how they reared their own offspring. “Two Secret Service agents heard Hillary’s daughter Chelsea refer to them as ‘personal trained pigs’ to some of her friends. When the friends had gone, the senior agent on the detail tried to scold Chelsea for such disrespect. He told her that he was willing to put his life on the line to save hers, and he believed that her father, the president, would be shocked if he heard what she had just said to her friends. Chelsea’s response? ‘I don’t think so. That’s what my parents call you.’”¹²⁰²
- The apple doesn’t fall far from the tree. According to Trooper L.D. Brown, Hillary treated his colleagues the same way. “‘Those idiot guards,’ [was what] she would call my buddies. She would often tell me she didn’t want that ‘f***ing idiot’ or such to ever drive her again ... she would tell the troopers this to their faces as well ... Trooper Mark Allen was prone to crying spells after incurring Hillary’s wrath over the most miniscule miscue. Many troopers would stay only one day at their new assignment at the Governor’s Mansion after a run-in with Hillary.

They preferred to return to highway patrol rather than suffer the humiliation at the hands of Hillary.”¹²⁰³

- Their arrogance gets worse ... much worse. What follows is what one White House employee told another. “When ‘Queen Hillary’ walks down the hall, you’re not supposed to look at her. You’re actually supposed to go into an office if there is one nearby. She doesn’t want staff ‘seeing’ her.”¹²⁰⁴

- Hillary’s sense of entitlement borders on royalty. “Hillary would insist that her Manhattan offices one block from the Waldorf-Astoria not only be more than twice as large as her fellow New York Senator’s – 7,900 square feet to Chuck Schumer’s 3,900 square feet – but that they cost the taxpayer more than twice as much. While Schumer paid \$209,532 a year for his offices, the rent on Hillary’s suite was \$514,148 annually – far and away the most spent by any U.S. senator on office space.”¹²⁰⁵

- Hillary took particular delight in abusing the state troopers. “She called them ‘shit-kickers,’ ‘rednecks,’ ‘hicks,’ ‘white trash,’ and ridiculed them for being overweight ... At times, a simple ‘Good morning, Mrs. Clinton’ could provoke an attack. ‘F*** off!’ she would bark. ‘It’s enough that I have to see you shit-kickers every day. I’m not going to talk to you, too. Just do your g**damn job and keep your mouth shut.’ She went so far as to instruct Trooper Patterson not to utter a word when they went out in public. ‘You sound,’ she explained contemptuously, ‘like a hick.’”¹²⁰⁶

- As you’ve probably noticed, Hillary’s private demeanor is far different than the way she addresses the public in her soothingly saccharin voice. “Hillary could cuss like a sailor and the levels of her attacks knew no bounds. Characteristic of the way she would run roughshod over people was the abuse she meted out to the troopers at the Mansion.”¹²⁰⁷

- It wasn’t only the troopers to whom the Clintons felt superior. Officer Larry Gentry told Meredith Oakley in 1993, “They always held themselves to be quite a bit above the average Arkansan. They went on and on, talking about how stupid the people of Arkansas were for electing Frank White. God, they were mad.”¹²⁰⁸

- The following was what Hillary uttered “to her bodyguard, L.D. Brown, after meeting some of the colorful people at a county fair in northern Arkansas in the early 1980s. ‘god damn L.D., did you see that family right out of *Deliverance*? Get me the hell out of here!’”¹²⁰⁹

- There’s more. “Officers Larry Gentry and Roger Perry would remember the temper tantrums both Clintons threw, sometimes in the back seat of the official limousine, throwing any object at hand at each other or their bodyguards. A ‘bitchy’ Hillary was openly hostile, given to calling them ‘pigs.’ She loathed them, the officers recalled, and it was part of their condescending attitude toward employees in general and Arkansans in general. Deep down; said another officer, ‘That woman really hated this state, the people in it, and almost everything else except being top dog.’”¹²¹⁰

- A former Clinton employee explained, “Hillary totally, totally hated the people of Arkansas. She hated being in Arkansas. She hated being around the ‘hicks’ here. She hated having to be friendly to people that she was intellectually above. She hated being nice to people, including Bill.”¹²¹¹

- In their privileged world, “The Clintons never believed that normal standards applied to them. As Bill Clinton said, ‘you know, you can make too much of normalcy. A lot of normal people are assholes.’ The Clintons, whatever else can be said of them, were not normal.”¹²¹²

- Bill Clinton’s reaction at the funeral of a slain police officer: “‘Bill, do you want to go in the ballroom and shake hands with some of the troopers?’ Bill incredulously shot back, ‘F*** those

ignorant sons-of-bitches. I don't want to go in there!"¹²¹³

- "What's all the fuss about; it was just a G**damn motherf***ing pig.' Governor Bill Clinton's reaction upon seeing all the people at a funeral for a black state trooper killed in the line of duty, as retold by former bodyguard Larry Patterson."¹²¹⁴

- Hillary's comments on the wife of former Vice President Al Gore. "Tipper is an un-intellectual, nice lady who doesn't have a brain in her head."¹²¹⁵

- Does Mrs. Clinton *really* feel our pain? "When Hillary left the White House to read to sick children at the Georgetown University Medical Center, the excursion produced photographs of the First Lady with a group of suspiciously healthy-looking kids in street clothes. Hillary's aides insisted that the First Lady did not wish to have her picture taken with children who had shaved heads or unsightly breathing tubes. To the disappointment of young patients, the children of staff were substituted."¹²¹⁶

- Is Hillary, supposedly so affectionate toward children, actually only using them as props in a series of photo ops? "On another occasion, preschoolers from the HIPPY program were on the mansion lawn posing for a photograph. Hillary was overheard on the intercom saying, 'I want to get this shit over with and get these damn people out of here.'"¹²¹⁷ [Note: HIPPY stands for 'Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters' which was begun at Israel's Hebrew University.]

- Maybe the lowest of all Hillary's lows: "There was, for example, a time when a female Clinton supporter proudly presented Hillary with a pair of handcrafted earrings in the shape of a razorback hog, the University of Arkansas mascot. Hillary refused to try them on and, barely waiting until the woman was out of earshot, commented, 'This is the kind of shit I have to put up with.'"¹²¹⁸

Whenever you see Bill and/or Hillary on the nightly news and they try to make it appear as if they're simply 'one of us,' think long and hard before believing them because these people would rather spit on you than welcome you into their graces and consider you an equal. They want you for one thing, and one thing only: votes. Beyond that, you're not of their caliber, at least in their eyes.

VIOLENCE, RAGE, AND INTIMIDATION

F

or years there has been an enigmatic phrase in existence that has been used in some corners to describe what happens when somebody crosses Bill and Hillary. It's called the Clinton Body Count. This subject will be discussed at

length in book three of this trilogy. But for the moment, to set the stage I'm going to show how the Clintons are well known for their notorious tempers and violent rages. Then, as if ascending toward more extreme examples of their violent natures, you will read how the Clintons have used intimidation and threats in an attempt to silence those individuals who could potentially expose them. Finally, two specific cases will be examined: Bill Clinton's attack of consultant Dick Morris, and the repugnant assault of attorney Gary Johnson. These case histories ultimately serve as a foundation so that one thing is abundantly clear: Bill and Hillary Clinton *are* capable of having their perceived enemies permanently silenced.

For beginners, as we've pointed out numerous times already, Hillary Clinton is prone to vulgar

outbursts that are so pronounced that she appears to be insane. During her reign of terror in Arkansas, one state trooper noted, “Hillary had pulled out from the mansion in her blue Oldsmobile, only to return moments later, tires squealing. The guards ran out to her thinking something was terribly wrong ... ‘Where’s the G**damn f***ing flag? I want the G**damn flag up every f***ing morning at f***ing sunrise,’ she screamed maniacally.”¹²¹⁹

Was this outburst Hillary’s version of patriotism, supposedly coming from a normal, mature woman that we could rely on in times of emergency or danger? “‘She is angry. Not all the time. But most of the time,’ wrote a usually sympathetic Gail Sheehy in her Clinton biography.”¹²²⁰

Hillary’s tantrums are so exaggerated that it makes everyone in close proximity tremble. “Temper is a trait she and Bill Clinton share, but while his is said to erupt with the force of a sudden squall and then be spent – leaving him, more often than not, eager to make amends – hers has inspired ongoing fear in some of those who have worked with her over the years. Grown men describe her as being, at such times, scary.”¹²²¹ Even men in the armed forces who survived combat had to walk on eggshells around her. As Lieutenant Colonel Buzz Patterson observed, “The other military aides had warned me, ‘Whatever you do, don’t piss off the first lady.’ The first couple had notorious tempers, but hers was the worst. She was the one who could rip your heart out.”¹²²² Her whirlwind flightiness was so well known that “a presidential aide said, ‘she’s the only person around here people are afraid of.’”¹²²³

Although it occurred rarely, people did fight back when Hillary spun into a rage. One individual at a White House meeting, “who was really humiliated and very angry, got up from her chair, looked Hillary in the eye and said, ‘Mrs. Clinton, my sister warned me about you when she set up this meeting for me. She told me that I would be sorry that I ever asked her to set this up, because she said you are a real bitch. She was wrong! You’re a f***ing bitch!’”¹²²⁴

The atmosphere was even worse when she and Bill locked horns. “His [Bill’s] most memorable eruptions came in arguments with Rodham, who seemed not the least bit timid about snapping back when he erupted. ‘They’d have the biggest damn fights, shouting and swearing,’ [Ronnie Paul] Addington recalled. ‘They had two or three battle royals ... They started shouting at each other. I was driving. Bill was in the front seat, Hillary in the back. He was hitting the dashboard. She was hitting the seat. They were really going at it. We drove up a street near the headquarters, and stopped at a light. Hillary said, ‘I’m getting out!’ She got out and slammed the door. And Bill said, ‘Go on.’”¹²²⁵

As can be seen, Bill Clinton was no slouch either when it came to outbursts. “The real significance of Clinton’s temper was what it said about his deeper nature. There was a self indulgence in Clinton’s tantrums, an immaturity, a part of him that never grew up.”¹²²⁶

According to one staffer, “the rages were pretty amazing. He’d scream [and] pound his fist on his desk. One of his favorite ploys was to walk up to an underling, glare at him with nostrils flaring, and then stick his forefinger within inches of the person’s face. ‘Never,’ Clinton would say, ‘*never* do that to me again. Do you understand me?’ The tantrums might have been comical – I mean, with all the ranting and raving it was like something a horribly spoiled child would do. But when the child is six-foottwo and weighs 220 pounds, it isn’t funny – it’s terrifying.”¹²²⁷

New York Times columnist Maureen Dowd once compared the couple. “Though Hillary was often depicted as a ‘screamer,’ it was Bill who had an ugly, abusive streak, which he often vented at underlings like George Stephanopoulos. (In Arkansas, Clinton had once slapped Betsey Wright and came to blows with Dick Morris, who later named Clinton ‘The Monster’ because of his explosive temper).”¹²²⁸

One trooper observed, “I’ve seen times he’d get so mad at things fire would fly from his eyes,”¹²²⁹ while author Joe Klein wrote, “The President did bellow and thrash – his temper was shocking to those who didn’t know him well.”¹²³⁰ Even more frenzied was what Bob Woodward of Watergate fame saw. “During the [1992] presidential campaign, Woodward claims Clinton was so infuriated over a flunky’s actions at a Little Rock function and flew off the handle by supposedly screaming, ‘I want him dead! I want him killed! Get him horsewhipped!’”¹²³¹

Continuing this thought, “Bob Woodward in his book, *The Agenda*, describes how his [Clinton’s] demeanor can suddenly turn from tenderness and sensitivity to extreme rage. The rage is not exhibited before the cameras.”¹²³² Woodward himself writes of these spasmodic incidents. “Others called them ‘purple fits’ or ‘earthquakes.’ Stephanopoulos simply called it ‘the wave,’ an overpowering, prolonged rage that would shock an outsider, and often way out of proportion to what caused it.”¹²³³ Even one of Clinton’s chief aides – a longtime D.C. insider – was shocked by his behavior. “[David] Gergen, watching the outburst, was stunned. He had never quite seen an adult, let alone a president, in such a rage.”¹²³⁴

Psychologist Paul Fick has studied Bill Clinton’s mental disequilibrium. “He overreacts to situations by lashing out with anger in ways that far exceed any rational response to a present situation.”¹²³⁵ In the fashion of a true sociopath, Clinton possessed two personas: one public, and the other private. In a chapter on White House Press Secretary Dee Dee Myers [*Madhouse* by Jeffrey Birnbaum], the president’s *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* mood swings were often apparent. “In public, Clinton showed only his huggable side. But people who knew him well, especially his staff, were also well acquainted with – and were often the brunt of – his considerable wrath. They called it Clinton’s purple rage.”¹²³⁶

Veteran Democratic fundraiser and strategist Bert German Dickey III takes it a step further. “Clinton’s got a violent temper. I mean, short fuse. It’s either his way or no way, and if you crossed him, it was not good. I mean, he’d just go off in a heartbeat.”¹²³⁷ Continuing, “Dickey described the president’s physical response when his anger would get out of control. ‘[His] face would just turn beet red. You could see the muscles and veins in his neck. You could see it coming, and he would just go off.’”¹²³⁸ Oddly enough, three of Bill Clinton’s victims of sexual harassment all described the same phenomenon of his face turning beet red: Juanita Broaddrick, Paula Jones, and Kathleen Willey. In this sense, whether it’s excessive anger or passionate (violent) arousal, Bill Clinton’s face is his barometer – and beet red means extreme danger.

It’s easy to determine that with such volatile tempers, the Clintons are apt to retaliate when they feel someone has exposed them, or if their sordid acts are brought to light. A good place to start is with Sally Perdue, who was categorized as one of Bill Clinton’s “bimbo problems.” Again, notice how the Clintons refer to women, especially ones that Bill seeks out and ‘conquers.’ When the Jennifer Flowers flap was reaching its crescendo, “Sally Perdue would later tell of

being approached by a Democratic functionary in Illinois and none too subtly warned that she might have her knees broken or worse if she continued to speak publicly about her relationship with Clinton.”¹²³⁹Perdue further elaborated that the Clintons “were anxious about me and they wanted me to know that keeping my mouth shut would be worthwhile. If I was a good little girl, and I didn’t kill the messenger, I’d be set for life: a federal job.”¹²⁴⁰Her account is reminiscent of the ‘graduates’ described by Linda Tripp as women who were rewarded with White House positions in return for keeping Bill’s secrets private.

Perdue continued, “But if I didn’t take the offer, then they knew that I went jogging by myself and [they] couldn’t guarantee what would happen to my pretty little legs. Things just wouldn’t be so much fun for me anymore. Life would get hard.”¹²⁴¹Purdue ultimately didn’t accept Clinton’s offer, and that’s when “things began to happen. She lost her job at the admissions office of Lindenwood College, Missouri, where she was also studying. A Missouri lawyer, Paul Ground, said that a college official had admitted to him that she had been fired because of outside pressure.”¹²⁴² The thug tactics got worse. “Soon after the firing, Perdue began receiving threatening mail and calls. She produced one of the letters: ‘I’ll pray you have a head-on collision and end up in a coma. Marilyn Monroe got snuffed.’ Perdue found an unspent shotgun cartridge on the driver’s seat of her Jeep. Later the back window of her vehicle was shattered, possibly by gunfire.”¹²⁴³

This Mob-like mentality is what makes the Clinton dirty tricks machine operate. If you remember correctly, Kathleen Willey’s “tires were punctured with nails and her cat was stolen,”¹²⁴⁴while “former Miss America Elizabeth Ward Gracen says she was offered acting jobs through the Hollywood connected Clinton operative Mickey Kantor.”¹²⁴⁵

Gennifer Flowers has written about being harassed by the Clintons as well. “My apartment had been illegally entered on three separate occasions, and my life was threatened. Worse still, they tried to intimidate my mother. Some man called her and without identifying himself said in gruff, muffled tones, ‘You should be real proud of your daughter. She’d be better off dead.’”¹²⁴⁶Then, to insure that everyone knew precisely who she thought was behind these cowardly acts, Flowers hones in with laser-like accuracy. “Over the years, I’ve seen what has happened to people who try to cross Bill Clinton. As in the case with Mafia dons, it is never the number-one man who directly makes threats, much less commits acts of violence. I envision these things going down very much like Mario Puzo described them in *The Godfather*.”¹²⁴⁷ These words are very wise indeed, and ones that you should try to recall as we get deeper into subsequent books because Gennifer Flowers, a Mob-moll herself, knows firsthand how these men operate, and Bill Clinton is certainly one of them.

The Clintons didn’t only target women; they were equal opportunity intimidators. Larry Nichols was the man primarily responsible for breaking the Gennifer Flowers story because of a lawsuit he filed in the early 1990s. He describes himself as having been “a secret personal assistant to then-Governor Bill Clinton, alleging that he transferred state funds into special accounts used by Clinton to entertain his mistresses. He also investigated opponents and fixed things behind the scenes.”¹²⁴⁸Events took a turn for the worse and Nichols was fired from his state job. After taking legal action against Clinton and airing his dirty laundry publicly, Nichols began being followed. “They’d been doing it pretty intensely for about a month. The way they rotate off like

that, it makes me think its Arkansas State Police.”¹²⁴⁹Using members of his law enforcement squad was undoubtedly part of Bill Clinton’s m.o., and Nichols knew full well what the Clintons were capable of as he commented on March 13, 1994. “It’s getting real dangerous right now, and I don’t want to end up another one of those mysterious suicides.”¹²⁵⁰

Despite his caution, adversity still befell Nichols. “Larry has been beaten twice recently. The second time his already-broken ribs were painfully re-injured by two Little Rock policemen. A few weeks later he was arrested on fallacious charges. After a public outcry, the charges were dismissed. The purpose of the arrest became clear when an informant told us that a bounty had been placed on Larry: \$1,000 was offered to the prisoner who could beat or kill Larry while he was incarcerated.”¹²⁵¹

Even Bill Clinton’s former business partner, Jim McDougal, who was ensnared in the whole Whitewater fiasco, was earnestly scared of the Clintons. “I saw that article in the *Post* where some guy just accepted the Clintons’ \$68,000 loss. I could sink it (the estimate) quicker than they could lie about it if I could get in a position that I wouldn’t have my head beaten off, and Bill knows that.”¹²⁵²

Nor are members of the media immune from this sort of bullying. In 1998, freelance writer Suzi Parker was working on a story about the infamous Arkansas tainted blood scandal. “Throughout the 1980s and early 1990s (while Clinton was governor) the prison system permitted prisoners to sell their plasma for seven dollars a pint. The plasma was then sold to Canada. The catch: the prisoners’ plasma was so poorly screened that over 42,000 Canadians were infected with Hepatitis C, and thousands more with the HIV virus.”¹²⁵³

This story has always been a problem for the Clintons, so when Parker’s article was published, she “began receiving mysterious, threatening phone calls in the middle of the night.”¹²⁵⁴ Later, at a press conference where a group of individuals who were tainted by the blood threatened a lawsuit against the Clintons, “Parker says she knew she was being watched and followed, perhaps by government agents.”¹²⁵⁵

By May, 1999, “the plasma scandal whistleblower’s clinic in Pine Bluff, Arkansas was firebombed; on the same night, the hemophiliac group’s office in Canada was burglarized.”¹²⁵⁶ As for the journalist in question, author Candice Jackson stated, “It’s not in a reporter’s nature to quit a story, but by 1999 Parker had been in Arkansas long enough to see how Clinton operated and to feel genuinely frightened for her safety. While we may never know who actually set the fires and burglarized the offices, Parker tells me she is convinced that Clinton and his associates were behind the intimidation tactics.”¹²⁵⁷

Similarly, in a *New York Times* article dated March 15, 1998, Linda Tripp, who had been working on a book entitled *Behind Closed Doors: What I Saw at the Clinton White House*, was also being terrorized. “Since the [Monica Lewinsky] scandal became public, Mrs. Tripp has told friends she has received a torrent of death threats and hate mail and had to go underground.”¹²⁵⁸

The Clintons didn’t even stop at harassing the actual perceived threat themselves; they even resorted to going after acquaintances. “Loren Kirk had merely once shared an apartment with Gennifer Flowers, but that was enough for her to be chased down. San Francisco private eye Jack

Palladino – referred to as a ‘knee buster’ by one Republican personally familiar with his 1992 work – paid Kirk a visit that summer. And according to the *American Spectator* in April 1994, Palladino posed a chilling question to her. ‘Is Jennifer Flowers the sort of person who would commit suicide’ the enforcer wanted to know?’¹²⁵⁹

Similarly, when Bill and Hillary’s state troopers went public with revelations of what transpired at the governor’s mansion in Arkansas, the retaliation was swift and direct. The head of Bill Clinton’s security detail, Buddy Young, who was awarded a lucrative FEMA position, once threatened Officer Larry Patterson, “If you know what’s good for you, you’ll keep your mouth shut.”¹²⁶⁰ Similarly, Young warned Roger Perry about blowing the whistle. “If you and whoever do that, your reputation will be destroyed.”¹²⁶¹ Even criminally convicted Governor Jim Guy Tucker

– Bill Clinton’s successor – got in on the action, telling Trooper Perry that if he exposed the Clintons, “Roger, you will not survive this.”¹²⁶²

Perry and Ferguson were even offered bribes for federal jobs, which they turned down. The end result was one obviously intended by their attackers. “Roger Perry said at a press conference, ‘I’m scared to death. Larry Patterson is scared to death. I’ve never felt so alone in all my life.’”¹²⁶³

To further illustrate the Clintons’ rage, there is the strange case of Dick Morris, a veteran campaign strategist, pollster, and aide. Yet regardless of their years together, Morris too became a victim of Bill Clinton’s purple fits of rage. “Once again Hillary watched as Bill lashed out at his subordinates and advisors for failing him. In May of 1990 he accused Dick Morris of talking him into running and then abandoning him. ‘You’re screwing me!’ he bellowed at Morris, who replied with, ‘Go f*** yourself’ before storming out of the room. Hillary, realizing how valuable Morris could be in a presidential race, pleaded with Bill to calm down. Instead, he lunged at Morris and pulled him to the floor. Then, Morris recalled of the incident, Clinton ‘cocked his fist back to punch me.’”¹²⁶⁴

An expanded version of this story is as follows. “‘You got me into this race,’ Dick Morris recalls Bill Clinton screaming at him in his book *Behind the Oval Office*, ‘so you could make some money off me. That was the only reason. And now you give me no attention, no attention at all.’ ... Morris responded, ‘Go f*** yourself. I’m quitting your G**damn campaign, and now I’m a free agent.’ Clinton apparently charged at him, wrapped his arms around Morris’s torso, and they fell to the ground.”¹²⁶⁵

A third version has Morris remembering, “As I marched through the kitchen to leave the Mansion, I heard hoof beats. Bill came up at a run, threw me to the ground, and drew back his fist to punch me. Hillary was on him in a flash, grabbing his arms and screaming at him: ‘Bill! Stop! Think! Get control! What are you doing? Bill!’”¹²⁶⁶

As I said earlier, these people are like wild animals, or adolescents who never learned how to control themselves. The scene continued as Hillary – ever the operative and controller – attempted to do some damage control. “As Morris got up and tried to make his escape, Hillary chased after him. ‘He didn’t mean it,’ she pleaded. ‘He’s very sorry. He’s over-tired. He hasn’t slept well in days.’ Then she put her arm around the shaken adviser and together they walked the

grounds of the Governor's Mansion. 'He only does that,' she told Morris, 'to people he loves.'"¹²⁶⁷

Alas, yet again we see another strange version of Clinton *love* – both Bill's exhibition of it, and Hillary's attempt to soft-soap his violent tendencies. When Clinton raped Juanita Broaddrick, was that also *love*? How about the time he morphed into sexual predator mode and abused Kathleen Willey – she was supposedly his friend, so was that *love* too?

With friends like the Clintons that *love* them so much, who needs enemies? Plus, just so there's no mistaking how sleazy these people are, Hillary had to include one last touch of deceit into the mix. "Morris also volunteers that when the story threatened to surface again during the 1992 presidential campaign, Hillary told him to 'say it never happened.'"¹²⁶⁸ Never forget: the Clintons lie!

A fitting way to close this section – one that shows a fraction of what the Clinton hit squad is capable of – concerns the near fatal assault of Gary Johnson. An introduction to this brutal case is provided by Gennifer Flowers, who was directly involved in the circumstances surrounding this matter.

An attorney named Gary Johnson lived next door to me in Quapaw Towers – the high-rise in Little Rock where I lived in the late 1980s during the last stage of my affair with Bill. I didn't really know Gary Johnson other than to say hello when we met in the hall. For reasons that still aren't clear to me, Gary placed a video camera in the hall in such a way that it produced a clear view of my apartment door.

When rumors began circulating that Bill and I were having an affair, Gary let it be known that he was in possession of a videotape of Bill coming to my apartment. Shortly thereafter, a couple of thugs forced their way into his place, beat Gary senseless and left him for dead. According to Gary, they kept asking him where 'the tape' was."¹²⁶⁹

Another account gives a similar rendition. "When someone discovered that Johnson's camera had, on many occasions, actually taped Bill Clinton entering Flowers' apartment, thugs were sent to do some damage control: two men entered Gary's apartment and demanded the videotapes, which he quickly gave them. Then they brutally beat him – leaving him for dead. Yet the press showed no interest in investigating the attack, nor the reason it occurred."¹²⁷⁰ The attack was so extreme that "Johnson suffered massive head wounds. His nose and face were crushed; both elbows were dislocated; both collar bones broken; his bladder was perforated and his spleen so badly damaged that doctors had to remove it."¹²⁷¹

As the viciousness of this assault settles in your mind, ask: who had the motive and means to attack Gary Johnson and "beat the poor guy to a pulp,"¹²⁷² especially when "Bill Clinton was shown entering and exiting Flowers' apartment with his own key?"¹²⁷³ Further, who had the *means* necessary to not only inflict such violence upon Gary Johnson, but then cover it up? After years of lying, now there was physical proof that the presidential candidate was involved with Flowers. "Clinton had denied everything, so Johnson and Larry [Nichols] realized the videotapes would provide the proof they needed. If they could just prove one major lie, the public might

start to believe there were many lies.”¹²⁷⁴

Consider: “Johnson’s mistake was telling people about the tapes following the Bill and Hillary lie-a-thon on *60 Minutes*. Shortly thereafter some very large individuals, undoubtedly Arkansas State Troopers who were noted for doing Bill Clinton’s bidding at the risk of losing their cushy jobs, showed up at Johnson’s condo insisting that he give them the tapes. He surrendered them without an argument. They then proceeded to break both of Johnson’s elbows [and] rupture his bladder and spleen. They left him for dead on the floor of his condo.”¹²⁷⁵ Here’s the kicker: “After that, nobody ever heard another word about incriminating videotapes.”¹²⁷⁶

What we have here is a scene straight out of George Orwell’s *Animal Farm* where Bill and Hillary Clinton – the pigs in control – get their vicious attack dogs (Arkansas state policemen) to do their bidding by ripping any exposé to shreds. If such a scenario doesn’t appall and disgust you, then I extend my pity because you seem to have no more heart than the monsters involved in these attacks. What’s worse, Bill and Hillary have been using these Mob techniques for decades. Their Dixie Mafia thugs operate under the same criminal principles as does the La Cosa Nostra or a renegade terrorist unit. They attack and kill with impunity, then use privilege and power to conceal their sinister deeds.

Most despicable is the fact that when you see Bill and Hillary on television, they’re always wearing a mask; smiling and waving to the crowds, telling them how great the Clinton dream is. But these people are abject phonies of the lowest order, for “psychopaths project an outward appearance of perfect normalcy, and often even project tenderness and compassion, but will murder anyone without a shred of conscience if it furthers or protects their interests.”¹²⁷⁷

What you’ll see in volume three is that – despite their lies and distraction techniques – the Clinton Body Count is a very scary reality.

THIEVES FLEECE THE WHITE HOUSE

S

Some readers may feign being offended by the above title, but since we’re not candy-coating anything else in this book, why start now? What the Clintons did during their final days in office was nothing less than unmitigated

theft, for they were unscrupulous thieves who pulled a massive five-finger discount before leaving the White House.

As the last lame-duck weeks of Bill Clinton’s presidency came coughing and sputtering to a halt, behind the scenes there was still quite a bit of furtive activity taking place. Although they tried to keep their affairs under wraps (like most everything else they do), Bill and Hillary “stripped the White House of hundreds of thousands of dollars’ worth of furniture.”¹²⁷⁸

How did the first couple embark upon such an undertaking? Quite simply, “A twenty-six-foot-long moving van was backed up to the White House and loaded with valuable furnishings – two sofas, an iron-and-glass coffee table, an ottoman, a painted TV armoire, a custom wood gaming

table, and a wicker center table with a wood top. Much of the furniture had been acquired by Hillary's interior decorator, Kaki Hockersmith, for the 1993 redecoration project, and therefore legally belonged to the government, not the Clintons. When the media blew the whistle on the Clintons, they reluctantly agreed to return some of the items to the White House."¹²⁷⁹

This description is just the tip of the iceberg in regard to their thievery. "As Hillary prepared to leave Washington for Chappaqua [her newly acquired New York carpetbagger residence], she and the former president took with them an additional \$360,000 worth of gifts given to the White House itself, including \$173,000 in art objects and books, \$69,000 in furniture, \$26,000 in golf items, and \$24,000 in clothing. The *Washington Post* reports that the gifts even included 137 five-piece china settings, representing five patterns and costing \$38,000."¹²⁸⁰

How could such blatant pilfering take place, especially from the most visible residence in our entire political system? Aide Dick Morris summarized what author Barbara Olson uncovered. "Olson explains how the Clintons got away with their legal burglary: while still in office, Bill and Hillary shipped seventy museum pieces, donated to the White House by prominent American artists, to the Clinton Presidential Library in Little Rock. The items were part of a White House American Craft Collection ... White House curator Betty Monkman said the decision to move them was made by Mrs. Clinton herself. Once these items were in the possession of the library, the compliant board of directors, appointed by Clinton, could do with them as they wished."¹²⁸¹

Hillary, it appears, doesn't like to let go of her royalty-like lifestyle once she gets her hands on it, especially the many official presents she received as first lady. "This gifting orgy points up the raging materialism Hillary must have been holding in check throughout most of her husband's governorship and presidency. Once the Clintons were facing the loss of the opulent lifestyle they'd led since their days in the Arkansas Governor's Mansion, Hillary seems to have gone into a panic, anxious to hold onto as many of the luxurious trappings as she could."¹²⁸²

Quite embarrassingly, the Clintons got caught once again trying to pull a fast one. Eventually, "the Clintons returned a truckload of couches, lamps and other furnishings taken from the White House. Unfortunately, no one knows for sure how much the Clintons got away with. That information has been withheld despite numerous attempts for disclosure."¹²⁸³ The same applied to all the presents that they scurried away with. "So extensive was the negative publicity about the avalanche of gifts that the Clintons agreed to pay back \$86,000, about half their value. As [Barbara] Olson notes, 'No one explained exactly how that compromise was arrived at.'"¹²⁸⁴

Naturally, Hillary couldn't admit any wrongdoing on her or Bill's behalf. "And yet, once again, Hillary found a way to rewrite this bit of unflattering history. What caused the gift scandal? A 'clerical error,' according to *Living History*."¹²⁸⁵ But, as Dick Morris notes on the media backlash, "Those news stories weren't generated by any 'clerical error.' They were the direct result of the Clintons' decision to back a moving truck up to the White House and take tens of thousands of dollars' worth of furniture and other objects that belonged not to them, but to the American people. It was greed, not a bookkeeping mistake."¹²⁸⁶ Coincidentally, following Hillary Clinton's 2006 senatorial campaign, it was discovered that a significant amount of money was illegally funneled to one of her longtime aides. Mrs. Clinton's explanation: once again it was

a ‘clerical error.’ Isn’t it funny how they keep using the same excuses time after time after time?

True to their nature, the White House wasn’t the only place the Clintons trashed and looted. When Bill Clinton’s second term was completed and they were leaving Washington, DC, their departure was facilitated by Air Force One. “When the plane that had been loaned to them was returned to its hangar at Andrews [Air Force Base] later that day, the maintenance crew was shocked to see that the interior had been stripped bare. The silverware and china bearing the presidential seal, the glassware, condiments, blankets, pillows, candies – even toiletries like toothpaste and mouthwash – were gone. ‘Thank God,’ said one dumfounded crew member, ‘the seats were bolted down.’”¹²⁸⁷

Washington Times reporter John McCaslin confirmed these reports. “What astonished the military steward was that even a cache of Colgate toothpaste, not stamped with the presidential seal, was snatched from a compartment beneath the presidential plane’s sink.”¹²⁸⁸ Literally, the Clintons took everything they could lay their hands on. “Missing items reportedly included the entire collection of Air Force One porcelain china, silverware, salt and pepper shakers, blankets and pillowcases – most of which bore the presidential seal.”¹²⁸⁹

Amazingly, the Clinton entourage even took their thieving ways overseas. A member of their security force recounts:

During the May 1997 presidential visit to Holland, our Dutch hosts rolled out the red carpet. Each Royal Palace room was stocked with food and a complete liquor bar for every staff member. A very thoughtful gesture, I thought, since we were getting in so late – a snack and a drink sounded great. The next morning, as we were leaving for Air Force One and our next country, the Dutch military aide pulled me aside to complain. “Your people took all of the liquor,” he said under his breath, obviously embarrassed for me. “And they stole crystal and china, too,” he added. He was completely floored by the audacity of the Americans from the White House. I apologized for the White House staff. But I’d seen it before. This presidency was all about *them*.¹²⁹⁰

The above account certainly doesn’t apply to low-level staffers, aides, or interns as being the guilty parties; they obviously wouldn’t be staying in the Royal Palace. Rather, the culprits were high-ranking members of the Clinton cabinet, including the Clintons themselves, for they were flying on Air Force One. Their behavior is reminiscent of immature high school students on a field trip that steal everything from a Motel 6. But the Clintons aren’t teenagers. At the time they were grown adults in their fifties – still pilfering, looting, and acting like juvenile delinquents – a very poor reflection upon our country.

But why should their behavior change abroad when they carried themselves the exact same way in America, especially after Bill Clinton had concluded his second term in office and was getting ready to vacate the White House? Sadly, do you know who was the *most* immature, deviant, and childish of all? Hillary Clinton!

“Wouldn’t it be hysterical if someone just happened to remove all the *W*s from the computer keyboards?” The outgoing First Lady ponders this thought out loud on their final evening in the White House. Even though Democrats claimed there was no actual damage to the White House, a General Accounting Office investigation revealed that

Clinton staffers caused \$19,000 in various damages to the White House.¹²⁹¹

Following the first lady's lead and "taking Hillary at her word, outgoing staffers dashed from office to office plucking the offending w keys from scores of keyboards. Others went much further, pouring coffee into file cabinets, overturning desks, leaving xrated messages on voice-mail machines, soiling carpets, tinkering with computers, and drawing obscene pictures on office walls. (Unlike Hillary, Tipper Gore would later apologize for the vandalism of government property and the disrespect shown toward the incoming president and his family.)"¹²⁹²

Hillary Clinton, as a person in a respected position of power, was supposed to set an example for those around her. Considering that we're discussing the most esteemed structure in our land – the White House – what kind of tone did she set? Answer: one of adolescent capriciousness, degeneracy, maliciousness, and childish immaturity. Needless to say, these aren't qualities that befit a first lady, or a woman who intends to run for the presidency of this nation. Hillary Clinton had absolutely no respect whatsoever for the esteemed office that she vandalized, the same as her husband who was being fellated by a chubby, immature intern while talking on the phone with congressmen or other world dignitaries. These two not only disgraced the office of the presidency during their eight-year tenure, they spat upon the very concept of what a leader should be. They stole from the Oval Office and incited a destructive rampage through other wings of the White House. It's inconceivable that these *children* could ever be let back into the White House again. To do so would be disgraceful beyond words.

BOOED OFF THE STAGE

The Clintons have suffered their fair share of political embarrassments over the years which have caused them to exert even tighter control over their public appearances and interaction with those individuals whom they can't control. One such event – 2001's Concert for New York City – was such a calamity for Mrs. Clinton that it likely still traumatizes her to this day.

Before delving into that public relations disaster, I'd first like to provide a few other examples of how Hillary had to learn her lessons the hard way. One of the first *faux pas* she committed was a direct result of her unabashed enmity for the people of Arkansas when her husband began his political career.

As anyone in that region of the country knows, college football is a major event every fall. Hillary, of course, didn't give a damn about what was taking place on the gridiron, but since Bill had to glad-hand with the crowd, she was expected to be there. But Ms. Rodham couldn't even *feign* interest in the game, for she "once outraged Arkansans by sitting next to her husband at a Razorback game – engrossed in a book."¹²⁹³ The fallout was immediate. "People in small towns across Arkansas fumed that Hillary used her maiden name, dressed in 'unfeminine clothes,' and was seen reading a book at an Arkansas Razorback's football game. It all went to prove, said his political enemies, that Bill Clinton could not even control his wife – a grave sin in a macho southern state."¹²⁹⁴

Many years later, to show voters that she wasn't an Eastern establishment elitist (due to her derogatory statements about Tammy Wynette and being a little wife who stayed home to make tea and cookies), "During the 1992 campaign, Hillary and Barbara Bush took part in a cookie-

baking contest, with Hillary prevailing.”¹²⁹⁵ There was only one problem. Hillary’s deceptiveness was yet again exposed. “It was later discovered that a friend actually baked Hillary’s cookies.”¹²⁹⁶

I suppose this is Hillary’s version of mom, apple pie, and the American flag.

Hillary’s dark macabre side emerged when she ran for the senate in 2000 against a man known as America’s mayor – Rudy Giuliani. Events took a peculiar turn, though, when similar to the numerous scandals which plagued her husband, Giuliani too was caught in an adulterous brouhaha. But instead of showing empathy for his situation, Hillary’s true colors shone through. “Over the spring, Hillary crept up in the polls as Giuliani found himself caught up in his own extramarital scandal.

While she would later claim to have sympathized with the mayor’s plight, at the time Hillary was, said a campaign volunteer, ‘thrilled about the whole sordid mess. I watched her reading a story about Giuliani’s affair in the *Daily News*, and at one point she just *howled* with laughter.”¹²⁹⁷

When it came to her own husband’s philandering, however, Hillary wasn’t quite so amused. Instead, she spat venom, attacked the women whom Bill had preyed upon, and blamed the accusations on a vast paranoid conspiracy, not the man who brought all these charges upon himself.

The above embarrassments aren’t really as much of a concern to the Clintons as are those occasions when the public directly turns on them by showing their disgust. Such an event turned ugly during Mrs. Clinton’s ill-fated health care campaign when things spun wildly out of control.

Hillary launched an invasion of her own in July, barnstorming the country from coast to coast aboard a bus christened the “Health Security Express.” The tour was aimed at whipping up enough grassroots support to convince Congress to reconsider her health care package. “When these guys see the people out there demanding reform,” she said, “then they’ll get off their asses and do something about it.”

Unfortunately, Hillary wildly misjudged the mood of the American people – and how they felt about her. Thousands of demonstrators showed up at every stop to scream obscenities at the First Lady. In Seattle, angry protesters swarmed her motorcade, rocking her limousine and pounding their fists on the windows. Fearing for her life, Hillary agreed for the first time to wear a bulletproof vest.”¹²⁹⁸

It appeared Queen Hillary grossly overestimated the voting public’s reaction – rather than bowing to her majesty’s royal wishes, they instead smelled a rat and let her know they weren’t buying what she was selling (a grossly overpriced pipedream). Likewise, Bill Clinton was also faced with those who wouldn’t tolerate his phoniness. Specifically, “When Clinton was president, Marine guards failed to execute a right face to stand facing his back as he walked away.”¹²⁹⁹ Up until that point with other presidents, no one in the military seemed to have this same problem. A similar incident occurred once when Bill Clinton met with a group that was expected to win over his detractors. “He boldly delivered his Memorial Day address at the very same memorial whose war he had evaded, the Vietnam Memorial. Boasting that he was the first president to so honor the Vietnam Vets, he arrived at the podium only to discover that the vets were neither charmed nor honored. Repeatedly his speech was interrupted with shouts of ‘Draft

dodger,' 'Liar,' 'Shut up, coward,'”¹³⁰⁰

An even more humiliating event took place at what was supposed to have been Bill Clinton's big day in the spotlight and first taste of national exposure when he delivered Michael Dukakis' nominating speech at the 1988 Democratic National Convention. But due to miscues with the houselights and delegates, as well as the length of his speech, Clinton's debut quickly turned disastrous. “For thirty-three unbearable minutes, Bill prattled on as the crowd booed, hissed, and hollered for him to get off the stage.”¹³⁰¹ As Clinton continued, his presentation “was greeted with boos and catcalls. Beads of perspiration rolled down the angry speaker's face. Unbeknownst to him, after the speech extended beyond the time the TV networks scheduled for it, NBC and ABC had cut to other coverage of the convention. ‘I am afraid,’ commented John Chancellor, ‘that one of the most attractive governors just put a blot on his record.’”¹³⁰²

After what seemed like an eternity, “There was thunderous applause for only one line in Bill Clinton's speech: ‘And now in conclusion ...’”¹³⁰³

As he walked offstage, Bill Clinton erupted at what he perceived Michael Dukakis had done to him. “‘That motherf***in’ Greek son-of-a-bitch ... bastard!’ Someone tried to shush him but Clinton wouldn't hear it. ‘I'll destroy that c***sucker!’ he ranted. ‘He tried to ruin me politically by f***in’ up my speech. I'll kick his dirty f***in’ Greek ass in, if I can only get my hands on that [expletive deleted]-faced a**hole.’”¹³⁰⁴

The initial fallout was devastating for this rising star. “The pride of Hope and Hot Springs had become the butt of jokes. ‘What a windbag,’ Johnny Carson remarked to his audience of millions.”¹³⁰⁵ For the first time in his career, due admittedly to circumstances beyond his control, Bill Clinton's oratorical skills failed him. “It was clear to television viewers that Clinton was confused and frightened.”¹³⁰⁶ As a result, the downward spiral continued. “Bill Clinton returned to Little Rock a national joke, the stuff of late-night monologue humor and cocktail party chatter. Ridicule can be deadly to a politician, and the jokes heaped on Bill Clinton were killing his career.”¹³⁰⁷

Luckily for him, Clinton's movie star friends came to his rescue. “A group of Hollywood Razorbacks [Harry Thomason, Linda Bloodworth-Thomason, Gil Gerard, and Mary Steenburgen] – transplanted Arkansans who had found wealth and fame on the West Coast – rallied to save his national reputation”¹³⁰⁸ by booking him on *The Tonight Show* with Johnny Carson where he played saxophone with Doc Severinsen.

Privately, the Clintons were still irate, especially Hillary who “saw the hand of conspiracy in every misfortune.”¹³⁰⁹ Others agreed that Bill had been set-up. “[State auditor Julia Hughes] Jones believed that Dukakis considered Bill Clinton a political threat and did not want to be pressured into choosing Clinton as his running mate. ‘There were other people in line to be a running mate, but Clinton and Dukakis went back a long way, so I believe that Dukakis wanted to eliminate Clinton as a potential running mate,’ she said.”¹³¹⁰

Whether Dukakis sabotaged Clinton or not with the longwinded speech is water under the bridge, for Bill Clinton escaped possible doom yet again due to a last minute rescue by the

media, very reminiscent of how CBS and *60 Minutes* pulled him out of the fire after Gennifer Flowers dropped her bombshell in 1992.

The worst public embarrassment of all for the Clintons was one that has actually gotten airbrushed out of the historical record. Yes, straight out of George Orwell's *1984* and the Memory Hole, a disastrous appearance by Hillary Clinton following the 9-11 terrorist attacks was censored from all rebroadcasts.

What follows is an overview of what may quite possibly be the most overtly censored moment in recent television history.

On October 20, 2001, during Paul McCartney's nationally televised Madison Square Garden concert honoring the 343 firefighters and 87 police officers killed on 9/11, [a] fivehour concert featuring such performers as Mick Jagger, David Bowie, Elton John, Billy Joel, and James Taylor, raised more than thirty million dollars for the victims' families.

The crowd cheered when Rudy Giuliani stepped onto the stage, and offered a warm welcome for the Democrats' leader in the Senate, Tom Daschle. But when Hillary walked to the microphone to introduce a short clip by comedian Jerry Seinfeld, the throng erupted in a chorus of boos. "Get off the stage!" yelled one firefighter in the front row. "We don't want you here!" Stunned, Hillary tried to be heard over the jeers by shouting into the mike. After a few minutes she was forced to beat a hasty retreat."¹³¹¹

Another account tells the same story.

When Senator Clinton took the stage at an October 21 appearance at the Concert for New York City, Matt Drudge reported that "VH1 cameras captured firemen and police wildly booing" her and that "anti-Clinton slurs spread and intensified throughout the Garden, with many standing near the stage lobbying profanities, "Get off the stage! We don't want you here!" shouted one cop a few feet from the podium.

Author Richard Poe of *Hillary's Secret War* watched the live broadcast and recounted the real-time Internet coverage of the program in his book. "As Hillary approached the podium," Poe wrote, "the audience erupted in boos, jeers, and catcalls, so clearly audible on our television that my wife and I turned in amazement ... the jeers and catcalls came through loud and clear."¹³¹²

"One eyewitness to the scene reported to the website FreeRepublic.com that Clinton was booed so loudly, she had to yell into the mike to be heard; [while] another estimated that ninety percent of the crowd jeered the former first lady."¹³¹³

The most obvious question is: why would New York's finest police officers and firefighters have such a vociferously negative reaction to Hillary's appearance? Naturally, the Clintons' aversion to the military and law enforcement is legendary, as has been pointed out numerous times in a variety of books, including this one. But another event took place a year before the Paul McCartney concert that solidified in the police officers' minds how much they loathed Mrs. Clinton. "New York cops have never forgotten what happened when Hillary was nominated for

the U.S. Senate in May 2000. The setting was the New York State Democratic Convention in Albany. As the Albany Police honor guard marched past a crowd of Hillary supporters, delegates spat on them, calling them Nazis and mocking them as lackeys of ‘Giuliani’s Third Reich.’”¹³¹⁴

Such disrespect was not soon forgotten. Following 9-11 when a congregation of politicians gathered at Ground Zero to meet with the rescue workers and firefighters, the crowd was drawn to President George Bush. One witness said later, “They couldn’t wait to shake his hand. And they did the same with Giuliani and Pataki – even Schumer, too. But when her [Hillary’s] turn came the guys just folded their arms and wouldn’t shake her hand. I’m no fan of Hillary, but even I felt bad for her.”¹³¹⁵

Such a disgrace cannot be easily stomached; but let’s return to the 9-11 memorial concert. After being heckled and jeered, “Hillary fled the stage after just less than twenty seconds, making hers the shortest presentation of the evening.”¹³¹⁶ Once offstage, “the boos from New York City cops and firemen gathered at Madison Square Garden just thirty-nine days after the September 11 attacks reportedly reduced Senator Clinton to tears behind the scenes.”¹³¹⁷

As Hillary bawled, her husband, “Ex-President Bill Clinton pitched a fit backstage after his wife was roundly booed by the audience.”¹³¹⁸ To prevent this real-life catastrophe from becoming an even bigger embarrassment, drastic actions had to be taken. “The efforts to expunge the record of Mrs. Clinton’s McCartney concert humiliation took on a particularly extreme form, though it’s not clear whether she, her husband, or some unknown third party instigated the cover-up. The concert had been telecast live on VH1, and millions of people nationwide saw firefighters and cops boo her off the stage. But when the cable channel rebroadcast the McCartney concert, the booing and jeers for Mrs. Clinton had vanished. ‘The boos were replaced with general crowd noise,’ reported the late New York gossip maven Neal Travis.”¹³¹⁹

You read correctly. “Although millions watching the live broadcast of VH1 witnessed Hillary being booed off the stage, the tape was doctored so that during subsequent airings the jeers were disguised by general crowd noise.”¹³²⁰

Indeed, the concert was historic for “those sixteen million people were quite possibly the largest audience ever permitted to see an uncensored broadcast of Hillary being heckled.”¹³²¹ But the heavy hand of Big Brother soon took over and clamped down. When VH1 re-aired the New York City event on Christmas Day, 2001, “The jeers and catcalls were gone. In their place, applause and cheers greeted Hillary as she walked onstage. Across America, every video and DVD on sale featured the same doctored version of the concert. Thanks to the magic of digital editing, Hillary’s public-relations disaster was recast as a triumph.”¹³²²

To show the magnitude of how high this censorship reaches into the upper echelons of Big Media, consider that VH1 is “a subsidiary of MTV, which is owned by Viacom, which, in turn, owns CBS.”¹³²³ In other words, some very big people had a vested interest in never again allowing anyone to see Hillary Clinton being booed offstage in Madison Square Garden. This act, I’m sorry to say, is a 100% Big Brother conspiracy of the worst sort, and one that should scare the hell out of everyone; for if the Clinton power-brokers are able to wield such 1984-like control over the media when Hillary isn’t even president, think what they could do if she is

‘selected.’

Despite being *saved* by the media elite yet again, the McCart by the media elite yet again, the McCart 11, “she never appeared at any of the victims’ funerals.”¹³²⁴ Why? Because “Hillary was afraid that she might be booed again, and instructed her staff not to schedule any appearances in front of large groups of firefighters or police officers.”¹³²⁵

That’s correct: “Hillary avoided the funerals of 9/11 victims because she feared being booed by mourners.”¹³²⁶ 9-11 ... the single worst terrorist attack in our nation’s history: over 3,000 innocent deceased; with countless funerals, especially in the state of New York, where she was the junior senator. Yet “Hillary attended not a single one. While Schumer showed up at a dozen funerals and Giuliani and Pataki paid their respects literally hundreds of times, Hillary avoided the possibility of being heckled by hunkering down in Washington.”¹³²⁷

Hillary might be able to spin most events with her vast public relations team; but in New York City directly after 9-11 – that was real life, and it was the real people speaking. Get out! We don’t want you here!

THEIR “JEWISH PROBLEM”

“‘You Jew bastard ... You Jew motherf***er.’ [These were] common insults that both Hillary and Bill Clinton used with each other and towards others who angered them, according to former bodyguard Larry Patterson.”¹³²⁸

The battles, outbursts, and rage exhibited by Bill and Hillary crossed every boundary and every line, even deteriorating into the cesspool of ethnic slurs and racial epithets. In 1999, Trooper Patterson commented again on this subject. “‘It was fairly common for both Clintons to tell ethnic jokes and use ethnic slurs.’ When asked for the exact words, the trooper responded, ‘Jew Motherf***er, Jew Bastard.’”¹³²⁹ Lastly, “in Hillary’s case, Patterson said he had heard her make anti-Semitic slurs at least twenty times in the heat of anger.”¹³³⁰

Hillary, it seems, was prone to use such language against others, too. During Bill’s first unsuccessful political race against Senator John Paul Hammerschmidt, Hillary flew off into a rage after realizing a narrow defeat was imminent. “The now legendary confrontation with Clinton campaign manager Paul Fray took place in 1974 on election night ... By three a.m. it was all over. Clinton lost by a mere 6000 votes. He, Hillary and Fray went back to Fayetteville in their cars ... The minute Paul walked into the back room at Fayetteville headquarters, she was angrier than Paul had ever seen her. ‘You f***ing Jew bastard!’ she screamed.”¹³³¹

Naturally, Hillary denied everything. “‘It did not happen,’ Hillary responded to Paul Fray’s allegations. ‘I have never said anything like that. Ever. Ever.’”¹³³² Hillary’s denial is hard to believe, as an acquaintance who knew her well declared. “Hillary always knows what buttons to push. There aren’t many things in life she does that aren’t calculated. Everything is thought out. She looks at the enemy and decides which kinds of weapons to use.”¹³³³ Also, much to her dismay, Hillary wasn’t alone when she called Fray a “f***ing Jew bastard.” “The accusations would have been enough to deflect if it had been Hillary’s word against Fray’s. But this time there were at least two other witnesses who heard the outburst and two more from the Clintons’

past who remember similar outbursts.”¹³³⁴With Fray’s allegations now out in the open, “In the ensuing days, three more witnesses to the ethnic slur – or other incidents like it – came forward with damning accounts.”¹³³⁵

To further cover her tracks, Mrs. Clinton resorted to her ultimate ace-in-the-hole: smear tactics. “Hillary instructed an aide to send a memo to Clinton’s ‘Jewish Advisory Committee’ outlining ways in which to cast doubt on the credibility of these three people who allegedly went on record as hearing Hillary make the anti-Semitic slur: Fray, his wife Mary, and 1974 Clinton for Congress campaign worker Neil McDonald. The same memo urged Hillary’s Jewish backers to come forward and claim they had never heard her make an anti-Semitic remark, but not to mention that they had been asked to defend her.”¹³³⁶

Not wanting to become a victim of Hillary’s hate campaign, Fray took matters into his own hands. “Regarding her alleged racial obscenity to Paul Fray, the *New York Post* arranged to have Paul Fray take a polygraph test to verify he was telling the truth about this incident. According to a state-licensed Arkansas polygrapher, ‘There’s no doubt in my mind that Mr. Fray is truthful.’”¹³³⁷

HILLARY: ANTI-SEMITE, RACIST, LIAR

B

ut please don’t think this damning account is an isolated event. “On one of Hillary’s first trips to Arkansas, she and Bill stopped by the home of one of his friends who had a menorah (a Jewish symbol) on his door. When Hillary

saw this, she refused to get out of the car, causing Bill to tell his friend, ‘I’m sorry, but Hillary’s really tight with the people in the PLO in New York. They’re friends of hers, and she just doesn’t feel right about the menorah. Hillary really backs the PLO and doesn’t like what Israel is up to.’”¹³³⁸

Hillary’s none-too-subtle racism was also evident in an exchange with strategist Dick Morris. During a meeting with Bill and Hillary, Morris “quoted a fee that made Bill’s hackles rise.”¹³³⁹ After some further conversation where Bill made an off-color reference; Hillary directed her venom at Morris, who is Jewish.

Hillary chimed in with an ethnic remark of her own: “That’s all you people care about is money!” Stiffening at the implied slur, [Morris] gave her an escape hatch: “Hillary, I assume by ‘you people’ that you mean political consultants?” “Yeah, yeah,” she said with apparent relief. “That’s what I mean, political consultants.”¹³⁴⁰

Morris later commented “that Hillary’s anti-Semitic outburst came as she exploded with anger over his request”¹³⁴¹for a pay raise.

Yet when confronted with these accusations, what do the Clintons invariably do? They lie. When the Dick Morris charges about Hillary were brought to Bill Clinton’s attention, he declared, “In twenty-nine years my wife has never, ever, uttered an ethnic or racial slur against anybody ever. She’s so straight on this she squeaks. She can’t tell an ethnic joke. It’s not in her.”¹³⁴²

Is that so? How about Hillary's crack about one of India's most revered citizens? "You all remember Mahatma Gandhi. He ran a gas station down in St. Louis. (Hillary during a speech at a Democratic fundraiser. Senator Clinton was later forced to apologize, saying it was a lame attempt at humor.)"¹³⁴³

Bill's feeble attempt to cover up for his wife is understandable because, in his own right, he's guilty of the same offenses. "[Trooper Larry] Patterson claims Bill Clinton would occasionally use the word 'nigger' when angry with black opponents. He cites its particular use in reference to Arkansas activist, Say McIntosh, a Clinton critic [who accused him of fathering a black love child]. Patterson contends Clinton referred to Jesse Jackson as a 'nigger' as late as 1992 and routinely tolerated racial slurs by others."¹³⁴⁴ If you question the accuracy of this account because Bill Clinton would never badmouth a fellow Democrat, think again for he was caught live on tape doing so. "'That was in October of 1991,' recalled Trooper Roger Perry, who was on the scene in the governor's mansion during the meeting. 'I'll never forget what Clinton turned and said to me after [Jesse] Jackson left the room. He snapped: that Jesse's a smart dude – but I can no more stand that motherf***er than I can Mario Cuomo.' Clinton's rage at the Phoenix TV station about Jackson's seeming favoritism toward Tom Harkin became volcanic when, to his mortification, he learned that the CBS camera and microphones had recorded the entire diatribe."¹³⁴⁵

Even more embarrassing to Bill Clinton were his conversations with White House mistress Monica Lewinsky.

According to one excerpt of a phone call between Lewinsky and Tripp, Lewinsky recounts how she told Clinton a joke her father had been telling.

"Why do Jewish men like to watch porno films backwards?" Lewinsky asked Tripp. "So they can watch the prostitute give back the money," Lewinsky answered. Lewinsky told Tripp that when she told Clinton the joke, he laughed and quickly responded with his own joke. Clinton's joke was apparently so obscene it was redacted by censors.¹³⁴⁶

Yes, Bill and Hillary, the sensitive liberals; the politically correct couple; the duo that advocates tolerance, compassion and sensitivity toward minorities and the oppressed. Sure! Just like everything else in their lives, this characterization is simply just another myth ... a fabrication that in reality is completely untrue.

Another very interesting aspect to this subject is Bill Clinton's very tight relationship with a man who many have called his mentor, Senator J. William Fulbright. After all, Clinton not only worked for Fulbright, but the Arkansas senator also recommended Clinton for the Rhodes scholarship program, and was also instrumental in getting Clinton out of the Vietnam draft. But Fulbright's views certainly don't fall in line with those of the Jewish Lobby.

Appearing on CBS television's *Face the Nation* in 1973, Fulbright declared that the Senate was 'subservient' to Israeli policies which were inimical to American interests. He said the United States bears "a very great share of the responsibility" for the continuation of Middle East violence. "It's quite obvious that without the all-out support by the United

States in money and weapons and so on, the Israelis couldn't do what they've been doing."

Fulbright said the United States failed to pressure Israel for a negotiated settlement because, "the great majority of the Senate of the United States – somewhere around eighty percent – are completely in support of Israel, anything Israel wants. This has been demonstrated time and time again, and this has made it difficult for our government."¹³⁴⁷

The real embarrassment in regard to this subject came when Hillary Clinton was yet again heckled by an audience. "There was a spontaneous uprising of anger and boos from the crowd," Jewish Action Alliance spokeswoman Beth Gilinsky told WOR Radio's Bob Grant. 'And we sustained the boos for quite a while to the point where she [Hillary] finally just walked off the stage. New York City Council member Noach Dear told WABC Radio's Sean Hannity that 'it was unbelievable: she gets up there and she starts to speak and they don't let her speak. She's trying to say something but they don't let her. The Senate candidate who was counting on up to 70 percent of New York's Jewish vote had just been booed off the stage at a rally in support of the Jewish state.'"¹³⁴⁸

That wasn't the only time Hillary came under the wrath of the pro-Israelis. During her first senatorial campaign, "Hillary was 'thrown into a panic' when crowds booed her as she marched up Fifth Avenue in New York's annual Israel Day Parade. Later, at a 'Solidarity for Israel' rally in front of the Israeli consulate, in Manhattan, she was booed off the stage."¹³⁴⁹

What caused such a strong reaction in these crowds? One reason could be that "In May 2000, Hillary attended a controversial off-the-record fundraiser hosted by Hani Masri, a Yasser Arafat crony."¹³⁵⁰ After collecting \$50,000, it was disclosed that Hillary wanted this event to be kept so hush-hush that "it wasn't even listed on the Senate candidate's daily public schedule."¹³⁵¹

Even more incendiary to the Jews was an event Hillary attended in the Middle East during her 2000 campaign (while still First Lady). It was during a certain speech that fireworks began to erupt. "At one point, she [Hillary] nodded in approval as Suha Arafat, wife of PLO leader Yasser Arafat, accused Israel of, among other things, using poison gas on Palestinians. Then Hillary marched to the podium, embraced Mrs. Arafat warmly – and kissed her."¹³⁵²

Another version of the story has Arafat citing "intensive daily use of gas by the Israeli forces in the past years which has led to an increase of cancer cases among Palestinian women and children."¹³⁵³

A third account states, "Hillary is in trouble again for sitting idly by during a West Bank address by Mrs. Yasser Arafat, who accused the Israelis of gassing Palestinian women and children on a regular basis. Journalists are 'shocked, shocked' at Hillary's stone-faced reaction and failure to condemn Arafat's remarks even after she left the scene ... Mrs. Clinton's meeting with Mrs. Arafat ended the way it began, with a warm embrace and a kiss on the cheek."¹³⁵⁴

The blowback was harsh. "From the beginning of the campaign, Harold Ickes and Susan Thomases wrestled with a perplexing problem. A must-win demographic group – observant Jews – did not like their candidate. In fact, they despised her."¹³⁵⁵ At another point during her campaign, Hillary met with Liz Moynihan, wife of Senator Daniel P. Moynihan, who told her,

“The reason you’re not doing well in New York is because Jews don’t like you.”¹³⁵⁶

Also, remember that Liz Moynihan had the following words to say about Mrs. Clinton. “She’s duplicitous. She would say or do anything that would forward her ambitions. She can look you straight in the eye and lie, and sort of not know she’s lying. Lying isn’t a sufficient word; it’s distortion – distorting the truth to fit the case.”¹³⁵⁷

These words are quite poignant and prophetic because – as her “Jewish problem” grew increasingly worse – Hillary once again reverted to this duplicity to which Liz Moynihan referred. So, here’s what she did. “When Hillary realized that she had gotten herself in a jam with Jewish voters, she suddenly turned up a long-lost Jewish stepfather – an announcement that was dismissed by many cynical New York voters as an example of pandering.”¹³⁵⁸

Hillary was aware of this Jewish relative since childhood – for fifty-plus years – but she kept him in mothballs until it was expedient to serve her own political ambitions. Then all of a sudden she trots him out like she’s been worshipping at the Temple for ages. It’s amazing the lengths to which this woman will go to save her skin.

But not everyone was buying her *schtick*. Jewish comedian Joan Rivers cracked, “The reason Hillary had recently shown up as a surprise speaker at a Mount Sinai Medical Center fundraising luncheon was because she figured – ‘Jews! I can make up for Arafat, kissing Arafat’s wife. If you don’t see what a phony she is ... she’s so anti-Jewish!’”¹³⁵⁹

Paul Fray, Bill Clinton’s first campaign manager who Hillary slammed with the “Jew bastard” comment, took things one step further. “To some people, particularly those in Zionist organizations, Hillary became an enemy long before she entered the campaign for the Senate – when she spoke out favorably about the possibility of a Palestinian state.”¹³⁶⁰ He continued, “‘the boys across the water,’ as Paul calls the Mossad, Israel’s intelligence unit, ‘are aware of Hillary’s anti-Semitic comments.’ This may ring of conspiracy theory to some, but in fact, Israel intelligence has always made it their business to know everything they can about political leaders and their relationship to Jews.”¹³⁶¹

Before anyone jumps to conclusions and thinks this section is too one-sided, please don’t overlook the fact that the Clintons are masters at playing both ends against the middle, while at the same time recognizing the importance of key political factions. In other words, the Clintons are much too politically adept to alienate such an influential force as the Jewish Lobby. After all, “the only real ‘ethnics’ with any real power in the Clinton administration were Jewish. In [Bob Woodward’s] *The Agenda*, Jews play a prominent role. Three of them – Robert Reich, Robert Rubin, and Alan Greenspan – are essential. In Clinton’s second term, people of Jewish origin would head the Departments of State, Defense, Treasury, Commerce (briefly), and serve as national security advisor and director of central intelligence.”¹³⁶²

So, as I’ve explained earlier, look beyond the rhetoric to see what reality actually is. The Clintons realize how powerful and important the Jews are, as can be evidenced by a move they made in 1980. After serving one-term as governor of Arkansas, Bill Clinton suffered a humiliating and traumatic loss in the 1980 election. Following this devastating blow, “In 1980, Bill and Hillary Clinton went on a religious pilgrimage to Israel ... the trip reinforced Clinton’s

support for the people of Israel. ‘Bill and Hillary understood the profound effect that Israel has on American Jews and around the world,’ said Sarah Ehrman, their friend from the McGovern campaign, ‘and share a feeling for the security and stability of the State of Israel.’”¹³⁶³

Some may want you to believe that the Clintons are rabid antiSemites, but that’s simply not the case. Would a Jew-hater make the following statement?

“I have believed in supporting Israel as long as I have known anything about the issue,” Clinton later said. “It may have something to do with my religious upbringing, for the last several years until he died, I was very much under the influence of my pastor. He was a close friend of Israel and began visiting even before the State of Israel was created. And when he was on his deathbed he said to me that he hoped someday I would have a chance to run for President, but that if I ever let Israel down, God would never forgive me. I will never let Israel down.”¹³⁶⁴

Simple political posturing and pandering, or have the Clintons thrown their support to the State of Israel? If Bill Clinton’s statement on August 2, 2002 at a Jewish fundraiser is any indication, the answer is clear: “If Iraq came across the Jordan River, I would grab a rifle and get in the trench and fight and die.”¹³⁶⁵ Amazing? Let me get this straight. Bill Clinton refused to fight for his *own* country in Vietnam and did everything in his power to dodge the draft, but if a foreign country invaded Israel, he’d strap on a rifle and fight to the death for *them*? What kind of traitorous nonsense is that?

Hillary has also worked closely with Jewish organizations, for she was “instrumental in the establishment of a preschool program in Arkansas which encouraged parents to teach their own children. Aimed at four and five year olds, the program is called the Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters, or HIPPY.”¹³⁶⁶ Where did this program originate? It was “developed in Israel by the National Council of Jewish Women.”¹³⁶⁷

In addition, although we don’t have the space to explore this subject in depth, the Clintons have received enormous amounts of money over the years from a multitude of Jewish groups, as “AIPAC (the American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee) contributed at least \$400,000 to the Democratic party and to Mr. Clinton’s election campaigns between 1991 and 1996.”¹³⁶⁸

So, as you can see, this issue is quite complex, and becomes even more complicated when another twist is added to the equation. The Clintons seemed to have been straddling a very delicate line between bashing the Jews, while also catering to them. But here’s where matters become even more intriguing. In a book entitled *Gideon’s Spies*, author “Gordon Thomas claims that the Israeli spy agency Mossad secretly taped thirty hours of Clinton-Lewinsky phone sex, then blackmailed the president to shut down an FBI investigation into a Mossad mole.”¹³⁶⁹

If you think such a notion is too far-fetched, consider that “the *Wall Street Journal* revealed on its editorial page on February 12 [1999], the day the Clinton trial closed, [that] U.S. intelligence agencies taped White House phone calls central to the Lewinsky investigation.”¹³⁷⁰

The president himself was even aware that his actions were being monitored. “On March 27 [1997], Clinton once more invited Lewinsky to the Oval Office and revealed he believed a

foreign embassy was taping their conversations. He did not give her any more details, but shortly afterwards the affair ended.”¹³⁷¹

A deeper insight into this situation can be found in the following passage. “The featureless corridors of Mossad’s headquarters building in Tel Aviv had echoed with the scandalized whispers of how Sara Netanyahu had demanded to see psychological profiles of world leaders she and her husband would be entertaining or visiting. She had especially asked for details about President Bill Clinton’s sexual activities.”¹³⁷²

It should be clear to everyone that when the Monica Lewinsky scandal broke and Clinton apologists objected, “why does everyone care so much about what Bill Clinton does in his personal life,” there was certainly more to the picture, especially when we get to the section on Bill Clinton’s highly controversial pardons during his final days in office. Slick Willie’s irresponsible behavior *did* matter because he placed not only himself and the office of presidency in grave danger, but the entire nation. With such damning information held over one’s head, a person becomes completely vulnerable to blackmail in any number of ways, such as selling military secrets to the Chinese, pardoning criminals, or passing legislation which does not benefit the American people. Bill Clinton’s sexual predatory practices *did* matter, and he had complete disregard for our nation while engaging in such sordid practices (with Hillary covering his tracks every step of the way).

Anyway, returning to the surveillance of Bill Clinton’s x-rated phone sex, according to Gordon Thomas, Israeli intelligence knew “that the White House was totally protected by electronic counter-measures.”¹³⁷³ So, what they did instead was “focus on Lewinsky’s apartment. They began to intercept explicit phone calls from the president to Lewinsky. The recordings were [then] couriered by diplomatic bag to Tel Aviv.”¹³⁷⁴ Once there, “In Tel Aviv, Mossad strategists pondered how to use the highly embarrassing taped conversations; they were the stuff of blackmail.”¹³⁷⁵

As Clinton became more flamboyant in his perverse, self-centered ways, so too was there a proportional increase in the network of individuals who knew what he was doing. “There was common consensus that the FBI must also be aware of the conversations between Clinton and Lewinsky.”¹³⁷⁶ By “September 1998 the Starr report was published and ... the report contained a short reference to Clinton warning Lewinsky back in March 1997 that his phone was being bugged by a foreign embassy.”¹³⁷⁷

Lastly, “six months later, March 5th 1999, the *New York Post* published in a cover story the revelations in the original edition of this book [*Gideon’s Spies*]. The *Post* story began: ‘Israel blackmailed President Clinton with phone-tapped tapes of his steamy sex talks with Monica Lewinsky, a blockbuster new book charges.’”¹³⁷⁸

Bill Clinton’s romps with Monica Lewinsky and others were more than just *sex*. His egotism and libido – not to mention his enabler wife – seriously jeopardized the security of this nation, and that’s not something to take lightly.

CULTURE OF DEATH

I

realize that at the outset of this book we promised we would not be discussing policy issues, but we need to make one exception to that rule in regard to the matter of life and death. More specifically, we'd like to briefly use two examples to illustrate how Bill and Hillary Clinton have absolutely no respect for the sanctity of life, and instead are participants in the macabre culture of death which is permeating our society.

The first example we would like to use is partial-birth abortion; or as some prefer to call it: partial-birth murder. Of course we could debate back and forth along the entire spectrum of abortion, *Roe v. Wade*, and the morality of this practice. But rather than go down that road – one which we could argue for years – we would rather focus on what is undoubtedly the most gruesome form of murder in our society: partial-birth abortion. The practice is so barbaric that it equals those medieval forms of torture found in the Dark Ages. It is “a procedure [former Senator Daniel Patrick] Moynihan (D) once deemed ‘infanticide.’”¹³⁷⁹

To those unfamiliar with what we're discussing (and also those who need a reminder), below is a step-by-step overview of what people like Bill and Hillary Clinton are in *full* support of: the sickening murder of fully-formed, birthed babies.

Anatomy of a D & X Killing (Partial-birth abortion)

Step One – while the child is still inside the mother's womb, “the abortionist grasps one of the baby's legs with forceps.”

Step Two – “The [baby's] leg is pulled into the birth canal.

Step Three – “Using his hands, the abortionist delivers the baby's body. The [baby's] head remains inside [the mother's womb].” What we now have at this point is a fully-born child with its *entire* body outside the mother's womb except for a few centimeters of its head. For all intents and purposes, the child has been delivered.

Step Four – “The abortionist forces scissors into the back of the baby's skull. He then opens the scissors to enlarge the hole.”

Step Five – “A suction catheter is inserted into the wound, and the baby's brains are sucked out. The child is then removed.”¹³⁸⁰

What I have just outlined is the most repellent medical procedure in our society today; a murderous act that reeks with sickness and evil in what is supposed to be our advanced, progressive, 21st century civilized world. But what we have is something far removed from civilized: the mother's womb has been turned into a butcher's shop where a legalized killer pulls a fully-formed child

– with a beating heart, blinking eyes, two arms and two legs with ten fingers and ten toes – from its mother's birth canal. This is a baby that is BORN – its entire body has been delivered except for the head. The baby would otherwise live like any other *born* child. It can feel pain. It can eat, drink, cry and breathe. The child is alive.

But instead of allowing this child to live – again, a child that is fully capable of feeling pain – the abortionist takes a pair of scissors and jams them through the baby's skull. After opening the scissors (or forceps) to make the bleeding gash even larger, the murderer “inserts a suction catheter into the baby's skull and sucks out the brain, which he describes as ‘evacuating the skull's contents.’”¹³⁸¹

In simplest terms, a mini vacuum sweeper is inserted into the baby's head, which then in turn sucks its brains out. Almost immediately, with no brain matter remaining, the baby's skull

collapses upon itself and it dies. Only seconds earlier this child was delivered into the world. Now it is dead. At that point, the abortionist removes the rest of the baby's body from the mother's womb (i.e. its collapsed skull) and disposes of it like yesterday's garbage. This procedure is so sadistically extreme and inhumane that it doesn't even register on the bell curve. In fact, it is so appalling that the vast majority of pro-choice advocates refuse to support it, and want it outlawed. But not Hillary Clinton. "On March 12, 2003, Senator Clinton took to the Senate floor to oppose a bill that would outlaw partial-birth abortion, a procedure in which a lateterm fetus is partly delivered and then aborted."¹³⁸²

Virtually nobody in this country wants partial-birth abortions to be legal. It's murder, it's an embarrassment to us as a people, and it's a total violation of the life-force. In addition, it has always been my understanding that 'liberals' and 'progressives' and 'feminists' (such as what Hillary Clinton claims to be) stood for the protection of those members of society who were most innocent, weak, and helpless. Yet Hillary adamantly *supports* the brutal, outright murder of children that are only centimeters away from being fully born. Fellow Democrats in her own political party have even taken a stand against this form of infant-slaughter. "Sixty-four members of the Senate, including Democratic minority leader Tom Daschle and other liberal stalwarts like Joseph Biden and Ernest Hollings, found the practice repugnant enough to vote against it."¹³⁸³ But not Bill and Hillary. They still, to this day, fully support partial-birth abortion and want it to be 100% legal.

Below is an excerpt which provides an idea of how devilish this couple truly is.

The following is an account as told to *Washington Week* by Lurleen Stackhouse, who approached President and Mrs. Clinton at the pre-inaugural prayer service held at the AMEC church in Washington, DC, on Inauguration Day [1993].

"When the service concluded we were asked to stay seated until the President and Mrs. Clinton departed for the White House. However, as they walked down the aisle I stood and reached out for Mr. Clinton. 'Mr. Clinton, America must stop killing babies.' He looked at me with a blank stare on his face. I repeated this statement to him.

"Hillary (not hearing my comment) then came to give me a hug and I said (in a voice only audible to her), 'Hillary, it's against God's law to kill babies.' She stepped back, shaking and trembling, and then grabbed my arm. Her countenance transformed from a pleasant demeanor to the appearance of being possessed. Her eyes were enraged as she replied, "*It is God's law to kill babies.*"¹³⁸⁴

Considering Hillary's acceptance and promotion of partialbirth abortion, it is not surprising that she'd hold such a view, especially on Inauguration Day when she and Bill got into such a venomous battle with each other over his philandering and supposedly cheating her out of Al Gore's office.

Bill Clinton's lack of respect for the sanctity of life isn't any less troublesome, for he also holds a membership in the culture of death. A perfect example of his callousness and submission to what is politically expedient can be found in an incident which took place during the early stages of his 1992 presidential campaign.

Rickey Rector killed three men in cold blood during the spring of 1981. After these cowardly

slayings, Rector turned the gun on himself and put a bullet into his own head. “He survived the shooting, but the bullet wound and subsequent surgery resulted in a prefrontal lobotomy.”¹³⁸⁵

Rector was eventually found guilty of murder and sentenced to death, but due to his lobotomy and quite possibly severe brain damage, Rector “stretched and yawned after the judge sentenced him to die.”¹³⁸⁶ In the ensuing years, “Rector seemed to be unaware of his surroundings and ... sometimes howled and barked like a dog.”¹³⁸⁷

Still, in January 1992, Rector was on death row sentenced to die. “Two journalists, Jimmy Breslin of *Newsday* and Derrick Jackson of the *Boston Globe*, wrote scathing columns about the execution. ‘The killing of human vegetables’ is ‘an exercise for brutes,’ Jackson wrote.”¹³⁸⁸

Bill Clinton, to appear tough on crime and not fall into the same trap as wishy-washy Michael Dukakis, refused to stay the execution, even though when “Rector was served his last meal of fried steak, baked chicken, beans, pecan pie and cherry Kool-Aid, one press report said he did not eat all the pie; he was saving it for later.”¹³⁸⁹

Rickey Ray Rector was so out of sorts that he was saving some of his last meal for *after* he was executed; yet Bill Clinton still let this mentally deficient man die. Rickey Rector wasn't a good man; he was a killer, and I don't feel the least bit of compassion for anyone that takes the life of three innocent human beings. But when put to death, “It took medical technicians fifty minutes to find a vein in which to inject the lethal drugs”¹³⁹⁰ which would ultimately kill him.

I have presented the previous information not to debate the pros and cons of abortion or the death penalty; but rather to show how little regard Bill and Hillary Clinton have for the sanctity of life. They'll allow fully-formed babies to have their skulls penetrated by a pair of scissors, then have their brains sucked out. Likewise, to augment their political advancement, they'll lethally inject a man who was, essentially, mentally retarded and didn't understand the concept that he couldn't eat part of his final meal *after* his execution.

That's what kind of people Bill and Hillary Clinton are. **UPCOMING VOLUMES**

About the Author

V

ICTOR THORN FOUNDED SISYPHUS PRESS in the fall of 2000, and is the author of eight books, as well as ten other chapbooks. He has published the works of numerous writers in the alternative media, and has also produced four CD-ROMs and DVDs, one of which is

a five-disc collection which covers the John F. Kennedy Assassination (*Evidence of Revision*). Thorn is also the editor of four anthologies, and his political articles have appeared in various newspapers and magazines around the country.

One of his books, *The New World Order Exposed*, was translated and published in Japan in 2006, while *9-11 on Trial* has been republished by Progressive Press (Joshua Tree, Ca.), and was released in France coinciding with the fifth anniversary of 9-11.

He was also co-host of *The Victor Thorn Show* on the Reality Radio Network from 2002-2003.

In February, 2004 he and Lisa Guliani began WING TV (World Independent News Group), which was a daily Internet television and radio talk show which was viewed in over 100 countries worldwide.

Thorn has also made hundreds of different radio and television appearances (including *Coast-to-Coast AM*, *The Lionel Show* on

WOR 710, and Frank Whalen's *Frankly Speaking* on RBN), and did a weekly one-hour news update on Alex Merklinger's *Mysteries of the Mind*, while also appearing weekly on Vzygoth's *From the Grassy Knoll* radio show.

Lastly, Thorn has been an avid political activist who spoke at the OKC Bombing 10th anniversary, as well as before the America First Party. He has also protested in six different states, not to mention in New York City on several occasions, and in front of the White House in Washington, DC.

The WING TV website can be found at:
www.wingtv.net

Endnotes

Preface:

The Rape of Juanita Broaddrick

1. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 65
2. Ibid., p. 65
3. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 171
4. Andersen, p. 65
5. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (West Palm Beach, NewsMax, 2001), p. 50
6. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 163
7. Ruddy & Limbacher, p. 50
8. Limbacher, p. 171
9. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 65
10. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 50
11. Limbacher, p. 171
12. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 58
13. Limbacher, p. 167
14. Ruddy, Limbacher, pp. 42-3
15. Limbacher, p. 171
16. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 92
17. Candice Jackson, *Their Lives* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2005), p. 227
18. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 43
19. Jackson, p. 226
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid., p. 240
22. Ibid.
23. Ibid., p. 247
24. Ibid., p. 235
25. Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 178
26. Jackson, p. 246
27. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 6
28. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 238
29. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 67
30. Ibid.
31. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 92
32. Limbacher, p. 174
33. Andersen, *American Evita*, pp. 67-8 34. Limbacher, p. 174
35. Ibid.
36. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 93
37. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 68 38. Ibid.
39. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 89
40. Limbacher, p. 174
41. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 68 42. Ibid.
43. Ibid.
44. Limbacher, p. 175
45. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 66 46. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 308
47. Jackson, p. 241
48. Klein, p. 137
49. Austin, p. 90
50. Limbacher, p. 176
51. Ibid., p. 204

52. Ibid., p. 205
53. Ibid.
54. Ibid.
55. Ibid.
56. Ibid.
57. Limbacher, p. 169
58. Jackson, pp. 227-8
59. Jeffrey Toobin, *A Vast Conspiracy* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1999), p. 270

Introduction:

The Clinton Lie Machine

60. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 368
61. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), pp. 213-4
62. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 255
63. Alexander Cockburn & Ken Silverstein, *Washington Babylon* (London: Verso, 1996), p. 408
64. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 169
65. Ibid., p. 165
66. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 146
67. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 415
68. Ibid.
69. Morris, p. 12
70. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 139
71. Morris, p. 12
72. Kuiper, p. 139
73. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 189
74. Morris, p. 246
75. Andersen, p. 189
76. Morris, p. 246
77. Andersen, p. 189
78. Peggy Noonan, *The Case Against Hillary* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. xx
79. Morris, p. 11
80. Ibid.
81. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 79
82. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 277
83. Morris, p. 126
84. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 69
85. Andersen, p. 145
86. Ibid., p. 144
87. Olson, p. 313
88. Hillary Rodham Clinton, *Living History* (New York: Scribner, 2003), p. 258
89. Tyrrell, p. 223
90. Kuiper, p. 77
91. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 315
92. Charles F. Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 216
93. Dick Morris, p. 224
94. Andersen, p. 225
95. Olson, p. 18
96. Noonan, p. 96
97. Olson, p. 136
98. Noonan, p. 96
99. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), pp. 3-4
100. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 57
101. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 199
102. Ibid., p. 200
103. Ibid., p. 98
104. Fick, p. 11
105. Kuiper, p. 153
106. Gennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 19
107. Carpozi, p. 388
108. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 40
109. Ibid., p. 41
110. Ibid., p. 17
111. Kuiper, p. 155

112. Ibid., p. 153
 113. Paul Roer, *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton* (Brooklyn: On Your Own Publications, 2002), p. 150
 114. Ibid., p. 143
 115. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 145
 116. Allen, Portis, p. 156
 117. Tyrrell, p. 260
 118. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 219
 119. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 2
 120. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington: 1st Books, 2000), p. 168
 121. Ibid.
 122. Ibid., p. 171
 123. Ibid., p. 177
 124. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 168
 125. Ibid., p. 29
 126. Tyrrell, p. 159
 127. Ibid., p. 155
 128. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (NewsMax: West Palm Beach, 2001), p. 50
 129. Ibid., p. 1
 137. Olson, p. 99
 138. Ibid., p. 101
 139. George Stephanopoulos, *All Too Human* (Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1999), p. 436
 140. Tyrrell, p. 257
 141. Olson, p. 56
 142. Ibid., p. 59
 143. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia, MD: Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 224
 144. Lt. Colonel Robert Patterson, *Dereliction of Duty* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), p. 51
 145. Kellett, p. 229
 146. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 419
 147. Ibid., p. 441
 148. Tyrrell, p. 285
 149. Noonan, p. 50
 150. Ibid., p. 14
 151. Kuiper, p. 158
 152. Ibid.
 153. Ibid.
 154. Jeffrey Toobin, *A Vast Conspiracy* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1999), p. 379
 155. Karen Tumulty, *Hollywood Scuffle* (New York: Time magazine, March 5, 2007), p. 46
129. Kevin H. Watson, *The Clinton Record* (Bellevue: Merril Press, 1996), p. 91
 130. R. W. Bradford, *It Came From Arkansas* (Port Townsend: Liberty Publishing, 1993), p. 10
 131. Flowers, p. 11
 132. D. Morris, p. 220
 133. Austin, p. 40
 134. Rich Lowry, *Legacy* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), p. 125
 135. Christopher Hitchens, *No One Left to Lie To* (London: Verso, 1999), p. 24
 136. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sen

Chapter One:

Who Was Bill Clinton's Real Father?

156. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 156
 157. Ibid.
 158. Jack Cashill, *Ron Brown's Body* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 98
 159. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 41
 160. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 21
 161. Jerry Oppenheimer, *State of a Union* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 97
 162. Virginia Clinton Kelly, *Leading With My Heart* (New York: Pocket Star Books, 1994), p. 43
 163. Oppenheimer, p. 99
 164. David Maraniss, *First in His Class* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1995), p. 28
 165. Ibid.
 166. Oakley, p. 18
 167. Maraniss, p. 28
 168. Ibid.
 169. Ibid.

170. Gail Sheehy, *Hillary's Choice* (New York: Random House, 1999), p. 95
171. Ibid.
172. Maraniss, p. 28
173. Tyrrell, p. 148
174. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 72
175. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 71
176. Tyrrell, p. 145
177. Tyrrell, p. 147
178. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 48
179. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 220
180. Edward P. Moser, *Willy Nilly* (Nashville, Caliban Books, 1994), p. 66
181. Milton, p. 231
182. Ibid.
183. Ibid., p. 253
184. Ibid., p. 231
185. Oakley, p. 18
186. Maraniss, p. 28
187. Kelly, p. 52
188. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 10
189. Ibid.
190. Maraniss, p. 29
191. Oakley, p. 18
192. Charles Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 5
204. Kelly, p. 65
205. Morris, p. 38
206. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 28
207. Ibid.
208. Morris, p. 38
209. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 3
210. Ibid.
211. Kelly, p. 65
212. Morris, p. 58
213. Robert E. Levin, *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992), p. 103
214. Jim Marrs, *Rule by Secrecy* (New York: Perennial, 2000), pp. 50-1
215. Kelly, p. 65
216. Morris, p. xviii
217. Kelly, p. 66
218. Ibid., p. 40
219. Ibid., p. 31
220. Morris, p. 39
221. Ibid., p. 40
222. Smith, p. 5
223. Morris, p. xx
224. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 46
225. Morris, p. xx
226. Ibid., p. xxv
227. Ibid., p. 41
228. Ibid.
229. Bill Clinton, *My Life* (New York: Alfred P. Knopf, 2004), p. 33
230. Smith, p. 5
231. Ibid., p. 4
232. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 275
233. Milton, p. 75
234. Tyrrell, p. 115
235. Clinton, p. 61
236. Allen, Portis, p. 11
237. Morris, p. 55
238. Ibid.
239. Ibid., p. 57
240. Maraniss, pp. 19-20

193. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 41

194. Maraniss, p. 29

195. Kelly, p. 52

196. Ibid.

197. Ibid., pp. 52-3
 198. Maraniss, p. 29
 199. Ibid., p. 18
 200. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 23
 201. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 9
 202. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. xviii
 203. Ibid. p. 37

Chapter Two: Sister Frigidaire - Future Mob Queen

Rodham Clinton (Ottawa: Green Hill Publishers, 2005), p. 10

242. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 93
 243. Ibid., p. 94
 244. Hillary Clinton, *Living History* (New York: Scribner, 2003), p. 9
 245. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. xx
 246. Ibid.
 247. Jerry Oppenheimer, *State of a Union* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 102
 248. Ibid., p. 19
 249. Ibid.
 250. Ibid., p. 21
 251. Ibid., p. 22
 252. Ibid., p. 23
 253. Ibid.
 254. Ibid., p. 24
 255. Ibid., p. 25
 256. Ibid.
 257. Ibid., p. 48
 258. Ibid.
 259. Ibid., p. 60
 260. Ibid.
 261. Ibid.
 262. Ibid.
 263. Ibid., p. 61
 264. Ibid.
 265. Ibid.
 266. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 28
 267. Morris, p. 115
 268. Judith Warner, *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: Signet, 1993), p. 24
 269. Ibid.
 270. Clinton, p. 25
 271. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 25
 272. Morris, p. 117
 273. Ibid.
 274. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 4
 275. Morris, p. 117
 276. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 50
 277. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 196

241. American Conservative Union, Hillary Chapter Three: Operation Chaos – CIA Campus Co-eds “The Speech”

278. Jack Cashill, *Ron Brown’s Body* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 9
 279. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 21
 280. Hillary Clinton, *Living History* (New York: Scribner, 2003), p. 38
 281. Ibid.
 282. Ibid.
 283. Ibid.
 284. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 61
 285. Ibid., p. 61
 286. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 45
 287. Judith Warner, *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: Signet, 1993), p. 38
 288. Brock, p. 21
 289. Martin L. Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco* (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), pp. 28-9

290. Ibid., p. 28
 291. Ibid., p. 29
 292. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 16
 293. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 135
 294. Ibid., p. 134
 295. Ibid., p. 135
 296. Ibid.
 297. Ibid.
 298. Ibid.
 299. Andersen, p. 16
 300. Brock, p. 23
 301. Andersen, p. 16
 302. Morris, p. 137
 303. Brock, p. 23
 304. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 61
 308. Olson, p. 51
 309. Ibid.
 310. Klein, p. 107
 311. Olson, p. 101
 312. Ibid.
 313. Brock, p. 30
 314. Ibid., p. 36
 315. Ibid., p. 26
 316. Clinton, p. 35
 317. Ibid., p. 36
 318. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 4
 319. Brock, p. 37
 320. Gross, p. 33
 321. Clinton, p. 47
 322. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 106
 323. Morris, p. 119
 324. American Conservative Union, *Hillary Rodham Clinton* (Ottawa: Green Hill Publishers, 2005), p. 13
 325. Brock, p. 17
 326. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 101
 327. Brock, p. 17
 328. Olson, p. 50
 329. Ibid., p. 49
 330. Ibid., p. 183
 331. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 107
 332. Brock, p. 16
 333. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 7
 334. Ibid., p. 107
 335. Olson, p. 57
 336. Ibid.
 337. Brock, p. 33
 338. Ibid., p. 32
 339. Ibid.
 340. Warner, p. 16
 341. Brock, pp. 33-4
 342. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 53
 343. Ibid.

Georgetown-Oxford Connections
Yale: Radicals versus the Establishment

305. Judith Warner, *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: Signet, 1993), p. 50
 306. Andersen, p. 37
 307. Brock, p. 36
 348. Marrs, p. 32
 349. Des Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich* (Clackamas: Emissary Publications, 1976), p. 111 350. James Perloff, *The Shadows of Power* (Appleton: Western Islands, 1988), p. 20
 351. Brandt, p. 2
 352. Morris, pp. 64-5

353. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 46
 354. David Maraniss, *First in His Class* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1995), p. 61
 355. *Ibid.*, p. 93
 356. Morris, p. 76
 357. *Ibid.*, p. 75
 358. Brock, p. 37
 359. Morris, p. 68
 360. Brandt, pp. 7-8
 361. Morris, p. 66
 362. Oakley, p. 48
 363. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington: 1st Books, 2000), p. xv
 364. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), p. 219
 344. Daniel Brandt, *Clinton, Quigley, and Conspiracy* (Name Base News Line, 1993), p. 7
 345. Jim Marrs, *Rule by Secrecy* (New York: Perennial, 2000), p. 96
 346. Morris, p. 72
 347. *Ibid.*, p. 60

“The Meeting,” Lesbianism, and a Prearranged Marriage

365. Oppenheimer, p. 8
 366. Maraniss, p. 248
 367. Brock, p. 39
 368. *Ibid.*, p. 38
 369. Maraniss, p. 246
 370. Oakley, p. 102
 371. Oppenheimer, p. 6
 372. Oakley, p. 102
 373. Maraniss, p. 246
 374. *Ibid.*
 375. Oppenheimer, p. 7
 376. *Ibid.*
 377. *Ibid.*, pp. 7-8
 378. Klein, p. 24
 379. *Ibid.*, p. 25
 380. L.D. Brown, *Crossfire* (San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999), p. 85
 381. Milton, pp. 69-70
 382. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 133
 383. Oppenheimer, p. 114
 384. *Ibid.*
 385. *Ibid.*, p. 113
 386. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 53 387. Brock, p. 60
 388. *Ibid.*
 389. *Ibid.*, p. 40
 390. Klein, p. 25
 391. Brock, p. 60
 392. Oppenheimer, p. 115
 393. Klein, p. 85
 394. Olson, p. 82
 395. Morris, p. 151
 396. *Ibid.*
 397. Oppenheimer, p. 116
 398. Morris, p. 151
 399. Klein, p. 62
 400. David Southwell & Sean Twist, *Conspiracy Files* (New York: Gramercy Books, 2004), p. 108 401. Klein, p. 63
 402. *Ibid.*, p. 86
 403. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 46 404. Milton, p. 78
 405. American Conservative Union, p. 20 406. Klein, p. 86
 407. American Conservative Union, p. 20 408. Klein, pp. 64-5
 409. *Ibid.*, p. 64
 410. Morris, p. 140
 411. Klein, p. 72
 412. *Ibid.*

413. Bresnahan, p. 45
414. Ibid.
415. Morris, p. 145
416. Ibid., p. 147
417. Klein, p. 73
418. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 239
419. Ibid.
420. Oppenheimer, pp. 15-6
421. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 7
422. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 137
429. Ibid.
430. Morris, p. 141 431. Brock, p. 56
432. Oakley, p. 41
433. Ibid.
434. Klein, p. 70
435. Ibid., p. 71
436. Ibid.
437. Ibid., p. 87
438. Ibid.
439. Oppenheimer, p. 2 440. Ibid., p. 4
441. Ibid., p. 3
442. Ibid.
443. Ibid., p. 130
444. Klein, p. 87

423. Ibid.
424. Kuiper, p. 7
425. Robert E. Levin, *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992), pp. 114-5
426. Morris, p. 141
427. Kuiper, p. 63
428. Klein, p. 41

Operation CHAOS

445. Mick Farren, *CIA: Secrets of the Company* (New York: Chrysalis Books Group, 2003), p. 100
446. Gross, p. 41
447. Levin, p. 76
448. Oakley, p. 75
449. Levin, p. 76
450. Ibid., pp. 76-7
451. Morris, p. 93
452. Oakley, p. 73
453. Ibid., p. 66
454. Oakley, p. 67
455. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Student Bill Clinton Spied on Americans Abroad for CIA*, Sunday Telegraph, pp. 2-3
456. Robert Anton Wilson, *Cosmic Trigger* (Tempe: New Falcon Publications, 1977), pp. 171-2
457. Ibid., p. 156
458. Brandt, p. 9
459. Ibid., pp 9-10
460. Ibid., p. 1
461. Ibid.
462. Edward P. Moser, *Willy Nilly* (Nashville, Caliban Books, 1994), p. 22
463. Levin, p. 76
464. Oakley, pp. 65-6
465. Ibid., p. 75
466. Charles F. Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 28
467. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 220
468. Ibid., p. 221
469. Ibid.
470. Ibid.
471. Ibid.
472. Ibid.
473. Evans-Pritchard, p. 2

474. Oakley, p. 80
475. Morris, p. 102
476. Michael Collins Piper, *The Judas Goats* (Washington: American Free Press, 2006), p. 232 477. Mark Zepezauer, *The CIA's Greatest Hits* (Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994), pp. 46-7
478. Morris, p. 102
479. Ibid., p. 103-4
480. Ibid. p. 104
481. Piper, pp. 232-3
482. Ibid., p. 235
483. Ibid., p. 234
484. Morris, p. 104
485. Piper, p. 237
486. Ibid.
487. Morris, p. 20

Behind the Iron Curtain

488. Evans-Pritchard, p. 1
489. Ibid., p. 2
490. Ibid.
491. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 4
492. Daniel Brandt, *Clinton's Long CIA Connection*, p. 1
493. Ibid., p. 2
494. Ibid., p. 3
495. Oakley, p. 82
496. Maraniss, p. 206
497. Oakley, p. 82
498. Aldrich, p. 222
499. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 63
500. Aldrich, p. 223
501. Oakley, p. 83
502. Carpozi, pp. 64-5
503. Floyd Brown, *Slick Willie* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1993), p. 10
504. Ibid.
505. Maraniss, p. 207
506. Ibid.
507. Ibid.
508. Brown, p. 11
509. Carpozi, p. 58
510. Oakley, p. 83
511. Morris, p. 93
512. Ibid.
513. Carpozi, p. 64
514. Ibid.
515. Des Griffin, *Descent Into Slavery* (Clackamas: Emissary Publications, 1980), p. 295
516. Carpozi, p. 63
517. Oakley, p. 84
518. Ibid.
519. Morris, p. 104
520. Oakley, p. 84
521. Maraniss, p. 211
522. Ibid., p. 212
523. Ibid.
524. Piper, p. 235

Draft-Dodger

525. Brown, p. 1
526. Kevin H. Watson, *The Clinton Record* (Bellevue: Merril Press, 1996), p. 19
527. Morris, p. 97
528. Brown, p. 1
529. Watson, p. 23
530. Morris, p. 90

531. Ibid.
532. Ibid., p. 91
533. Ibid.
534. Ibid.
535. Ibid., pp. 95-6
536. Watson, p. 26
537. Ibid.
538. Brock, p. 259
539. Morris, p. 100
540. Brown, p. 6
541. Morris, p. 100
542. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 42
543. Ibid.
544. Ibid., p. 36
545. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 190
546. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 5
547. Milton, p. 76
548. Ibid.
549. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 28
550. Ibid.
551. Maraniss, p. 118
552. Morris, p. 81
553. Maraniss, p. 118
554. Ibid., p. 119
555. Carpozi, p. 395
556. Brown, p. 2
557. Maraniss, p. 119
558. Brown, p. 3
559. Maraniss, p. 119
560. Carpozi, p. 394
561. Ibid.
562. Watson, p. 21
563. Brown, p. 2
564. Watson, p. 23
565. R. W. Bradford, *It Came From Arkansas* (Port Townsend: Liberty Publishing, 1993), p. 35 566. Moser, p. 25
567. Ibid.
568. Morris, p. 89
569. Maraniss, p. 173
570. Brown, pp. 3-4
571. Maraniss, p. 175
572. Ibid., pp. 175-6
573. Ibid., p. 147
574. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 27
575. Maraniss, pp. 173-4
576. Ibid., p. 173

Hillary: "CIA Container"

577. Gross, p. 35
578. Ibid.
579. Ibid.
580. Ibid., pp. 35-6
581. Warner, pp. 51-2
582. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Student Bill Clinton Spied on Americans Abroad for CIA*, (London: Sunday Telegraph: 1996), p. 2

Watergate

583. Piper, p. 235
584. Morris, p. 164
585. Ibid., p. 165
586. Ibid.
587. Poe, p. 63
588. Milton, p. 61

589. Warner, p. 67
590. Olson, p. 120

591. H. Clinton, p. 65
592. Ibid.
593. Milton, pp. 61-2
594. Laura Ingraham, *The Hillary Trap* (New York: Hyperion, 2000), p. 6
595. Olson, p. 121
596. Milton, p. 63
597. Warner, p. 71
598. Ibid.
599. Oakley, p. 123
600. Brock, p. 52
601. Clinton, p. 67
602. Morris, pp. 165-6
603. Klein, p. 81
604. Ibid.
605. Milton, p. 65
606. Ibid., p. 66
607. Ibid., p. 65
608. Ingraham, p. 7
609. Ibid.
610. Brock, p. 47
611. Ibid., p. 55
612. Ibid., pp. 52-3
613. Andersen, p. 55

Chapter Four: Marriage Made in Hell Battered and Bruised

614. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 28
615. Ibid., p. 39
616. Ibid., p. 11
617. Ibid., p. 145
618. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 94
619. Ibid.
620. Gennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 79
621. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 11
622. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 153
623. Ibid., p. 417
624. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 121
625. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), p. 7
626. David Maraniss, *First in His Class* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1995), p. 342
627. Stewart, p. 70
628. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 418
629. Brock, p. 321
630. Klein, p. 15
631. Ibid., p. 49
632. Edward P. Moser, *Willy Nilly* (Nashville, Caliban Books, 1994), pp. 86-7
633. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 251
634. Brock, p. 65
635. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 57
636. Ibid., p. 120
637. Ibid., p. 125
638. Jerry Oppenheimer, *State of a Union* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 144
639. Stewart, p. 172
640. Andersen, p. 89
641. Stewart, pp. 247-8
642. Andersen, p. 89
643. Brock, p. 85
644. Kuiper, p. 11
645. Peggy Noonan, *The Case Against Hillary* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), pp. 30-1
646. Klein, pp. 90-1

647. Ibid., p. 91
648. Tyrrell, p. 251
649. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 238
650. Brock, p. 383
651. Andersen, p. 124
652. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 94
653. Noonan, p. 31

Inauguration Day Melee

654. Milton, p. 260
655. Aldrich, p. 11
656. Kuiper, p. 18
657. Brock, p. 320
658. Kuiper, p. 19
659. Brock, pp. 320-1
660. Milton, p. 262
661. Olson, p. 66
662. Aldrich, p. 11

Political Marriage

663. Brock, p. 178
664. Milton, p. 93
665. Oppenheimer, p. 148
666. Gail Sheehy, *Hillary's Choice* (New York: Random House, 1999), p. 122
667. Oppenheimer, p. 198
668. Ibid., p. 145
669. Kuiper, p. 44
670. Olson, p. 178
671. Laura Ingraham, *The Hillary Trap* (New York: Hyperion, 2000), p. 3
672. Oppenheimer, p. 215
673. Ibid., p. 198
674. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Wash.: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 81
675. Oppenheimer, p. 134
676. Brock, p. 417
677. Oppenheimer, p. 215
678. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 194
679. Flowers, p. 5
680. Ibid., p. 66
681. Milton, p. 194
682. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 68
683. Flowers, p. 7
684. Dr. John Coleman, *The Road to Socialism* (Carson City: Joseph Publishing Company, 1994), p. 233
685. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 84
686. Ibid., p. 85
687. Amanda Carpenter, *The Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2006), p. 88
688. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 197
689. Ibid.
690. Andersen, p. 80
691. Milton, p. 183
692. Andersen, p. 3
693. Klein, p. 6
694. Ibid.
695. Ibid.
696. Ibid., p. 115
697. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 179
698. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 15
699. Flowers, p. 6
700. Andersen, pp. 170-1
701. Milton, p. 170
702. Ingraham, p. 139
703. Kuiper, p. 70
704. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 81

- 705. Ibid., p. 82
- 706. D. Morris, p. 190
- 707. Oppenheimer, p. 198
- 708. Ibid., p. 146
- 709. D. Morris, p. 190
- 710. Maraniss, p. 326
- 711. Ingraham, p. 2
- 712. Ibid., p. 3
- 713. Noonan, p. 103
- 714. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 90
- 715. Noonan, p. 104
- 716. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. xxii
- 717. D. Morris, p. 196
- 718. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, pp. 10-11

Billary

- 719. Brock, p. 184
- 720. Ibid., p. 185
- 721. D. Morris, p. 2
- 722. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 151
- 723. Lt. Colonel Robert Patterson, *Dereliction of Duty* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), p. 72
- 724. Oakley, p. 263
- 725. Brock, p. 290
- 726. Andersen, p. 13
- 727. Oppenheimer, p. 174
- 728. Milton, p. 398
- 729. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 102
- 730. Ibid., pp. 103-4
- 731. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 130
- 732. Patterson, p. 68
- 733. Brock, pp. 82-3
- 734. Oppenheimer, p. 175
- 735. Ibid., p. 200
- 736. Ibid., p. 201
- 737. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), pp. 63-4
- 738. Patterson, p. 67
- 739. Ibid., p. 72
- 740. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 48

Divorce?

- 741. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 95
- 742. Maraniss, p. 450
- 743. Oakley, p. 258
- 744. Judith Warner, *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: Signet, 1993), p. 147
- 745. Oakley, p. 259
- 746. Milton, p. 169
- 747. Ibid.
- 748. D. Morris, p. 191
- 749. Oppenheimer, p. 225
- 750. Brock, p. 226
- 751. Milton, p. 406
- 752. Ibid.
- 753. Ibid.
- 754. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 95
- 755. Ibid.
- 756. Milton, p. 193
- 757. Ibid.
- 758. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), pp. 129-30
- 759. Milton, p. 396
- 760. Klein, p. 128
- 761. Milton, p. 397
- 762. Maraniss, p. 450

763. Jeffrey Toobin, *A Vast Conspiracy* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1999), p. 21
764. Ingraham, p. 142
765. Limbacher, p. 156
766. Warner, p. 147

Chapter Five: Bill & Hillary's Sordid Sex Lives Rapist and Repeat Offender

767. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 77
768. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 8
769. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 100
770. Gail Sheehy, *Hillary's Choice* (New York: Random House, 1999), p. 185
771. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 260
772. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 222
773. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 265
ham (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 84 813. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 146
814. Tyrrell, p. 228
815. Kuiper, p. 147
816. Isikoff, p. 24
817. Ibid.
818. Tyrrell, p. 278
819. Ibid., pp. 188-9
820. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 86 821. Candice Jackson, *Their Lives* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2005), p. 27
822. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 200
823. Ibid., p. 201
824. Ibid., p. 203
825. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (NewsMax: West Palm Beach, 2001), p. 59
826. Morris, p. 238
827. Limbacher, p. 166
828. Ibid., p. 173
829. Ibid., p. 167
830. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 91
831. Lt. Colonel Robert Patterson, *Dereliction of Duty* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), pp. 86-7
774. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 224
775. Milton, p. 265
776. Andersen, p. 122
777. Ibid.
778. Ibid.
779. Ibid., p. 118
780. Ibid., p. 184
781. Carpozi, pp. 154-5
782. Wesley Hagood, *Presidential Sex* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 205
783. Ibid.
784. Jeffrey Toobin, *A Vast Conspiracy* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1999), p. 211
785. Jim McDougal & Curtis Wilkie, *Arkansas Mischief* (New York: Henry Holt, 1998), p. 181
786. Ibid., p. 182
787. Toobin, P. 211
788. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 178
789. Ibid., p. 144
790. Toobin, p. 211
791. Ibid., p. 124
792. Carpozi, p. 224
793. Ibid.
794. Ibid., p. 82
795. Ibid., p. 236
796. Ibid.
797. Ibid., p. 237
798. Ibid., p. 235

799. Ibid.
 800. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 66
 801. Carpozi, p. 183
 802. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 163
 803. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 380
 804. Ibid., p. 381
 805. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 273
 806. Carpozi, p. 184
 807. Tyrrell, p. 130
 808. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 436
 809. Ibid.
 810. Ibid., p. 442
 811. Milton, p. 259
 812. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rod*

Sex Galore!

850. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 50
 851. Milton, p. 241
 852. Ibid., p. 242
 853. Hagood, p. 222
 854. Carpozi, p. 186
 855. Milton, p. 191
 856. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 60
 857. Limbacher, pp. 160-1
 858. Gennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 114
 859. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 137
 860. Ibid.
 861. Ibid.
 862. Ibid., p. 246
 863. Ibid., p. 247
 864. Ibid.
 865. Olson, p. 212
 866. Hagood, p. 226
 867. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 71
 868. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 198
 869. Oakley, pp. 504-5
 870. Charles Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 164
 871. Brock, p. 245
 872. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 105
 873. Oakley, p. 505
 874. Tyrrell, p. 273
832. Morris, p. 442
 833. Matrisciana, p. 160
 834. Evans-Pritchard, p. 359
 835. Carpozi, pp. 181-2
 836. Ibid., p. 182
 837. Ibid.
 838. Ibid.
 839. Ibid.
 840. Ibid., p. 225
 841. Ibid., pp. 84-5
 842. Ibid., p. 85
 843. Ibid.
 844. Ibid., p. 225
 845. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 101
 846. Ibid., p. 85
 847. Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 16
 848. Milton, p. 401
 849. Carpozi, p. 222

Gennifer Flowers Aborts Clinton's Baby

875. Flowers, p. 91
876. Jackson, p. 69
877. Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 154
878. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 85
879. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 64
880. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 112
881. *Ibid.*, p. 113
882. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 64
883. Paul Roer, *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton* (Brooklyn: On Your Own Publications, 2002), p. 157
884. Hagood, p. 209
885. Flowers, p. 82
886. Hagood, p. 210
887. Flowers, p. 84

888. *Ibid.*, p. 85
889. Hagood, pp. 209-10
890. *Ibid.*, p. 210
891. Carpozi, p. 328
892. Jerry Oppenheimer, *State of a Union* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 182
893. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 35
894. *Ibid.*
895. Jackson, p. 89
896. Allen, Portis, p. 193
897. Carpozi, p. 336
898. Isikoff, p. 56
899. Allen, Portis, p. 193
900. Carpozi, p. 324
901. *Ibid.*
902. *Ibid.*
903. *Ibid.*
904. *Ibid.*, p. 325
905. *Ibid.*
906. *Ibid.*, p. 326
907. *Ibid.*
908. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 64
909. Oppenheimer, p. 183
910. Carpozi, p. 234
911. *Ibid.*
912. *Ibid.*
913. Hagood, p. 208
914. Flowers, p. 68
915. *Ibid.*, p. 70
916. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 64
917. Flowers, p. 70
918. *Ibid.*, pp. 71-2
919. *Ibid.*, p. 72
920. Oppenheimer, p. 192
921. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 64

Hookers' Row and a Black Love Child

922. Hagood, p. 225
923. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 95
924. *Ibid.*, p. 9
925. *Ibid.*, p. 86
926. *Ibid.*, p. 87
927. Olson, p. 179
928. Des Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich* (Clackamas: Emissary Publications, 1976), p. 117
929. Olson, p. 179
930. Griffin, p. 117
931. Carpozi, p. 173
932. *Ibid.*, p. 175
933. *Ibid.*

- 934. Ibid., p. 173
- 935. Ibid., p. 175
- 936. Ibid.
- 937. Ibid., p. 176
- 938. Ibid.
- 939. Ibid.
- 940. Ibid.
- 941. Ibid.
- 942. Ibid.
- 943. Milton, p. 215
- 944. Ibid.
- 945. Carpozi, p. 179
- 946. Ibid., p. 180
- 947. Ibid.
- 948. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 88 949. Ibid., p. 87
- 950. Carpozi, p. 180
- 951. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 87 952. Ibid., p. 88
- 953. Milton, p. 217
- 954. Ibid.
- 955. Ibid., p. 216
- 956. Ibid., p. 217
- 957. Ibid.
- 958. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 88

Bill Clinton's Crooked Penis

- 959. Olson, p. 295
- 960. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 166
- 961. Milton, p. 403
- 962. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 166
- 963. Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 16
- 964. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 140
- 965. Toobin, p. 10
- 966. Stewart, p. 386
- 967. Toobin, p. 10
- 968. Roer, pp. 56-7
- 969. Jackson, p. 129
- 970. Toobin, p. 10
- 971. Tyrrell, p. 279
- 972. Jackson, pp. 129-30
- 973. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 61
- 974. Evans-Pritchard, p. 358
- 975. Jackson, p. 130
- 976. Isikoff, p. 89
- 977. Hagood, p. p. 236
- 978. Isikoff, p. 184

- 979. Ibid., p. 89
- 980. Toobin, p. 161
- 981. Ibid., pp. 137-8
- 982. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt (Salt 6

The Groper Strikes Again

- 983. Toobin, p. 107
- 984. Hagood, p. 242
- 985. Ibid.
- 986. Jackson, p. 152
- 987. Ibid., p. 144
- 988. Toobin, p. 107
- 989. Ibid.
- 990. Jackson, p. 163
- 991. Ibid., p. 144
- 992. Toobin, p. 107

- 993. Jackson, p. 144
- 994. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 57
- 995. Ibid.
- 996. Ibid.
- 997. Jackson, p. 152
- 998. Ibid., p. 142
- 999. Isikoff, p. 121
- 1000. Jackson, pp. 144-5
- 1001. Isikoff, p. 123
- 1002. Jackson, p. 145
- 1003. Isikoff, p. 120
- 1004. Jackson, p. 153

Semen, Cigars, & the Big Creep

- 1005. Klein, p. 130
- 1006. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 2
- 1007. Olson, p. 298
- 1008. J. Klein, p. 173
- 1009. Oppenheimer, p. 255
- 1010. Isikoff, p. 352
- 1011. Toobin, p. 103
- 1012. Isikoff, p. 135
- 1013. Jackson, p. 194-5
- 1014. Toobin, p. 91
- 1015. Andersen, *American Evita*, 167
- 1016. Hagood, p. 245
- 1017. Oppenheimer, p. 256
- 1018. Olson, p. 300
- 1019. Toobin, p. 90
- 1020. Ibid.
- 1021. Oppenheimer, p. 255
- 1022. Hagood, p. 255
- 1023. Toobin, p. 323
- 1024. Ibid., p. 289
- 1025. Ibid., p. 110
- 1026. Ibid., p. 111
- 1027. Ibid., p. 86
- 1028. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 54
- 1029. Ibid., p. 55
- 1030. Ibid., p. 61
- 1031. Ibid., p. 62
- 1032. Isikoff, p. 233
- 1033. Ibid.
- 1034. Ibid., p. 135
- 1035. Jackson, p. 192
- 1036. Toobin, p. 324
- 1037. Oppenheimer, p. 255
- 1038. Toobin, p. 307
- 1039. Ibid., p. 149
- 1040. Ibid., p. 307
- 1041. E. Klein, p. 136
- 1042. Sidney Blumenthal, *The Clinton Wars* (New York: Plume, 2003) p. 341
- 1043. Isikoff, p. 250
- 1044. Ibid.
- 1045. Ibid., p. 252
- 1046. Ibid., p. 303
- 1047. Ibid., p. 246
- 1048. Hagood, p. 250
- 1049. Toobin, p. 196
- 1050. Jackson, p. 202
- 1051. Milton, p. 4
- 1052. Brock, p. 219

1053. Toobin, p. 87
1054. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 109
1055. Toobin, p. 85
1056. Hagood, p. 247
1057. Ibid.
1058. Jackson, p. 149
1059. Oppenheimer, p. 256
1060. Ibid.
1061. Toobin, p. 196
1062. Ibid., p. 149

The Caligula from Arkansas

1063. Toobin, p. 107
1064. Ibid.

1065. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 109
1066. Hagood, p. 220
1067. Flowers, p. 81
1068. Toobin, p. 243
1069. Stewart, p. 171
1070. John Brummett, *High Wire* (New York: Hyperion, 1994), p. 233
1071. Peggy Noonan, *The Case Against Hillary* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 33
1072. Ibid.
1073. Christopher Hitchens, *No One Left to Lie To* (London: Verso, 1999), p. 26
1074. Ibid., p. 80
1075. Ibid., p. 84
1076. Ibid., p. 88
1077. Ibid., p. 89
1078. R. Morris, p. 441
1079. Brock, p. 220
1080. Isikoff, p. 242
1081. Ibid., p. 136
1082. J. Klein, p. 163
1083. Ibid., p. 208
1084. Jackson, p. 121
1085. Ibid., p. 107
1086. Ibid., p. 169
1087. Ibid., pp. 46-7
1088. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 126
1089. American Conservative Union, *Hillary Rodham Clinton* (Ottawa: Green Hill Publishers, 2005), p. 18

The Adulterer's Enabler

1090. D. Morris, pp. 212-3
1091. Tyrrell, p. 215
1092. Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 131
1093. Ibid.
1094. Brock, p. 59
1095. Oppenheimer, p. 133
1096. Brock, p. 59
1097. Milton, p. 5
1098. Andersen, *American Evita*, 79
1099. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 87
1100. Hagood, p. 256
1101. Ibid.
1102. E. Klein, p. 32
1103. Ibid.
1104. Ibid., p. 93
1105. Carpozi, p. 186
1106. R. Morris, p. 440
1107. Brock, p. 253
1108. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 108
1109. George Stephanopoulos, *All Too Human* (Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1999), p. 54
1110. E. Klein, p. 4
1111. Ibid.
1112. Ibid., p. 5
1113. Oakley, p. 511

1114. E. Klein, p. 32
1115. Ibid., pp. 32-3
1116. Jackson, p. 79
1117. E. Klein, p. 112
1118. Ibid., p. 110
1119. D. Morris, pp. 215-6
1120. Ibid., p. 216
1121. Oppenheimer, p. 262
1122. Ibid., p. 242
1123. Andersen, *American Evita*, 167 1124. Tyrrell, p. 34
1125. E. Klein, p. 32
1126. Carpozi, p. 185
1127. Ibid.
1128. Ibid., p. 224
1129. Flowers, p. 90
1130. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 96 1131. E. Klein, p. 112
1132. Oppenheimer, p. 254
1133. Stewart, pp. 69-70
1134. Hagood, p. 202
1135. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 160 1136. Tyrrell, p. 275
1137. Toobin, p. 242
1138. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 94
1139. Laura Ingraham, *The Hillary Trap* (New York: Hyperion, 2000), p. 136
1140. Ibid., p. 137
1141. Sheehy, p. 299
1142. Ingraham, p. 141
1143. Kuiper, p. 40
1144. Ingraham, p. 135
1145. E. Klein, p. 111
1146. Ibid.

Lesbianism + Hillary's Affair with Vince Foster

1147. Oppenheimer, p. 218 1148. Ibid.

1149. Ibid., p. 217
1150. Ibid., pp. 218-9
1151. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 153
1152. Milton, p. 105
1153. E. Klein, p. 94
1154. Oppenheimer, p. 218
1155. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 113
1156. Ibid., pp. 39-40
1157. Flowers, p. 80
1158. Texe Marrs, *Big Sister is Watching You* (Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1993), 52
1159. Ibid.
1160. Ibid.
1161. Tyrrell, p. 276
1162. Ibid.
1163. Ibid.
1164. Austin, p. 119
1165. E. Klein, pp. 21-2
1166. Oppenheimer, p. 216
1167. E. Klein, p. 21
1168. Milton, p. 148
1169. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 78
1170. E. Klein, p. 21
1171. R. Morris, p. 444
1172. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 153
1173. Brock, p. 227
1174. R. Morris, p. 444
1175. E. Klein, p. 21
1176. Brock, p. 228
1177. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 154

- 1178. Limbacher, p. 162
- 1179. Milton, p. 147
- 1180. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 97
- 1181. Milton, p. 147
- 1182. Carpozi, p. 187
- 1183. Toobin, p. 21
- 1184. Ibid.
- 1185. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 98
- 1186. Ibid.
- 1187. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 111
- 1188. Brock, p. 389
- 1189. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 154
- 1190. Limbacher, p. 140
- 1191. Ibid., p. 141
- 1192. Ibid., p. 142
- 1193. Austin, pp. 119-20
- 1194. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 211
- 1195. R. Morris, p. 444
- 1196. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 78
- 1197. Aldrich, p. 80

Chapter Six:

The Kind of People They Really Are The Phony Plastic Couple

- 1198. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 70
- 1199. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 11

Elitist Snobs

- 1200. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 120
- 1201. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 253
- 1202. Ibid., p. 90
- 1203. L.D. Brown, *Crossfire* (San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999), p. 84
- 1204. Ibid., p. 89
- 1205. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 199
- 1206. Ibid., p. 90
- 1207. Brown, p. 84
- 1208. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 249
- 1209. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 9
- 1210. Morris, p. 226
- 1211. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), pp. 44-5
- 1212. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 208
- 1213. Brown, p. 73
- 1214. Kuiper, p. 145
- 1215. Ibid., p. 141
- 1216. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 331
- 1217. Ibid., p. 192
- 1218. Ibid., p. 97

Violence, Rage, and Intimidation

- 1219. Morris, p. 461
- 1220. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 88
- 1221. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 217
- 1222. Lt. Colonel Robert Patterson, *Derelic*

tion of Duty (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), pp. 62-3

- 1223. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 97
- 1224. Aldrich, p. 88
- 1225. David Maraniss, *First in His Class* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1995), p. 335
- 1226. Drew, p. 96
- 1227. Andersen, *Bill and Hillary*, p. 140

1228. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 301
1229. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), p. 185
1230. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 49
1231. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), pp. 474-5
1232. Michael Kellest, *The Murder of Vince Foster* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 5
1233. Bob Woodward, *The Agenda* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 259
1234. Ibid., p. 284
1235. Fick, p. 156
1236. Jeffrey Birnbaum, *Madhouse* (New York: Times Books, 1996), p. 160
1237. Ibid.
1238. Ibid.
1239. Morris, p. 466
1240. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 161
1241. Ibid.
1242. Ibid.
1243. Ibid.
1244. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 203
1245. Ibid.
1246. Jennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 12
1247. Ibid.
1248. Matrisciana, p. 157
1249. Ibid.
1250. Ibid.
1251. Ibid., p. 18
1252. Martin Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco* (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), pp. 69-70
1253. Candice Jackson, *Their Lives* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2005), p. 31
1254. Ibid.
1255. Ibid., pp. 31-2
1256. Ibid., p. 32
1257. Ibid.
1258. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1stBooks, 2000), p. 47
1259. Carl Limbacher, *Clinton Connected Bribes*, p. 2
1260. Rich Lowry, *Legacy* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), p. 154
1261. Ibid.
1262. Ibid.
1263. Ibid., p. 155
1264. Andersen, *American Evita*, pp. 102-3
1265. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 203
1266. D. Morris, p. 209
1267. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 103
1268. Jack Cashill, *Ron Brown's Body* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 141
1269. Flowers, pp. 13-4
1270. Matrisciana, p. 19
1271. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 30
1272. Flowers, p. 108
1273. Austin, p. xvii
1274. Bresnahan, p. 90
1275. Austin, p. xvii
1276. Flowers, p. 108
1277. Carpozi, p. 642

Thieves Fleece the White House)

1278. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 203
1279. Ibid.
1280. D. Morris, p. 181
1281. Ibid., p. 182
1282. Ibid., p. 183
1283. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 73
1284. D. Morris, p. 181
1285. Ibid., p. 183
1286. Ibid.
1287. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 11
1288. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 58
1289. Ibid.

1290. Patterson, p. 83
1291. Kuiper, p. 48
1292. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 5

Booed Off the Stage

1293. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 145

1294. E. Klein, p. 95
1295. Kuiper, p. 17
1296. Ibid.
1297. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 191
1298. Ibid., pp. 142-3
1299. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 29
1300. Tyrrell, p. 258
1301. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 99
1302. Carpozi, p. 267
1303. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 99
1304. Carpozi, p. 267
1305. R. Morris, p. 438
1306. Charles Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 126
1307. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 200
1308. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 363
1309. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 200
1310. Oakley, pp. 362-3
1311. Andersen, *American Evita*, pp. 229-30
1312. Amanda Carpenter, *The Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2006), p. 114
1313. Poe, p. 10
1314. Ibid., p. 3
1315. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. xi
1316. Poe, p. 2
1317. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 123
1318. Poe, p. 12
1319. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, pp. 130-1
1320. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 230
1321. Poe, p. 5
1322. Ibid., p. 6
1323. Ibid., p. 5
1324. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 131
1325. Andersen, *American Evita*, pp. 230-1
1326. Poe, p. 3
1327. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 231

The Jewish Problem

1328. Kuiper, p. 104
1329. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 95
1330. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 187
1331. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 93
1332. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 187
1333. Oppenheimer, p. 155
1334. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 93
1335. Ibid., p. 92
1336. Andersen, *American Evita*, pp. 187-8 1337. Kuiper, p. 95
1338. Ibid., p. 104
1339. D. Morris, p. 67
1340. Ibid.
1341. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (NewsMax: West Palm Beach, 2001), p. 107
1342. Kuiper, p. 94
1343. Ibid.
1344. Cashill, p. 97
1345. Carpozi, p. 357
1346. Ruddy, Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy*, p. 117 1347. Representative Paul Findley, *They Dare to Speak Out* (Westport: Lawrence Hill & Company, 1985), p. 95
1348. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 110 1349. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 193 1350. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*

Scheme 11

1376. Ibid. 1377. Ibid. 1378. Ibid.

1351. Ibid., p. 111

1352. Andersen, *American Evita*, p. 186

1353. Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme*, p. 108

1354. Ruddy, Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy*, p. 109

1355. E. Klein, p. 180

1356. Ibid., p. 168

1357. Ibid., p. 169

1358. Ibid., p. 188

1359. Oppenheimer, p. 275

1360. Ibid., p. 160-1

1361. Ibid., p. 161

1362. Cahsill, p. 102

1363. Robert E. Levin, *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992), p. 146

1364. Ibid., p. 147

1365. Paul Roer, *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton* (Brooklyn: OnYour Own Publications, 2002), p. 92

1366. Levin, pp. 155-6

1367. Ibid., p. 156

1368. Christopher Hitchens, *No One Left to Lie To* (London: Verso, 1999), p. 58

1369. Ruddy, Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy*, p. 37

1370. Ibid., p. 38

1371. Gordon Thomas, *Gideon's Spies* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 1999), p. 108

1372. Ibid., p. 3

1373. Ibid., p. 108

1374. Ibid.

1375. Ibid.

Culture of Death

1379. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 145

1380. Texe Marrs, *Big Sister is Watching You* (Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1993), 188

1381. Ibid., p. 189

1382. Carpenter, p. 97

1383. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 145

1384. Marrs, pp. 50-1

1385. Allen, Portis, p. 182

1386. Ibid., p. 183

1387. Ibid.

1388. Ibid.

1389. Ibid., p. 184

1390. Ibid.

Bibliography

PRIMARY SOURCES

Aka, Dr. Charles K. *Bill Clinton: Man of the Public*. Bloomington, Indiana: 1st Books, 2002

Aldrich, Gary. *Unlimited Access: An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998

Allen, Charles F. and Portis, Jonathan. *The Comeback Kid: The Life and Career of Bill Clinton*. New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992

American Conservative Union. *Hillary Rodham Clinton: What Every American Should Know*. Ottawa, Illinois: Green Hill Publishers, 2005

Andersen, Christopher. *American Evita: Hillary Clinton's Path to Power*. New York: William Morrow, 2004

Andersen, Christopher. *Bill and Hillary: The Marriage*. New York: William Morrow, 1999

Austin, John. *Rkansides: The Legacy & Body Count of Bill Clinton*. Bloomington, Indiana: 1st Books, 2000

Birnbaum, Jeffrey H. *Madhouse: The Private Turmoil of Working for the President*. New York: Times Books, 1996

Blumenthal, Sidney. *The Clinton Wars*. New York: Plume, 2003

Bradford, R.W. *It Came From Arkansas: The Bill Clinton Story*. Port Townsend, WA: Liberty Publishing, 1993

Bresnahan, David M. *Damage Control: The Larry Nichols Story*. Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997

Brock, David. *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham*. New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996

Brown, Floyd G. *Slick Willie: Why America Cannot Trust Bill Clinton*. Annapolis: Annapolis Washington Book Publishers, 1993

Brown, L.D. *Crossfire: Witness in the Clinton Investigation*. San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999

Brummett, John. *High Wire: The Education of Bill Clinton*. New York: Hyperion, 1994

Carpenter, Amanda B. *The Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy's Dossier on Hillary Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2006

Carpozi, George. *Clinton Confidential: The Unauthorized Biography of Bill and Hillary Clinton*. Columbia, Maryland: CLS Publishing, 1995

Cashill, Jack. *Ron Brown's Body: How One Man's Death Saved the Clinton Presidency and Hillary's Future*. Nashville: WND Books, 2004

Clinton, Bill. *My Life*. New York: Alfred P. Knopf, 2004

Clinton, Hillary Rodham. *Living History*. New York: Scribner, 2003

Drew, Elizabeth. *On the Edge: The Clinton Presidency*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994

Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton: The Unreported Stories*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997

Fick, Paul. *The Dysfunctional President: Inside the Mind of Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1995

Fick, Paul. *The Dysfunctional President: Understanding the Compulsions of Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1998

Flowers, Gennifer. *Sleeping with the President: My Intimate Years with Bill Clinton*. New York: Anonymous Press, 1996

Gross, Martin L. *The Great Whitewater Fiasco: An American Tale of Money, Power, and Politics*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1994

Harris, John F. *The Survivor: Bill Clinton in the White House*. New York: Random House, 2005

Hitchens, Christopher. *No One Left to Lie To: The Triangulations of William Jefferson Clinton*. London: Verso, 1999

Ingraham, Laura. *The Hillary Trap: Looking for Power in All the Wrong Places*. New York: Hyperion, 2000

Isikoff, Michael. *Uncovering Clinton: A Reporter's Story*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1999

Jackson, Candice E. *Their Lives: Targeted by the Clinton Machine*. Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2005

Kellett, Michael. *The Murder of Vince Foster*. Columbia, Maryland: CLS Publishers, 1995

Kellett, Michael. *Phantoms of the World Stage*. Columbia, Maryland: Evidence First Publishing, 2006

Kelly, Virginia Clinton. *My Life: Leading with My Heart*. New York: Pocket Star Books, 1994

Klein, Edward. *The Truth About Hillary*. New York: Sentinel, 2005

Klein, Joe. *The Natural: The Misunderstood Presidency of Bill Clinton*. New York: Broadway Books, 2002

Kuiper, Thomas D. *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan: Hillary Clinton in Her Own Words*. Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006

Limbacher, Carl. *Hillary's Scheme: Inside the Next Clinton's Ruthless Agenda to Take the White House*. New York: Crown Forum, 2003

Limbaugh, David. *Absolute Power: The Legacy of Corruption in the Clinton-Reno Justice Department*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001

Levin, Robert E. *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992

Lowry, Rich. *Legacy: Paying the Price for the Clinton Years*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003

Maraniss, David. *First in His Class: The Biography of Bill Clinton*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1995

Matrisciana, Patrick. *The Clinton Chronicles Book*. Hemet, California: Jeremiah Books, 1994

McDougal, Jim and Wilkie, Curtis. *Arkansas Mischief: The Birth of a National Scandal*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1998

Milton, Joyce. *The First Partner: Hillary Rodham Clinton*. New York: Perennial, 1999

Morris, Dick. *Rewriting History*. New York: Regan Books, 2004

Morris, Roger. *Partners in Power: The Clintons and Their America*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996

Moser, Edward P. *Willy Nilly: Bill Clinton Speaks Out*. Nashville: Caliban Books, 1994

Noonan, Peggy. *The Case Against Hillary Clinton*. New York: Harper Collins, 2000

Oakley, Meredith L. *On the Make: The Rise of Bill Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994
Odom, Richard. *Circle of Death: Clinton's Climb to the Presidency*. Lafayette, Louisiana: Huntington House Publishers, 1995
O'Leary, Bradley S. *Top 200 Reasons Not to Vote for Bill Clinton*. Austin: Boru Publishing, 1996
Olson, Barbara. *Hell to Pay: The Unfolding Story of Hillary Rodham Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999
House. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004
Warner, Judith. *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story*. New York: Signet, 1993
Watson, Kevin H. *The Clinton Record: Everything Bill & Hillary Want You to Forget*. Bellevue, Washington: Merril Press, 1996
Woodward, Bob. *The Agenda: Inside the Clinton White House*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994

Olson, Barbara. *The Final Days: The Last Desperate Abuses of Power by the Clinton White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001

Oppenheimer, Jerry. *State of a Union: Inside the Complex Marriage of Bill and Hillary Clinton*. New York: Harper Collins, 2000

Patterson, Lt. Colonel Robert "Buzz". *Dereliction of Duty: The Eyewitness Account of How Bill Clinton Compromised America's National Security*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003

Poe, Richard. *Hillary's Secret War: The Clinton Conspiracy to Muzzle Internet Journalists*. Nashville: WND Books, 2004

Reed, Terry and Cummings, John. *Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994

Roer, Paul. *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton*. Brooklyn: On Your Own Publications, 2002

Ruddy, Christopher. *Vincent Foster: The Ruddy Investigation*. Tulsa: United Publishing, 1996

Ruddy, Christopher and Limbacher, Carl. *Bitter Legacy: The Untold Story of the Clinton-Gore Years*. West Palm Beach: Newsmax, 2001

Sheehy, Gail. *Hillary's Choice*. New York: Random House, 1999

Stephanopoulos, George. *All Too Human: A Political Education*. Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1999

Stewart, James B. *Blood Sport: The President and his Adversaries*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1996

Stone, Deborah J. and Manion, Christopher. *Slick Willie II: Why America Still Can't Trust Bill Clinton*. Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1994

Timperlake, Edward and Triplett, William C. *Year of the Rat: How Bill Clinton and Al Gore Compromised U.S. Security for Chinese Cash*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998

Toobin, Jeffrey. *A Vast Conspiracy: The Real Story of the Sex Scandal That Nearly Brought Down a President*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1999

Tyrrell, R. Emmett. *Boy Clinton: The Political Biography*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996

Tyrrell, R. Emmett and Davis, Mark W. *Madame Hillary: The Dark Road to the White*

SECONDARY SOURCES

Bainerman, Joel. *Inside the Covert Operations of the CIA & Israel's Mossad*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994

Beaty, Jonathan and Gwynne, S.C. *The Outlaw Bank: A Wild Ride into the Secret Heart of BCCI*. New York: Random House, 1993

Borjesson, Kristina. *Into the Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press*. Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books, 2002

Cockburn, Alexander and Silverstein, Ken. *Washington Babylon*. London: Verso, 1996

Cockburn, Alexander and St. Clair, Jeffrey. *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs, and the Press*. London: Verso, 1998

Coleman, Dr. John. *Socialism: The Road to Slavery*. Carson City, Nevada: Joseph Publishing Company, 1994

Cooley, John K. *Unholy Wars: Afghanistan, America and International Terrorism*. London: Pluto Press, 1999

Dowbenko, Uri. *Bushwhacked: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy*. Pray, Montana: Conspiracy Digest, 2003

Ehrenfeld, Dr. Rachel. *Evil Money: The Inside Story of Money Laundering & Corruption in Government, Banks & Business*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992

Farren, Mick. *CIA: Secrets of "The Company"*. New York: Chrysalis Books Group, 2003

Findley, Representative Paul. *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*. Westport, Connecticut: Lawrence Hill & Company, 1985

Griffin, Des. *Descent Into Slavery*. Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1980

Griffin, Des. *Fourth Reich of the Rich*. Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1976

Hagood, Wesley O. *Presidential Sex: From the*

Millegan, Kris. *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones: Investigations Into America's Most Powerful Secret Society*. Waltherville, Oregon: Trine Day, 2003

OKBIC. *Final Report: The Bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building*. Oklahoma City: OKBIC, 2001

Palast, Greg. *The Best Democracy Money Can Buy*. New York, Penguin, 2002

Perloff, James. *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline*. Appleton, Wisconsin: Western Islands, 1988

Phillips, Kevin. *American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit in the House of Bush*. New York: Viking, 2004

Piper, Michael Collins. *The Judas Goats: The Enemy Within*. Washington: American Free Press, 2006

Reavis, Dick J. *The Ashes of Waco: An Investigation*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995

Rappoport, Jon. *Oklahoma City Bombing: The Suppressed Truth*. Los Angeles: Blue Press, 1995

Roberts, Craig. *The Medusa File: Secret Crimes and Coverups of the U.S. Government*. Tulsa: Consolidated Press International, 1997

Scott, Peter Dale and Marshall, Jonathan. *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991

Scott, Peter Dale. *Drugs, Oil, and War*. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2003

Shattuck, David. *Forbidden Knowledge: From Prometheus to Pornography*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996

Simon, David R. *Elite Deviance*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1982

Southwell, David and Twist, Sean. *Conspiracy Files*. New York: Gramercy Books, 2004

Stich, Rodney. *Defrauding America*. Alamo, California: Diablo Western Press, 1994

Tabor, James D. and Gallagher, Eugene V. *Why Waco: Cults and the Battle for Religious Freedom in America*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995

Tarpley, Webster and Chaitkin, Anton. *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography*. Washington: Executive Intelligence Review, 1992

Founding Fathers to Bill Clinton. New York: Citadel Press, 1995

Hidell, Al and D'Arc, Joan. *The New Conspiracy Reader*. New York: Citadel Press, 2004

Hopsicker, Daniel. *Barry & the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History*. Eugene, Oregon: Mad Cow Press, 2001

Hopsicker, Daniel. *Welcome to Terrorland: Mohamed Atta & the 9-11 Cover-up in Florida*. Eugene, Oregon: Mad Cow Press, 2004

Jackson, Devon. *Conspiranoia: The Mother of All Conspiracy Theories*. New York: Plume, 2000

Kick, Russ. *You Are Being Lied To: The Disinformation Guide to Media Distortion, Historical Whitewashes and Cultural Myths*. New York: The Disinformation Company, 2001

Kwitny, Jonathan. *The Crimes of Patriots: A True Tale of Dope, Dirty Money and the CIA*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, 1987

Lee, Martin A. and Shlain, Bruce. *Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD – the CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond*. New York: Grove Weidenfeld, 1985

Leveritt, Mara. *The Boys on the Tracks: Death, Denial, and a Mother's Crusade to Bring Her Son's Killers to Justice*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999

Marrs, Jim. *Rule By Secrecy*. New York: Perennial, 2000

Marrs, Texe. *Big Sister Is Watching You*. Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1993

Marrs, Texe. *Circle of Intrigue*. Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1995

Marshall, Jonathan. *Drug Wars: Corruption, Counterinsurgency and Covert Operations in the Third World*. Forestville, California: Cohan & Cohen Publishers, 1991

Marshall, Jonathan and Scott, Peter Dale and Hunter, Jane. *The Iran-Contra Connection: Secret Teams and Covert Operations in the Reagan Era*. Boston: South End Press, 1987

Martin, Al. *The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran-Contra Insider*. Pray, Montana: National Liberty Press, 2001

Mayer, Martin. *The Bankers: The Next Generation*. New York: Plume, 1997

McNally, Patrick. *From Chappaquiddick to New York and Washington through Oklahoma City*. Bloomington, Indiana: Author House, 2004

Thomas, Gordon. *Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad*. New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 1999

Thomas, Gordon. *Seeds of Fire: China and the Story Behind the Attack on America*. Tempe, Arizona: Dandelion Books, 2001

Thomas, Kenn and Keith, Jim. *The Octopus: Secret Government and the Death of Danny Casolaro*. Portland: Feral House, 1996

Thomas, Kenn. *Parapolitics: Conspiracy in Contemporary America*. Kempton, Illinois: Adventures Unlimited Press, 2006

Thorn, Victor. *The New World Order Exposed*. State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2003

Thorn, Victor. *The OKC Bombing-Elohim City Connection: A Study in State-sponsored Terrorism*. State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2005

Trento, Joseph J. *The Secret History of the CIA*. Roseville, California: Prima Publishing, 2001

Truell, Peter and Gurwin, Larry. *False Profits: The Inside Story of BCCI, the World's Most Corrupt Financial Empire*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1992

Tucker, Jim. *Bilderberg Diary*. Washington: American Free Press, 2005
Vankin, Jonathan and Whalen, John. *50 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time: History's Biggest Mysteries, Coverups & Cabals*. New York: Citadel Press, 1995
Webb, Gary. *Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion*. New York: Seven Stories Press, 1998
Wilson, Robert Anton. *Cosmic Trigger: Final Secret of the Illuminati*. Tempe: New Falcon Publications, 1977
Zepezauer, Mark. *The CIA's Greatest Hits*. Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994

ARTICLES AND WEBSITES

Adams, James Ring. *What's Up in Jakarta?* The American Spectator, September 1995
APFN, *Hillary Directed Waco*, February 10, 2001
Arkancide Clinton Body Count website
Baehr, Richard. *Can TWA 800 Shoot Down Hillary?*
Barsamian, David. *The CIA & the Politics of Narcotics*. University of Wisconsin with Professor Alfred McCoy, February 17, 1990
Blair, Mike. *Oklahoma City Bombing Witnesses Are Dying Fast*. Washington: Spotlight, May 19, 1997
Brandt, Daniel. *Clinton's Long CIA Connection*. NameBase News Line, October-December, 1996
Brandt, Daniel. *Clinton, Quigley, and Conspiracy: What's Going on Here?* NameBase News Line, April-June 1993
Brewda, Joseph. *George Bush's Opium War*. Executive Intelligence Review, November 26, 1999
Chossudovsky, Michel. *Who is Osama Bin Laden?* Centre for Research on Globalization, September 12, 2001
CBC News. *Afghanistan Leads World in Opium Production: UN Report*, June 26, 2007
Clinton Circle of Death website
CNN. *U.S.: Afghan Poppy Production Doubles*. November 28, 2003
Cockburn, Alexander. *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas*. The Nation, February 24, 1992
Connolly, John. *Dead Right*. Spy Magazine, January 1993
Dead People Connected with Bill Clinton
Dee, John. *Snow Job: The CIA, Cocaine, and Bill Clinton*
Denton, Sally and Morris, Roger. *The Crimes of Mena*. Penthouse, July 1995
Donahue, Tom. *Terry Reed-John Cummings Interview*. America's Town Forum, April 27, 1994
Dowbenko, Uri. *Up Against the Beast: HighLevel Drug Running*. Nexus Magazine, April-May 2000
Dowbenko, Uri. *Defrauding America* (book review). Conspiracy Digest, 2001
Downside Legacy Research website, February 6, 2001
Duffey, Jean. *The Mena Connection Is Made*. May 29, 1997
Emerson Review. *Clinton Body Count*. Frederic, MI., February 8, 2007
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Smugglers Linked to Contra Arms Deals*. London: Sunday Telegraph, October 9, 1994
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Foster Hired Detective to Spy on Clinton*. London: Sunday Telegraph, July 15, 1996
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Phone Call Rings Clinton Alarm Bells*. London: Sunday Telegraph, October 6, 1996
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Student Bill Clinton 'Spied' on Americans Abroad for CIA*. London: Sunday Telegraph, June 10, 1996
Farah, Joseph. *The Clinton Body Count*. World Net Daily, September 24, 1998
Franklin, Richard L. *101 Peculiarities Surrounding the Death of Vince Foster*. The Progressive Review
Gritz, Bo. *Letter to George Bush, Sr.* February 1, 1988
Gumbel, Andrew. *The Unsolved Mystery of the Oklahoma City Bombing*, Truthdig, February 21, 2006
Guyatt, David G. *Deep Black: The CIA's Secret Drug Wars*. West Sussex, United Kingdom: Nexus Magazine, February-March, 1998
Hansson, Lars. *A Nation Betrayed (transcript of Bo Gritz interview)*, June 1, 1990
Hicks, Sander. *From Vince Foster to Venezuela*, interview with Greg Palast
Hoffman, David. *National Security Council Link in Oklahoma Bombing?* The Washington Weekly, February 3, 1997
Hoffman, David. *The Death of an Oklahoma Bombing Witness*
Hopsicker, Daniel. *CIA Linked to Seal's Assassination*. The Washington Weekly, August 18, 1997
In Aaron's Own Opinion website, December 3, 2005
Insight on the News. *True Crime or Pulp Fiction: Clandestine Operations in Mena, Arkansas*. January 30, 1995
Ireland, Doug. *Partners in Crime*. July 17, 1996
Khun Sa, Vice Chairman Thailand Revolutionary Council (TRC). *Letter to U.S. Justice Department*. June 28, 1987
Kimery, Anthony. *The BCCI Affair*. July 10, 1997

Lee, Martin. *Ex-CIA Agent Calls Drug War a Fraud*. Insight Features, October 1, 1990

Lee, Marvin. *Mena: The Investigation of Barry Seal* (interview with former Arkansas State Police Investigator Russell Welch), March 1996

Lee, Walter. *Vicky Weaver: Fire and Rain*

Leveritt, Mara. *The Mena Airport: Why*

Arkansas's Biggest Mystery Won't Die. Arkansas Times, August 1995

Limbacher, Carl. *Clinton-Connected Bribes, Break-ins, Beatings, Death Threats*. October 12, 1998

MacMichael, David. *The Mysterious Death of Danny Casolaro*. Covert Action Information Bulletin, Winter 1991

Mizrach, Steve. *Untangling the Octopus: October Surprise, Iran-Contra, Noriega, Iraqgate, and BCCI*. December 13, 2001

Momenteller, Bob. *Deep Inside the Clintonian Reich: Chinese Intelligence, Travelgate, and the Arkansas Connection*. Ether Zone, November 1, 1998

Morrison, Micah. *A Place Called Mena: Just Some Facts*. New York: Wall Street Journal, March 3, 1999

Myers, Lawrence. *Why Did Bill Clinton's National Security Council Fund ATF "Experiments" in Building Home Made ANFO Truck Bombs in 1994?* Media Bypass Magazine, November 1996

Nadler, Eric. *George Bush's Heroin Connection*. San Francisco: Rolling Stone Magazine, October 6, 1994

News Commentary. *Did Hillary Clinton Order Waco Assault?* Winter, 2001

Norman, Jim. *Fostergate*. Media Bypass, August 1995

O'Camb, Michael A. *Unresolved Deaths in Oklahoma*. December 10, 2000

Officer.com website, *Don't You Ever Forget Terrence Yeakey*

The Oklahoma Bombing: Witnesses Allege Government's Prior Knowledge and Complicity

Poe, Richard. *Hillary's Secret War: How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement*. World Net Daily, July 7, 2005

Political Friendster. *Connection between Jackson Stephens and Bank of Credit and Commerce International*. November 18, 2005

Progressive Review. *Clinton Legacy: Most Convictions, Crookedest Cabinet, 31 Deaths*. August 12, 2000

Quinn, Jim. *Quinn Interview with Jim Norman*. Pittsburgh: WRRK, December 7, 1995

Revolutionary Worker. *Drug Lords, War Lords and the U.S. Military*

Ridgeway, James. *Software to Die For: Inslaw Lawyer Elliot Richardson Talks About Murder and the CIA*. (New York: *the Village Voice*, September 24, 1991)

Ridgeway, James & Vaughan, Doug. New York: *The Village Voice*, October 15, 1991

Ruddy, Christopher. *Arkansas' Murderous Ways*. Newsmax, October 22, 1998

Shannan, Pat. *OKC Bombshell Implicates Feds in Murrah Blast*. Washington: American Free Press, January 7, 2004

Shannan, Pat. *Who Killed Terrence Yeakey?* APFN

Smith, Sam. *Arkansas Connections: A Timeline of the Clinton Years*

Sprunt, Hugh. *The Third Man*. March 1998

Stelzer, C.D. *Danny's Dead: The Casolaro Files*. 1996

Stratton, Richard. *Altered States of America*. New York: Spin Magazine, Volume 9, Number 12, 1994

Swirsky, Joan. *Hillary Clinton's Culture of Corruption: The Scandal Queen*. The New Media Journal, March 13, 2006

Tumulty, Karen. *Hollywood Scuffle*. New York: Time, March 5, 2007

Valentine, Tom. *Bush-Clinton Have Two Things in Common: BCCI, Iran-Contra*. Washington: The Spotlight, August 31, 1992

Webb, Gary and Kramer, Pamela. *Series on CIA-Run Drug Ring Sparks Call for Probe*. San Jose Mercury News, August 29, 1996

What Really Happened website. *The Activities at Mena*

White, Mack. *Waco, Vince Foster, and the Secret War*. October 24, 2000

William Clinton Memorial Library

York, Byron. *Hillary's Webb – Webster L. Hubbell; Hillary Rodham Clinton*. (New York: *National Review*, July 26, 1999)

Index

A

Abramson, Jill, 24

Acheson, Dean, 53, 54

Acheson, Eleanor, 53-55, 58

Achtenberg, Roberta, 58

Adams, Ruth, 53

Addington, Ronnie Paul, 262

Aldrich, Gary, 98, 138, 186, 253
Ali, Tariq, 92
Alinsky, Saul, 60-62
Alksne, Cynthia, 178
Allen, Charles, 37
Allen, Mark, 258
Altman, Lawrence, 35
Andersen, Christopher, 1, 7-10, 50, 56, 80, 238 Arafat, Suha, 292, 293
Arafat, Yassar, 292
Armstrong, Will, 112
Austin, John, 69
Broadrick, David, 4
Broadrick, Juanita, 1-14, 149, 165, 171, 175,
177, 205, 218, 256, 264, 270
Brock, David, 71, 154, 174, 206
Broder, David, 23
Bronfman, Matthew, 174
Brooke, Edward, 54, 70, 118
Brown, L.D., 75, 174, 176, 183, 184, 232, 249,
250, 258, 259
Brown, Ron, 17, 39
Browning, Dolly Kyle, 6, 75, 135, 173, 188,
194, 229, 232
Bruck, Connie, 243
Brummett, John, 77, 159
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 66
Burrows, Saffron, 174
Bush, Barbara, 279
Bush, George Sr., 65, 97, 139, 226
Bush, George W., 284

B

Ballantine, Deborah, 208
Barnes, Dan, 193
Bastian, Walter, 65
Bauerle, Tom, 251
Bell, William, 133
Belzberg, Lisa, 174
Bennett, Bob, 205
Bentsen, Lloyd, 211
Ben-Veniste, Richard, 126
Biden, Joseph, 300
Birnbaum, Jeffrey, 264
Blackard, Pamela, 205
Blakely, Regina, 172
Bloodworth-Thomas, Linda, 132, 282 Blumenthal, Sidney, 143, 220, 240 Blythe, William, 32-39, 78, 230 Bolton, Lucille, 202,
202
Bonaparte, Napoleon & Josephine, 155 Booker, Wilma, 33
Boorda, Jeremy Michael, 218
Bowie, David, 283
Bradford, R.W., 154
Brandt, Daniel, 90, 96
Breslin, Jimmy, 22, 302
Britt, Henry, 112, 113
Coleman, Susan, 174, 181, 182 Colmes, Alan, 245
Conway, Michael, 120
Cormier, Rufus, 120
Cornelius, Catherine, 172
Corrado, Robert, 113
Coulson, Beth, 172, 249
Couric, Katie, 17, 18

Crawford, Gabe, 43
Cuomo, Mario, 290
Currie, Bettie, 214, 216, 217, 221, 237 Cutler, Lloyd, 139

C

Caen, Herb, 63
Campbell, Harold, 23
Campbell, Tom, 88
Cannon, Craig, 26
Capone, Al, 39
Carpozi, George, 113, 182
Carson, Johnny, 281, 282
Carter, Frank, 221
Carter, Jimmy, 142
Carville, James, 204, 229, 236
Cashill, Jack, 31
Casolaro, Danny, 29
Cathay, Lydia, 208
Chancellor, John, 281
Christophe, 15
Clinton, Chelsea, 18, 77, 82, 132, 135, 145,
156, 172, 185, 195, 196, 204, 257, 258
Clinton, Hillary, [see Table of Contents] Clinton, Raymond, 42, 43, 45, 71, 111, 112 Clinton, Roger Jr., 78, 180
Clinton, Roger Sr., 34, 41, 42
Clinton, William Jefferson, [see Table of Contents]

Cohen, Richard, 5
Coleman, John, 145

D

Daley, Richard, 49, 50
Daniels, Charlie, 104-107
Daschle, Tom, 283, 300
Davis, Mark, 59
Dawson, Charlotte, 174
Dear, Noach, 291
Dickey, Bert, 22, 264
Dickey, Helen, 172
Dickey, Robin, 172
Dixon, William, 124
Doar, John, 119-124
Donnelly, Mark, 178
Dowd, Maureen, 27, 263
Dowdy, Helen, 143, 144
Drudge, Matt, 223, 283
Duda, Ivan, 252
Duff, Patricia, 174
Dukakis, Michael, 281, 282, 302 Dumas, Ernie, 160
Dunlap, Cyd, 173
Dworkin, Andrea, 5, 11

E

Eakeley, Douglas, 59
Edelman, Marian, 58, 121
Edelman, Peter, 58, 59, 121 Ehrlichman, John, 124
Ehrman, Sarah, 84, 85, 294 Ellis, Carolyn, 70
Ellis, Opal, 114
Ellis, Trice, 112
Elroy, James, 23
Engberg, Eric, 182
Engskov, Kris, 179
Erbland, Neysa, 217
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose, 43, 90 Exner, Judith, 45

F

Faubus, Orval, 156
Feinman, Barbara, 19
Ferguson, Danny, 172, 206, 232
Fick, Paul, 69, 131, 264
Figgis, Mike, 174
Flannery, Joseph, 48
Flowers, Gennifer, 12, 14, 15, 20, 24, 45, 130,

139, 145, 149, 151, 164, 176, 177, 183, 188-196,
204, 215, 222, 226, 232-237, 239, 241, 243, 245,
265, 266, 268, 270-272, 282
Fonda, Jane, 91, 102
Ford, Gerald, 96
Forrestal, James, 246
Fors, Henry, 105
Foster, Lisa, 249
Foster, Vince, 6, 17, 39, 121, 137, 168, 172,
211, 214, 239, 246-253, 256
Frantz, Douglas, 186
Fray, Paul, 73, 76, 80, 133, 238, 287, 288, 293,
294
Fray, Mary Lee, 76, 78, 233, 288
Fulbright, William, 43, 44, 68, 88, 92, 100,
113-115, 161, 290, 291
Green, Roberta, 233 Greenberg, Paul, 26 Greenlee, Elmer, 36, 37 Greenspan, Alan, 294 Greer, Frank, 236
Greig, Geordie, 228 Griffee, Carol, 229
Gross, Martin, 117
Ground, Paul, 265
Guinier, Lani, 58

G

Gaddy, Judy, 193
Galster, Michael & Vali, 247 Gardner, John, 89
Geffen, David, 27
Gentry, Larry, 259
Gerard, Gil, 282
Gergen, David, 264
Ghandi, Mahatma, 289
Gibbs, Judy, 171
Gilinsky, Beth, 291
Ginsburg, William, 14, 223
Giuliani, Rudy, 279, 283, 284, 286 Glascock, Darrell, 155, 222
Gleghorn, Larry, 158
Goldberg, Lucianne, 223
Goldstein, Abraham, 117
Goodell, Charles, 58
Gore, Al, 138, 139, 260, 301 Gore, Tipper, 260, 277
Gottwald, Klement, 103
Grande, Richard, 71
Grant, Bob, 291

H

Haldeman, H.R., 124
Hamilton, James, 126
Hammerschmidt, John Paul, 287 Hamzy, Connie, 187, 235
Hannity, Sean, 8, 9, 245, 291 Harding, Bernie, 48
Harkin, Tom, 290
Harriman, Pamela, 146
Hart, Gary, 147, 164, 165, 226, 230 Hart, Lee, 148
Hawkins, Willard, 115
Hayden, Tom, 91
Henry, Ann & Morris, 185

Herbert, Bob, 27
Hernreich, Nancy, 217
Hersh, Seymour, 96
Heston, Charlton, 22
Hillary, Edmund, 19, 72
Hitchens, Christopher, 23, 227 Hockersmith, Kaki, 273
Hollings, Ernest, 300
Holmes, Eugene, 99, 108-111, 114 Hoover, J. Edgar, 94
Hopkins, Anthony, 149
Horowitz, David, 21
Houston, Jean, 19
Hubbell, Webster, 36, 141, 156, 250 Hughes, Julia, 150
Huxley, Aldous, 55

I

Ickes, Harold, 293
Ingraham, Laura, 125, 143
Ireland, Patricia, 165, 231
Isikoff, Michael, 23, 29, 177, 178, 210, 218,

225

J

Jackson, Candace, 5, 6, 268
Jackson, Cliff, 89, 115
Jackson, Derrick, 302
Jackson, Jesse, 22, 289, 290
Jagger, Mick, 283
Jenkins, Marilyn Jo, 171, 183
Joel, Billy, 283
John, Elton, 283
Johnson, Gary, 261, 270-272
Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 94
Jolley, Melissa, 185
Jones, Clint, 111, 113, 115
Jones, Donald, 84, 85
Jones, Julia Hughes, 282
Jones, Paula, 3, 5, 12, 14, 24, 171, 173, 191,
204-208, 210, 212, 225, 230, 232, 235, 264 Jordan, Hamilton, 27, 142, 145
Jordan, Vernon, 59, 60, 121, 221, 222, 237 L
Lambert, Rick & Beverly, 4
Lansky, Meyer, 39, 40
Lawrence, Sheila, 173
Lazio, Rick, 20
Lee, Burton, 35
Lennon, John, 63
Letterman, David, 18
Levin, Robert, 84
Lewinsky, Monica, 12, 14, 24, 130, 148-152,

K

Kantor, Mickey, 58, 266
Kapold, Jan, 103
Kaye, Walter, 223
Kelley, Virginia, 33, 34, 36, 37, 41, 78 Kelly, Michael, 22
Kelsey, Norma, 1, 3, 4
Keniston, Kenneth, 58
Kennedy, John F., 34, 44, 69, 119, 123, 125,
168, 178, 194, 226
Kennedy, Joseph, 45
Kennedy, Robert F., 58, 69, 121, 156 Kennedy, Ted, 120, 125, 176
Kernberg, Otto, 152
Kerrey, Bob, 23, 134

Kerry, John, 58, 94
Khrushchev, Nikita, 107
Kirk, Loren, 268
Klein, Edward, 12, 77, 81, 83, 85, 235, 242 Klein, Joe, 39, 158, 263
Kleinman, Morris, 40
Kopechne, Mary Jo, 120, 121
Kopoldova, Jirina, 103
Kristol, William, 223
Kunen, James, 90
Kupcinet, Irv, 56
Kurtz, Howard, 21

Kurtz, Howard, 21

238, 240-242, 256, 268, 290, 296, 297
Lieberman, Evelyn, 223, 235-237
Lieberman, Joseph, 23
Limbacher, Carl, 12
Lindsey, Beverly, 174
Lindsey, Bruce, 186
Livingstone, Craig, 253
Lowenstein, Allard, 91
Lynn, Kenneth, 247
Lytton, Dennis, 216

M

Madden, Owney, 40
Malak, Fahmy, 38
Maraniss, David, 31, 33, 36-38, 44, 73, 101,
104, 131, 162, 164, 234
Marcello, Carlos, 39, 42
Marchetti, Victor, 96
Marshall, Burke, 58, 120, 121, 124
Martin, Dell, 103, 236
Masri, Hani, 292
Mathis, Deborah, 172
Matrisciana, Patrick, 22, 39
Maxwell, Ghislaine, 174
Maxwell, Robert, 174
McAfee, Carl, 105
McCarry, Charles, 83
McCartney, Paul, 282, 284-286
McCaslin, John, 275
McCoy, Alfred, 106
McClellan, John, 43, 44
McDonald, Neil, 288
McDougal, Susan, 173, 176, 183, 187 McDougal, Jim, 173, 183, 267
McGovern, George, 99, 100, 294
McIntosh, Robert, 201, 203, 289
McIntosh, Tommy, 203
McLaughlin, Leo, 40
McMillan, Susan, 173
McSorley, Richard, 95, 101, 102
Medved, Michael, 57, 74
Merck, Mandy, 243
Milton, Joyce, 34, 120, 140, 234, 242 Mitford, Jessica, 63, 64, 234
Mondale, Walter, 58
Monkman, Betty, 274
Monroe, Marilyn, 45, 194, 265
Moore, Rudy, 163
Moran, Bugs, 39
Morris, Dick, 17, 20, 61, 148, 149, 151, 154,

155, 162, 167, 187, 213, 226, 227, 235, 243, 256,
261, 263, 269, 270, 274, 275, 288, 289
Morris, Roger, 6, 29, 40, 42, 47, 81, 84, 91, 93,
97, 118, 162
Moynihan, Liz, 17, 293
Moynihan, Patrick, 17, 298
Myers, Dee Dee, 114, 132, 136, 264 Myers, Lisa, 3, 5, 13, 171
Myers, Rodney, 180

N

Nash, William, 44
Netanyahu, Sara, 296
Nichols, Larry, 182, 183, 208, 245, 266, 267,

272

Nitze, Paul, 54
Nixon, Richard, 11, 58, 95, 109, 119, 121-125,

151, 228

Noonan, Peggy, 20, 27, 34, 136, 152, 153, 226 Norman, Greg, 217
Nugent, Ted, 155
Nussbaum, Bernard, 83, 121, 124, 126, 141

O

Oakley, Meredith, 23, 33, 37, 38, 73, 89, 259 Ober, Richard, 96
Oglesby, Carl, 90
Olson, Barbara, 26, 142, 274, 275
Oppenheimer, Jerry, 48-50, 74, 78, 87 Orwell, George, 272, 282
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 39
O'Toole, Tara, 58

P

Packwood, Bob, 230
Palladino, Jack, 268
Panetta, Leon, 211
Parker, Suzi, 267, 268 Pataki, George, 284, 286

Patterson, Larry, 137, 138, 176, 185, 250, 260, 269, 286, 287, 289
Patterson, Robert, 25, 156, 158, 178, 262
Peavoy, John, 156
Perdue, Sally, 172, 180, 232, 265
Perot, Ross, 25, 106
Perry, Roger, 133, 186, 226, 250, 259, 269, 289
Peyronie, Francois Gigot, 207
Piercy, Jan, 243
Pietrafesa, Nancy, 244
Piper, Michael Collins, 94, 97, 107
Poe, Richard, 283, 284
Portis, Jonathan, 37
Puzo, Mario, 266
Pyke, David, 191

Q

Quigley, Carroll, 67, 68

R

Rabinowitz, Dorothy, 2-4
Reagan, Ronald, 118
Rector, Rickey, 301, 302
Reich, Robert, 58, 71-73, 294
Rempel, William, 186
Rhodes, Cecil, 66
Rice, Donna, 147
Richardson, Bill, 222
Rivers, Joan, 293
Rockefeller, David, 66
Rockefeller, Jay, 146
Rockefeller, Laurence, 88, 89
Rockefeller, Nelson, 58, 59
Rockefeller, Winthrop, 34, 41, 69, 115
Rodham, Anna May, 49
Rodham, Dorothy, 142
Rodham, George, 48-50
Rodham, Hugh, 47-50, 56, 142, 232, 233
Rodham, Tony, 49, 50, 142
Rodino, Peter, 123
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 19, 155
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 155
Rosenberg, Max, 49
Rubin, Robert, 294
Rush, Van, 115

S

Safire, William, 17, 27
Samuelson, Robert, 21
Santa Cruz, Susan, 35
Schechter, Alan, 55
Schiff, Debra, 172
Schippers, David, 24
Schumer, Charles, 258, 284, 286
Scott, Clyde, 172
Scott, Marsha, 172
Seal, Barry, 42
Seinfeld, Jerry, 283
Seper, Jerry, 203
Severinsen, Doc, 282
Sheehy, Gail, 33, 82, 132, 142, 150, 153, 262
Smernova, Maria, 103
Smith, Gaddis, 65
Smith, Sam, 6, 42
Snow, Tony, 21
Spencer, Princess Diana, 168
Spillane, Mickey, 233
Stackhouse, Lurleen, 300
Staley, Carolyn, 131

Starr, John Robert, 21, 160, 161, 164 Starr, Kenneth, 215, 217, 220, 225, 237 Stearns, Richard, 91, 98, 99, 109
Steenburgen, Mary, 282
Steinem, Gloria, 91, 150
Stephanopoulos, George, 25, 132, 135, 151, 162, 163, 263, 264
Stokes, Judy Ann, 177
Stone, Sharon, 190
Streisand, Barbara, 45, 136, 238
Sullivan, Andrew, 21
Sullivan, Lencola, 172
Swaggart, Jimmy, 22, 241
223, 224, 237, 265, 268, 290
Tucker, Jim Guy, 269
Tyrrell, R. Emmett, 23, 26, 31, 34, 43, 51, 59, 61, 162, 247
Tyson, Don, 7, 161
Tyson, Laura, 211

T

Talbott, Strobe, 58, 88, 89, 103, 107, 109, 114 Taylor, James, 283
Thomas, Gordon, 296, 297
Thomas, Shirley, 19
Thomases, Susan, 293
Thomason, Harry, 282
Thompson, Doug, 176
Thompson, Hunter S., 22
Thurmond, Strom, 27
Toobin, Jeffrey, 225
Tower, John, 230
Travis, Neal, 285
Treuhaft, Robert, 62, 63, 234
Trie, Charlie, 249
Tripp, Linda, 201, 211, 214, 218, 219, 221,

V

Vidal, Gore, 228

W

Wallace, George, 43
Walters, Barbara, 251, 252
Wanderer, Nancy, 56, 81
Ward, Elizabeth, 173, 177, 232, 266 Watkins, David, 136
Watson, Kevin, 24, 27
Weld, William, 126
Wells, Chris, 7
Wheeler, Jack, 246
White, Clay, 42
White, Frank, 155, 222

Whiteacre, Susie, 173
Whitman, Walt, 237, 240
Willey, Ed, 208, 209, 211, 212

Willey, Kathleen, 12, 14, 178, 208-212, 224, 230-232, 241, 242, 264, 266, 270
Williams, Bobbie Ann, 197-201
Williams, Danny, 198, 201-203
Williams, Edward Bennett, 125
Williams, Lee, 43, 114
Williamson, Gaston, 44
Wilson, Robert Anton, 90
Woods, James, 24
Woods, Joe, 124
Woodward, C. Vann, 123
Woodward, Bob, 19, 263, 264, 294
Wright, Betsey, 35, 146, 147, 160, 163, 168, 198, 232, 234, 236, 263
Wright, Sherry, 173
Wright, Susan Webber, 24, 204
Wynette, Tammy, 15, 279

Y

Yoakum, Philip, 2
Young, Buddy, 175, 268

Z

Zeifman, Jerry, 124, 125
Zercher, Christine, 174, 184
Zwecker, Bill, 134

What Is AFP NEWSPAPER?

- AFP publishes exciting in-depth, un-censored news and information that good, decent grass-roots patriotic Americans need to know in order to combat the growing police-state that's being clamped down on our republic.
- AFP stands firmly against the New World Order conspirators with names like Rockefeller and Rothschild who are working to establish a "Global Plantation" under the rule of a powerful select few.
- AFP exposes the plutocratic elites in the Bilderberg-Council on Foreign Relations-Trilateral crowd and their corrupt Media Monopoly that suppresses real news and promotes "cover-up cover stories," celebrity scandals and culture distortion to dumb down the American public.

AFP is YOUR voice. We're proud to be representing all good Americans who love liberty and who oppose the New World Order.

Subscribe to AFP today—and catch up on the *real* news you need to know.

AFP • 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE • #100 • Washington, D.C. 20003

16-week trial subscription: Just \$17.76. Call 1-888-699-NEWS to charge to Visa or MasterCard.

BOOKS FROM AMERICAN FREE PRESS

PHANTOM FLIGHT 93 and Other Astounding September 11 Mysteries Explored. By Victor Thorn and Lisa Giuliani. A collection of interviews, articles and on-the-scene investigations by Thorn and Giuliani expose the government cover-up of the fate of Flight 93 (the Shanksville flight) as pure fiction. What really happened? Softcover, 150 pages, #1575, \$20.

THE CIA IN IRAN: The 1953 Coup & the Origins of the US-Iran Divide reveals how U.S. and British operatives employed every dirty trick at their disposal, including bribery, murder and terrorism, to topple the democratically elected government of

Prime Minister Mohammad Mossadeq and maneuvered the infamous Shah of Iran into power. Softcover, 150 pages, #1575, \$20.

JIM TUCKER'S BILDERBERG DIARY *American Free Press* reporter Jim Tucker has spent the last 25 years tracking down a group of the world's richest and most influential industrialists, bankers, media moguls and world leaders that meets every year in complete secrecy in some of the poshest venues the world has to offer. Only Tucker has penetrated these meetings and reported on the nefarious goings on inside despite armed guards, attack dogs and barbed wire fences. Softcover, 272 pages, \$25.

DEBUNKING 9-11: 100 Unanswered Questions About September 11

All of AFP's groundbreaking coverage of the event from the beginning: the spies operating in New York; the many theories put forth by independent researchers who reject the government's explanation of many of the events of Sept. 11; alternative theories as to why the twin towers collapsed; detailed information from a dozen sources presenting evidence of foreknowledge by the government and foreign intelligence agencies of the event; and much, much more. Large-sized (8.5" x 11" format), 108 pages, \$20.

SUPPRESSED SCIENCE: Radiation, Global Warming, Alternative Health & More Health writer and rocket scientist Jack Phillips imparts his lifelong wisdom on a number of suppressed scientific topics including suppressed cancer cures, persecuted alternative health practitioners, the beneficial effects of radiation, the health hazards of vaccines, the real cause of the autism epidemic, what might cause crop circles, the use of divining rods as unexplained—but real—science, and much more. Softcover, 125 pages, 176, \$17.

FINAL JUDGMENT: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy

This is the controversial underground best-seller by Michael Collins Piper documenting the heretofore untold role of Israel's intelligence service, the Mossad, in the assassination of John F. Kennedy because of JFK's steadfast determination to stop Israel from building an arsenal of nuclear weapons of mass destruction. Softcover, 768 pages, 1,000+ footnotes, \$25.

THE HIGH PRIESTS OF WAR:

The Secret History of America's Neo-Cons *The High Priests of War*, by Michael Collins Piper, tells the secret history of how America's neo-conservatives came to power and orchestrated the war against Iraq as the first step in their drive for global power. Softcover, 144 pages, \$20.

DIRTY SECRETS: Crime, Conspiracy

& Cover-Up During the 20th Century Here's a fascinating collection of writings from Michael Collins Piper, transcripts of uncensored radio interviews with Piper and reviews of his works—all compiled in one "must-read" volume. Read where Piper's investigations have led him on such explosive topics as the Martin Luther King and JFK assassinations, the Oklahoma City bombing, the attack on the *USS Liberty* and many more. Softcover, 256 pages. One copy is \$22.

THE NEW JERUSALEM:

Zionist Power in America

This explosive study combines in 184 pages all of the solid facts and figures documenting the massive accumulation of wealth and power by those who have used that influence to direct the course of American affairs—the forces behind America's "New Imperialism." While there are many historical books on "the Israeli lobby," this is the only book that brings things "up to date" and constitutes a bold and thorough inquiry. Another classic by Michael Collins Piper. Softcover, 184 pages, \$20.

FUTURE FASTFORWARD:

Zionist Anglo-American Empire Meltdown Is global "Empire Capitalism" about to come crashing down? Will there be a worldwide "people's war" against the Zionists and their powerful minions? Is nuclear war inevitable? These are just some of the questions addressed in *Future FastForward*, a no-holds-barred book by prominent Asian political figure Matthias Chang. Take a stark look at the realities of global power politics and the ultimate and inevitable consequences for the not-so-secret forces that are behind the push for a New World Order. Softcover, 400 pages, \$25.

BRAINWASHED FOR WAR:

Programmed to Kill

From the Cold War to Vietnam and now the so-called "War Against Terror" we have been lied to, mind-controlled and duped by a power elite with the goal of making us mindless supporters of bloody war. Softcover, 556 pages, \$30.

GEORGE WASHINGTON'S Speeches & Letters: 19 of Washington's Best Writings

Here's an inspiring collection of 19 of our first president's most private writings and powerful speeches. Includes Washington's Farewell Address and his Farewell to the Army. Letters include ones to his wife, his mother, Gen. Braddock, members of the Continental Congress and more. 12 illustrations. Softcover, 256 pages. One copy is \$13.

THE CITIZENS HANDBOOK:

Pocket-Sized Patriotic Primer for All Ages Contains the full text of the Declaration of Independence, Constitution, Bill of Rights and ALL subsequent amendments plus a section on every American's rights when called for jury duty. Full color varnished cover

to increase life. Pocket-sized softcover, 80 pages, \$5.

HILLARY (And Bill): The Sex Volume

In HILLARY (And Bill): The SEX Volume—Part One of the Clinton Trilogy, Bill

and Hillary’s meteoric rise to success is chronicled. It’s a carefully plotted path that eventually led them to the White House. But along the way, a series of compromises had to be made, including a prearranged marriage, clandestine assignments for the CIA, and Hillary’s ultimate role as a “fixer” for her husband’s many dalliances. Pulling no punches, investigative journalist Victor Thorn paints a compelling portrait of secrecy, deceit, violence, and betrayal that shatters the myth Mrs. Clinton has spent so many years trying to create. This three-book series is the most comprehensive examination of the Clinton

marriage ever compiled, with *Hillary (And Bill): The Sex Volume* laying a riveting foundation for the next two books which follow: Part Two – *Hillary (and Bill): The Drugs Volume* and then Part Three – *Hillary (And Bill): The Murder Volume*.

Softcover, 344 page, \$30 for one copy. \$28 each for two copies. \$27 each for three copies. \$26 each for four copies. Five to nine copies are \$25 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585.

Call 1-888-699-NEWS to charge your copies to Visa or MasterCard or send payment to AFP, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003. **SUBSCRIBE TO AMERICAN FREE PRESS NEWSPAPER AND GET FREE BOOKS! AMERICAN FREE PRESS ORDERING COUPON**

Item# Description/Title Qty Cost Ea. Total

SUBTOTAL S&H: No S&H inside U.S. Outside U.S. add \$6 per book Send a 1-year subscription to AFP for \$59 plus 1 free book* Send a 2-year subscription to AFP for \$99 plus 2 free books** TOTAL

***NOTE ABOUT FREE BOOKS: For a one-year subscription to *American Free Press* newspaper (\$59), we’ll send you one free copy of Michael Collins Piper’s *The High Priests of War*. **For a two-year subscription we’ll send you *The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America*—almost \$40 in free books! (Domestic USA only.)**

PAYMENT OPTIONS:

J J J

CHECK/MO VISA MASTERCARD Card # _____
Expiration Date _____ Signature _____ **CUSTOMER INFORMATION: HS1/18**

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

City/STATE/ZIP _____

RETURN WITH PAYMENT TO: AMERICAN FREE PRESS, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003. Call 1-888-699-NEWS (6397) toll free to charge a subscription or books to Visa or MasterCard.



THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER

In HILLARY (And Bill): The SEX Volume—Part One of the Clinton

Trilogy, Bill and Hillary’s meteoric rise to success is chronicled. It’s a carefully plotted path that eventually led them to the White House. But along the way, a series of compromises had to be made, including a prearranged marriage, clandestine assignments for the CIA, and Hillary’s ultimate role as a “fixer” for her husband’s many dalliances. Pulling no punches, investigative journalist Victor Thorn paints a compelling portrait of secrecy, deceit, violence, and betrayal that shatters the myth Mrs. Clinton has spent so many years trying to create. This three-book series is the most comprehensive examination of the Clinton marriage ever compiled, with laying a riveting foundation for the next two books which follow: Part Two – *Hillary (and Bill): The Drugs Volume* and

hensive examination of the Clinton marriage ever compiled, with laying a riveting foundation for the next two books which follow: Part Two – *Hillary (and Bill): The Drugs Volume* and

then Part Three – *Hillary (And Bill): The Murder Volume*.

“In his book *Hillary (And Bill): The Sex Volume*, Investigative Reporter Victor Thorn digs deeply through the myriad layers of propaganda disseminated by the Clinton camp and exposes the candid and shocking facts about



America’s most powerful woman. Thorn deftly weaves a tapestry of truth to reveal the loathsome cultivation of a future president, proven through exhaustive and well-sourced research. Mark the advent of this imperative resource and know that you’ve been warned...”



—Frank Whalen, Talk Show Host, “Frankly Speaking Radio”

Published by American Free Press, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE,
Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003

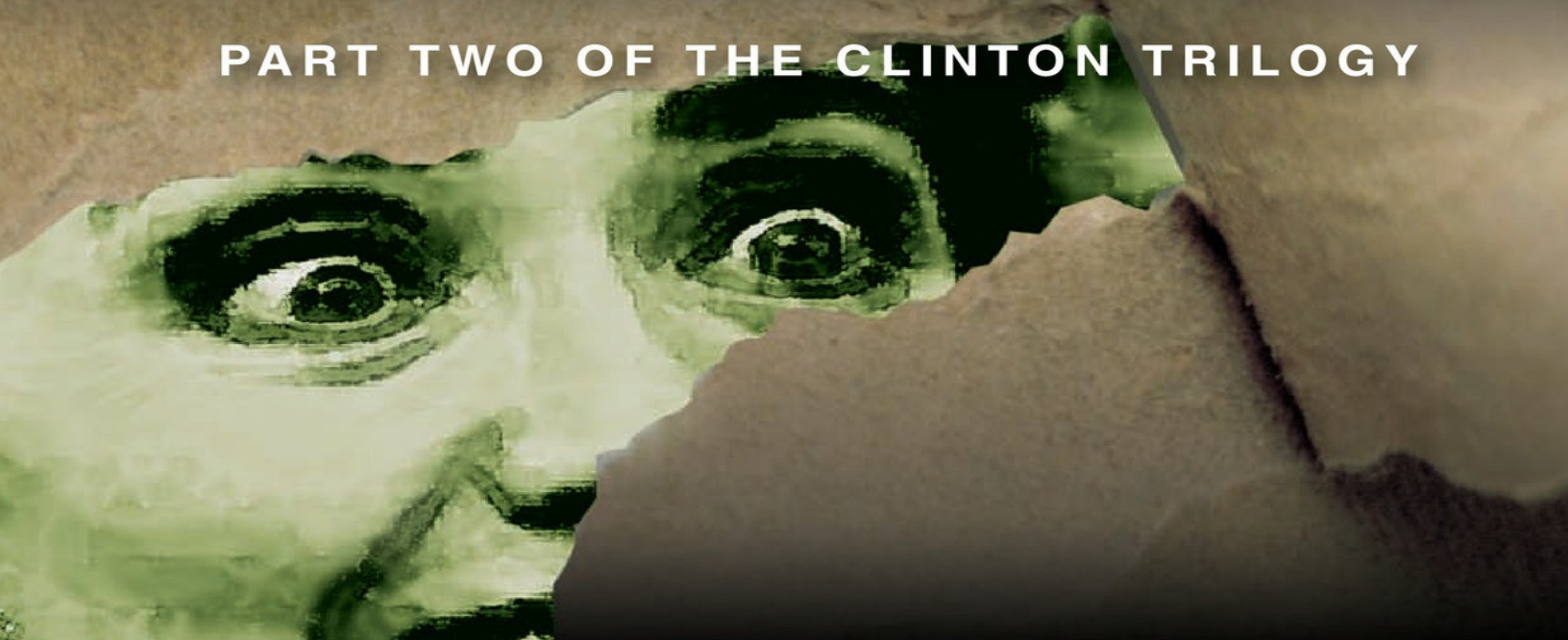
1-888-699-NEWS (Visa/MC) **\$30**

THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER

HILLARY (AND BILL)

THE **DRUGS** VOLUME

PART TWO OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY



WARNING: UNCENSORED CONTENT

VICTOR THORN

A M E R I C A N F R E E P R E S S

HILLARY

THE DRUGS VOLUME
PART TWO OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY

HILLARY

THE DRUGS VOLUME
PART TWO OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY
BY VICTOR THORN

Published by Sisyphus Press in conjunction with *American Free Press*

HILLARY(AND BILL)
The Drugs Volume

Part Two of the Clinton Trilogy
ISBN 0-9785733-5-8



ISBN 0-9785733-5-8 XXXXXXXXXXXX

SISYPHUS PRESS

P.O. Box 10495
State College, PA 16805-0495

Copyright 2008 by Victor Thorn All rights reserved, including the right of reproduction. For permission, write the author at the address above. First Edition: May 2008: 2,000 copies Manufactured in the United States of America

In conjunction with
AMERICAN FREE PRESS

645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
Suite 100
Washington, D.C. 20003

www.americanfreepress.net 1-888-699-NEWS toll free



WING TV

www.wingtv.net

DEDICATED TO:

*Jim Keith, Gary Webb, and
J.W. Hatfield*

*Independent researchers, journalists, and truth-tellers who were taken well before their time
“We live in a dirty and dangerous world. There are some things the general public does not need
to know and shouldn’t. I believe democracy flourishes when the government can take legitimate
steps to keep its secrets and when the press can decide whether to print what it knows.”*

—KATHARINE GRAHAM, publisher of *The Washington Post*, in 1988 while addressing a group of
CIA officials at the Agency’s Langley headquarters

HILLARY(AND BILL)

The Drugs Volume

Part Two of the Clinton Trilogy

Introduction:

HILLARY KNOWS 1

Chapter One:

ARKANSAS POLITICS & THE DIXIE MAFIA7

Chapter Two:

HANDLER, FIXER, CONTROL FREAK 35

Chapter Three:

IRAN-CONTRA 53

Bush & Clinton: Teammates 53

October Surprise..... 57

History: U.S. Government & Illegal Drugs..... 63

Manuel Noriega..... 73

The Enterprise 77

Eugene Hasenfus 89

Chapter Four:

BCCI (Bank of Crooks & Criminals International).... 97

Chapter Five:

MENA DRUG TRAFFICKING..... 115

Elite Deviance..... 115

Barry Seal 119

Gun Running 129

Money Laundering..... 134

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

George Bush Sr.....	140
Bill Clinton.....	151
Dan Lasater	162
U.S. Government Obstruction of Justice.....	177

Chapter Six:

BILL CLINTON’S COCAINE USE.....	189
---	---------------------

Chapter Seven:

ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY ..	201
---	---------------------

Chapter Eight:

WHITEWATER.....	223
---------------------------------	---------------------

Chapter Nine:

HILLARY CLINTON = RICHARD NIXON.....	241
--	---------------------

Secret Police.....	241
------------------------------------	---------------------

Paranoia Run Rampant.....	248
---	---------------------

The Ice Queen.....	254
------------------------------------	---------------------

Hillary Inspires Fear	258
---	---------------------

Search & Destroy.....	258
---	---------------------

Travelgate	262
----------------------------------	---------------------

Filegate	267
--------------------------------	---------------------

A Law Unto Themselves – U.S. Attorney Firings.....	270
--	---------------------

About the Author	274
--	---------------------

Endnotes	275
--------------------------------	---------------------

Bibliography	290
------------------------------------	---------------------

Index	296
-----------------------------	---------------------

INTRODUCTION

Hillary Knows

“If you open your eyes properly, you may see that everything connects. That is the hidden knowledge.”¹

—ROGERSHATTUCK

Forbidden Knowledge

I

n Book One of this trilogy (the “Sex Volume”), quite a number of points were established about the Clintons that fall outside the spectrum of news typically reported by the corporate press. This information doesn’t contradict what the mainstream media have

obtained over the years on the Clintons; they just simply haven’t had the courage to penetrate the vast protection racket that surrounds Bill and Hillary, exposing them on a wide-scale basis. Undoubtedly, a host of apologists will object to this premise by saying, “What about the Monica Lewinsky debacle? The media went into a feeding frenzy. They crucified the First Couple. How could there be a conspiracy?”

In reality, as we'll discover in Book Three, the Clintons actually welcomed the intern scandal because it saved their presidency from an issue that was far more incriminating – the murder of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown. In this sense, the titillating details of an adulterous affair in the Oval Office were nothing more than a diversionary tactic used to cover up a far more serious matter. Such a technique is standard operating procedure for those who selected Bill Clinton many decades ago to rise through the ranks of power, all the way to the White House.

Thus, if you haven't already done so, I strongly urge you to read part one because it serves as a foundation to show what kind of despicable, amoral people the Clintons really are. More importantly, the Clinton myth is exploded to such an extent that no one will ever be able to view them in the same light again, let alone vote for them.

For example, Book One clearly shows that Bill Clinton wasn't sired by a bigamist roustabout named William Blythe who was mysteriously killed before little Bubba was born. Instead, Bill was a *chosen one* raised by a Mob family in the vice- and crime-riddled gangster town of Hot Springs, Arkansas. Groomed by a host of very influential people from an early age, Clinton eventually attended three of the premier globalist universities in the world – Georgetown, Oxford and Yale – whereupon he eventually met the woman who would alter his existence forever and take him to the pinnacle of political life.

However, Bill and Hillary's meeting at the Yale Law School wasn't merely a random event. Rather, compelling evidence suggests that their union was planned well before they ever "bumped into each other." Ultimately, Hillary Rodham was selected to become Bill Clinton's handler in what would become a prearranged wedding. This notion is crucial to understand, for the Clintons' union most certainly wasn't one based on love. On the contrary, their marriage was conceived for the sole purpose of pushing Slick Willie to national prominence and, as a result, it reeked of subterfuge, skullduggery and perfidy.

As time went by, the unabashed deceptiveness of their lives grew more pronounced. For example, in Book One of the trilogy it is determined that Bill and Hillary Clinton were recruited into the CIA to infiltrate and subvert the anti-war movement (as well as other anti-establishment groups). Their betrayal of the peace movement was a direct slap in the face of anyone who ever rallied around this cause (past or present). So, whether you supported or opposed the Vietnam War, one notion is clear: the Clintons were CIA snitches who sold out their colleagues for the purpose of advancing their own careers. We also learned that not only is Bill Clinton a serial philanderer, but also a violent rapist and sexual predator. Worse, his wife Hillary exerted a great deal of effort to conceal this information, while simultaneously attacking the women who were unfortunate enough to be his victims. For two individuals that have supposedly been champions of feminism for decades, their vile actions are inexcusable. As a result, the Clintons are shown to be phonies of the worst sort, as is one of their perennial backers – the hypocritical National Organization of Women.

By the end of Book One, it is clear that practically nothing regarding the Clintons is genuine. Specifically, Hillary has misled the public about her family, the origin of her name, her sexual orientation (i.e. bisexuality), her potty mouth, and how she has engaged in violent spousal abuse directed at her cheating husband. Practically every aspect of her life is a contrived, well-calculated charade; and by selling her soul to enter into a prearranged marriage, her life has been

marred by a downward spiral of deviance and deceit.

In the following pages, the above statements will become increasingly clearer. By the time Hillary joined forces with a criminal cartel that controlled her and Bill's joint political careers, her decisionmaking process inevitably came to reflect theirs. As the web of illegality entangled Hillary, she became – for all practical purposes – enslaved by her unsavory masters. The reason is obvious: if Hillary ever decided to blow the whistle or bail out, the criminal elite would immediately disclose information pertaining to her lawbreaking ways and she would end up imprisoned.

Backed into a corner, Mrs. Clinton essentially had no other alternative than to engage in an extreme form of self-preservation within this corrupt political racket. Therefore, as you'll discover, Hillary became one of them – a criminal operative that went to *any* lengths to protect the entity known as “Billary” (including drug trafficking, money laundering, racketeering, influence peddling, embezzlement and murder).

Although such revelations may shock some, Book One of this trilogy proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that Bill and Hillary are unscrupulous enough to be capable of anything. Violent, angry, selfcentered and not afraid to seek revenge against those who threaten to expose them, Hillary came to resemble the wicked, manipulative wife Messalina of ancient Rome. Yes, Hillary controlled the Clinton machine; yet ironically, her strings were likewise being pulled by those who originally put her in position to be Bill's handler.

This intrigue-filled scenario made Hillary a perverse sort of dual-natured entity. On the one hand, she called the shots in Arkansas and Washington, D.C. and was given the freedom to live outside the law – even having potential truth-tellers eliminated if need be. But in the same breath, Hillary had to live under the very same conditions that she meted out on a daily basis. As Bill Clinton's fixer, Hillary's primary purpose was to ensure that a predetermined course of action be followed at any cost; namely, that no matter how many times her husband fouled up, he would still become President of the United States.

The weight of such a burden is almost incomprehensible, especially when her subject was an immature, sex-crazed, spoiled rotten child named Bill Clinton. In addition, considering how much he despised his “wife” and those who controlled him once he signed his name on the dotted line; Party Boy Bill vociferously indulged his every hedonistic desire and intentionally created turmoil when boredom set in.

Hillary was in up to her neck, and she knew it. The consequences of failure in this endeavor were enormous, and as a result Hillary has been a virtual prisoner since her mid-20s. Trapped and filled with fear, her life has become one of *deliberateness in knowing*. This phrase is essential, for when confronted by allegations of her crimes or Bill's misdeeds, Hillary inevitably resorts to feigning ignorance (i.e. she wasn't aware of anything, or it was all a nefarious conspiracy). But don't be fooled. If you gather anything from part one of this trilogy; it should be: Hillary knows. She was hired to know; she remains in the know, and she will continue to be in the know. I would even go so far as to say that her very life depends on this sense of *knowing*. Likewise, the second chapter of this book will once again illustrate the extent of Hillary's “control freak” nature.

Knowledge is thus a double-edged sword. In one sense, her freedom from imprisonment (and from being another Clinton Body Count casualty) was anchored to staying in the loop. If she didn't know, she lost; and the blowback of such a situation was one she'd rather not confront. Consequently, this obsessive streak has almost entirely enslaved her, and it is for this reason that Hillary is so perpetually paranoid, emotionally isolated and distrustful. The stakes have never been this high for anyone else in her life; therefore they can't fathom the price she had to pay for being in the know. Don't get me wrong: Hillary chose this life, and she's certainly no victim. It's simply a tragic sentence that, quite literally, I'd never wish upon anyone. Is it any wonder she's so miserable? Making a pact with the dark side should never be taken lightly, as the ramifications reverberate forever into the future.

When reading this trilogy, remember that there are certain instances where physical proof is either not available, or not possible to obtain. For example, no one will ever produce a document that states: "Hillary Clinton was recruited into the CIA during her years at Yale." Similarly, there aren't any photographs of her standing in front of a sign at the Mena Airport with the caption: "I'm trafficking drugs with George Bush Sr." The world doesn't work that way.

Nevertheless, as any attorney will tell you, a case can still be presented via the best available evidence (much of it circumstantial). In addition, when physical evidence of the Clintons' transgressions did exist, it was either: (a) confiscated by Dixie Mafia thugs (i.e. the Gary Johnson videotapes); (b) destroyed by deepblack sources within the intelligence community; (c) concealed under the guise of "national security;" or (d) buried in a legal system lorded over by crooked judges. Still, the preponderance of evidence relating to Mr. and Mrs. Clinton's criminal involvement is so overwhelming that we can only reach one conclusion: not only should Hillary never again be considered for public office, but in addition both she and her husband should, at the very least, spend the rest of their lives behind bars.

—VICTOR THORN
February 2008



HUBBLE UNDER THE MICROSCOPE: Former U.S. Justice Department

official and law partner of First Lady Hillary Clinton, Webster Hubbell, listens to a question Feb. 7, 1996, during the Senate Whitewater hearings on Capitol Hill. Hubbell, who was then serving a prison sentence for fraud, made his fourth appearance before the committee, which looked into past business dealings by and with the Clintons.

RICHARD ELLIS/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

CHAPTER ONE

Arkansas Politics & the Dixie Mafia

N

ow that we know what kind of people the Clintons are, it's time to examine their crimes. But to understand how Bill Clinton became governor, and then president, we need to first take a look at how the political world works.

There are in existence power brokers, kingmakers and puppetmasters that operate behind the scenes. Rarely do these individuals run for public office themselves, for they can wield much more influence from the shadows. Plus, since they belong to an elite class that has become accustomed to doing things its own way, they don't want to deal with the scrutiny and accountability that comes with public office. Thus, they get other people to do their dirty work for them. In this sense, politicians are akin to prostitutes; "paid pieces of meat" that implement policies and further the goals of those who operate with an unseen hand.

This brief overview isn't a *conspiracy theory*; it's reality, and if you can't accept it, then you're among the vast majority of people who refuse to see what's taking place around them. The political realm – especially when we look at world government – is brutal; one of high crimes, money laundering, arms running, extortion, blackmail, racketeering and murder. Such a scenario is nothing more than Reality 101; and whether you like it or not, it still exists.

These same hidden rulers control the electoral process by deciding which candidates get money from their party machines (both Democrats and Republicans), and who receives favorable (or unfavorable) press coverage from the media venues they own. In this sense, political power can be given, and at the same time it can be taken away. (Richard Nixon's career is a prime example of this process.)

Also, there are entities known as "fixers" who act as intermediaries between the power elite and their political chess pieces. As the term implies, these operatives *fix* certain situations to either save a politician's hide, or sink his career. If you want to get a better idea of how fixers operate, watch James Spader in *Shadow of Fear*, or Jodie Foster in *Inside Man*.

With this information in mind, let's lay a question on the table. What function has Hillary Clinton served in Bill Clinton's career? Answer: she's a fixer; and has been since day one. In fact, that's why Hillary Rodham was originally selected to be half of the Clinton prearranged marriage. It was an integral part of the contract. Why do you think she's stuck around as long as she has with a rapist, sexual predator and all around philandering louse?

Hillary and Bill were both recruited into the CIA during their college years; Bill to run for office,

and Hillary to be his fixer. That's the cold hard truth. As a reward for her years of pain, turmoil and humiliation, Hillary has now been given a chance of her own to grab the brass ring by running for the presidency. But we have to ask ourselves: do we want a CIA fixer as our commander-in-chief; a woman so deeply entrenched in criminality that she has literally become a mob moll?

You'll see more closely what we mean as the second part of this trilogy unfolds. For the time being, a good starting point to illustrate how "fixers" are controlled is as such: the most obvious way to bring someone into a criminal operation is to have them commit crimes themselves. The syndicate can then use this information to blackmail the individual if they don't perpetuate and/or protect their criminal network. It's a convenient little arrangement, and one which Hillary has been a willing participant in for decades. Specifically, Hillary was first lured into the fold via a \$1,000 investment which magically turned into \$100,000 overnight. After that came Whitewater, drug running in Mena, money laundering via the Rose Law Firm, kickbacks, Arkansas Development Finance Authority (ADFA) cronyism and plenty of other illegal acts that would potentially imprison the Clintons for life. They were *made* as the Mafia likes to say; but they were also 100% bought, sold and controlled.

To get an idea of how this phenomenon played out, what follows is a brief timeline of the famous couple's early political career. After being recruited into the CIA prior to his tenure at Oxford, and then graduating from the Yale Law School, Bill Clinton returned to his home state of Arkansas, with Hillary following closely behind. Bill immediately jumped into politics, losing a close race for the U.S. Senate, then becoming Arkansas Attorney General. In 1978, Bill Clinton was elected to become the country's youngest governor at the time. Being that he had a number of ties to the Arkansas power structure – including his influential Uncle Raymond – Bill Clinton was the chosen one, a boy wonder. "It became a foregone conclusion that he would hold a state office soon," said Bill Simmons of the Arkansas Associated Press. 'He was anointed by political elites as a soon-to-be governor or U.S. senator,' thought Art English, a University of Arkansas scholar already watching Clinton's career."²

There was only one problem. Bill and Hillary weren't serious about how the *game* was played, for they mistakenly thought they could call their own shots. The individuals who placed them in power had different ideas, and they had to teach the Clintons a very bitter lesson. Thus, in the 1980 gubernatorial race, Bill Clinton was rudely bumped from office. The blow devastated him, not only for the obvious reasons, but because "observant friends think Bill also felt as if he had failed Hillary."³

Bill didn't carry through on his end of the contract he had with Hillary. After all, she supposedly surrendered her entire *life* as a high-profile lawyer or congresswoman to enter the backwater state of Arkansas. Now he got unceremoniously dumped by the none-too-subtle power brokers after just one term in office.

What made this defeat even more bitter was that the Clintons probably didn't lose the election legitimately, but instead got vote-scammed out of office. As election night began in 1980, "exit poll results came in showing that Bill had been reelected by a wide margin."⁴

Circumstances – at least initially – were looking favorable. "The boy governor went to bed that

night declared a winner. He woke up in the morning to find out he had, in fact, lost the governorship.”⁵

This assessment is not entirely accurate, for the Clintons did know by night’s end that the election was lost. Still, the sentiment applies because neither of them thought there was any way the “golden child” could go down in defeat. Indeed, the Clintons had to be taught a lesson, and after serving only one term as governor, “in 1980, [Don] Tyson and other moneyed interests shifted their support to Republican Frank White.”⁶

Ironically, 1980’s race was possibly the second election that the Clintons lost due to votescam, for there is a strong possibility that Bill’s senatorial run was also rigged in favor of John Paul Hammerschmidt. The area of Arkansas where such tampering took place was notorious for payoffs and stuffed ballot boxes – Fort Smith.

But the 1980s loss was the shocker. “Friends of the Clintons later told reporters that Bill had broken down, bawling uncontrollably both on the eve of the election when he saw defeat coming, and again on election night, when he faced the first big setback of his life.”⁷

The failed politician was soon swallowed by pathos and despair. “Clinton stayed in seclusion at the mansion for hours, refusing to meet reporters or even a rally of supporters at the capitol. He emerged at midnight to make a choked five-minute statement of concession to the stilled, weeping Clinton camp.”⁸

Although many analysts have provided a list of reasons why Clinton lost, it actually can all be boiled down to one variable: “Clinton made a major personnel mistake in the beginning – one from which most other problems sprang. The nation’s youngest governor didn’t look for a seasoned administrator to run his office.”⁹

Put more simply, the Clintons didn’t have a “handler” from the political machine to run their operation. On the contrary, they thought they could bring in their own people and run the show themselves. It was a monumental miscalculation, and one that Hillary would never make again. From that point forward, she would be in the hands of Arkansas’s highest and mightiest financiers, as well as the Dixie Mafia. In all successive campaigns, “Their official list of contributors read like a who’s who of Arkansas power, old and new – the trucking giants; the financial houses Drexel Burnham, Merrill Lynch, American Express, Smith Barney and E.F. Hutton; Worthen Bank; TCBY Yogurt; [and] various Stephens enterprises.”¹⁰

Former Clinton employee Larry Nichols related to author and Utah state representative David Bresnahan how this 1980 loss impacted the Clintons.

The two years between his loss in 1980 and his comeback in 1982 may very well have been the most significant two years in the history of this nation, according to Larry. He claims it was during that time that Bill and Hillary Clinton sold their souls to the Devil himself. Larry says that after his defeat, Clinton asked, “What went wrong?” He was told he stabbed Tyson and Stephens in the back.

During those two years, Clinton went back to the powerbrokers and told them what a fool he had

been. Larry says Clinton told them he realized his mistakes and would get it right, telling them he was young, arrogant, and had made a mistake. Clinton asked them, “What do I have to do for you if I get re-elected and then become president?”

“That’s when deals were made that are now destroying this country,” claims Larry. Clinton repaired his associations and this time made the alliances and pacts that would lead to his run for the presidency. Everyone knew that he was only running for governor to use [it] as a platform for president. “He went to the Tysons and the Stephens with his hat in his hand,” recounts Larry. “These people were world-class, not just Arkansas rich. Clinton made sure they realized that he would do absolutely anything they wanted. Anything.”¹¹

Nichols continues his analysis of Arkansas’s power structure.

“Bill Clinton was old daddy Fulbright’s boy,” explains Larry. “Senator J. William Fulbright was and is an institution in Arkansas. Because Fulbright put the finger of approval on Clinton, the other good old boys were only too happy to help Clinton learn and progress. They were also happy to help him with their money. If it were not for brothers Jackson and Witt Stephens, along with Don Tyson, Clinton would have never made it to first base. The problem was; he thought when he was first elected governor that he could make it the rest of the way without them. He learned an important lesson from that mistake.”¹²

Tyson and Company realized that since Hillary called the shots, the only way they could make her an official member of the Arkansas cabal was to initiate her through a criminal act, which brings us to an incident which has plagued Mrs. Clinton for over two decades – her miraculous transformation of \$1,000 into \$100,000 literally overnight. To be fair, I’m not sure Hillary even realized at the time what type of web was being woven around her. Sure, she enjoyed the quick riches, and of course it made their daily financial situation much easier; but in that one single moment, Hillary had been changed into a criminal. In Hollywood movies, the protagonist always has a twinge of guilt and suddenly alters his terrible ways.

But in Arkansas politics, things aren’t quite so easy. Hillary was now in; she was a part of them, and there was absolutely no turning back. These guys play for keeps, and they don’t play nice.

How, you may wonder, did Hillary turn a mere \$1,000 into \$100,000? Hold on tight because it’s one blockbuster story.

“Between October 1978 and July 1979,”¹³ Hillary Clinton – a woman who had practically no experience with the stock market – supposedly invested \$1,000 in cattle futures – another area that she had absolutely no experience in – and walked away with “\$99,537.”¹⁴

What are the odds against such a move?

- Hillary’s 10,000% rate of return far outstrips the personal best of George Soros who, across 20 years, never achieved better than a 122% rate.¹⁵
- On October 11, 1978, her first transaction – netting within days a \$5,300 gain on a \$1,000 investment [was] a return many later thought mathematically impossible if exchange rules were strictly followed.¹⁶
- In 1995 economists at Auburn and North Florida Universities ran a sophisticated computer statistical model of the First Lady’s trades for publication in the *Journal of Economics and*

Statistics, using all the available records as well as market data from the *Wall Street Journal*. The probability of Hillary Rodham having made her trades legitimately, they calculated, was less than one in 250,000,000.¹⁷

- Look at it this way, using one of the hottest stocks of the last decade as a gauge. “By way of comparison, had Hillary instead invested \$1,000 in the first offering of Microsoft stock in 1986, she would have made \$35,835 by March 1994.”¹⁸

Yet she cleared \$100,000 in only nine months. “The premier technology investment of our times, therefore, pales in comparison to what she had made on the world’s oldest commodity: livestock. The likelihood of such a return on such an investment was close to lottery odds, twenty-four chances in a million.”¹⁹

- The known details of her transactions defied belief. Her purchases and sales were consistently made at virtually the most favorable prices of the day; if legitimate, the odds against such prescience and mastery would have been about the same as those of finding the Dead Sea Scrolls on the steps of the State House in Little Rock.²⁰

How did Hillary pull off such an astounding feat? According to her, “‘I was lucky,’ she said with a shrug when asked to explain her good fortune.”²¹

There you go; it was nothing but luck. But this feat so defied description that Mark Powers, editor of the *Journal of Futures Markets*, likened it to “buying ice skates one day, and entering the Olympics a day later.”²²

When those in the know pressed for answers, “Hillary would later claim that simply by reading *Barron’s* and *The Wall Street Journal*, she became an overnight whiz at commodities trading.”²³

But today we know these statements are untrue, thanks to one of the Clintons’ old pals who had been ripped off by them. Namely, Jim McDougal. “In March 1994, Jeff Gerth of the *New York Times*, tipped off by Jim McDougal, broke the story of the commodities futures trading profits Hillary had earned in the late 1970s.”²⁴ McDougal, then a close friend of the Clintons, said at the time, “several things troubled me. I knew fortunes were made and lost overnight in commodity trading, but the magnitude of her return, and the tidy number – \$100,000 – defied belief.”²⁵

At this juncture, circumstances get very sticky, because Hillary – backed into a corner – was exposed as not only the beneficiary of these highly questionable trades, but also as a bold-faced liar. Ms. Rodham didn’t make the transactions on her own; rather, her “investment adviser was James Blair, counsel to Tyson Foods. The broker of record at Refco in the Springdale, Arkansas branch was Red Bone, who had previously worked for Tyson Foods.”²⁶

Jim Blair, it appears, was not just any acquaintance off the street. Instead, he was a “Springdale attorney for Arkansas’s Tyson Foods and other agribusiness giants [who was] even closer to Clinton than Jim McDougal.”²⁷

It is also helpful to know that “the connections of her commodities mentor, Jim Blair, to Tyson and the Clintons has also raised eyebrows. This is especially true because the largest employer in Arkansas [Tyson] has been uncomfortably close to Bill Clinton.”²⁸

Further, “Tyson counsel Jim Blair and the First Family are so close that the day Bill Clinton was inaugurated as president, Blair and his wife slept over at the White House.”²⁹

Also, when Hillary’s trades were made, Jim Blair “was then chief outside attorney for Tyson Foods.”³⁰

Jim McDougal simply called Blair “the Main Chancer, a fellow on the make.”³¹

The common denominator running through this entire scenario is, of course, Tyson Foods. But

we have to ask: why would Big Daddy Don Tyson, owner of a company that was the world's largest poultry producer at the time, stick his neck out to make \$100,000 for Hillary Clinton, the much disliked wife of first term governor Bill Clinton?

Well, it seems Tyson Foods was having quite a few environmental problems at its poultry processing plants, especially with “tons of chicken feces that the plant dumped into nearby Dry Creek.”³²

The result was that “the runoff chicken feces ultimately filtered into the town drinking water, sickening local residents and forcing Governor Clinton to declare the locality a disaster area.”³³ But because Hillary was rewarded with a \$100,000 kickback, here is what transpired. “During the Clinton era, Tyson's company benefited from millions of dollars in state loans, tax breaks and the relaxation of environmental regulations. He [Tyson] received \$8 million in tax concessions for plant and workforce concessions, as well as \$900,000 in state grant monies to build roads and upgrade sites.”³⁴

Not too bad for dropping \$100,000 in the first lady's lap, don't you think?

Still, Hillary said her \$100,000 bonanza was simply good luck; but as “[Barbara] Olson concluded: unless you believe in good fairies, luck had nothing to do with it. It is pretty obvious that Hillary had something better than luck. She had well-placed friends who wanted her to have \$100,000.”³⁵

Let's take it a step further. “Many of Clinton's political enemies believe that the scheme was designed to surreptitiously transfer an illegal bribe or gratuity to Clinton in exchange for a political favor or for political influence. They believe Don Tyson – a major supporter of Clinton – was the benefactor.”³⁶

If this accusation sounds too severe, consider that “In December 1994 *Time* magazine reported that Joseph Hendrickson, 43, the No. 2 pilot of [Tyson's] aviation division, had been interviewed for three days by [Independent Counsel Donald] Smaltz and a team of FBI agents about alleged deliveries of cash to the Governor's Mansion. Hendrickson said that he carried sealed white envelopes containing a quarter-inch wad of \$100 bills, on six occasions, from Tyson's headquarters to Little Rock. He was led to understand that the envelopes were going to Bill Clinton.”³⁷ In most circles, that's called a payoff. As you'll see in later chapters, Don Tyson was also heavily involved in the drug trafficking business – as were Bill and Hillary Clinton – and “two investigations into Tyson's alleged drug activities were shut down by the upper echelons of the Arkansas State Police.”³⁸

Conveniently for Bill Clinton, “these allegations were never pursued because Smaltz's request to widen his probe was shot down by Attorney General Janet Reno,”³⁹ another one of Bill Clinton's hand-picked cronies.

But what of the gentleman who actually placed the trades – Mr. Red Bone? At first he said in an “early statement that he had never dealt with Mrs. Clinton in his life.”⁴⁰

But then it turns out that this same “Robert ‘Red’ Bone [was] a former truck driver and personal bodyguard for Don Tyson”⁴¹ who was a “high-stakes gambler with a questionable reputation around Fayetteville.”⁴²

On top of that, it seems Mr. Bone couldn't keep his hands clean, for “in 1979 he was handed a \$250,000 fine by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange for violation of sundry procedures, the largest ever imposed for commodity trading violations.”⁴³

The Exchange also “suspended Red Bone in Springdale for three years, one of its most severe sanctions short of criminal prosecution.”⁴⁴

Moreover, Red Bone's brokerage – Refco – “routinely allowed favored clients to trade heavily and profitably without ever putting up enough money to cover the speculation.”⁴⁵

It was later discovered that “there had been blatant falsification and manipulation of records, often involving brokers’ setting back the time-stamp clock to cover the fraud.”⁴⁶

Last but not least, to ensure that their *favored* clients like Hillary Rodham got a hefty kickback, “In 1979, Bone and other brokers improperly controlled nearly 70% of one side of the cattle futures contracts on the Chicago Exchange, holding almost 15,000 more contracts than regulations allowed.”⁴⁷

This was the guy making Hillary's trades for her – the one appointed by James Blair – who was Don Tyson's right-hand man. Now remember, in the late 1970s the Clintons always lamented that they never had any money; that they entered public life to serve the people. But Hillary never made those cattle futures trades, and “there's no evidence that Hillary ever invested a nickel with Refco, let alone \$1,000.”⁴⁸

How could people make these claims? Well, “when the White House was asked to produce the check [to Red Bone and Refco], they answered with a straight face. They ‘could not find it.’”⁴⁹ They couldn't find the documents? Wasn't that the same exact excuse they used with Whitewater, Travelgate, and during the Vince Foster suicide investigation? Now they used it for the cattle trading fiasco, too! Plus, in 1979 the Clintons didn't even remotely have the kind of money needed to produce a \$100,000 profit. Consider: “Commodity professionals quoted in the press indicate that Hillary would have had to put up \$14,400 for twelve cattle future contracts for her to make \$5,300 profit in one day.”⁵⁰

If we use these figures as a gauge and do some simple mathematics, Hillary would have needed 200 times that initial amount of money to turn a \$100,000 profit. So, she would have had to have invested approximately \$2.8 million to turn a \$100,000 profit – an amount of money that they absolutely did not have at the time.

But supposedly being a raw, greenhorn novice in this highstakes investment world didn't faze this newcomer in the least. “Hillary Rodham had never appeared worried. ‘She was attentive,’ said a colleague who saw her deal with the broker from time to time, ‘but she just seemed to know that it would go her way.’”⁵¹

Hillary, by all accounts, was an instant genius in a financial world that it took others their entire lives to master. But seeing that she pulled down \$100,000 in one fell swoop, what did Hillary do? Use her mastery to make even more money for the struggling couple? [Bill Clinton's salary at the time was less than \$20,000 per year.] Nope. Hillary took the money ... then quit trading ... forever. Indeed, “she then abruptly quit the commodities market after only nine months, never to return. Looking at the record 15 years later, exchange professionals and other traders were baffled. “‘They almost never see behavior,’ one reporter recorded, ‘like Hillary's last-minute killing and sudden exit.’”⁵²

Obviously, the fix was in. “‘After each big win, she withdrew the spoils,’ recorded the Baum Study. She would go on to the end trading with the bravado of a person with limitless resources, on three different occasions dealing with contracts that would have required a million dollars in equity.”⁵³

But let's face it: in Hillary-world, these were *innocent* trades by a first-time investor. In reality, it was a direct payoff by Don Tyson so that the Clintons would ease environmental regulations and funnel state money in his direction. Or, more succinctly, “*New York Times* columnist William Safire has even gone so far as to label the cottage trades an indirect form of political bribery.”⁵⁴ I suppose Hillary felt she deserved this money. After all, “she took what she thought they were

entitled to for making such a sacrifice in this steamy, raw, backward place”⁵⁵ known as Arkansas. Hillary did make the most of it, too. “At the end of the Clintons’ first term [as governor] they were showing nearly \$160,000 annual income in an Arkansas governorship that paid \$35,000 a year.”⁵⁶

Not too bad, don’t you think? Then, “by the end of the decade [1989] they were benefiting from a tax-paid household budget of over \$800,000 a year, including \$1,000 a week for food alone.”⁵⁷ In the end, the Clintons became Arkansas royalty, and the vast majority of their wealth was obtained through illegal means. As you’ll see, the Clintons are criminals, and Hillary’s \$100,000 profit from cattle trading was so obscene that they “refused to release their 1977-1979 income tax returns for fear the commodities bonanza would be revealed.”⁵⁸

Indeed, the easiest way to tell if someone knows what they’re doing is wrong is to determine the lengths they go to cover it up. The Clintons were so certain they’d get busted that Jim McDougal was asked to help hide their money. “Bill seemed concerned about the tax implications of Hillary’s investment, and mentioned the possibility of finding a tax shelter. This seemed a bit odd, considering the Clintons’ finances. Even with two salaries, they could not have been making \$100,000 a year at the time. I wondered why they would need a tax shelter.”⁵⁹

They wanted to “cook the books” because a boatload of funny money was suddenly rolling into the Clinton coffers. Not only was Hillary trying to shield income being illegally kicked-back from Don Tyson, but also from Whitewater. Jim McDougal continues the story. “The first year Hillary claimed tax deductions, I told her, ‘You can’t do that. It’s the corporation making the payments.’ She took the deduction anyway. The next year, she asked again and I repeated my advice. She did it anyway. In 1981, the third year of Whitewater’s existence, Hillary told me she planned to claim further deductions. I lost my temper. ‘Goddamnit, Hillary,’ I said. ‘With that high-priced eastern education, don’t you know you can’t write it off unless you pay it? I paid it [all the Whitewater fees, etc] for you, goddamnit, so you can’t take it out on your [personal] tax return.’”⁶⁰

These illegal accounting tricks are called tax fraud; and Hillary Clinton willingly and knowingly engaged in this tax fraud year after year.

As Bill and Hillary’s financial stature grew during the 1980s and early ’90s, people from both within and outside the state began to examine what was taking place in Razorback country. What they uncovered was amazing. “Arkansas was run by a handful of business titans. The Stephens family, which owned Wall Street’s largest brokerage firm and whose patriarch, known as ‘Mr. Witt,’ financed the Faubus machine for years; Sam Walton, the founder of the giant Wal-Mart retail chain; and chicken producer Don Tyson. Below the mega-rich – or the ‘Arkoromans’ as some called them – was an elite white-collar professional class, centered in the capital city of 250,000, who ran their businesses, banks, bond houses, and law firms. Most of them attended the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville and knew one another well. With all the money and power concentrated in the hands of a few, the elite did what it needed to in order to keep the money coming in and to stay in power.”⁶¹

This scenario took on darker overtones, too, for “if Arkansas of the 1980s was something of a regional center for banking and small industry, it was [also] an international center for drugsmuggling, gun-running and money laundering operations.”⁶²

To carry out these illegal activities, something called ‘the Dixie Mafia’ emerged. “The term was first coined by Rex Armistead, the Director of the Organized Crime Strike Force in New Orleans in the 1970s. Less famous than the Cosa Nostra, the Dixie Mafia was, and still is, far more dangerous.”⁶³

Over time, “Arkansas had evolved into a kind of third-world country within the United States. Local government – including police – was notoriously cozy with the ‘Dixie Mafia’ kingpins who ran Arkansas criminal rackets.”⁶⁴

It got so bad that “during Bill Clinton’s tenure as attorney general and then governor of Arkansas, the state became a veritable Dixie Casablanca, a hotbed of global intrigue in which shady operators ranging from Colombian drug lords and BCCI money launderers to Chinese intelligence agents took part.”⁶⁵

As you’ll see, America’s most famous political couple was involved with such figures as: the Rose Law Firm; CIA luminaries and Bush cronies like Felix Rodriguez and Oliver North; Stephens Inc. and the Worthen Bank; BCCI and Mochtar Riady; Jim and Susan McDougal and a host of shady S&Ls; Iran-Contra and Mena drug-runners; as well as the notoriously corrupt ADFA (Arkansas Development Finance Authority). When we trace the origins of Arkansas’s illegal activities, we “learn that Bill Clinton grew up in the Dixie Mafia stronghold of Hot Springs, and that his brother was a drug dealer with ties to the Medellin Cartel. You learn that a cocaine distributor named Dan Lasater was an intimate friend, and that Lasater’s top aide would later be given a post in charge of administering (and drug testing) at the White House. You learn that Arkansas was a mini-Colombia within the United States, infested by narco-corruption.”⁶⁶

Yes, “the Dixie Mafia formed a ring of interlocking interests that covered Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Kentucky, Tennessee and, above all, Arkansas. Their spiritual capital was Bill Clinton’s hometown of Hot Springs, famous for its racetrack, its ornate bathhouses, its casinos, its prostitution and its epic defiance of Prohibition.”⁶⁷

One of their favorite sons grew up right in the middle of this organized crime syndicate and eventually became President of the United States of America. As I stated earlier, Bill Clinton’s real father was the Mob. His “grandfather used to serve moonshine from behind the counter of his store in Hope. Now the business is a high-tech operation involving fleets of aircraft, off-shore banking and deep reach into the U.S. federal government.”⁶⁸

As was shown in chapter one of this trilogy’s first book, Bill’s entry into the corrupt world of politics was facilitated by a family member who was an integral part of the Dixie Mafia.

“Making his appearance as he did so often at critical moments, Uncle Raymond Clinton had walked ‘in and out of that bank [First National Bank of Hot Springs] in a matter of minutes’ said a relative. ‘Raymond promoted him when he really needed it, you bet he did,’ said another member of the family. ‘Billy’d never [have gotten] that [\$10,000 campaign] loan without him.’”⁶⁹

Eventually, as his power and influence grew, Clinton and his wife ran Arkansas the same way the Mob ran their operations. Bert Dickey, a man well-acquainted with Arkansas politics, described what took place at the governor’s mansion. When it came to appointments on certain boards, or for key state jobs, Clinton “would promise the same position to seven or eight people. The one who gave him the most money got the slot. ... Say you wanted to be on any of the commissions. There was a price you had to pay – \$50,000 for this one, \$15,000 for that one. ...”⁷⁰

Dickey continued, “He was the governor who controlled everything, almost like a, I wouldn’t say benevolent dictator, but almost like a dictator.”⁷¹

Bill and Hillary’s influence was enormous. By 1992, during his final term as governor, “Clinton had obtained nearly absolute power. By then he had appointed every board and commission in Arkansas ... Also during this time, the Arkansas media were an embarrassment. Clinton knew there were probably only five key journalists he needed to pacify, and he played them like a fiddle. He stroked them; he counseled them, he lulled them. They became so carried away they

didn't know what was happening.”⁷²

Why do you think Bill and Hillary got away with so many of their crimes? Because they appointed every person in a governmental position and kept them under thumb. Whenever anybody *did* investigate their dirty dealings, it was quickly killed by his well-paid, hand-picked cronies. The state became such a cesspool that “when he left the governor’s mansion in Arkansas to go to Washington in 1992, he had created the most corrupt and powerful political machine in the history of Arkansas, and maybe in the whole country.”⁷³

Then, as president, he used the same tactics to cover his federal crimes, for “he quietly fired every U.S. Attorney in the country and then made his move on the FBI, which would be a replica of the Arkansas State Police.”⁷⁴

The Clintons learned their lessons well, especially when it came to staying in power. Whereas it was noted earlier that Bill may have lost two separate elections due to votescam, over time *they* became the ones making sure election boxes were stuffed in their favor. Trooper L.D. Brown writes about how he served as a ‘bag man’ to ensure that certain voting blocs were in the Clinton camp.

It was all very simple. Cash money was placed in the hands of black ministers charged with making sure black voters reached the polling booths knowing how to vote and who to vote for. The preachers would even pull out what I called “crib sheets” with “Bill Clinton” on them for the illiterate voter to use in finding the correct lever to pull, a sort of voting “match game.”

I never carried more than \$5,000 at a time. Betsey [Wright] would bring the money out to the Mansion for some trips to the counties where Bill would be traveling. ... When we arrived once in Lee County, traditionally the poorest county in Arkansas with unemployment near 20%, Bill met with a group of black ministers who had one hand out to shake Bill’s hand while the other was being fed cash from the bag I had passed to Bob [Nash]. That’s how open and frankly how well known and accepted the practice was.⁷⁵

Bag men, payoffs and rigged elections; that’s Arkansas politics Dixie Mafia-style. Obviously, Bill Clinton would not have been able to obtain such power without plenty of influential muscle behind him. The question now is: who precisely were his money men and handlers? Some say “the timber companies are probably the most potent of the lot. Combined, International Paper, Weyerhaeuser, Georgia-Pacific and Potlach control more than 2.5 million acres of land in Arkansas and operate more than 30 timber mills.”⁷⁶

Even though we already know how much Don Tyson’s poultry plants polluted the state, “less notorious but even more toxic are the pulp plants of International Paper, Georgia-Pacific and James River.”⁷⁷

Other highly noted players are Wal-Mart (the world’s largest retailer) and J.B. Hunt (the country’s largest trucking firm). In addition, by the mid-1980s, national attention was focused on Arkansas politics. “Foreshadowing future Wall Street interest in Clinton, Goldman Sachs, Payne Webber, Salomon Brothers and Merrill Lynch all show up as financial backers of the governor. Also on the list: future king-maker Pam Harriman. But Bill Clinton’s funders include not only some of the biggest corporate names ever to show an interest in the tiny state of Arkansas, but some of the most questionable. A former U.S. attorney will later tell Roger Morris, ‘That was the election [1986] when the Mob really came into Arkansas politics. It wasn’t just Bill Clinton and

it went beyond our old Dixie Mafia.”⁷⁸

Another element that must be factored into the Arkansas political equation is that of the Rockefeller family, whose influence in the state has been quite marked. In fact, the Rockefellers are directly linked to the mighty timber industry. “International Paper’s powerful presence in Arkansas dates back to the 1950s with the arrival of Winthrop Rockefeller. The New York-based timber company had long been backed by Rockefeller interests, and when Winthrop went south, the company made a similar migration and set about building up its empire in the state.”⁷⁹

Plus, with the arrival of Winthrop Rockefeller – brother of David and Nelson Rockefeller – who was elected governor of Arkansas in 1966, a whole new form of criminality entered the Land of Opportunity. “The Rockefeller people wrote the book on dirty tricks and probably opened up a new era for Arkansas politics. They knew all the tricks. Phone tapping and car bugging went on all the time.”⁸⁰

Despite all the influence wielded by the above entities, there were three primary hands-on forces responsible for the rise of Bill and Hillary Clinton to the upper echelon of Arkansas politics (and beyond). The first is a man who has already been mentioned numerous times – chicken king Don Tyson – who “has been described by the *Los Angeles Times* as a driving force behind the political ascendancy of Bill Clinton.”⁸¹

Tyson zeroed in on Clinton for one reason, and one reason only – environmental regulations. “Under Clinton, as before him, the chicken industry effectively made its own rules in Arkansas.”⁸²

One hand washed the other, for “Clinton’s acquaintance with Tyson goes back to the days before the attorney generalship. They met when Tyson’s business was unheard of outside Springdale [and] developed a mutually beneficial relationship: Tyson would fund Clinton’s campaigns and assist his quest for power; Clinton, in turn, would throw state help and money to Tyson while looking the other way when Tyson and his people were in conflict with the law. It became clear over the years that Tyson was more than just a money man for Clinton; he was one of his political godfathers.”⁸³

Now we’re starting to scratch the surface; Don Tyson was the man who initiated Hillary Rodham’s \$100,000 commodities profit, and Tyson is the man who had bags full of \$100 bills delivered to the governor’s mansion. He also contributed literally millions of dollars to Clinton’s campaigns over the years. In return, “the arrangement worked like this: in exchange for the money Tyson gave Clinton for his political ambitions, Clinton gave Tyson the rivers and streams of Arkansas. You heard it right: Tyson Foods’ 1 billion farm animals produce waste equivalent to that of 40 million people. That amounts to a lot of waste to *properly* dispose of. So Tyson Foods did the next best thing, which was to simply dump the chicken droppings and the like in Arkansas’s rivers and streams, while the state government more or less looked the other way. By 1990, the Arkansas Department of Pollution and Ecology tested the rivers and found that 94% of them were unusable for swimming and fishing. The waterways had become breeding grounds for bacteria and disease.”⁸⁴

Bill wasn’t the only Clinton connected to Tyson, for Hillary also facilitated the environmental

rape of Arkansas by having Tyson as a client at the Rose Law Firm. With Bill working the legislative angle and Hillary the legal side, “Tyson was excused \$9 million in taxes as part of the state’s development program. But more importantly, Tyson seemed the beneficiary of lax environmental rules shaped by Governor Clinton.”⁸⁵

As an extra added little bonus, “the firm even managed a few trips for the Clintons on the Tyson jet.”⁸⁶

But before you think their arrangement was nothing more than simple graft which takes place every day in political circles across the country, consider that both Don Tyson and the Clintons were integral members of the Dixie Mafia. In *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, author Ambrose Evans-Pritchard discovered:

Here were files from the U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency, marked DEA SENSITIVE, under the rubric of the “Donald Tyson Drug Trafficking Organization.”

One was from the DEA office in Oklahoma City, dated December 14, 1982. It cited a confidential informant alleging that “TYSON smuggles cocaine from Colombia, South America inside race horses to Hot Springs, Arkansas.” It cited the investigation tracking number for Don J. Tyson, a/k/a “Chicken Man,” as Naddis 470067. A second document from the DEA office in Tucson, dated July 9, 1984, stated that “the Cooperating Individual had information concerning heroin, cocaine and marijuana trafficking in the states of Arkansas, Texas and Missouri by the TYSON Organization.” The informant described a place called ‘THE BARN’ which TYSON used as a “stash” location for large quantities of marijuana and cocaine. “THE BARN” area is located between Springdale and Fayetteville, Arkansas, and from the outside the appearance of “THE BARN” looks run down. On the inside, “THE BARN” looks quite plush.⁸⁷

In this same book, the author continues: “Two sets of documents refer to alleged hit men employed by Tyson to kill drug dealers who owed him money. Another report alleged that Tyson was using his business plane to smuggle quart jars of methamphetamine. All told, it was a staggering portrait of a drug baron.”⁸⁸

Lastly, Evans-Pritchard writes about how Don Tyson was also protected by hidden forces. “None of the allegations led to criminal charges, and it would soon become clear why. Police officers who tried to mount a case against Tyson were destroyed by their superiors in the State Police. The first to try was Beverly “B.J.” Weaver, then an undercover narcotics officer in Springdale. Working the streets and bars of northwest Arkansas, disguised as a deaf woman, she collected detailed intelligence on Tyson’s alleged smuggling network. ‘There were loads going out with the chickens,’ she explained. ‘They’d put the coke in the rectums of the chickens, live chickens. That’s how they’d move it.’”⁸⁹

Are you beginning to see what we’re dealing with here? Don Tyson was but one of a myriad of figures who brought Bill and Hillary Clinton into the shadowy world of organized crime. In this sense, “As a mentor, Bill Clinton enlisted ‘Big Daddy’ Don Tyson, a proverbial don of the Arkansas political mafia.”⁹⁰

Tyson was such a renowned drug dealer that “in July 1988 friends in the [National] Guard set up

a meeting with Michael Fitzhugh, the U.S. Attorney for the Western District of Arkansas, who agreed that the allegations against Tyson were serious enough to warrant a full-scale investigation.”⁹¹

What did these charges focus on? “The conversation was centered around Don Tyson’s illegal use and distribution of cocaine. Mr. Fitzhugh told [Ambrose Evans-Pritchard] that he was interested in prosecuting a criminal conspiracy to process or distribute a controlled substance. Mr. Fitzhugh went on to say that he wanted a combined investigation team of all the FBI, DEA, IRS and the State Police.”⁹²

But yet again, the Arkansas State Police stepped in and stymied all inquiries; specifically, “the State Police commander, Colonel Goodwin, said that ‘there was not enough information to start an investigation.’”⁹³

Tyson carried such a big stick in Arkansas and with the Clintons that after winning the White House, they had to run a certain nomination past him. “CBS News’s *60 Minutes* reported that [Agriculture Secretary] Mike Espy was flown to Arkansas to seek the blessing of Don Tyson before he was nominated to his cabinet post.”⁹⁴

The following year, “October 3 [1994] was the date that Agriculture Secretary Mike Espy submitted his resignation after the heat of an investigation by yet another independent prosecutor, Donald Smaltz.”⁹⁵

It seemed “that Espy accepted gratuities from firms doing business under the Agriculture Department’s aegis – such as Tyson Foods, the Arkansas company that was the largest U.S. supplier of poultry.”⁹⁶

That’s the way business was done in Arkansas circa the 1980s, and Bill Clinton and his boys were damned if they didn’t intend to take their crooked practices to a federal level. Mike Espy was simply a fall guy for those who actually called the shots behind the scenes.

Another key player in the Arkansas hierarchy of power was Hillary Clinton’s own employer – the Rose Law Firm – “which boasted of being the oldest law firm west of the Mississippi, [and] the closest thing to a blue-chip corporation in Arkansas, numbering among its clients the brokerage of Stephens, Inc., the Stephens Family’s Worthen Bank, Tyson Foods and Wal-Mart.”⁹⁷ The Rose Law Firm was also known as “one of Arkansas’s oldest, most formidable [and] most fundamentally conservative institutions.”⁹⁸

In addition, Rose became a sort of Oxford Grand Central Station in Little Rock, for “it numbered three Rhodes scholars among its all-male partnership.”⁹⁹

Rose was so notable nationwide that “it already had a prestigious presence in Washington. In Statuary Hall in the U.S. Capitol, where statues memorialize two historic figures from each of the states, stands a remembrance of Judge Uriah M. Rose, who lent his name to the Rose Firm and helped found the American Bar Association.”¹⁰⁰

Without question, Rose was an esteemed firm with “a distinguished roster of clients.”¹⁰¹

So why would this conservative pillar of the establishment hire a supposedly “hippy” socialist radical feminist named Hillary Rodham? Quite simply, when Hillary followed Bill to Arkansas and he decided to run for public office, Hillary suddenly became “this huge political asset, pure and simple.”¹⁰²

Strictly speaking of her in terms of being an attorney, Hillary was nothing special. In fact, in 1992 *American Lawyer* investigated Mrs. Clinton’s career at Rose and found:

- Her reputation as a litigator was quite inflated;
- In 15 years she had tried only five cases;
- The publication could identify only two regular clients of hers;
- She handled no noteworthy cases during her career.¹⁰³

Despite this negligible, almost non-existent legal career, Hillary “was made a partner by unanimous vote in just two years – almost as fast as [Vince] Foster had been – becoming the first female partner in the firm’s history.”¹⁰⁴ Even more astounding was the *National Law Journal* naming Hillary as one “of the 100 most influential lawyers in the country.”¹⁰⁵

But those in Arkansas knew differently. “Hillary’s colleagues were only too happy to tell journalists from *American Lawyer* that they were surprised by her ranking among the top 100. Some doubted she was among the top 100 lawyers in Little Rock.”¹⁰⁶

But Hillary wasn’t satisfied to merely be a partner at Rose. “In the spring of 1988 there was a palace coup: Vince Foster, Webb Hubbell, Hillary Rodham Clinton and a young colleague named Bill Kennedy”¹⁰⁷ ousted the old order and became the new rulers at Rose.

Still, why does the Rose Law Firm matter? One answer can be found in an article entitled *The Name of Rose* published by *New Republic*. Released on “April 4, 1994, [L.J.] Davis’s nine-page cover story artfully untangled the spaghetti-like business relationships that bound the Clintons and the Rose Law Firm to an elusive, global network of money launderers, drug runners and S&L pillagers, many with links to the corrupt Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI).”¹⁰⁸

Furthermore, Hillary could now fully execute her role as a “fixer” at the Rose Law Firm.

- Several of Rose’s clients – Tyson Foods, Stephens Inc., the Worthen Bank and others – were regulated by the state. The regulating was done by individuals appointed by her husband, often with Hillary’s advice and counsel, even consent. The conflict was self-evident.
- The Rose Law Firm was often hired by the state and quasi-public agencies to represent them [the above listed firms].
- As an active policy maker in Governor Clinton’s administration, she [Hillary] often helped select state supreme court justices to fill out terms. Some believe that she personally interviewed the judicial candidates herself – justices before whom her law firm would soon be pleading cases.¹⁰⁹

Now is it clear why Arkansas was such a hotbed for illegal activity, and why so few members of

the Dixie Mafia ever got convicted? The Clintons controlled the state police, appointed every commission member, and selected every judge. They ran the whole sham show from top to bottom, with Hillary and the Rose Law Firm trying cases before judges that *she* appointed!

Speaking of this protected class, who were the actual handson, No. 1 elite king-makers? Answer: Stephens, Inc. When we examine the Clinton's rapid ascent to power, "in the 1980s and early 1990s, Bill Clinton's Arkansas was a veritable gold mine for those who were 'properly' connected. In Little Rock, the Stephens brothers, Witt and Jackson, owned and controlled the largest investment and banking operation west of Wall Street."¹¹⁰

The brothers built their empire by buying bonds – and then gas and oil holdings – during the Depression, then striking it rich when the economy recovered after World War II. Both of these ventures – banking and oil – are longtime Rockefeller strongholds. And, as we've seen, the Rockefeller family has had a keen interest in Arkansas for nearly a century.

Over time, Stephens, Inc. became "the financial overlords of Arkansas."¹¹¹

All the players answered to them; they called the shots, pulled the strings, and determined who advanced and who faltered. The driving force behind this empire was Witt, who then ingratiated his brother into the business. Witt was described as a "money-making genius"¹¹²who "specialized in wooing and winning politicians to his corner by advising them in their usually lucrative investments."¹¹³

[Do you think Don Tyson leading Hillary Rodham toward \$100,000 would fall into that category?]

But before you get the wrong impression, Stephens, Inc. wasn't the end-all and be-all of southern politics. If one wanted to control a certain state, one needed to be facilitated and protected at a national level; the Stephenses were. Likewise, to operate a successful criminal network on a national level, one needed to be supported at an international level. That's the way the game is played. The Stephens brothers, with long-held connections to the Rockefeller family, were granted their status to be the rulers of Arkansas. Plus, "Jack Stephens, the younger of the powerful Stephens brothers, had been Jimmy Carter's roommate at the Naval Academy, and there was little point in launching a career in Democratic politics in Arkansas without at least the tacit support of the Stephenses."¹¹⁴

The simple basics of this entire chapter can be boiled down to a single concept: "There has always been a power structure in this state which has controlled the political activity in Arkansas... a structure largely built around the Stephens empire."¹¹⁵

Some have taken this notion even further. "Called 'the people who own Arkansas,' Jackson T. (Mr. Jack) and his brother, Winston (Mr. Witt) Stephens, have accumulated an estimated \$1.7 billion in their investment businesses and various subsidiaries, including the largest interest in Worthen Bank."¹¹⁶

So far, anyone could say: sure, the Stephens brothers made a lot of money in oil and banking. What's wrong with that? But here's where things get interesting. "The name of Jackson

Stephens, though rarely the man himself, made appearances in all the most whispered-about scandals and cover-ups in America. He was named in the BCCI criminal bank scandal, figured somehow in the death of Vince Foster, was linked to the stolen Promis software scandal of the Justice Department, as well as the 1996 campaign finance scandal involving allegations of Red Chinese money. Most notably, Jackson Stephens was a figure in the huge scandal – involving gun-running and cocaine smuggling at Mena, Arkansas during the 1980s – that was behind both the Iran-Contra and Whitewater scandals.”¹¹⁷

Moreover, “Mr. Stephens found time to later be fingered as the ‘old man,’ as Barry Seal called him, behind the Mena, Arkansas cocaine smuggling scandal which dogged Bill Clinton throughout his time in office.”¹¹⁸

There’s more. “Jackson Stephens brokered the 1970s deal in which BCCI officials secretly acquired control of two American banks. ... First American Bankshares and the National Bank of Georgia were used as financial clearinghouses by a collection of the world’s most dastardly crooks, drug dealers, dictators and spies.”¹¹⁹ As a result of his ties to these banks and the criminals who operated them, “[Bert] Lance and Stephens are reported to have made their fortune as a result of their involvement with BCCI.”¹²⁰

BCCI, as you will see in an upcoming chapter, was the most corrupt bank ever in the history of the world; while Jackson Stephens was linked to Bert Lance via an association with Jimmy Carter, his roommate at the Naval Academy.

In essence, when we look at the shadowy world of Arkansas politics, the head of the octopus from which all other tentacles extend is Stephens, Inc. This concept is vital, for at numerous crucial junctures in Bill Clinton’s career, the Stephens family bailed him out and/or propelled his advancement. A fitting example occurred early in 1992 after the Gennifer Flowers debacle. Bill Clinton was struggling, plummeting in the polls, and in desperate need of resuscitation. He was also flat out of money. At that time, Worthen Bank, which was controlled by Stephens Inc., “was the institution which came to his rescue. They bailed Clinton out after his failed New Hampshire primary by giving his broke campaign a giant \$3.5 million line of credit.”¹²¹

Without this injection of instant cash, Clinton’s ship would have been sunk for good. Conveniently, “Worthen’s CEO is Curt Bradbury ... a former Stephens, Inc. executive”¹²² who once told the *Arkansas Times*, “I would like to be in a position to think I could call the president of the United States and give him my views – on the Federal Reserve, for example.”¹²³

The Arkansas political system is rotten from top to bottom, and at the crux of this corruption is Stephens, Inc. And it gets worse; much, much worse.



VOTE FOR ME OR GET OUT: Hillary Rodham Clinton is shown at a campaign rally November 6, 2000, in New York. At the time, Hillary held a slight lead in the polls over opponent Rick Lazio on the last day before the election. Hillary won and became a U.S. senator, the only former first lady in U.S. history to run for and win a political office. So far she has been able to run from her sordid past.

CHRIS HONDROS/NEWSMAKERS/GETTY IMAGES C H A P T E R T W O

Handler, Fixer, Control Freak

T

Throughout her career as Bill Clinton's handler and fixer, whenever scandal arose (which was quite often), Hillary Clinton used a variety of techniques to distance herself from the blowback. These tactics included willful ignorance, "lost" documents, supposedly being unaware of certain details or circumstances, blaming others, outright deceit, or a vast conspiracy against her and Bill. But as I've shown thus far in book one, Hillary was specifically recruited into this prearranged marriage to deflect blame away from her husband while at the same time advancing his career. On top of that, Hillary was also – by and large – the woman who ran the day-to-day operations of their criminal enterprise.

So, whenever you hear Hillary Clinton yet again playing dumb or refusing to take responsibility for her actions, remember: Hillary knew. Hillary always knew. And she will always know in the future. That's precisely why she was hired in the first place: *to know and to fix*. Everything beyond this fact is an act, or part of the Clinton illusion.

With this information in mind, we're going to continue with one of the primary purposes of this book: to let you know what kind of people the Clintons truly are. At one point in her life, Hillary Rodham asked, "I wonder who is me? I wonder if I'll ever meet her? If I did, I think we'd get along famously."¹²⁴

To answer the question of Hillary's identity, I don't believe for a second that she never knew who she was. One of the reasons she was selected by some extremely powerful individuals to fill her role as fixer – and to get Bill Clinton into the Oval Office – was because this lady is tough as nails. The CIA and other powers that be don't pussyfoot around with meek little lambs that roll over at the first sign of trouble. They want, for lack of a better term, killers.

One of Hillary's colleagues at the Rose Law Firm, Thomas Mars, said of her, "She could cut your heart out with her tongue."¹²⁵

Another attorney said of Hillary's relationship with Bill, "She was a cold-blooded heifer, telling him exactly what he had to do with this group and that, who to dump and who to charm to win that election."¹²⁶

Whitewater colleague Jim McDougal added, "I thought of her as 'Auxiliary Hillary,' the woman who would do anything to advance her husband's career."¹²⁷

Not only was Hillary meticulously organized, but God forbid if you crossed her. "When one senatorial colleague [was] asked about Hillary's charm, he shouts, 'No! She stares at you across

the table, those eyes cold, calculating. She holds a grudge. She looks like she has ice water in her veins. Our first meeting, I welcomed her and said hello. She's got this kind of frozen smile, but her eyes beam another message. She says nice things, but you get the sense that she hates you."¹²⁸

The media also had fun with Hillary's image. "William F. Buckley's *National Review* featured a cover with a photo of Clinton captioned: 'Stop – or my wife will shoot,' [while] the *American Spectator*, in an article entitled *The Lady Macbeth of Little Rock* compared Hillary to Eva Peron."¹²⁹

What rubbed people the wrong way was Hillary's apparent need to be in control of everything she encountered. "There's something a little scary, a little Al Haig-ish about her,' a close observer was quoted as saying in *Vanity Fair*."¹³⁰

Even members of her own gender – when asked their opinion in a poll – saw Hillary as distant from them.

When [Harold] Ickes and [Susan] Thomases viewed the tapes from these focus groups, they became deeply alarmed. Asked what they thought of Hillary Clinton, the suburban women said: "Very controlling." "Self-serving. She's very cunning, independent." "She's cold." "You get the sense that she doesn't think like a woman. She thinks like a man."¹³¹

What is it about Hillary that so turns off such a wide spectrum of the populace? Why is she so polarizing and such a lightning rod for controversy? The answer can be found in a statement made by a woman who was closely associated with Hillary's Senate campaign. "She has this unbelievable ability to be a liar. She is soulless."¹³²

This same woman added, "She's the most unbelievable actress I have ever met."¹³³

These are very strong words, but with all we've encountered thus far in regard to Hillary, they ring true. She doesn't possess a soul; just savage ambition and an overwhelming fear of being prosecuted and imprisoned if she doesn't honor the contract she signed many decades ago. To accomplish these goals, "Hillary was convinced that candor, honesty and truthfulness only invited disaster,"¹³⁴so she has lived a life of lies ... nothing but cold, soulless lies.

Several apologetic biographers have tried to conceal this fact by making it appear as if Hillary isn't in control of her emotions; as if her *attraction* to Bill Clinton wasn't logical and calculated, but instead something from a realm of inexplicability. "Hillary's addiction is Bill. He is her only rebellion, the one thing she can't logically explain. An addiction causes people to do things they would otherwise never think of doing. So addicted did Hillary become to Bill Clinton that she gave up her chance for a prominent career of her own, gave up her name (temporarily), moved to Arkansas and stayed there for 18 years. Bill was a taste of freedom, a flight from her Calvinist 'shoulds,' an escape from her father."¹³⁵

Although this sentiment is partially true on one level, Hillary didn't find freedom in Bill Clinton; just the reverse—a potential prison sentence. Hillary wasn't addicted to Bill; she was bound by the *contract* she had with him. This arrangement didn't allow her to spread her wings or rebel; it shackled her to a philandering spouse. Plus, she didn't give up a separate career; her career *was* Bill Clinton and the contract. If Hillary hadn't signed it, she would have become successful, but merely as another female attorney in D.C. or possibly a state representative from Illinois. The

contract was the job she signed on to, and that's what made her famous. Bill was simply a vehicle. She knew it, and more importantly, he knew it. Bill Clinton was somehow bestowed with a gift – a magic oratorical power that few possess. Hillary was attached to him to keep his train from derailing (which was a full-time job with lots of overtime hours). In the process, Hillary's true nature emerged: a deceitful, cruel, shrewd woman that ultimately lost all traces of that variable which makes us who we are – our humanity.

But with so much riding on her contract, not to mention the future, Hillary needed to maintain one thing more than any other: control. If she didn't look out for number one, nobody else would (or, quite possibly, was even able to). She was, in a way, above the world, for they didn't know the responsibilities that had fallen upon her. They still existed on a lower level of understanding; one where honesty and virtue were accepted as positive values. But to Hillary, the world became a Machiavellian battle in every sense of the word, one in which she stood against everyone else. Hillary had to know everything – every minute detail – and she had to be in control. If she wasn't, all hell would break loose. To clarify this point, let's examine the Clinton's famous appearance on *60 Minutes* after the Gennifer Flowers story broke. It was a Super Bowl Sunday, America was tuned-in, and Bill Clinton's campaign was in hot water. They either had to sink or swim, and Hillary knew it.

“The Clintons' appearance was meticulously planned and carefully orchestrated to present the candidate in the best possible light. Industry sources later claimed that interviewer Steve Kroft was given the precise wording of his questions about allegations of Clinton's infidelity and was ordered not to stray from the agreed-upon text.”¹³⁶

Kroft wasn't the only one following a preordained path. Hillary “had kept the interview on track during those moments that Clinton was inclined to wander, she broke in whenever he threatened to stray from the script.”¹³⁷

By all accounts, Hillary filled her role and played her part supremely. “The *60 Minutes* interview, it was generally agreed, was a success. Hillary, many said, had saved the day.”¹³⁸

Although Bill sat-in, so to speak, Hillary had her hands on the wheel. “If Bill didn't make a point clearly enough, Hillary slipped in. When Bill seemed poised to waffle, Hillary cut him off. ‘She was in control,’ Steve Kroft later told *Vanity Fair*. ‘Hillary is tougher and more disciplined than Bill is,’ he said. ‘And she's more analytical. Among his faults, he has a tendency not to think of the consequences of things he says. I think she knows. She's got a 10-second delay.’”¹³⁹

Kroft described the scene in greater detail. “She busily quizzed the crew on colors and camera angles ... we fiddled around with who should sit on which side. ... If you didn't know she was his wife, you'd have thought she was a media consultant.”¹⁴⁰ Kroft's words truly give a sense of who was running the show. “Hillary's presence was so strong that, according to Kroft, ‘We found ourselves rationing her sound bites to keep her from becoming the dominant force in the interview.’”¹⁴¹ Rex Nelson added, “He owes everything to Hillary. If she even hinted for a moment that something was wrong, he would have imploded.”¹⁴²

The scene was so intense that “once Bill and Hillary were seated, Mrs. Clinton stared intently at her husband as he responded to the grilling. This was no Nancy Reagan – this was the look of a consigliere sitting vigil over a member of the Family.”¹⁴³

Very interesting choice of words, don't you think? Hillary's efforts obviously paid off, for after Bill Clinton trounced his opponents in the 1992 Super Tuesday primaries, Hillary took charge. “Without even an embrace or handshake for her husband, Hillary rushed past him and mounted the stage. She raised her hands high above her head, fists clenched like a triumphant prize fighter. Then she spoke into the microphone while Clinton looked on from the floor in stunned

silence.”¹⁴⁴

This image was an obvious indication to all observers of who was leading the brigade. “Hillary surged up on the stage, leaving Bill in the background sheepishly awaiting the end of his wife’s long and labored introduction. ‘Hillary left Bill looking like a hanger-on hungering for home-baked cookies,’ wrote the *New York Times*’ William Safire.”¹⁴⁵

In case there is any doubt, a long-time friend of the Clintons who had been acquainted with Bill since his Oxford days, said, “Hillary has always been there to take control. She saw the potential in Bill Clinton, and she was going to take his future and mold it.”¹⁴⁶

Hillary put the matter even more simply when referring to her husband. “I have to kick his ass every morning.”¹⁴⁷ If Hillary wasn’t present, Bill would revert to his old slacker Bubba ways and chase women, play golf and goof around with his Arkansas buddies while the day passed away. Hillary was the one who kept his nose to the grindstone. When it came to his speeches, they were “edited in the end, like all his other major addresses, by Hillary Clinton.”¹⁴⁸

When it came to appointees – even in the early days – Hillary was in control. “‘If you think about it,’ [editor] John R. Starr once said, ‘most of the people in his first gubernatorial administration were Hillary’s friends.’ That may be overstating the case, but the fact is that many of the people who were brought to Arkansas and given positions of influence in the first Clinton administration had stronger ties to Hillary than to Bill, and throughout his time as governor, a large number of the political appointments he made – to boards and commissions, to fill vacancies among the state’s judiciary, to special advisory commissions – were friends and colleagues of his wife.”¹⁴⁹

Even when it came to the details of everyday business, Hillary was driving the bus. “[Jim] McDougal would later recall that Bill Clinton ‘had no business sense, so he could have cared less.’ But Hillary – the same Hillary who habitually denounced the insatiable greed of contemporary society – ‘paid very close attention to the details. She was interested, and she was the one we talked to.’”¹⁵⁰

Their investments prove this point perfectly. McDougal added, “Nothing worked better at putting Bill to sleep than business talk. But Hillary was all ears.”¹⁵¹

In other words, when it came to *knowing* the details, “Managing didn’t really interest him [Bill].”¹⁵²

She wasn’t shy about letting people know her motives either, such as the time when “Hillary, eyes blazing, had told journalist John Robert Starr that ‘I want to run something.’”¹⁵³

This sentiment applied to their decision-making process as well. One observer noted, “There was no other person, no other group that had more influence on Bill Clinton than Hillary Clinton. We saw Bill Clinton make decisions and Hillary would see it in the paper the next day and go ballistic, screaming and yelling at him. Before the day was out, he would do a 180-degree turn. He’d change whatever he had said or whatever he was proposing. That happened time and time again.”¹⁵⁴

When viewed in these terms, “Hillary’s role is essential to the president because in a particular and important way, Bill Clinton is cognitively disabled.”¹⁵⁵

Bill’s brilliance is in delivering the message; Hillary’s is in crafting it, as well as the course they take. Even after Bill became president, “Hillary not only recommended certain people for specific jobs, but took an active role in interviewing appointees recommended by others. The Clintons have always been a team, independent but joined by a mutual purpose.”¹⁵⁶ It is for this reason that Hillary’s feigned ignorance about so many of their scandals is laughable. Always

remember: Hillary knew! She was even caught off-guard once by veteran reporter Bill Moyers, who asked: What's it like to govern the country? Hillary let her true colors show, at least momentarily, before catching herself. "It's been exhilarating, frustrating, eye opening ... [but] just to set the record straight, I'm not really governing."¹⁵⁷ Even medical health professionals agree upon what makes Hillary tick. "Madame Hillary is herself a case study of what psychiatrists' call 'the controlling personality'; and such personalities are forever on the lookout for more efficient techniques of control."¹⁵⁸

Such a need for dominance naturally translates into marital tension, as has been shown numerous times so far in the first two parts of this trilogy. Others in close proximity to the Clintons are not spared from viewing Hillary's controlling nature. "That is why she allowed the staff to see her correct her husband in front of them. 'How could you be so damned stupid?' she barked at him in front of staff. 'How could you do that?'"¹⁵⁹

According to Hillary, though, she doesn't govern. Yet even when Bill was commander-in-chief, everyone knew where to look for answers. "'The President sits in the middle of the table, the Vice President right across from him; and Hillary wherever she wants,' a Clinton aide said. 'And the refrain we have all gotten used to is: what do you think, Hillary?' She quickly recognized that the speechwriting process was a central policy function in the White House. It was not long before she was calling to add last minute changes; or to get down on her hands and knees when need be to cut and paste drafts of major addresses herself."¹⁶⁰

With Hillary being such a control freak, the Clinton marriage couldn't help but suffer. On one occasion as Bill "tried to avoid her after an article appeared in the newspaper that enraged her, Hillary screamed, 'Come back here, you a**hole! Where the f*** do you think you're going?'"¹⁶¹

Another insider, "former Clinton advisor David Gergen, wrote of the marriage, 'A chipper president would arrive at the office in the morning, almost whistling as he whipped through the papers. A phone would ring. It was a call from upstairs at the residence ... his mood would darken, his attention wander, and hot words would spew out. What, I would wonder, had she said to him now?'"¹⁶²

By nature, Bill is a gregarious guy; fun-loving, conversational, jovial and a people person. Hillary, on the other hand, isn't, as can be seen from this account reported by a journalist who traveled with the Clintons. The year was 1982, and the couple was busy campaigning to regain the governor's office.

At the end of the day, flying back to Little Rock, the seemingly tireless and boyishly exuberant Clinton got the idea of a card game of hearts in which he and I would participate along with his press secretary and campaign travel aide. As we set up a makeshift table, and as Clinton prepared to deal the cards with his left hand, a stern voice came from a seat in the back of the plane where Hillary was holding Chelsea. "Bill – no." As Clinton looked to Hillary sheepishly and explained that a hand or two would relax him, she admonished that he could best use his time to relax, sleep, or work on the script for a radio spot he would tape that evening.¹⁶³

Hillary: she-devil and dark cloud of gloom. After playing one hand of cards, Bill folded up the table and succumbed to his taskmaster's wishes: a beaten dog on a short leash.

Over time, the Clinton marriage became defined by election cycles, with the phony plastic couple serving as actors going through the motions on their political stage. "As the election drew

near, Hillary and Bill portrayed themselves as the very picture of marital bliss. ‘If there was a camera within a thousand yards,’ said one campaign worker, ‘Hillary would squeeze his hand or whisper in his ear. Once I was standing close enough to make out what she was saying: “Just keep smiling until the a**holes get their pictures.” She never stopped smiling. The minute they were out of camera range, Hillary didn’t just let go of his hand. She practically threw it back at him. You didn’t get the feeling he liked the lovey-dovey stuff any more than she did.’”¹⁶⁴

These people are so miserable in regard to their prearranged marriage (i.e. imprisonment) that it’s no wonder their hatred for each other spilled out publicly.

Despite themselves, the Clintons were masterful at deception by creating an illusion – and rarely straying from it in public – that their marriage was not only good, but idyllic. Others laughed at the mirage. Or as author Meredith L. Oakley says in *On the Make: The Rise of Bill Clinton*:

Several of the men who worked security detail at the Governor’s Mansion during the Clinton occupancy were highly amused by the homey, intimate portrait of the couple drawn by Harry Thomason in the film unveiled at Madison Square Garden on the evening that Clinton accepted the party’s nomination for president. The couple these state troopers knew went separate ways, pursued individual interests, and were rarely at home at the same time unless they were entertaining. The sight of Hillary in blue jeans, snuggling with Bill in a hammock, struck them as nothing short of bizarre.¹⁶⁵

It’s all fakery; nothing but digital chicanery to dupe the public about their bogus marriage.

With all this tension, power struggles naturally ensued, and over the years, many have commented on who the actual power was in the Clinton marriage. U.S. Representative Tommy Robinson “said that Hillary had been the real governor of Arkansas for 10 years.”¹⁶⁶

The reason, it seems, is that Bill didn’t have the intestinal fortitude to get the job done, at least the way the ‘big boys’ wanted it done. That’s why they selected Hillary to do it for him. Author and journalist Meredith Oakley suggested that “Bill Clinton lacked not only fire in the belly, but steel in the spine and accused him of sending his wife to do his dirty work.”¹⁶⁷

Without doubt, Hillary’s primary duty for over two decades was to do Bill’s bidding for him.

“‘Hillary is, strictly speaking, a take-no-prisoners kind of person,’ said one top aide. ‘The world to her is divided into two groups: our friends and the people we want dead.’”¹⁶⁸

If the water got hot enough and Bill didn’t have the stomach to step in, Hillary was always there to put out the fire. Take, for example, a particularly nasty gubernatorial race where Bill’s opponent was slamming him left and right. The Clinton camp needed an attack dog to retaliate, so Hillary was sent, teeth showing and claws poised.

The candidate was Tom McRae, and in the 1990 Democratic primaries his hard-edged advertising strategy and Clinton’s failure to debate him led to a potentially dangerous situation. If Clinton lost this race, any hope for a 1992 presidential bid was doomed.

Enter Hillary the fixer, who “seemed to relish sandbagging her husband’s opponents.”¹⁶⁹

During one of McRae’s press conferences where more swipes were taken at Clinton – including a “life-sized nude caricature of the governor, hands clasped over the parts of the anatomy viewed by so many women behind Hillary’s back ... [with] a caption that read: THE EMPEROR HAS NO CLOTHES”¹⁷⁰– Hillary appeared “looking very telegenic, in a houndstooth tweed blazer and turtleneck, with pearl earrings and a big Clinton button on her lapel.”¹⁷¹

Hillary then proceeded to tear into McRae, touting all the good Bill had done for Arkansas. The result was precisely what Hillary wanted. “McRae remained at the podium, but he was flustered. Clearly the news conference had gotten out of hand.”¹⁷²

Hillary “claimed that she’d come upon McRae’s news conference by accident;”¹⁷³ that “she just happened to have been at the capitol to pick some things up.”¹⁷⁴

But Hillary did what Hillary always does: she lied about how this event transpired. Rather than it being happenstance, the blitzkrieg “had been scripted. At a strategy meeting the day before, the Clinton team had decided that McRae needed to be confronted. ‘We have to take this guy on!’ Hillary had said, and then she went out and did it.”¹⁷⁵

Another version of the story: “As usual, Hillary had the plan. She explained it to her husband and to Dick Morris. They listened patiently, hashed it over and agreed.”¹⁷⁶

Obviously, this onslaught of McRae wasn’t an accident, for Hillary’s scheme “was hatched with Bill on the telephone from Washington the night before.”¹⁷⁷

Political campaigns weren’t the only time Hillary was dispatched to defuse a precarious situation. In another instance, newspaperman John Robert Starr, managing editor of the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, had been hammering the Clintons for years; so much so that it was decided something had to be done. Again, guess who filled the role of fixer. “Hillary was assigned the job of bringing Starr around. Although she’d never been noted for her charm, Hillary dredged it up and turned it on full force for this one target.”¹⁷⁸

After flattering him and catering to his ego, Starr realized at one point that he was simply being used. “I was conned”¹⁷⁹ he said in despair. The result? Bill and Hillary continued to emerge victorious throughout the 1980s and early 1990s. [It wouldn’t be the only time they duped Starr] and “the intellectual seduction of John Robert Starr by Hillary made all the difference in Clinton’s reelection.”¹⁸⁰

Hillary is, by any reasonable gauge, Bill Clinton’s handler. That’s certain. But author Edith Efron doesn’t stop there. She contends that Hillary’s role in enhancing Clinton’s thinking process “is ‘the only reason for which Hillary Clinton is a significant American figure. Her actual importance lies in one realm alone. She is known to be a prop to her husband’s mind, and her husband is president of the United States. To an inordinate degree Hillary Clinton *thinks* for Bill.’”¹⁸¹

Ms. Efron then “reported that Bob Woodward said during a C-SPAN interview, ‘I’d go so far as to say she’s a part of Bill Clinton’s brain.’”¹⁸²

It’s almost as if Bill Clinton had become part “Manchurian Candidate” and part “Stepford wife.” As one newspaper columnist observed, “It was not unusual for Hillary’s thoughts on personal matters to come out of Bill’s mouth. Months later, Clinton sent me a note saying, ‘Hillary understands far better than I what makes people like you tick.’”¹⁸³

Could it be that Clinton was doing nothing more than repeating Hillary’s mantras that had been driven into his head? We all know that politics is a dirty, vicious game; and the weak don’t survive long. Bill Clinton generally ran tepid, and his self-destructive streak was a mile long. So, “every time he goes down, she [Hillary] rears up and turns into a lioness, tearing into the political veldt to rip the flesh off their enemies.”¹⁸⁴

Tommy Robinson, an ex-police officer who worked for Clinton, then became a political rival, summed it up for *The New Yorker* magazine. “She is one very professional tough bitch.”¹⁸⁵ Plus, Bill’s “successful 1982 comeback signaled that she had made a fundamental decision: if she wanted Bill’s career to be run right, she would have to do it herself.”¹⁸⁶

Hillary was in control, and “there was nothing [she] would not do, no role she would not play, to help Bill Clinton gain his objective, overhaul his image, or salvage his career. Whatever was demanded – a stable family, a solid marriage, a new reason to justify his election – she provided. Over the years, Hillary Rodham Clinton changed her name, changed her image, went head-to-head with his opponents, and, when necessary, gritted her teeth and buttoned her lip whenever scandal erupted.”¹⁸⁷

Some may object to this point, but *Bill Clinton is Hillary Clinton*, and she is – in a sense – a slave to his career. What woman would completely surrender *herself* as she has unless the rewards were extremely high? It’s like I noted earlier. “As Hillary said to Julie Baldrige, Clinton’s press secretary, one day, ‘If I didn’t kick Bill Clinton’s ass every day, he wouldn’t be worth anything.’”¹⁸⁸

Hillary has, in essence, surrendered – or at least defined – her life to this quest; this political marriage. Whatever it takes, and whatever is necessary, she accepted. Even more so, Hillary shielded him from everyday people (at least as much as possible, considering what she had to work with).

The public, which came to know far too much about Bill Clinton, never got to see that angry, adolescent side of him. The public never saw the temper tantrums, the almost hilarious selfinvolvement, the sense of personal entitlement that led him to indulge his appetites with a White House intern. They never saw his childishness. “I’m so angry at you,” the President once told a political ally, “I’m not going to talk to you today.”

The public never saw all this because Bill Clinton was protected by the most sophisticated communications apparatus in the history of American politics.¹⁸⁹

Bill Clinton was protected, and Hillary was the fixer who ensured it. When it came to releasing a statement in regard to the Paula Jones lawsuit, Hillary told her husband, “There is no way I’m going to let you read that. That’s as good as admitting you’re guilty.”¹⁹⁰

When it came to determining if Bill should run for a certain political office, again Hillary was the handler (or conduit) between the candidate and their superiors. To clear up a popular misconception, almost invariably biographers have written about Bill not deciding to run in the 1988 presidential election because of the Gary Hart scandal. But “at the time Hillary Clinton had a strong political nose. In 1988 she decided that the time was not ripe. They would wait until 1992, which turned out to be a propitious piece of intuition.”¹⁹¹

[As you’ll see, there was much more involved in this process than just *intuition*, but we’ll address that point in a later chapter.]

A key to understanding this phenomenon is one that has been presented before: Hillary is in control; and Hillary knows. Or, as a long-time political analyst said, “Listen, we’re talking about a woman who says she doesn’t know what her next move is going to be, but she’s known her next move since the 8th grade.”¹⁹²

Another associate described her as “the keeper of the keys and of the skeletons behind the locked door.”¹⁹³

Nothing mattered beyond their political marriage and a contract which the Clintons sold their souls for – one which enabled them to attain unparalleled fame, fortune and power – everything else be damned! Michael Kelly of the *Jewish World Review* described their absolute lack of concern for anything beyond themselves in these terms:

A man who could do what Clinton did in 1992 is a man whose solipsism for self-control and whose capacity for lying are so far beyond the norm of behavior as to be fairly called

pathological. Hillary Rodham Clinton played the crucial, knowing role of foisting such a man upon the nation. And she did this without the slightest evident concern for what that might mean for the welfare of the nation.¹⁹⁴

Truer words could not be spoken. In *Gone with the Wind*, Scarlett O'Hara vowed never to be hungry again, and after Bill Clinton's 1980 gubernatorial loss, Hillary pledged to never again lose another election. "Bill's defeat was a tipping point in the Clinton marriage. 'It shook both of them right down to their toes' said one friend."¹⁹⁵

Why did this ouster from power have such a profound effect on them? Because how can one sell one's soul, then have nothing to show for it in return? That is the ultimate personal disgrace. Could there possibly be a crueler fate? The Clintons gave up *everything* of any real or lasting importance for their ascension to power. The 1980 defeat literally destroyed them (at least temporarily).

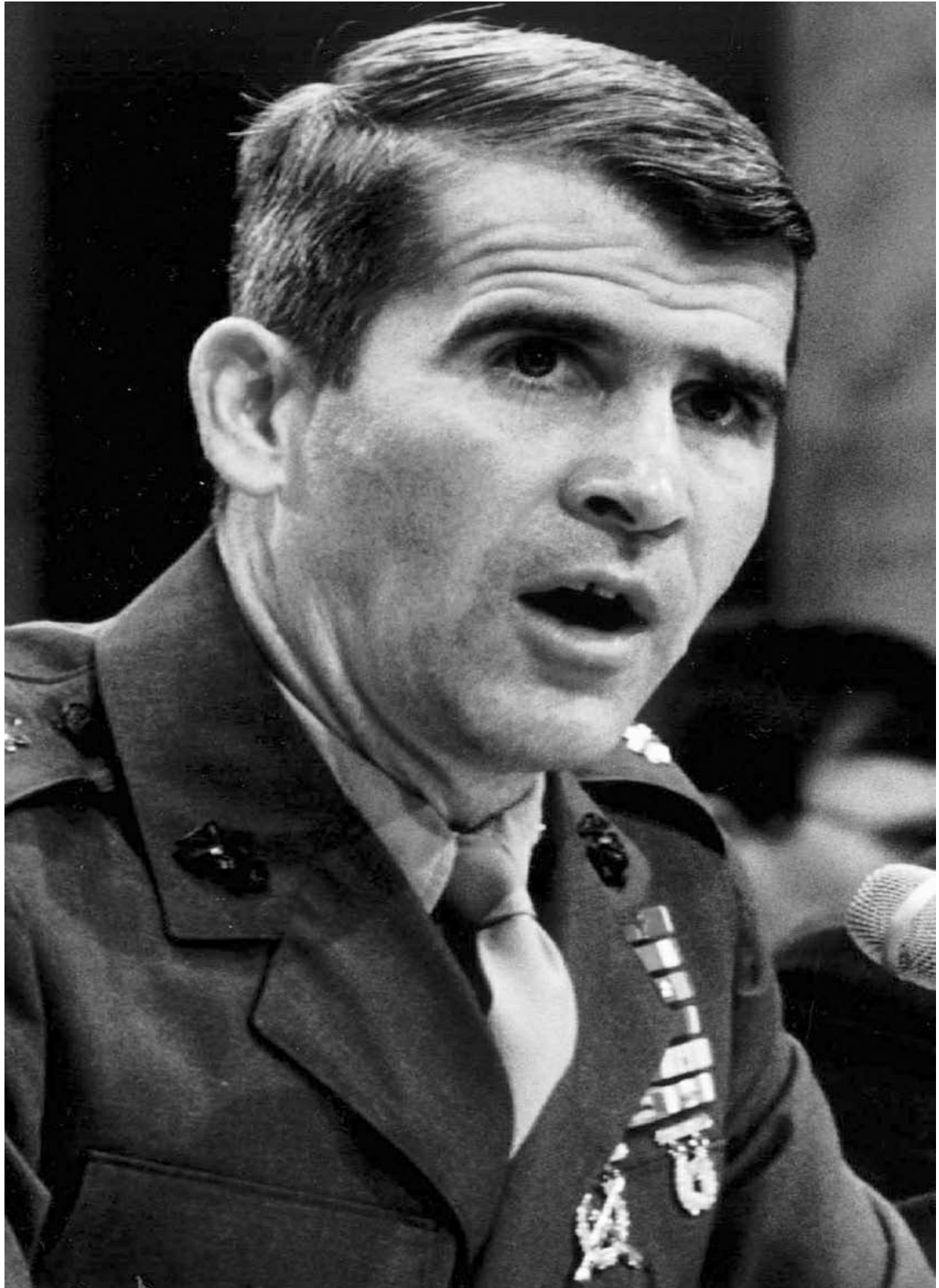
"Bill felt guilty that he had failed Hillary. His greatest fear was that she might leave him, not because he had been unfaithful to her, but because he was a loser. *Her* greatest fear was that their mutual dream of living in the White House might now be unattainable."¹⁹⁶

In their world, practically any marital infidelity was tolerable, but an election loss was unacceptable. They had to keep winning and rising toward the top. "The experience of watching Bill screw up,' said a Clinton advisor, 'made Hillary realize she should jump into the breach. ... There was no way he was going to win again unless she came in.'"¹⁹⁷

Political guru Dick Morris commented on the dynamic between them. "She [Hillary] decided he lacked the discipline and toughness. He was too idealistic. His head was in the clouds. He wasn't a pragmatist. He needed a tough-as-nails manager. In 1978, they were a two-career couple; in 1981, Hillary became the manager of their joint political career."¹⁹⁸

When you hear the myths that Hillary "gave up her name to stand by her man [and that] she deferred the dreams of her youth to follow his,"¹⁹⁹ please be aware that such explanations are not only naïve, but a huge distraction away from the truth. Hillary Clinton is not the type of woman to suffer fools gladly. The only reason she tolerated Bill was that he "provided the raw energy and hand-to-hand political skills"²⁰⁰ that were necessary to propel them to the top. He was the putty which, in her hands, could be molded into a president.

When sympathetic commentators on TV ask: how could Hillary have possibly endured the lying, affairs and humiliation, now you know the answer. Hillary didn't *tolerate* anything. She created the lies that were foisted upon the public, facilitated them to be accepted, and promoted an agenda where deceit was the overriding theme. Bill Clinton rebelled against the prearranged marriage, and it was Hillary's duty to fix what he messed up. Hillary was his handler; and at every stage of his career she knew everything.



NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH? Lt. Col. Oliver North, accompanied by lawyer Brendan Sullivan, testifies before Iran-Contra investigators July 14, 1987 in Washington, D.C. It was North's sixth day at the witness table. Before it was all over, investigators surmised that North and his cohorts had been illegally arming rebels bent on overthrowing the left-leaning government of Daniel Ortega in contravention of the wishes of the United States Congress.

CHRIS WILKINS/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

CHAPTER THREE

Iran-Contra

B

USH & CLINTON: TEAMMATES. Some may wonder what the Iran-Contra scandal has to do with Bill and Hillary. Wasn't that a fiasco that took place when Ronald Reagan was president? How could the Clintons be involved? But as you'll see

in the next few chapters, Bill and Hillary were intricately involved in the same global organized crime syndicate to which George Bush Sr. belonged,. They worked closely together in a variety of different ways to facilitate the operation collectively known as "Iran-Contra." In a sense, we had the Eastern establishment Skull & Bonesman (Bush) cooperating with the South's Dixie Mafia (Clinton), while all of the participants (Bush, Hillary and Bill) formerly attended Yale University.

What I am going to show in this volume of the Clinton trilogy is that the Bushes and Clintons have been *teammates* for decades and that while ex-CIA Director George Bush masterminded Iran-Contra out of the vice president's office (i.e. running guns to Central America), he was also directly assisted by the Clintons, who oversaw a massive drug-running operation in Arkansas at the remote Mena airstrip. Along the way, the Clintons would meet firsthand with a number of major players in this affair, including Oliver North, Felix Rodriguez and William Barr.

Some will undoubtedly argue: how could anyone ever say that the Bushes and Clintons were on the same team, working hand-in-hand? They were political rivals. Such a statement is not only a sign of severe media conditioning and partisan politics brainwashing, but extremely naïve at the same time. If these two were such bitter enemies that would do *anything* to undermine each other, then ponder the following statement. "After Clinton was elected president of the United States, his administration and its Justice Department halted all investigations and prosecution of the crimes related to Inslaw, October Surprise, CIA drug trafficking, money laundering, BNL, BCCI and Iraqgate."²⁰¹

Stated more simply, the Clintons wanted to keep a lid on George Bush's crimes – not expose them – so they used every tool available in the government to do so, including a "Suppression Unit in the Department of Justice [that] is so powerful it reaches into all agencies."²⁰²

The next step Clinton took to protect George Bush was to fire FBI Director William Sessions, who "was considered a loose cannon"²⁰³ that would prosecute Bush and his cronies to the fullest extent of the law. "If FBI Director William Sessions had not been halted, and an honest investigation conducted, the entire inter-related federal corruption in all three branches of government could have been exposed. Sessions had to be replaced. President Bill Clinton and his

new lapdog Attorney General Janet Reno carried out the task.”²⁰⁴

The Clintons went so far as to join forces with one of George Bush’s primary operatives. “FBI Director William Sessions’ investigation of officials threatened the power behind the scene. Deputy U.S. Attorney General William Barr reacted to this danger by charging Sessions with ethics violations ... these were sham charges intended to replace an FBI director who dared to investigate portions of inter-related scandals that would bring down powerful people in both political parties.”²⁰⁵

What Barr couldn’t get done, Clinton did. “After the Clinton group assumed office the entrenched power in the Justice Department carried out, through the cooperation of President Bill Clinton, in mid-July 1993, the removal of Sessions, replacing him with one of their own.”²⁰⁶

After that, all of President Bush and Governor Clinton’s crimes were swept under the rug. “President Clinton appointed for FBI director an insider who was well familiar with the dirty games of the FBI, the CIA [and] the Justice Department, and could keep the lid on these scandals: Louis Freeh, a career FBI agent. Clinton now had a U.S. attorney general and an FBI director to protect him against his involvement in serious arms and drug trafficking, the BCCI connection, and God knows what else he had done and what he would eventually commit.”²⁰⁷

Federal whistleblower Rodney Stich commented, “Clinton had much to hide when he left Arkansas to assume the presidency of the United States. His misuse of government facilities and power to feed his sex drive, his use of drugs, his cover-up of the CIA’s unlawful arms shipments from Arkansas and related drug trafficking, were crimes. The mysterious deaths, killings and beatings of people possessing information that would expose these corrupt activities added further to Clinton’s problems. He certainly needed a thick armor of protective officials in government. Fortunately for him, the U.S. media kept the lid on these major crimes.”²⁰⁸

Clinton’s protection of himself and George Bush was so extensive that when whistleblowers did come forward to expose George Bush’s crime ring, Clinton did everything in his power to *subvert* their voice, not give credence to their claims. The case of Terry Reed is a fitting example. Reed was a CIA operative-for-hire who became fully aware of the government’s gun-running and drug-trafficking in Arkansas via his association with Barry Seal and Oliver North. Now, you would think that Bill Clinton – a supposed political rival of George Bush – would jump on this information. But he didn’t because he was as knee-deep in the criminality as Bush. So, “for three years the Reeds had to fight Justice Department attorneys and Governor Bill Clinton’s police agencies and chief of security, Buddy Young [who was later appointed to a cushy job at FEMA for his services]. Clinton’s state police officials engaged in a steady pattern of lies, forged documents, perjured testimony, seeking to put Terry and Janis Reed in prison, thereby silencing or discrediting their knowledge of CIA drug trafficking.”²⁰⁹

The bottom line was: “Using typical attorney tactics, the CIA, through the Justice Department and its control over state police agencies, in this case Governor Bill Clinton’s Arkansas, charged the Reeds with engaging in drug trafficking, when in fact it was the CIA.”²¹⁰

George Bush at a federal level and Bill Clinton at a state level were working in tandem to cover up their joint crimes. On the other hand, when it came to all the cocaine and marijuana flown into

Arkansas, “Mena produced not a peep from the Republican side.”²¹¹

The two had a cozy little arrangement. “Bush would not criticize Clinton or bring up too much about Whitewater or the Mena airstrip, and in return Clinton would not pursue indictments against Bush administration officials.”²¹²

If this information is too hard for you to swallow, let’s reduce it to even more elementary terms. During the 1992 presidential election season, think about how many times George Bush could have brought up Bill Clinton’s womanizing, draft-dodging, drug use, or the criminal activity at Mena. After all, he was a former CIA director who had access to literally every type of information imaginable. But Bush didn’t utter a peep about any of it. Similarly, Bill Clinton could have exposed Bush’s drug-trafficking, October Surprise, illegal arms shipments and more. But he too was mum about everything.

The reason why is obvious. All the participants were CIA. George Bush Sr. was Skull & Bones (a hotbed for CIA recruitment at Yale), and he was a member of the Agency even before the John F. Kennedy assassination. He later became CIA director under President Gerald Ford. And, as was pointed out earlier, Bill and Hillary were drawn into the circle of intelligence (i.e. CIA snitches) during their college years.

End result: the Bushes and Clintons have been running a joint protection racket for years. Sure, they may bicker back and forth about superficial issues, but when it comes to their real down and dirty crimes, they’re as tight-lipped as can be. Why do you think Bill Clinton and Old Man Bush have been so buddy-buddy over the past few years, working on a variety of projects together and being photographed at every turn? Do you think that just happened by accident? Don’t be so gullible America! It’s because they’ve been teammates for decades; CIA colleagues working together on the same illegal projects.

OCTOBER SURPRISE

We’ll discuss BCCI and Mena in much greater depth later, but for the time being let’s examine the events leading up to the Iran-Contra debacle. The first piece of the puzzle that allowed George Bush into the White House as vice president was an occurrence called the “October Surprise.” To those unfamiliar with this event, “George Bush tried to manipulate the Iran Hostage Crisis so that Ronald Reagan would win the presidential election over President Jimmy Carter. Simply put, the intent of the scheme was to bring about the defeat of President Carter and elect Reagan. The Reagan-Bush team promised the Iranians billions of dollars of U.S. military equipment and \$40 million in bribes in exchange for freeing the hostages after the election in 1980.”²¹³

Others were involved in this plot, too, including another influential member of the intelligence community. “The October Surprise theory claims members of Reagan’s 1980 campaign team, including George Bush and William Casey, made a deal with Iranian leaders not to release the 52 American hostages they were holding until after the November presidential election.”²¹⁴

Amazingly enough, “the hostages weren’t released until the very day of Reagan’s inauguration – and millions of dollars of weaponry began flowing to Iran shortly afterward,”²¹⁵ just in time for

the IranIraq war.

In fact, Iranian arms dealer “[Jamshid] Hashemi himself has admitted to meeting with Casey and two additional U.S. aides in Madrid in July 1980 and Paris in October 1980. He claims the outcome of the meetings was initial U.S. shipments of tires for Iranian fighting vehicles via Israel.”²¹⁶

As noted, another foreign entity was also intricately involved in the deal. An Israeli intelligence agent turned informant told *Esquire* magazine in October 1991 that he “worked on a special team, called the Joint Israeli Defense Force Military Intelligence/Mossad Committee for Iran-Israeli relations, set up in November 1980 as part of the ‘October Surprise’ deal, to supply American-made arms through Israel to Iran. The operation was run jointly by the Mossad and Israeli military intelligence.”²¹⁷

To show how bizarre this situation really was, a question must be asked.

If Reagan’s team did make a deal, what kept them to the deal? Once the hostages were released, the Iranians had nothing to bargain with. Once Reagan was in office, any deals concluded before the election could be cancelled unless the administration simply wanted to keep its word and live up to its side of the bargain.

In fact, that is exactly what happened. The administration permitted Israel to sell U.S. made arms to Iran as part of the “October Surprise” arrangement until the end of 1982. Avraham Tamir, former Director General of Israel’s Foreign Ministry, claims that by December 1982 the permission the U.S. had granted Israel ended. It was at this time that the U.S. began to support Iraq in the Iran-Iraq war, so it would be logical that they would want Israel to stop selling arms to Iran.²¹⁸

In all honesty, the scenario sounds a lot like George Orwell’s *1984* where supposed enemies flip-flop and become allies, and vice versa. Also, to prove that the Reagan administration had shifted allegiances, who could forget the famous photograph taken of Donald Rumsfeld shaking hands with Saddam Hussein on December 20, 1983, during a visit to Iraq? In effect, the U.S. was “playing both sides against the middle during the Iran-Iraq war. [They] were selling arms to both the Iranians and the Iraqis, and the CIA at various points double-crossed both sides.”²¹⁹

Anyway, why, you may ask, would the Reagan administration want to sell arms to the Ayatollah’s regime? Because war and weaponry are big business, especially when, under “Operation Yellow Fruit,” they “began selling arms to Iran and using the proceeds to furnish weapons to the Contras.”²²⁰

Thus, “in 1981, the first shipment of arms to Iran began.”²²¹ Is a light bulb starting to come on in your head? October Surprise led to Iran-Contra, which then brought about drug-trafficking in Mena, Arkansas to raise even more revenue.

Circumstances get even murkier. “The October Surprise team stole briefing books and other documents from the White House. They also leaked a series of fabricated stories to the media regarding Carter’s negotiations with Iran and/or plans for a hostage rescue, which made both tasks considerably more difficult. When Carter eventually did mount a hostage rescue, someone

gave the Iranians

– and William Casey – details about the operation in advance. It ended in disaster, with eight Americans dead.”²²²

[The best bet as to the origin of the leak is General Richard Secord, who helped organize the aborted rescue attempt, and who was also a longtime associate of those involved in October Surprise and Iran-Contra.] Further, Ronald Reagan’s campaign manager (and eventual CIA director) orchestrated the Nixon-style dirty tricks during their 1980 presidential campaign. “[William] Casey was also likely the man who arranged for the theft of President Carter’s debate-briefing papers in October 1980.”²²³

These rats were using tactics even slimier than those of the Watergate burglars.

Still, how do we know that George Bush Sr. was involved in this scheme? Attorney Paul Wilcher, whose decomposed body was found in his apartment on June 23, 1993, was the legal representative of “Gunther Russbacher, who claimed to have videotape proof and 16 witnesses to his having flown George Bush to one of the October Surprise meetings.”²²⁴

Secondly, a number of individuals from Ronald Reagan’s camp attended a “mysterious rendezvous in early October 1980 at the L’Enfant Plaza Hotel in Washington, D.C. between an Iranian emissary (possibly Houshang Lavi, an American-Iranian arms dealer who maintained close contacts with the Mossad and could have been sent at Israel’s behest) and Robert McFarlane, Richard Allen and Reagan’s campaign advisor Lawrence Silberman.”²²⁵

Then came the meetings which cemented the deal.

The final details of a secret agreement would be worked out during a series of meetings in Paris between October 11th and 20th [1980]. The Iranians would agree to delay the release of the hostages in return for a commitment by the U.S. to supply Iran with more than \$5 billion in arms to fight its war with Iraq.

In addition to the Iranian team, those attending the Paris meetings included Israeli representatives, Cyrus Hashemi, [William] Casey, [Richard] Allen, Bud McFarlane and veteran CIA officer Donald Gregg. When Reagan took office, Gregg became George Bush’s top national security aide. Every researcher believes that it would have been inconceivable for George Bush not to have been there and that in fact he was seen on the tarmac in Paris by the pilot and CIA asset Gunther Russbacher.²²⁶

Let’s take it a step further. Rodney Stich writes:

Vice presidential candidate George Bush, with extensive CIA connections since ... 1960, flew to Paris from the United States on October 18, 1980, on a BAC 111 owned by a member of the Saudi Arabian [royal] family. My CIA contacts have said that the pilots on that flight were Gunther Russbacher, Richard Brenneke and an Air Force major.

The BAC 111 reportedly departed Washington National Airport for nearby Andrews Air Force Base on Saturday evening, October 18, 1980. It then departed Andrews at approximately [7 pm] EST for White Plains Airport on Long Island in the New York City area, arriving there at [7:45 pm]. The BAC 111 landed shortly before the arrival of a Gulfstream jet owned by Unocal, from which William Casey deplaned. Casey then joined the passengers on the BAC 111 for the flight to Paris.

[The plane refueled in Gander, Newfoundland.] The passengers on the BAC 111 on the flight from Gander to Paris included William Casey (who would be appointed director of the CIA); Donald Gregg (who at the time was a member of President Carter's National Security Council); Senators John Tower and John Heinz; Congressman Dan Rostenkowski; George Bush; Jennifer Fitzgerald [George Bush's mistress]; four Secret Service agents; George Cave (former CIA Iran expert and translator); and others.

At Paris, the plane was met by a fleet of limousines to carry the passengers to their destinations. George Bush and William Casey went straight to the meetings then in progress. At the Paris meetings were numerous Iranians and members of Israel's Mossad, including Ari Ben-Menashe.

[After details of the meeting were presented] . . . [B]ecause it was necessary for Bush to return to the United States quickly in order to attend a late Sunday evening speech at the Washington Hilton Hotel, the CIA provided an SR-71 aircraft. This plane departed from a military field near Paris at approximately 8:50 a.m. EST and took approximately one hour and 44 minutes to McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey.²²⁷

We have now placed George Bush at the scene of the crime: he was one of the direct participants in the October Surprise. He was there and, as a result, 52 of our American hostages were forced to endure months more in an Iranian prison so that their puppet president – Ronald Reagan – would be elected. When a seasoned journalist “[Sarah] McClendon asked George Bush about Iran-Contra, he said, ‘Sarah, if people ever knew what we had done, we’d be chased down in the streets and lynched.’”²²⁸

By any definition, what George Bush Sr. and his colleagues did was a treasonable offense against this country.

As you'll see, these men are criminals: drug-traffickers, arms peddlers, money launderers and political manipulators who consort with mobsters, tyrants and double agents. That's why George Bush and Bill Clinton have always protected each other. If they didn't, both would be imprisoned for life. George Bush is a “spook,” and as ex-CIA operative Victor Marchetti once said, “Probably the worst thing for society is to have a head of state who is also a former covert operator.”²²⁹

Ronald Reagan got elected to office and the U.S. continued to deal arms to Iraq and Iran (via Israel). But then there was a third matter on the table. These same shadowy forces that we've already mentioned began funneling weapons to the Contras in Central America. This process continued unabated for a short while until “Congress voted in October 1984 to cut off all CIA support.”²³⁰

More specifically, “Congress had passed H.R. 2760, commonly known as the Boland Amendment, and it put a halt to the CIA's more overt activities in Nicaragua.”²³¹

This move obviously put a damper on the CIA's clandestine plans. “In 1984, as the Reagan administration was vainly seeking ways to increase funding for the Contras, [Congress] enacted the Boland Amendment to limit covert activity in the region. One of the amendments specifically barred the CIA and the DIA [Defense Intelligence Agency], as well as any entity engaged in intelligence activities, from assisting the Contra rebels.”²³²

However, the Boland Amendment didn't stop funding to the Contras, nor did it stop the illegality of defying legislation specifically passed by Congress. Rather, certain figures in the Reagan

administration “found foreign governments and rich individuals to contribute the money; CIA and military special operations veterans to contribute the manpower; and private firms to contribute the logistics for its operation. In effect, White House operatives set up a parallel Treasury, Army, Air Force and State Department to negotiate with terrorists, fight covert wars and subvert the law wherever they deemed appropriate. Farming such covert operations outside even the CIA served to insulate the president and his advisors from scrutiny and responsibility.”²³³

Overt bribery was used to seduce certain impoverished countries. “A number of Latin American governments were requested to cooperate by falsifying arms sales transactions so knowledge that the weapons [were] for the Contras could be hidden. Those nations agreeing to falsify such documents were promised increased U.S. foreign aid.”²³⁴

Such policies are not only shameful, but criminal as well.

HISTORY: U.S. GOVERNMENT & ILLEGAL DRUGS

Iran-Contra and the massive drug trafficking in Mena, Arkansas, under Bill and Hillary’s careful watch was nothing more than an extension of CIA-Mob-shadow government operations such as the Bay of Pigs, the JFK assassination, Vietnam-Golden Triangle drug-running and Watergate. Not every single participant was involved in every single event, and some of the names have changed over time but, in essence, the same framework existed to carry out the above endeavors, all of which led to Iran-Contra and Mena.

Entire books have been written about the above subjects, so what we intend to do is provide a brief overview of this material that sets the stage for Bill and Hillary’s later involvement. This matter is vitally important and extremely interesting because it provides a foundation for all that comprises the criminal activities with which the Clintons were directly associated.

The first point we need to be fully cognizant of is that the U.S. government has been involved in drug-trafficking for many decades, with the CIA at the forefront of this illegal behavior. “The long and sordid history of CIA involvement with the Sicilian Mafia, the French Corsican underworld, the heroin producers of South East Asia’s Golden Triangle, the marijuana and cocaine trafficking Cuban exiles of Miami, and the opium smuggling *mujahadeen* of Afghanistan simply reinforces the lessons of the Contra period: far from considering drug networks their enemy, U.S. intelligence organizations have made them an essential ally in the covert expansion of American influence abroad.”²³⁵

What follows is an extensive list of examples proving that the CIA and U.S. government have been directly involved in drug trafficking and illegal experimentation for decades. If some readers find this too hard to swallow, consider that in June 2007 the CIA released a 700-page report revealing their “Family Jewels” – i.e. their involvement in wiretapping, assassinations and spying on American citizens. For years independent researchers have been exposing this information, only to be confronted by a chorus of “that’s nothing but conspiracy theory.” Now the CIA has fully admitted their involvement in these acts. It’s not *conspiracy theory*, but reality and, if the CIA was directly involved in murdering an American president in broad daylight [John F. Kennedy], what makes you think they’d shy away from dealing narcotics? The data you are about to read is a massive black eye for the United States government.

- In Vietnam, “[Professor Alfred] McCoy showed how opium production by CIA-backed warlords increased tenfold in a short period after the CIA moved in and how heroin distribution to the West was facilitated by the Sicilian and Corsican mafias’ intelligence connections.”²³⁶
- In Afghanistan, as in Indochina and, as we shall see, in Central America, the White House and CIA chose to look the other way while their allies sold vast quantities of drugs to the U.S. market.²³⁷
- In April 1989, the [Senate Foreign Relations] Subcommittee found that senior officials in the Reagan-Bush White House were fully aware that the Contras were shipping drugs into the U.S., but did nothing to stop it. ... Indeed, senior U.S. policy makers were not immune to the idea that drug money was a perfect solution to the Contra funding problems.²³⁸
- [Daniel] Sheehan, [founder of the Christic Institute] claims that there existed a conspiratorial “secret team” of covert operators that carried out its own, private foreign policy, much of it funded from proceeds from the international drug trade.²³⁹
- After President Nixon declared a war on drugs in 1971 ... the CIA and Department of State were protecting more and more politically powerful drug traffickers around the world: the *mujahadeen* in Afghanistan, the Bolivian cocaine cartels, the top levels of the Mexican government, top Panama-based money launderers, the Nicaraguan Contras, right-wing Colombian drug dealers and politicians and others.²⁴⁰
- “[Twenty-five year veteran of the Drug Enforcement Administration, Michael] Levine repeatedly discovered CIA links to drug trafficking while he was a DEA agent.”²⁴¹

He eventually quit the agency in protest of their practices.

- “The CIA’s own station chief in Costa Rica admitted that another drug suspect, American rancher John Hull, had worked with the Agency on ‘military supply and other operations on behalf of the Contras,’ besides receiving a \$10,000 monthly retainer courtesy of Oliver North.”²⁴²

Further, “along with the Iran-Contra operation, involving Lieutenant Colonel North and the Enterprise, there was also a further re-supply effort whereby planeloads of Colombian cocaine were flown to Costa Rican farmlands owned by John Hull, CIA/NSC liaison to the Contras. Hull claimed in 1984-1985 to have received \$10,000 a month from the NSC. The cocaine in question belonged to Pablo Escobar and Jorge Ochoa, two major Medellin cartel figures.”²⁴³

- The main sources of the heroin supply shipped to America since the 1930s were established through the actions of U.S. intelligence agencies, particularly the OSS/CIA, beginning in the mid-1930s, through collaboration with the Sicilian-American Mafia and the Corsican underworld.²⁴⁴
- Over the years, federal and local law enforcement officials have found CIA-trained Cuban exiles at the center of some of this nation’s biggest drug rings. They had the clandestine skills, the Latin connections, the political protection and the requisite lack of scruples to become champion traffickers.²⁴⁵
- A quote from former Senator Alphonse D’Amato (R-NY): “I am absolutely convinced that we have had various branches of our government – CIA etc. – who have operated [and] worked with drug traffickers for various geopolitical reasons. That is absolutely intolerable.”²⁴⁶
- The CIA was present at the creation of most of the major post-World War II drug protection centers and trafficking syndicates. Its material support and political protection nurtured the great

heroin and cocaine empires whose power today rivals that of many governments. Without critical American aid they might have remained limited, regional gangs; with it, they forged truly international production and smuggling networks.²⁴⁷

- In 1970, a correspondent for the *Christian Science Monitor* reported, “Clearly, the CIA is cognizant of, if not party to, the extensive movement of opium out of Laos. One charter pilot [said] that ‘friendly’ opium shipments got special CIA clearance and monitoring on their flights southward out of the country.”²⁴⁸

- DEA agents who served in Southeast Asia in the late 1970s and 1980s said they frequently discovered that they were tracking heroin smugglers who were on the CIA payroll.²⁴⁹

- In the early 1970s, the CIA immunized Latin American smugglers in no fewer than 27 federal drug cases ... a former DEA operations chief recalls that, starting with CIA directors William Colby and George Bush, the Agency regularly poached from both the DEA’s pool of informants and investigative targets. “When the DEA arrested these drug traffickers,” he stated, “they used the CIA as protection and because of their CIA involvement they were released.” The CIA knew full well that their assets were drug traffickers.²⁵⁰

- A possibly significant factor in the war against Cuba was that, prior to Castro’s 1959 revolution, the island had been a major center for the Mafia for heroin and cocaine processing and shipping from Marseilles. A drying-up of this important drug conduit greatly concerned the Mafia and its long-term partner, the CIA, which had used the island’s casinos to launder payments to mobsters. The CIA’s partnership between elements of U.S. intelligence and the Mafia had begun with Operation Underworld in 1936.²⁵¹

- In Laos, the CIA was running a 40,000-man mercenary army. It included many Hmong tribespeople who were longtime opium farmers. The CIA airline, Air America, ran weapons to the army and brought the Hmongs’ crop back out to market. Some of the massive profits from the operations were laundered by CIA agent Michael Hand through an Australian bank he founded and were used to finance other CIA operations behind Congress’s back.²⁵² [A direct blueprint for Iran-Contra 15 years later.]

- Many veterans of CIA drug operations in Asia went on to star in the agency’s secret war in Central America in the 1980s.²⁵³

- In 1987, Ross Perot accused [Richard] Armitage of running a CIA station in Bangkok which profited from drug connections. Armitage’s office was suspected of being a money conduit to Teheran and the Australian bank Nugan Hand, which later became entangled in a huge embezzlement scandal implicating former and current CIA agents.²⁵⁴

- Ramon Milian Rodriguez [a financier for the Medellin drug cartel] testified before a Senate investigation into ties between the Contras and drug traffickers. He told the PBS documentary program *Frontline: Guns, Drugs, and the CIA* that he received \$10 million from Felix Rodriguez to finance Contra support: “The request for the contribution made a lot of sense because Felix was reporting to George Bush.”²⁵⁵

- Patients at the Addiction Research Center of the U.S. Public Health Service Hospital in Lexington [Kentucky] “had no way of knowing that it was one of 15 penal and mental institutions utilized by the CIA in its super-secret drug development program.”²⁵⁶

[Note: It is illegal for the CIA to conduct operations within U.S. borders. Secondly, it is equally as illegal to conduct drug experiments on unwitting American citizens.]

- CIA documents describe experiments conducted by [CIA payroll operative Dr. Harris] Isbell in

which certain patients – nearly all black inmates – were given LSD for more than 75 consecutive days. In order to overcome tolerance to the hallucinogen, Isbell administered double, triple and quadruple doses.²⁵⁷

- Prompted by reports that large quantities of the drug were suddenly available, top-level CIA officials authorized the purchase of ten *kilos* of LSD from Sandoz [Laboratories] at an estimated price of \$240,000 – enough for a staggering one hundred million doses.²⁵⁸

[The document in question was dated November 16, 1953.]

- [CIA Director Allen] Dulles authorized Operation MK-Ultra, the

CIA's major drug and mind control program during the Cold War.²⁵⁹

- In 1955, [George Hunter] White [who ran a training school for American spies] ... initiated Operation Midnight Climax in which drug-addicted prostitutes were hired to pick up men from local bars and bring them back to a CIA-financed bordello. Unknowing customers were treated to drinks laced with LSD while White sat on a portable toilet behind a two-way mirror, sipping martinis and watching every stoned and kinky moment. As payment for their services the hookers received \$100 a night.²⁶⁰

- By the mid-1960s nearly 1,500 military personnel had served as guinea pigs in LSD experiments conducted by the U.S. Army Chemical Corps. [Note: the word "trip" was originally coined by Army scientists to describe an LSD session.]²⁶¹

- It gets worse. "The Army's testing of LSD was just a sideshow compared to its use of BZ [a superhallucinogen]. Clinical studies with EA-2277 (the code number for BZ) were initiated at Edgewood Arsenal in 1959 and continued until 1975. During this period an estimated 2,800 soldiers were exposed to the superhallucinogen."

[Note: while acid could knock a person "off his rocker," to use Chemical Corps jargon, BZ would put him "on the floor" (render him physically immobile).]²⁶² These young men enlisted in the military to serve their country, and in return they got treated and tested like lab rats. Appalling.

- Government agents themselves also indulged in the use of LSD. "CIA spooks and scientists alike were tripping their brains out. 'I didn't want to leave it,' one CIA agent said of his first LSD trip. 'I felt I would be going back to a place where I wouldn't be able to hold on to this kind of beauty.'"²⁶³

- The Agency even targeted various world leaders. "'They [the CIA] wanted George [White] to arrange to hit Fidel Castro,' [Military Intelligence operative Ike] Feldman said. 'They were gonna soak his cigars with LSD and drive him crazy. George called me in because I had this whore, one of my whores was this Cuban girl and we were gonna send her down to see Castro with a box of LSD-soaked cigars.'"²⁶⁴

- After unknowingly being slipped a massive dose of LSD, a civilian biochemist named Frank Olson, who was employed by the Army Chemical Corps' Special Operations Division (SOD) at Fort

Detrick, Maryland, lapsed into a psychotic state, then “crashed through the 10th-floor window of the Statler Hotel in New York and plummeted to his death on the sidewalk below.”²⁶⁵

Mr. Olson’s death is not the only fatality attributed to the CIA’s LSD experiments.

- In a letter from Thai drug lord Khun Sa to the U.S. Justice Department (June 28, 1987), he states, “During the period 1965-1975

CIA chief in Laos, Theodore Shackley was in the drug business, having contacts with the opium warlord Lor Sing Han and his followers. Santo Trafficante acted as his buying and exporting agent

while Richard Armitage handled the financial section with the

banks in Australia. Even after the Vietnam War ended, when

Richard Armitage was being posted to the U.S. Embassy in Thailand, his dealings in the drug business continued as before.”²⁶⁶

[Note: Richard Armitage was dispatched by President George W. Bush to monitor the CIA’s opium network in Afghanistan after the 9-11 terrorist attacks.]

- A former Nicaraguan government official named Danilo Blandon has admitted in federal court testimony that he and other exiles began selling drugs in black Los Angeles neighborhoods in 1982 to help finance the CIA’s army known in the United States as the Contras.²⁶⁷

- The history of the drug trade in central Asia is intimately related to the CIA’s covert operations. Prior to the Soviet-Afghan war,

opium production in Afghanistan and Pakistan was directed to small regional markets. There was no local production of heroin. In this

regard, [Professor] Alfred McCoy’s study confirms that within two

years of the onslaught of the CIA operation in Afghanistan, the Pakistan-Afghanistan borderlands became the world’s top heroin producer.²⁶⁸

- Why do you think United States intelligence sources are so obsessed with Afghanistan, a remote, desolate country that is, by all

appearances, not very remarkable? To find an answer, you have to see things the way our government does. Before 1980, Afghanistan

produced less than 1% of the world’s opium. But then the CIA

moved in. By 1986 Afghanistan was producing 40% of the world’s

heroin supply. By 1999, they were churning out 3,200 tons of

heroin a year – nearly 80% of the total market supply. But then

something unexpected happened. The Taliban rose to power, and

by 2000 they had destroyed nearly all of the opium fields. Production dropped from 3,000+ tons to only 185 tons, a 94% reduction!

This enormous drop in revenue subsequently hurt not only the

CIA’s black budget projects, but also the free-flow of laundered

money. ... So, to retaliate, the U.S. went to war with Afghanistan,

and now guess what happened. The Afghanistan Northern Alliance, backed by the CIA, chased the Taliban out and re-planted

all the opium crops again.²⁶⁹

- Poppy cultivation doubled in Afghanistan between 2002 and 2003 to a level 36 times higher than in the last year of rule by the Taliban, according to White House figures.²⁷⁰

[Note: at the time, Richard Armitage was deputy secretary of State under George W. Bush.]

- Dateline 2007: “Afghanistan now produces 92% of the world’s opium, a United Nations report said. The 2007 World Drug Report, which was released by the U.N. Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC), said that production in Afghanistan increased nearly 50% in the last year.”²⁷¹

[Note: at the time of this report, the United States had 30,000 troops in Afghanistan, all of them directly under CIA command.]

- More data on Richard Armitage. “In May 1987, General Khun Sa, in his jungle headquarters, named Richard Armitage as a key connection in a ring of heroin trafficking mobsters and U.S. government officials ... [George Bush Sr.] was Director of the CIA in 1975

during the time Khun Sa says Armitage and CIA officials were trafficking in heroin.”²⁷²

[Note: Conveniently, after 9-11, George Bush Sr.’s son, George W. Bush, hired Armitage to replant the opium fields after the 2002 Afghan invasion. Also, according to CIA Director George Tenet, the CIA – not the U.S. military – was in charge of the Afghanistan war. Since when did the CIA assume such responsibilities?]

- In 1988, “Khun Sa stated that his entire opium supply – approximately 900 tons per year – was bought by the U.S. government. ...

The U.S. government officer responsible for buying the opium crop was Richard Armitage, a high-level and well-known administration official. Armitage was working with an individual named Santo Trafficante [the legendary Florida “Boss” of the Mafia].²⁷³

- The Reagan-Bush administration’s secret team encouraged the *mujahadeen* [Afghani freedom fighters] to grow opium and refine heroin to supplement billions of dollars of U.S. government funds provided for the war.²⁷⁴

[Note: Osama bin Laden was an integral *mujahadeen* financier and organizer.]

- During the Vietnam War, “bodies of dead American soldiers were cut open, gutted and stuffed with heroin (up to 50 pounds per corpse) which was then unloaded after the bodies were flown to Norton AFB in Colton, California. When the team reported these findings to its superiors, the Army disbanded it and sent its members into combat duty. But the findings have since been documented extensively.”²⁷⁵

- Laos, a CIA fiefdom, was a principal opium producer under the nominal control of General Vang Pao, leader of the Meo tribesmen fighting the CIA’s secret war. Vang Pao would collect raw opium grown throughout northern Laos and transport it aboard the CIA’s Air America helicopters to Long Thien.

A massive, sprawling U.S.-built complex, Long Thien was known as “spook heaven” by some and “Alternate 20” by others. It was here

that General Pao's raw opium was processed into top-grade No. 4 China white heroin.²⁷⁶

We could provide dozens of additional passages which are similar to the above. But at this point let's make a few things perfectly clear.

1) The CIA has been involved in illegal drug trafficking for decades. To deny this *fact* is not only being an apologist for these drug barons, but also being guilty of cognitive dissonance – the total denial of reality.

2) George Bush Sr., a Yale Skull & Bonesman, has had a long affiliation with the CIA, dating back to at least the Bay of Pigs. He became CIA director – the head honcho – in 1976; and, according to

Amiram Nir [a former Mossad agent and terrorism advisor to Israel's prime minister], "had extensive knowledge of the Reagan administration's ties to drug traffickers in Central America and the use of

drug profits to finance the Contra war in Nicaragua."²⁷⁷ "As the Contra war was conducted through Vice President Bush's

office, Bush and his aide Donald Gregg would have had to have knowledge of drug profits being used to purchase weapons for the Contras."²⁷⁸

George Bush knew!

3) Bill and Hillary Clinton, before ever attending Yale Law School, were recruited into the CIA. Little more than a decade later; Mena, Arkansas, became the largest CIA drug trafficking mecca in the country. Bill and Hillary both knew what was taking place and were directly involved in the illegal undertaking with George Bush. 4) The CIA is still heavily involved in drug trafficking to this

day, especially in Afghanistan, which now produces more heroin than any other country in the world.

MANUEL NORIEGA

To put this matter into perspective, consider that decades ago, "the CIA, in order to conduct its campaign against communism, which was seen as an overweening evil that had to be stopped, was willing to ally with anybody and everybody that could provide, during what was seen as a critical period, some strength, some support in the global struggle against communism. In Europe and Asia the CIA allied themselves with major drug brokers and organized crime syndicates."²⁷⁹

In addition, "the CIA in this era was dealing with governments, intelligence chiefs, warlords, gangsters [and] traffickers of all sorts – good character was not considered of moment."²⁸⁰

Why, one may ponder, would our premier intel agency conspire with so many seedy elements? The answer is quite troublesome, yet real. "There aren't very many groups that know the clandestine arts. When you think about the essential skills it takes to have an extra-legal operation – to have somebody killed, to mobilize a crowd, to do what it takes when societies are in flux ... where do you get people who have this kind of skill?"²⁸¹

Naturally, a bean counter in the GAO [General Accounting Office] isn't equipped to locate drug lords, establish a paramilitary outfit in South America or launder money through less-than-reputable banks. So, an entity quietly known as "the shadow government" was established that essentially became almost god-like in its mindset. Disregarding the Constitution and America's legal system, it became a government unto itself. Some of the members even saw their endeavors as romantic, noble or patriotic.

But they weren't (and they aren't to this day). These men are lawbreakers who consort with, aid, abet and promote criminality. If one studies America's covert involvement in Afghanistan starting in the late 1970s, he would find that the rise of Eurasian/Mid-East terrorism is directly attributable to the shadow government's actions. The individuals who comprise this entity aren't glorious in the least. Instead, their secret teams have placed America at the same level as heroin traffickers, arms peddlers and sleazy moneycleaners.

The truth is an ugly picture. "The real history of the various military agencies shows that the U.S., far from pursuing any sort of 'war on drugs,' has not only casually tolerated the production and export of drugs by its overseas political allies, but has actually utilized the drug trade to finance its own wars and proxy wars for the last several decades."²⁸²In fact, "the U.S. has utilized international drug traffic in pursuit of its global interests in a massive and continuous way since WWII."²⁸³

Some have taken this notion one step further, to a darker, even more sinister level. "The DEA [Drug Enforcement Agency] is principally tasked with prohibiting the flow of drugs from other than 'CIA-approved' sources, and that successive U.S. 'War on Drugs' programs are, *de facto*, engaged in killing off the competition. Whether this is purposeful policy or not, the result is clearly the same. Taken to its logical conclusion, CIA-approved and protected traffickers will increasingly gain greater and greater control over the global dope business, making the U.S. government the biggest dope peddler in the world."²⁸⁴

Drugs were a vehicle to promote the agenda of a secretive cabal. The Mafia does it, as do Colombian coke lords and Asian heroin traffickers. Since the CIA has been in bed with all of these entities for decades, what differentiates them from our enemies? Birds of a feather flock together, and the outcome is one radically different than what our leaders have brainwashed us into believing is so.

Although plenty of other information will follow, we have provided the preceding data to clearly establish that the CIA has in the past willingly worked with narcotics dealers and trafficked in drugs; just as they did later in Mena, Arkansas, when Bill Clinton was governor and Hillary Rodham Clinton was running the day-to-day operations. If we boil this scenario down to the basics, we find: "George Bush ran the [Reagan] White House. Says former Army investigator Gene Wheaton: 'Ronald Reagan may have been President but George Bush was in charge. Weinberger and Schultz were no match for a covert operator like him.'"²⁸⁵

In regard to Iran-Contra, "the CIA, representing the U.S. people, traded arms for drugs. Aircraft carrying arms to Central America returned with the drugs that were used to pay for the arms."²⁸⁶

Many of the participants, including "the Cubans, were all Bay of Pigs veterans and criminal

associates of Santo Trafficante Jr., the Florida mob boss recruited by the CIA in 1961 to murder [Fidel] Castro.”²⁸⁷

Finally, in almost precisely the same way the CIA operated in Vietnam and the Golden Triangle, “a former crop-dusting pilot from Arkansas claims to have flown 1,500 kilograms of cocaine from the farm of a CIA operative in Costa Rica to the United States. ‘It was guns down, cocaine back,’ he said. The two-way traffic was conducted ‘with the full knowledge and cooperation of the DEA and CIA [... and] the CIA was very, very aware of it.’”²⁸⁸

To prove how slimy this operation was, let’s examine George Bush’s direct association with Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega. “In 1976, CIA Director George Bush paid Noriega \$110,000 a year for his services and put the Panamanian up as a house guest of his deputy director. Payments to Noriega, suspended in the Carter years, resumed in 1981 when President Reagan took office. At their peak, in 1985, Noriega collected \$200,000 from the CIA.”²⁸⁹

Other researchers have confirmed that Noriega was undoubtedly “on the CIA payroll throughout the 1980s.”²⁹⁰

What did Noriega do for these payoffs? He not only “supplied pilots who helped smuggle weapons to the Contras,”²⁹¹ but “as early as May 1971, the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs heard serious allegations of Noriega’s involvement in trafficking.”²⁹²

In return for his services, “the CIA deposited the money into Noriega’s account at the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, two of whose units later pleaded guilty to laundering drug money. CIA Director William Casey frequently met alone with Noriega in Washington.”²⁹³

The following passage illustrates how closely George Bush and the Panamanian strongman worked in their attempts to circumvent the United States Congress.

From 1983 to 1986, Bush was involved in Operation Black Eagle, the purpose of which was to find a way around the Boland aid prohibition. Black Eagle was run out of Bush’s office by CIA agent Donald Gregg, a longtime friend from the days when Bush was head of the CIA. Gregg and other operatives negotiated an agreement with Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega, whereby Panamanian airfields and front companies would be made available to Black Eagle operatives. ... In fact, the planes were used to smuggle cocaine and marijuana into the United States at the behest of Colombia’s Medellin cartel. “Several of those involved in the operation were aware that Bush and Donald Gregg knew about Noriega’s use of Black Eagle for drug running and that nothing was done to stop it.”²⁹⁴

In essence, what we’re seeing is George Bush deliberately defying the laws of the United States to directly work with drug cartels and international cocaine traffickers. Worse, despite being portrayed by the press as a major drug kingpin, Noriega “was mid-level at best. He was not even a drug dealer, really. He was a facilitator; an aider and abetter”²⁹⁵ that did plenty of the CIA’s dirty work for them. How can any part of this arrangement be justified, permitted, or ignored?

Protection of Panama’s dictator was so important that “the CIA, in particular, helped see to it that no political harm came to Noriega until he became a public liability”²⁹⁶[i.e. started getting sticky fingers by dipping too deeply into the drug-money till]. As for George Bush, “when Bush became head of the CIA in 1976, he thwarted an Army investigation into Noriega’s activities,

code-named ‘Canton Song,’ because he feared it would further damage an already discredited CIA.”²⁹⁷

In addition to the significant amounts of cash funneled to the Central American leader, “Bush met Noriega in Washington in December 1976. He denied it at first; then acknowledged the meeting took place, but, in what has become somewhat of a George Bush trademark, remembered nothing of what transpired.”²⁹⁸

Their cozy relationship continued. “In December 1983 Bush flew to Panama to meet with Noriega.”²⁹⁹

What was discussed? According to Jose Blandon [a former top aide to Noriega], “both [Donald] Gregg and Bush asked for and got Noriega’s commitment to help secretly arm, train and finance the Contras, which was to begin in early 1984.”³⁰⁰

Further, “Blandon confirms that the CIA and [Oliver] North used Noriega to funnel guns and money to the Contras, and Panama was a training base. He also claims that Noriega’s right-hand man, Mike Harari, told him that Casey and Bush were involved in these operations.”³⁰¹

Lastly, Argentine arms dealer Jorge Krupnik stated “that everything in the operation had the full backing of Bush and Gregg, including the drug trafficking.”³⁰²

Imagine George Bush’s audacity in dealing with Noriega, especially when “the little dictator was listed in as many as 40 DEA computer files as a drug dealer.”³⁰³

Do you think Bush wasn’t aware of his status, especially as director of the CIA?

THE ENTERPRISE

Noriega wasn’t the only criminal with whom the CIA dealt. Tampa syndicate boss “[Santo] Trafficante enjoyed a privileged position in the underworld, having been recruited by the CIA in the early 1960s to mount assassination attempts against Fidel Castro using his Cuban contacts.”³⁰⁴

Although it would take an entire book to recount all their various ties, our government has also teamed-up with such notorious gangsters as “[Lucky] Luciano, Jewish kingpin Meyer Lansky, Joe Adonis and Frank Costello.”³⁰⁵

The worst part is: our spooks in the shadowy world of intelligence have no intention of quitting their practices. “For the CIA to target international drug networks, it would have to dismantle prime sources of intelligence, political leverage and indirect financing for its Third World operations.”³⁰⁶

In other words, the CIA and organized crime go hand-in-hand, like two sides of the same coin. Still, are we able to determine who was running the show within the Reagan cabinet? “[Oliver] North called it ‘The Cause,’ while [Richard] Secord called it ‘The Enterprise’”³⁰⁷ which “was composed of retired military and intelligence personnel, arms dealers and drug smugglers.”³⁰⁸ As mentioned earlier, some point directly to Reagan’s second-in-command. “The top Restricted Access Group 1 was Vice President George Bush – as it was decided that all narcotics, weapons and money operations vis-à-vis Iran-Contra, would be consolidated under the office of the vice president.”³⁰⁹

In his book *Compromised*, CIA operative Terry Reed noted that whenever the Contras were

being discussed, he “was surprised to note that Ronald Reagan’s name had been strangely missing from all this. Only Bush and William Casey’s names were being discussed in a respectful tone. But Terry was no fan of Reagan’s, and had always assumed he was only a puppet. Maybe he was discovering who *really* ran the White House ... Bush and Casey.”³¹⁰

During Ronald Reagan’s two terms as president, a secret cabal of intelligence agents were, in fact, engaged in a scheme “to sell arms and drugs, and carry out an unauthorized private sector foreign policy that [was] vicious and invisible and acknowledged no limits.”³¹¹

Some claim George Bush was the head of this octopus, while others say “it is now acknowledged that William Casey masterminded the whole undertaking.”³¹²

In fairness, it must be added that “William Casey was running so many off-the-books operations that he gutted the agency’s counter intelligence division out of fear that it would find out what he was up to.”³¹³

So, even though “the CIA was running foreign policy and possibly the president,”³¹⁴ another factor has to be weighed. “The real center of power and decision making on these matters may not even have been in the White House. A significant degree of policy-forming leadership may have actually been ‘privatized,’ passing to an assortment of fringe forces represented by such notables as Singlaub, Secord and Clines, who in this sense provided the basic framework within which Reagan, McFarlane and Casey have acted, with North and Poindexter featured as trustworthy handmaidens.”³¹⁵

As you can see, we’re spiraling even deeper into the rabbit hole, so at this point we should list those individuals that acted as intermediaries or conduits between the government, the CIA and a host of mobsters, dictators, criminals and other members of the underworld. Many of these figures began their careers as anti-Castro fighters and were involved in the Bay of Pigs invasion; then continued their careers in Vietnam, Watergate, right up to Iran-Contra (and beyond for a few of them). In fact, “many of the government agents involved in Watergate were also in Dallas the day Kennedy was shot. Some of these agents played roles in the Iran-Contra scandal and other CIA-related covert operations as well, including the secret war in Cambodia in the early 1970s.”³¹⁶

Also, before proceeding, a few other points must be made. First, after the debacle of Vietnam and evidence of massive drug trafficking by CIA operatives, many thought that the Agency was being gutted (during Jimmy Carter’s administration). Even though this sentiment is technically correct, global espionage and intrigue weren’t dead. The “post-Vietnam move in Congress to cut back on the covert operations role of the CIA during the Nixon and Carter presidencies created an optical illusion that this secret government was being substantially destroyed, as indeed many hundreds of agents were prematurely retired or even fired. Thus CIA alumni were dumped into society or cynically relocated ‘off-shore,’ bitter, ambitious, and in contact with various anti-communist exile groups.”³¹⁷

But these men didn’t simply disappear; not by a long-shot. Instead, they formed a “well-integrated network of military and intelligence veterans of covert operations, many of whom had come to have better relations with foreign groups than with their own government.”³¹⁸

They were, in a very real sense, *anti-American*. Therefore, “Contragate, the collusion to install and maintain a U.S. covert operation (despite the expressed will of Congress), can be traced back to the decisions of successive CIA directors to scale down and virtually eliminate clandestine services.”³¹⁹

What happened to all these men who were now “cut loose”? There were “literally tens of thousands of ex-covert operatives and former Air America ‘employees’ running around loose in

the U.S. These weren't the kind of guys to lay back and run 7-11 stores, so they set up an array of covert airlines using the assets of Air America, the former CIA proprietary airline which had helped fly heroin out of Burma and Laos."³²⁰

From this perspective, the figures listed below were not merely covert operatives, but also covert *opportunists* who had a financial stake in their activities. Or, as Richard Secord explained, "We were in business to make a living. We had to make a living. I didn't see anything wrong with it at the time. It was a commercial enterprise."³²¹

Although many were anti-communist, they also used this premise to place millions of dollars into their own pockets. "These men were not just fighting to preserve the Contras; they were plotting above all to preserve their own style of clandestine warfare,"³²² becoming fabulously wealthy while doing so.

Below is a brief list of men who comprise the "Hall of Shame" of covert operations over the past 40 years.

- Felix Rodriguez: He was "brought into the [Iran-Contra] loop by Donald Gregg, Vice President George Bush's national security advisor."³²³ He also ordered Che Guevara's execution and cut off his hands as evidence that he had been killed.
- General Richard Secord: He negotiated an arms deal with the Iranians in the mid-1980s and was "operational head of the covert 'private' arms network created from 1984 to 1986 under the aegis of CIA Director William Casey and National Security Council [aide] Oliver North."³²⁴ Further, "it appears as though the Iran-Contra operation was conceived by Secord as part of a meeting on special operations held in March 1983 at the National Strategy Information Center at Georgetown University. The meeting was attended by a number of CIA officials, military officers (including Oliver North) and Ted Shackley."³²⁵
- John Singlaub: Leader of the World Anti-Communist League.
- Thomas Clines: Organized and ran a top secret assassination program since the early 1960s, including JM WAVE, which targeted Fidel Castro.
- Edwin Wilson: Convicted of selling explosives to the Libyans.
- Ted Shackley: He "personally helped load a U-Haul truck with explosives, detonators, rifles, handguns, radios and boat radar for [mobster Johnny] Rosselli."³²⁶ According to Russell Bowen, he was George Bush's closest advisor at the CIA for years.
- Donald Gregg: George Bush's liaison with the Contras and his top national security aide.
- Richard Armitage: One of the key drug traffickers in Southeast Asia during the Vietnam War. He next plied his trade in the poppy fields of Afghanistan.
- Rafael "Chi Chi" Quintero: Instrumental in the many failed CIA assassination attempts against Fidel Castro.
- Frank Terpil: Smuggler and arms dealer.
- Albert Hakim: Arms dealer and associate of General Richard Secord.
- Mitch WerBell: He "faced separate indictments for arms smuggling and for narcotics trafficking."³²⁷

A few other notes about these individuals:

- Daniel Sheehan gathered information which suggests Clines, Secord, Shackley and Quintero siphoned off a percentage of the funds derived from the opium profits of Vang Pao to a secret account at the Nugan Hand Bank in Sydney, Australia.³²⁸
- Sheehan further elaborated. "We assembled evidence that the Contra re-supply network orchestrated criminal covert programs and illicit arms deals. It financed these activities, in part,

through the smuggling and sale of tons of cocaine and other illegal drugs into the United States.”³²⁹

- “Between [Ted] Shackley’s Cuban and Indochinese campaigns, more dope dealers were probably put onto the payroll of the United States government, and protected and encouraged in their activities, than if the government had simply gone out and hired the Mafia – which in the case of the Cuban campaign, it did.”³³⁰

In addition, Ted Shackley was “a former director of covert operations worldwide for the CIA under George Bush when Bush was the director of the CIA in 1976. This crowd set up an off-the-shelf operation and [was] carrying out not only a partnership with the drug dealers from Central America and from Southeast Asia, but also carrying out a major political assassination program.”³³¹

To say these were sordid characters is putting it mildly.

- “Virtually every member of the Watergate break-in team (‘the Plumbers’) was involved in the failed CIA Bay of Pigs invasion, the idea for which belonged to then Vice President Richard Nixon. One Watergate team member, Frank Sturgis, was also part of the CIAMafia plot to assassinate Fidel Castro in the 1960s. Sturgis also knew and had dealings with Lee Oswald, the alleged lone assassin of President John F. Kennedy, as did former CIA agent E. Howard Hunt and many other CIA employees. Watergate burglar Bernard Baker was also involved with Jack Ruby [Rubinstein], who killed Oswald several days after his arrest. Ruby was also tied to an antiCastro group in New Orleans that had links to the New Orleans Marcello crime family. ... Sturgis was also linked to Mafia gambling operations in Cuba from 1959 to 1961. Indeed, there is evidence that the hush money paid by the Nixon administration to the Watergate team was obtained from the Mafia and paid in part to keep the burglars from revealing their participation in the CIA-Mafia attempt to kill Castro.”³³²

If you connect the dots, it’s easy to see the incestuous bond between the CIA, organized crime, drug traffickers and a variety of government crimes/scandals.

- Members of assassination teams included Cubans Felix Rodriguez and Rafael “Chi Chi” Quintero and Mitch WerBell, under the supervision of E. Howard Hunt, whose boss was station chief Theodore G. Shackley.³³³

Many researchers know that a man named Oliver North pulled this motley cast of characters together to form the crux of what became Iran-Contra. “Lt. Col. North hatched an ambitious plan that he called ‘Project Democracy.’ Its goal was to transfer responsibility for arming, training and supplying the Contras from the CIA to a so-called ‘private’ aid network controlled by the White House. North wanted to covertly circumvent the congressional ban on Contra military aid and at the same time unify and strengthen the various Contra factions into such an effective fighting force that Congress would soon want to lift its ban.”³³⁴

To accomplish this feat, the Colonel tapped into the Bay of PigsGolden Triangle drug running cartel that he had become acquainted with in Vietnam. “North secured the assistance of Richard Secord and Singlaub, his old superiors in Laos. Secord testified that he was able to pull in Quintero, Clines, Felix Rodriguez, [terrorist bomber and CIA operative Luis Posada] Carriles and other Cubans who already had experience supplying the Contras in the 1979-80 period.”³³⁵

Once the Enterprise was off and running, a popular theme emerged, one that would continue for years. According to DEA and FBI agents, “cocaine smuggling northward for the cartel was part of the same network that was engaged in gun running southward for the Contras.”³³⁶ Guns + drugs = Oliver North’s covert Contra program.

As noted, George Bush was intricately involved in Iran-Contra. Donald Gregg, his top national

security advisor, “worked closely with Oliver North and the Shackley-Clines protégé Felix Rodriguez on the Central American operations.”³³⁷

The vice president was a veteran of such operations, for “there is much to suggest that George Bush was part of the management of the Bay of Pigs invasion. This evidence includes the code name of the operation, Operation Zapata, reflecting the name of Bush’s oil drilling company. At the time of the Bay of Pigs invasion, Bush had oil rigs located 30 miles north of Cuba near Cay Sal, an important CIA operations base. Former members of the CIA have alleged that Bush allowed the CIA to use Zapata as a front for its operations, and that Bush also functioned in disbursing CIA monies to agents in the area.”³³⁸

Even more interesting is the following passage in regard to the CIA and JFK assassination:

What of the George Bush address found in the address book of CIA agent George DeMohrenschildt, the control agent of Lee Harvey Oswald? DeMohrenschildt had been a spy for the OSS in German intelligence, and some have speculated that he also may have been Bush’s CIA “handler.” Jeanne DeMohrenschildt alleged that her husband had been a Nazi spy, and J. Edgar Hoover had written a memo concerning “Mr. George Bush of the CIA,” who had been briefed on November 23rd 1963 about the reaction to Kennedy’s assassination.³³⁹

We could continue, but it should be clear that George Bush was not only the ultimate insider, but a veteran of covert operations all the way back to the early 1960s. Worse, he belongs to one of the most corrupt political families in American history, as his father Prescott (Yale Skull & Bonesman) was involved in money laundering for the Nazis during World War II. Even former White House strategist and highly-respected journalist/author Kevin Phillips says as much:

In 1941, the *New York Herald Tribune* had featured a front-page story headlined, “Hitler’s Angel Has \$3 Million in U.S. Bank,” reporting that steel baron Fritz Thyssen had channeled the money into the Union Banking Corporation, possibly to be held for “Nazi big wigs.” UBC was the bank, nominally owned by a Dutch intermediary, that Brown Brothers Harriman ran for the German Thyssen steel family. Prescott Bush was a director.³⁴⁰

Again, this information isn’t *conspiracy theory*, but is instead coming from a man who wrote for *Time* magazine, *Harpers*, *The Los Angeles Times*, and had books on *The New York Times* bestseller list. So, for George Bush Sr. to be involved in CIA drug trafficking is not an inconceivable notion. In fact, it’s a reality, and anyone that takes the necessary effort to thoroughly research the subject will discover these facts.

We could fill an entire book with documentation on George Bush and his CIA-covert buddies, but for the moment we’ll illustrate why former police officer Gene Wheaton quit the Agency. “He was brought into the center circle, where he stayed long enough to learn about the White House’s ties to drug runners, the massive arms transfers to rebel groups, the mountains of falsified documentation and miscarriages of justice.”³⁴¹

Ironically, many “conservatives” reading this book will decry Bill and Hillary Clinton’s actions and scream about how immoral they are. Yet in the same breath they’ll overlook and even excuse criminal endeavors by right wingers. But the truth is that Bush and his cronies worked hand-in-hand with the Clintons and their thugs. Cumulatively they formed a vast governmental organized crime syndicate. If you’re going to denounce the Clintons, then the Bushes have to be

held equally accountable for their part in the destruction of our nation.

We live in a country of laws, but “these covert operators trampled on our Constitution and made a mockery of our judicial system. They aren’t motivated strictly by anti-communism, but by the adrenaline that stems from being able to create chaos. They would gladly destabilize a democratic ally of America just so they could go back in and save it.”³⁴²

On top of that, they make a lot of money trafficking drugs and running weapons. George Bush and his Iran-Contra operatives existed within an octopus-like network whose “tentacles entwined throughout the creation of the Golden Triangle and Latin American drug trade, the Cuban Bay of Pigs debacle, the October Surprise, the BCCI banking scandal, and, almost as an afterthought, the theft of the PROMIS software.”³⁴³

What we have is a secret team, a high cabal that was also instrumental in the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the fall of Richard Nixon via Watergate. These men were (and still are) criminals, and their “strategy had its roots in the classic intelligence practice of using proprietaries and ‘cut-outs’ to effect policy while preserving deniability.”³⁴⁴

The big question is: are these the types of individuals we want running our government, regardless if they’re Republican or Democrat?

Another entity that must be factored into this equation of criminality is the nation of Israel. Not only were they influential in negotiating the October Surprise deal, but “no country has played a more significant surrogate role in both Central America and Iran than Israel.”³⁴⁵ Indeed, the above-mentioned covert operators were co-conspirators with certain members of the Mossad and the Israeli government.

The point man for this cooperative strategy was David Kimche, a 30-year Mossad veteran who rose to direct Israel’s Foreign Ministry until the fall of 1986. Known as Israel’s “key Contras specialist,” he has been directly linked to surrogate funding of Contras. And it was Kimche, by all accounts, who in 1985 persuaded the Reagan administration to sanction Israel’s arms pipeline to Teheran in order to influence Iranian “moderates.” Kimche’s Israeli patron, Ariel Sharon, was himself an architect not only of the Contra supply operation but also of Israeli arms sales to Iran. And Kimche’s White House contacts on the Iran operation – Robert McFarlane and Oliver North – were in turn the masterminds of the Contra aid network.³⁴⁶

One of the reasons Israel facilitated the arms sale to Iran was that they “desperately needed customers for surplus arms, hard currency and an involvement in Latin America.”³⁴⁷

Also, because of the Boland Amendment, America’s covert operators needed another conduit through which to funnel their weapons and money, so Israel’s “role [was] part of the deviousness with which unpopular and unlawful foreign policy initiatives were sustained during the Reagan years.”³⁴⁸

Most importantly, though, “the reason [William] Casey was so fond of Israel was that Israel was willing and able to perform covert operations on his behalf. It would do what the Congress forbade the U.S. government to do.”³⁴⁹

Of course, these arms sales to Iran by Israel and George Bush’s cohorts were at least partially responsible for the precarious situation we see in the Middle East today (yet many still consider

Ollie North and the Mossad our *allies*).

There's more. For an operation of this scope and complexity to be successful, men on the "inside" are necessary to subvert our law, obstruct justice, curtail criminal investigations and generally create a climate of protection for that class of politicians who are untouchable (the deviant elite).

The primary Iran-Contra fixers were: Attorney General Edwin Meese; former Pennsylvania Governor Dick Thornburgh; and William P. Barr, "who became President George Bush's attorney general in 1991, an *apparatchik* who always had a way of emerging from the shadows when Bush needed his tail covered."³⁵⁰ Barr was a lawyer and ex-CIA analyst that William Safire of *The New York Times* called "the Justice Department's 'cover-up general.'"³⁵¹

Barr, clearly an intelligence asset, "had joined the CIA in 1973 where his work brought him into contact with the future vice pres where his work brought him into contact with the future vice pres 77. By 1978 Barr had joined the Washington law firm of Shaw, Pittman, Potts and Trowbridge, a firm very much aligned with the CIA and with a history of providing criminal defense for intelligence agents."³⁵²

More importantly, it was Barr "who drafted the legal opinion justifying the invasion of Panama and the arrest of Panamanian General Manuel Noriega, a paid CIA asset. And it was Noriega who claimed it was the CIA, not he, that was trafficking in cocaine through his country."³⁵³

Here's the catch: Noriega's downfall was nothing more than another method for the secret team to cover their tracks. Or, as CIA employee Terry Reed wondered, had "the whole damn U.S. invasion [of Panama] been designed to cover the Agency's trafficking trail and to silence Noriega about CIA involvement in Bill Clinton's state?"³⁵⁴

If this is the case, then Bush was wagging the dog the same exact way Bill Clinton did whenever he got in trouble.

Noriega had to fall before he blew the whistle on Bush, Clinton and the CIA. There was also another reason why Manuel Noriega found himself in George Bush's crosshairs; one very personal and family related. Although the Panamanian ruler had once aligned himself with Bush & Co. via their illegal arms-and-drugs network, when circumstances went awry, Papa Bush got anxious about what the corrupt general might do. Apparently, the "Bush family [had] holdings in Panama. It seems that Prescott [Bush's] friends in the Aoki Corporation of Japan have invested more than \$350 million in Panama; their holdings include the luxury resort Caesar Park and the Marriott Hotel. Bush may have been afraid of Noriega nationalizing that property."³⁵⁵

Of course, George Bush had to silence Noriega to protect his drug running pals in the CIA and NSC, but was the Panamanian invasion also an attempt to prevent Noriega from pulling a Fidel Castro (i.e. nationalizing his country, thus putting the whammy on an array of illegal government-Mob activities)? This explanation is closer to the mark than any other the controlled media has concocted.

But long before the Bush cabal brought Noriega to his knees, they had to – in their opinion – keep running arms to the Contras. Since Congress had already laid down an edict, "during the early part of 1984, after the Boland Amendments were passed, Oliver North came up with a new plan to secretly circumvent the congressional ban on Contra military aid. The idea was to take

away the responsibility of arming and training them from the CIA and transfer it to a ‘private’ network controlled directly by him from the White House.”³⁵⁶

North’s desperate folly, or “proposal (according to National Security Advisor Robert McFarlane) [was] to subvert Congress’s intent by building a private funding and supply network. North claimed that the Boland Amendment’s reference to any ‘agency or entity of the United States involved in intelligence activities’ did not apply to the National Security Council.”³⁵⁷

EUGENE HASENFUS

To their dismay, disaster struck and the entire plan blew up horribly when “Eugene Hasenfus, who was flying arms to the Contras on one of [General Richard] Secord’s C-123 planes, was shot down on October 5th, 1986 over southern Nicaragua.”³⁵⁸

Anyone old enough to remember knows that the world changed that day, especially since “the first telephone call Hasenfus made was to the vice president’s staff!”³⁵⁹

In addition, after Hasenfus’s plane went down, CIA operative “Felix Rodriguez made a single telephone call – to the office of Vice President George Bush.”³⁶⁰

Chaos ensued. “There would be a flurry of questions about why a C-123 military cargo plane registered to a CIA proprietary in Miami had been shot down that day in Nicaragua with gringos and guns aboard.”³⁶¹

Ronald Reagan’s vice president – George Bush Sr. – sounding a lot like Bill Clinton during the Monica Lewinsky affair – immediately declared: “This man [Hasenfus] is never – is not – working for the United States Government.”³⁶²

But guess what? Bush, like Clinton, lied, for “Eugene Hasenfus, the survivor and now prisoner in Managua, told it somewhat differently. ‘I worked for the CIA, who did most of the coordination of these flights.’ *He had a rope around his neck. He told the truth.*”³⁶³

Hasenfus said plenty more. He “told his captors that he worked for ‘Max Gomez,’ who was the ‘CIA’s overseer.’ In the months that followed, Max Gomez was revealed to be the alias of a retired CIA officer whom Oliver North had recruited to coordinate the Contra resupply operation. His real name was Felix Rodriguez, and he was a friend and former colleague of Donald Gregg, the national security advisor to Vice President George Bush. Documents found in the *Fat Lady’s* [the nickname given to Hasenfus’s aircraft] wreckage identified the plane as now owned by Corporate Air Service, a Pennsylvania company whose proprietor ... was Richard Secord, a retired Air Force major general.”³⁶⁴

There’s more. “Eugene Hasenfus, interviewed in Nicaragua by Mike Wallace of the CBS News television program *60 Minutes* said that Vice President Bush was well aware of the covert arms supply operation. He felt the Reagan-Bush administration was ‘backing this 100%.’ Wallace asked Hasenfus why he thought that Gomez/Rodriguez and the other managers of the covert arms re-supply ‘had the blessing of Vice President Bush.’ Hasenfus replied: ‘They had his knowledge that he was working on it and what was happening, and whoever controlled this whole organization – which I do not know – Mr. Gomez, Mr. Bush, I believe a lot of these other

people. They know how this is being run.”³⁶⁵

The situation quickly spun out of control. “As a result of the *Fat Lady*’s crash, elements of North’s clandestine Contra re-supply operation came to light, along with information about Vice President Bush’s involvement in it. An article in the *Washington Post Magazine* later said of Bush: ‘He knew – in fact, his was the first office in the White House to learn – a former CIA op named Eugene Hasenfus was shot down while flying aid to the Contras. He knew Hasenfus was not the only demi-spook running around on this secret, airborne, aid-the-Contras operation.’”³⁶⁶

As discussed earlier about Mrs. Clinton, whenever there is any doubt, remember: Hillary knew; and now it seems the same rule applies to George Bush: of course he knew.

Within days of this news being beamed around the world, it was reported that Hasenfus “was working under contract for the CIA and that the plane had been carrying 10,000 pounds of ammunition, uniforms and medicine for the Contras. Telephone records taken from the plane showed frequent calls to CIA safe houses in El Salvador, supporting Hasenfus’s claim.”³⁶⁷

In addition, the following information lends even more credibility to the fact that George Bush knew:

The pilot who survived, Eugene Hasenfus, made statements that top administration and CIA officials had their fingerprints all over the operation. Ample documentation that went down with the plane confirmed it. So did telephone records subsequently made available from the Salvadoran “safe houses” where the whole supply operation was managed. The calls from that base to the White House clinched the case. In the following two weeks, a deluge of news stories painted a picture of mercenaries, terrorists and private “spooks” in the indirect employment of administration officials [aiming] to evade the will of Congress.³⁶⁸

Weeks later, “on November 25, 1986, what had been a growing political controversy over revelations of U.S. arms sales to Iran became a full-blown scandal. Reagan went before a nationally televised press conference to confess that he ‘was not fully informed on the nature of the activities undertaken in connection with the Iran initiative’ and to announce that his national security advisor, Admiral John Poindexter and National Security Council aide, Lt. Col. Oliver North, had been relieved of their duties. Then Attorney General Edwin Meese took the podium to deliver the bombshell: funds from the Iran arms sales had been diverted, possibly illegally, to the Contras.”³⁶⁹

So, to prevent the election of Jimmy Carter (who had decimated the CIA’s clandestine operations), a rogue network of drug runners and arms dealers working under Vice President George Bush engineered the October Surprise (keeping American hostages in Iranian prisons for months longer than was necessary), then sold weapons to this very same Iranian government so that the U.S. could arm the Contras in Central America.

This, ladies and gentlemen, is Reality 101. Eugene Hasenfus was the smoking gun, and “the reason they wanted to get Hasenfus back so badly was because he potentially threatened to reveal the entire guns for drugs operation.”³⁷⁰

There's one more twist to this sordid tale – one that proves beyond any doubt that the Clintons were linked to George Bush and this entire operation.

Question: From where did the plane that Eugene Hasenfus was flying take off? Answer: a tiny airstrip that served as the primary drug drop-point in America – Mena, Arkansas!

While the dovish draft dodger Clinton doesn't mingle so carefully with the Oliver North clique, there is one noteworthy case that hooks him into an arms-for-drugs operation. Seems that one of the secret airstrips from which the CIA – or someone – dispatched planes to Central America that carried weapons to the Contras in Nicaragua and, apparently, cocaine back into the United States, was located in a small Arkansas burg called Mena.

It was from this airstrip in October 1986 that a plane carrying Eugene Hasenfus departed. Shot down over Nicaragua, Hasenfus survived to expose the CIA's part in the Contra insurgency. ... The Mena coke smuggling endeavor was real.³⁷¹

Of all the locales and all the thousands of airstrips on the entire globe, where did Eugene Hasenfus happen to take off? A very busy strip in Bill and Hillary Clinton's backyard where tons of cocaine were being shipped in by Oliver North's cronies! The odds against such an event being a mere coincidence are astronomical. Plus, guess who previously *owned* the plane that took off from Arkansas that was part of a huge CIA cocaine operation. A man named Barry Seal, who has since been acknowledged as the biggest drug trafficker in the history of the United States. [You will learn much more about Barry Seal and Mena in a subsequent chapter.]

For the time being, one other factor must be clarified – Oliver North's knowledge and direct involvement in the illegal drug running operation. To prove this point, let's go directly to the source himself – Oliver North's diaries and other correspondence. One of these is “the private memos of Robert Owen to Oliver North. In a correspondence dated February 10, 1986, Owen referred to a DC-4 ‘used at one time to run drugs,’ part of whose CIA-selected crew ‘had criminal records.’”³⁷²

Robert Owen, it should be noted, had ties to “John Hull, a native of Indiana who owned and managed 8000 acres of land in northern Costa Rica thirty miles from the Nicaraguan border. The CIA and Oliver North used Hull's ranch as a supply depot to move weapons to the Contras. Hull [then] used American government protection to fly drugs from there into the U.S., sometimes on the very same planes.”³⁷³

In addition, “in January 1989 ... Hull was arrested by Costa Rican law enforcement authorities and charged with drug trafficking.”³⁷⁴

Like Hillary, Bill and George Bush, Oliver North also knew. How else could we explain this entry: “North recorded in his diary that ‘\$14 million to finance the Martin-McCoy arms supermarket came from drugs’”³⁷⁵

Also, “in June 1986, North referred in his diary to a connection between Dellamico and former CIA agent Gustavo Villoldo, who North had previously heard was ‘involved in drugs.’”³⁷⁶

North also had ties to convicted drug trafficker Manuel Noriega. “A Costa Rican legislative commission concluded in 1989 that Noriega helped install in that country at least seven pilots who ran guns to the Contras and drugs to North America. More serious still, it added, is the

obvious infiltration of international gangs into Costa Rica that made use of the Contra organization. These requests for Contra help were initiated by Colonel Oliver North to General Noriega.”³⁷⁷

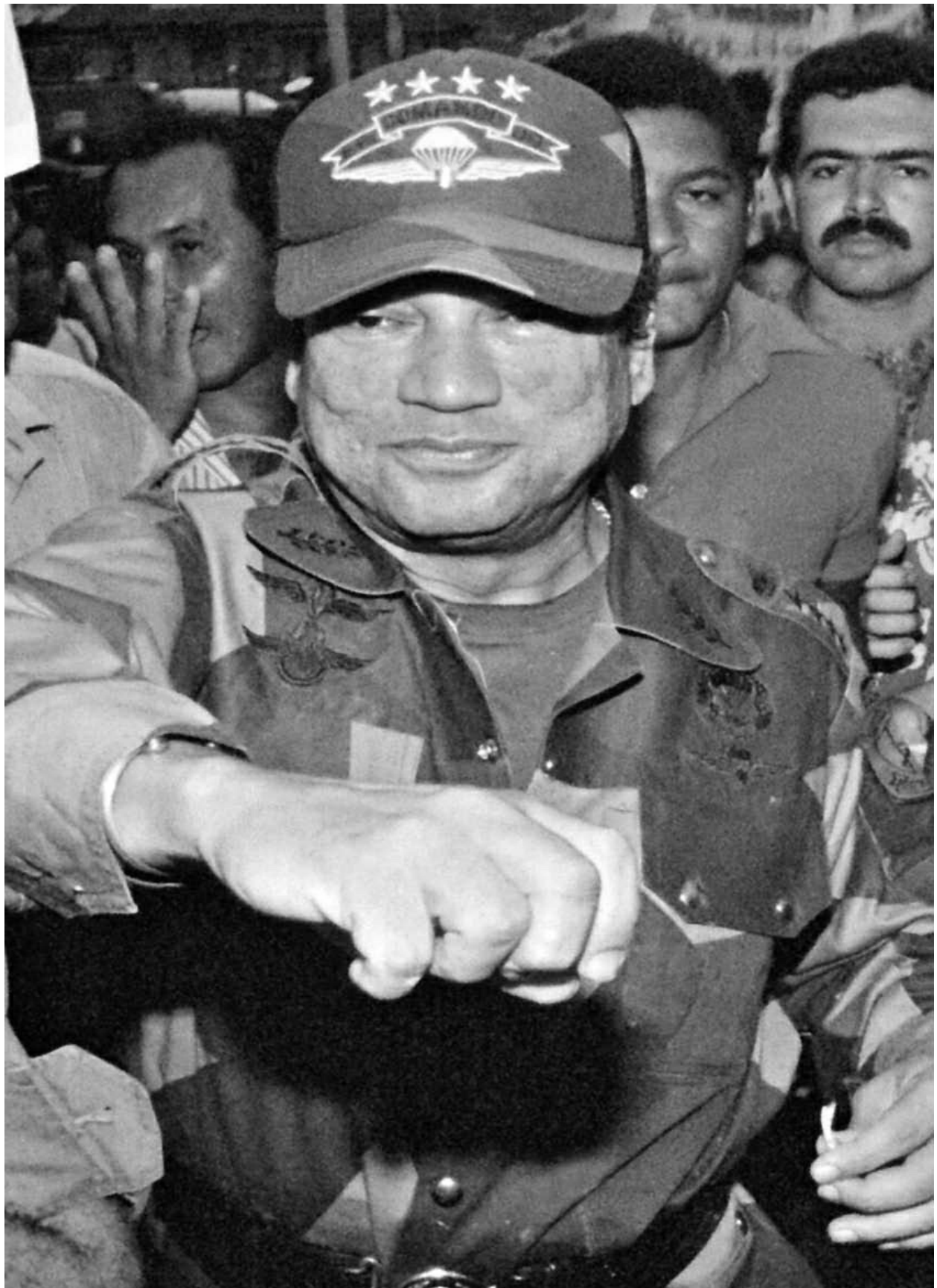
Let’s be clear: Oliver North is now a “super-patriot” commentator and host on the Fox News channel, but he was also an unadulterated drug trafficker that brought poisonous cocaine into this country which was peddled to our children and other citizens.

- Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North’s Contra supply operation used known drug traffickers in the transport of weapons to the Contras, and those same traffickers shipped drugs bought from the Contras into the United States.³⁷⁸
- Jack Blum, Special Prosecutor for the Subcommittee on Terrorism: “There is no doubt in my mind that Oliver North knew about narcotics trafficking.”³⁷⁹
- Although North has denied any involvement in drug trafficking, some entries in his diaries are difficult to explain. July 9, 1984: “... [W]anted aircraft to go to Bolivia to pick up paste, want aircraft to pick up 1,500 kilos.” [By the way, the “paste” he was referring to wasn’t the kind used by children for elementary school art projects, and in America how many times do people use the metric measurement “kilos” except when referring to drugs.] July 12, 1985: “\$14 million to finance Supermarket came from drugs. The term ‘Supermarket’ refers to an Honduran weapons depot which was used for Contra re-supply.”³⁸⁰
- Associated Press reporters Brian Barger and Robert Parry consistently broke stories throughout 1984 and 1985 about Oliver North, the private aid network and the Contras’ involvement in arms and drug trafficking.³⁸¹

After Hasenfus’s C-123 plane was shot down, North was propelled into frantic cover-up mode to obscure any links between him and drug trafficking. “The crash cracked open the Iran-Contra scandal and inspired an ambitious burst of emergency damage control by Lt. Colonel Oliver North, who embarked on a three-day shredding spree reportedly designed to remove any trace of the name ‘Barry Seal from his files.’”³⁸²[Again, Barry Seal was the most prolific drug trafficker in U.S. history.]

We realize that this chapter is quite lengthy, but believe me, hundreds more pages could be dedicated to the CIA’s involvement in drug trafficking. The reason we spent so much time on this subject boils down to one key point: the entire political landscape changes when the following fact becomes realized: George Bush Sr. is a known drug trafficker. He was instrumental in bringing illegal drugs into this country to poison our populace. In addition, as you’ve already read (and will see in more depth shortly), Bill and Hillary Clinton worked hand-in-hand with Bush and his rogue network and were directly involved with this drug trafficking network via their oversight of the Mena airstrip in Arkansas.

You cannot view the world in the same way any longer: George Bush Sr. and Bill and Hillary Clinton are drug traffickers. They are criminals, and this information *needs* to become known by every person in this country. They are part of a corrupt octopus whose tentacles continue strangling us to this very day.



HAND IN THE COOKIE JAR: Despite being an integral conduit in the flow of guns and drugs between the United States and Contras during the early-to-mid-1980s, Panamanian strongman Gen. Manuel Noriega felt the wrath of George Bush Sr. after the former started getting greedy and dipping his fingers too deeply into the till. Bush retaliated by having U.S. forces invade Panama. Noriega was arrested and convicted of racketeering, money laundering and other crimes. The general, for his part, was doing no more than the CIA when it came to drug running and money laundering. The moral of the story? “Don’t get too greedy. The government hates competition.”



MANOOCHER DEGATHI/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

CHAPTER FOUR

BCCI: Bank of Crooks & Criminals Int’l

S

ince establishing that the CIA and a rogue network of operatives formed a cabal which spanned successive presidential administrations and was involved in gun running and drug trafficking, we next need to explain how this secret team

laundered its money. If you’re not familiar with the practice, view it in these terms. If you’re raking in millions of dollars of dirty money from cocaine, you can’t simply approach a legitimate business (say an aircraft manufacturer) and lay \$3 million in cash on the table. Not only are there laws in place that require banks and other businesses to report such activity, but anyone would know that people walking around with that kind of dough are possibly involved in illicit commerce. So, what these dealers need is an entity that will “wash” their cash and place it in a legitimate account. Historically, this practice has been carried out by disreputable banks, gambling casinos, the Mob, or cash-only businesses. Thus, the money is funneled into the launderer – who takes a cut – and emerges out the other side “clean.”

Over the decades, the CIA has used a variety of different mechanisms and cut-outs to launder their drug money (offshore accounts etc.), but none compared to BCCI, the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, or, “as CIA Director Robert Gates called it, the Bank of Crooks and

Criminals International.”³⁸³

The roots of this thoroughly corrupt institution can be traced back to “Agha Hassan Abedi, the complicated and charismatic Pakistani who founded BCCI and its vast and ultimately fraudulent banking empire in 1972.”³⁸⁴

Time magazine journalists called BCCI “a one-stop shopping center for criminals and spies,”³⁸⁵ and they were 100% correct in their assessment. “BCCI was a full-service bank. They not only financed arms deals that one government or another wanted to keep secret, they shipped the goods in their own ships, insured them with their own agency and provided manpower and security. They worked with intelligence agencies from all the Western countries and did a lot of business with East bloc countries.”³⁸⁶

As you can tell, BCCI had an eerie resemblance to our own CIA, for they “operated a ‘black network,’ a sort of ‘bank within a bank.’ It was involved in profitable commerce in arms, drugs and gold. The bank allegedly had links with intelligence agencies and arms dealers, and harbored accounts which Libya, Iran and Syria used to buy arms.”³⁸⁷

Specifically, what kind of characters did they deal with? “Among the clients of BCCI were Manuel Noriega, Ferdinand Marcos, Saddam Hussein and the Palestinian terrorist Abu Nidal.”³⁸⁸

On the other hand – and this point is vitally important – “the bank and its allies even had personal and financial ties to people in the inner circles of President George Bush and the man who was aiming to unseat him [and ultimately did], Governor Bill Clinton of Arkansas.”³⁸⁹

Thus, yet again we see how Bush and Clinton are intimately tied to another business engaged in illegal activities.

As mentioned earlier, “drugs were a major part of the reserves of the bank.”³⁹⁰

Let there be no doubt: “BCCI was a criminal enterprise that catered to some of the most notorious villains of the late 20th century, including Saddam Hussein, the bloodthirsty ruler of Iraq; leaders of the Medellin drug cartel, which controls the bulk of the world’s cocaine trade; Khun Sa, the warlord who dominates heroin trafficking in Asia’s Golden Triangle; Abu Nidal, the head of one of the world’s leading terrorist organizations; and Manuel Antonio Noriega, the drug-dealing former dictator of Panama. BCCI not only assisted others in committing crimes, the institution was itself a fraud. The men who ran the bank collected billions of dollars in deposits and then systematically looted it.”³⁹¹

Let’s reiterate: “Both President Bush and his Democratic rival, Governor Bill Clinton of Arkansas, were surrounded by people with ties to BCCI.”³⁹²

Bush and Clinton were a perfect fit for this criminal entity, for “BCCI appears to have gone out of its way to attract drug money, facilitate arms transactions and cater to the CIA.”³⁹³

Also, quite ironically, “before collapsing, BCCI managed to facilitate a host of CIA covert operations, notably George Bush’s efforts to pump weapons to Saddam Hussein’s Iraq.”³⁹⁴

How odd, don’t you think? George Bush Sr. sells weapons to Iraq, then wages war on them; then

his son declares war on Iraq a decade later, miring America in another disastrous version of Vietnam.

Some have even gone so far as to say “they believed that BCCI was less a bank than an armed state.”³⁹⁵

One arms dealer said of the bank, “Everybody in the weapons business knew about BCCI, and almost everybody feared them.”³⁹⁶

What follows is another very fitting overview. “There is no question that BCCI was intimately involved in covertly funding the decade’s most heinous secret wars. ‘Black funds’ traveled through BCCI for the Contra War, the Iranian-Israeli payoffs, and large covert wars in Afghanistan and Angola. Since its inception in 1972, BCCI was born and bred to move billions of dollars of blood money with no one seeing it. *Time* magazine wrote of the bank, ‘Superlatives are quickly exhausted: it is the largest corporate criminal enterprise ever.’”³⁹⁷

One of the great mysteries was: how did this bank survive? “[I]ts criminal rampage lasted for nearly two decades. Rarely was BCCI hindered by bank regulators, law enforcement authorities, or politicians, in part because it had bought off many of the people who should have been policing it.”³⁹⁸

Attorney Robert Morgenthau, who was eventually instrumental in BCCI’s demise, characterized the bank as a “sophisticated and corrupt criminal enterprise, organized from the top down to accumulate money and power, and [longtime political fixer Clark] Clifford [was] a principal manipulator.”³⁹⁹

This overview is the key to understanding everything. “BCCI was a global criminal empire protected by its hidden ties to governments.”⁴⁰⁰

BCCI was simply another link in what is a global organized political crime system. This institution wasn’t *real* in the sense in which we may consider other banks. “BCCI turned out to be an artfully contrived fake, with front men posing as stockholders, nonexistent capital and profits manufactured out of thin air. It was an optical illusion, a mirage in the desert. BCCI was the bank that never was.”⁴⁰¹

Luckily, the beginning of the end took place “on July 5, 1991 [when] the Bank of England completely shut down BCCI’s 25 branches in Great Britain.”⁴⁰²

At the time of its demise, “Robert Morgenthau called the BCCI affair the biggest bank fraud in history.”⁴⁰³

When all was said and done, “an incredible \$9.5 billion was lost or stolen.”⁴⁰⁴

Conveniently for the criminals, many of the assets have not been recovered. “One mystery in the BCCI affair that may never be solved is where the money went. Some of BCCI’s losses have been explained, but billions of dollars are still unaccounted for.”⁴⁰⁵

Even though credit is given to the Bank of England for starting the process which led to BCCI’s downfall, in actuality “it had been cowardly rather than heroic; it had moved only when forced to do so by a formidable U.S. alliance between the Federal Reserve Bank and the Manhattan district attorney [Robert Morgenthau].”⁴⁰⁶

BCCI couldn’t be used any longer “as one of the world’s biggest laundries of drug money”⁴⁰⁷ because the Ponzi scheme was up. The bottom had fallen out and there simply was no more capital to exhaust.

What led to BCCI’s fall from grace (so to speak) with the world’s criminal-governmental element? Some point to a sort of dichotomous relationship with the nation of Israel. Initially,

“Israel would work with anyone who furthered Israel’s goals, and it was true the Mossad had an influential presence in Panama, which was a key transshipment point in clandestine weapons deals.”⁴⁰⁸ As we know, Israel helped facilitate the October Surprise by selling arms to Iran and, in addition, “BCCI was financing Israeli arms going into Afghanistan. There were Israeli arms, Israeli planes and CIA pilots.”⁴⁰⁹

Conversely, we need to remember that although Israel dealt with this rogue institution, BCCI was also a huge threat to the Jewish state because they were a Muslim bank that posed a challenge to those international bankers atop the global control pyramid. Since BCCI was a Pakistani bank, their “press came quickly to the enfeebled former chairman’s defense [Abedi]. The English-language *Daily News* told its readers that ‘Jewish pressure’ led U.S. authorities to crack down on BCCI. In the newspaper *Dawn* the president of one of Pakistan’s largest chambers of commerce described the action as a ‘Zionist-triggered conspiracy against the Muslim world as part of a new world economic order.’ The chief minister of the province of Sind said in no uncertain terms that ‘the West and Israel were responsible for the closing of the bank. BCCI was the Third World bank, and it took to the challenge of breaking the hegemonistic control of the Jewish lobby and the world’s financial institutions.”⁴¹⁰

Whether this argument is true or not is for others to decide; what should concern us is the criminal link between BCCI and the Bush and Clinton families. One of the most glaring connections occurred through the U.S. government’s arms shipments to Central America. “The strange and still murky ties between BCCI and the intelligence agencies of several countries are so pervasive that even the White House has become entangled. As *Time* magazine reported ... “the National Security Council has used BCCI to funnel money for the Iran-Contra deals, and the CIA maintained accounts in BCCI for covert operations. Moreover, investigators have told *Time* that the Defense Intelligence Agency has maintained a slush-fund account with BCCI, apparently to pay for clandestine activities.”⁴¹¹

BCCI was also used to skirt the Boland Amendment. “In an effort to circumvent Congress, [William] Casey – together with NSC officials – cooked up a secret plan that Oliver North, a Marine colonel and NSC aide, later called ‘a neat idea.’ BCCI was intimately involved.”⁴¹²

Thus, in the eyes of Oliver North, dealing with a criminal bank that supports and aids dictators, drug dealers and terrorists is a “neat idea.” What would his Fox News groupies think of this philosophy?

Ponder this arrangement: “Leading officials in the Reagan administration – with the help of the CIA – had secretly arranged sales of weapons to Iran. Some of the profits from the arms sales were illegally diverted to the Contras. Casey, the Israeli government and some of the firebrands in the NSC succeeded in getting approval from President Reagan for these secret arms shipments.”⁴¹³

But Iran was our sworn enemy. They kidnapped and held more than 50 American citizens hostage in the late 1970s. They also referred to America as “The Great Satan.” Yet Oliver North, George Bush Sr. and their buddies were in direct violation of the law by selling them weaponry, then calling it a “neat idea.” Such an act is treason. Each of these traitors should have been locked in prison for their Benedict Arnold-like deeds. Even our shot-down pilot, “[Eugene] Hasenfus was paid by BCCI,”⁴¹⁴ while “Mr. Abedi, the fellow who founded the bank, was working directly with William Casey.”⁴¹⁵

Even more despicable was the fact that BCCI – a criminal enterprise – was playing both sides against the middle in Iran-Contra, and stabbing America in the back during the process. “You know about Noriega, they were his bank. But also BCCI was paying for the Mossad’s operations

in Panama, and they were taking care of the Colombian drug transactions. They – the bank – were funding both sides in Nicaragua.”⁴¹⁶

This is the type of nonsense in which Bush, Casey and North got America involved. Worse, their ties to BCCI and Iran-Contra indirectly led to the rise of Osama bin Laden and the Taliban (when they were known as the *mujahadeen*). “The CIA used BCCI branches in Pakistan to channel money for covert operations involving the support of the Afghan rebels.”⁴¹⁷

Further proof of the CIA-BCCI link came from acting CIA Director Richard Kerr, who “admitted for the first time that BCCI did in fact hold CIA accounts.”⁴¹⁸

One of the reasons that the CIA and BCCI were so cozy led directly to who was in charge of each institution. “The bank’s network could also serve as a discreet channel for financial operations, including bribes, money laundering and the financing of arms deals. As Abedi’s relationship with Casey blossomed, BCCI became increasingly important to the CIA.”⁴¹⁹

This relationship endured for quite some time. “NBC News reported on February 23, 1992, that Agha Hassan Abedi had been meeting Casey secretly for three years in Washington’s Madison Hotel.”⁴²⁰

Another man, Lebanese merchant Muhammad Hammoud, who had ties to President George Bush, said, shortly before dying under mysterious circumstances, “If anybody knew how dirty the Americans are in this BCCI business, they’d be surprised – they’re dirtier than the Pakistanis.”⁴²¹

No one from the Agency can plead ignorance, because in 1986, “The CIA issued a potentially explosive report stating that BCCI was involved in drug trafficking and that it secretly owned First American [a BCCI bank that opened in America]. This report was given to the Federal Reserve.”⁴²²

Sami Masri, an insider well acquainted with BCCI, said in an interview, “The CIA was doing things for us, delivering information, and we did things for the agency. We picked up people for them, we found people for them, we assassinated people for the Agency. There is nothing that the organization would not do. We were big in drugs, drug smuggling, drug financing.”⁴²³

The CIA wasn’t the only branch of the U.S. government that was entangled in the BCCI octopus. “Even before Oliver North had set up his network for making illegal payments to the Contras, the National Security Council – an arm of the White House – was using BCCI to channel money to them [Contras] through Saudi Arabia.”⁴²⁴

In addition, the DIA [Defense Intelligence Agency] maintained a slush fund (i.e. completely off the books) with BCCI to finance secret operations.”⁴²⁵

It seems that almost the entire government was either involved directly with BCCI, or in covering up their activities. “Some investigators believe that a portion of the money stolen from BCCI’s depositors was used to finance covert operations sponsored by the U.S. government. If BCCI’s frauds were exposed, the source of funds would dry up.”⁴²⁶

From this perspective, it was in the best interest of these intel agencies to keep BCCI open, rather than close it, because they were working hand-in-hand with one another.

Let’s take this scenario one step further, all the way into the heart of darkness with this premise: “The CIA seems to have protected BCCI and its banks for well over a decade.”⁴²⁷

The question is: why? Could it be for the following reason: “BCCI’s relationship with U.S. intelligence was so close that questions have been raised about whether the CIA was one of the original sponsors of BCCI – and even one of the beneficiaries of its larceny.”⁴²⁸

Do you see where this concept is taking us? Could the CIA and its secret society foundational

base (Skull & Bones founder William Russell's family was "the largest American opium smuggler"⁴²⁹ in the country) be so black, so evil, and so corrupt that they *created* BCCI themselves? The following passage speaks volumes in addressing one of the most unthinkable concepts imaginable.

There are even indications that CIA officials were involved in the founding of BCCI. One former officer of the bank recalls a conversation he had in the early 1980s with a close associate of Abedi's, a Pakistani who had worked for United Bank and then joined BCCI when it was established. The Pakistani said that Abedi had worked with the CIA during his United Bank days and that the CIA had encouraged him in his project to launch BCCI, since the agency realized that an international bank could provide valuable cover for intelligence operations. The Pakistani mentioned one U.S. intelligence official by name: Richard Helms, the director of the CIA until early 1973. Helms later became a legal client of Clark Clifford's and a business partner of two BCCI insiders. "What I have been told," says this source, "is that it wasn't a Pakistani bank at all. The guys behind the bank weren't Pakistani at all. The whole thing was a front."

If the CIA was indeed involved in funding BCCI, covering up its frauds, and even using stolen money, the implications are frightening. It would mean that an agency of the United States government not only failed to protect the public from BCCI but was a partner in crime.⁴³⁰

Before dismissing this notion as preposterous, consider that "the Justice Department, the Federal Reserve, several powerful members of Congress, and even the CIA were reluctant to investigate this scandal, even after it was exposed as the biggest bank fraud of all time."⁴³¹

How could anyone justify this blatant miscarriage of justice? This same entity – the DOJ – tried to thwart any "investigation of the bank's [BCCI] American connections and was asking witnesses not to cooperate with it. Justice had also hindered a major investigation by Massachusetts Senator John Kerry, and was asking witnesses not to work with Kerry, something Kerry confirmed."⁴³²

Let's put partisan politics aside for a moment and simply examine this situation in the most black-and-white terms possible. BCCI was a classic case of good guys versus bad guys. Incredibly, George Bush's Department of Justice was actually siding with the bad guys by obstructing the judicial process. They were siding with evil: the most corrupt bank of all time that catered to terrorists, drug dealers and murderous dictators.

One of the primary culprits was Attorney General Richard Thornburgh, who had systematically "smothered efforts to widen the probe of BCCI. To many, the cover-up appeared to be bigger than the crime."⁴³³

Let there be no doubt that Thornburgh's actions were indicative of "a calculated effort inside the federal government to limit the investigation [of BCCI]. The only issue is whether it's a result of highlevel corruption or if it's designed to hide illegal activities."⁴³⁴

I think it's clear that both of the above scenarios are true, for "investigators now say openly that the Justice Department has not only reined in its own probe of the bank but is also part of a concerted campaign to derail any full investigation. Says Robert Morgenthau [who was instrumental in BCCI's downfall]: 'We have had no cooperation from the Justice Department since we first asked for records in March 1990. In fact, they are impeding our investigation and Justice Department representatives are asking witnesses not to cooperate with us.'"⁴³⁵

Coincidentally, these Justice Department officials are the exact same ones that did cover-up work for Bush & Company in regard to Iran-Contra and CIA drug smuggling. Are you starting to see how things work inside certain circles?

In March 1990, George Bush Sr. was president and authors Jonathan Beaty and S.C. Gwynne “offered for the first time the notion that the failure of the Justice Department to act might have been a result of BCCI’s links to U.S. intelligence.”⁴³⁶

George Bush put the skids on the Attorney General because he was protecting his fellow criminals in the CIA who worked hand-in-hand with BCCI – a bank that was nothing more than crooks and criminals.

At this juncture we need to make a very important distinction when referring to the government. Not every person in Washington, D.C. is corrupt; not even at the CIA. In fact, there were individuals at Langley who *wanted* to see BCCI get what it deserved. “The CIA knew about some of BCCI’s criminal activities as early as 1979. In 1983 the agency started distributing information to other government agencies, most prominently Treasury, Customs, Justice, the FBI, Commerce, the Drug Enforcement Agency, the Federal Reserve Board, the State Department and the Department of Energy (the last suggesting, among other things, that BCCI’s role in nuclear weapons proliferation had been the subject of some of the studies). In 1984 ... the CIA was describing BCCI’s money laundering activities in detail to the Treasury Department.”⁴³⁷

Still, BCCI remained open – unabated and overtly criminal – until 1991! “Authentic, unambiguous information about the bank’s money laundering, weapons dealing, nuclear proliferation, terrorist accounts and other crimes had reached the State Department, the Justice Department, the Treasury, the CIA – and even the White House’s National Security Council years before.”⁴³⁸

The Drug Enforcement Agency “had 125 cases in its files mostly linking BCCI with undercover storefront money-laundering operations. According to the Schumer Report, ‘DEA agents in storefronts all over the country knew, as a matter of course, that BCCI is the place to launder drug money.’ The report also argues that the most shocking failure to follow up occurred at the Internal Revenue Service. ‘Most startling is the IRS refusal to begin an undercover investigation of BCCI despite persistent reports by Criminal Investigation Division personnel,’ said the report. According to [Senator Charles] Schumer, the IRS had identified 15 major matters involving BCCI between 1984 and 1991, including:

- In 1986 India gave the IRS documents showing a multimillion-dollar laundering scheme involving BCCI in a number of countries. No follow-up.
- In 1987 the IRS received a criminal referral from the Fed regarding cash transactions and irregular activities in BCCI Miami and Atlanta accounts. No follow-up.
- In 1988 the IRS brought a major money-laundering case against defendant Jerry Lee Harvey. Sixty million dollars were laundered, much of it through BCCI Panama and BCCI Cayman Islands. No follow-up.
- In 1989, in Oklahoma City, the IRS indicted and convicted a heroin dealer who had laundered one million dollars through BCCI in New York and Hong Kong. No follow-up.⁴³⁹

A cabal within the U.S. government – tied directly to George Bush and the CIA – was not only involved in widespread criminal activity, but they were protecting the vilest financial institution in history. Again, this is Reality 101. “The most disturbing aspect of the BCCI affair in the

United States was the failure of [the] U.S. government and federal law enforcement to move against the outlaw bank. Instead of swift retribution, what took place for more than a decade was a cover-up of alarming proportions; often orchestrated from the very highest levels of government.”⁴⁴⁰

How did such a miscarriage of justice occur? “After [George] Bush took office in 1989, he recruited a number of people with ties to BCCI associates. Two of the most important foreign policy advisors were Brent Scowcroft, the national security advisor, and Lawrence S. Eagleburger, the deputy secretary of state. Both men ... had come from Kissinger Associates, which also employed a BCCI front man as a consultant.”⁴⁴¹

The BCCI scandal has now taken a step higher on the food chain from George Bush to the next level of player: Henry Kissinger. But the trail of corruption didn't end with George Bush, for the Clintons were also intimately tied to individuals that transcended the mere political realm. Specifically, one of Bill Clinton's primary backers – the kingpin of Arkansas – was a major BCCI player. “In 1977, Jackson Stephens invited BCCI into America and helped BCCI bring about the purchase of First American Bankshares, operated by Clark Clifford and Robert Altman.”⁴⁴²

There was also a direct connection between Arkansas's most powerful family and George Bush's father. It seems Treasury Secretary and longtime Bush ally James Baker fired U.S. Customs Official William von Raab “for delving too deeply into BCCI. This may have a lot to do with the links between Prescott Bush [and] First American director Stephens.”⁴⁴³

See where we're going? Stephens Incorporated ruled the state of Arkansas and had direct ties to the Rockefellers and Bushes. Plus, Clark Clifford was, quite possibly, one of the greatest political fixers of the 20th century, dating all the way back to Franklin Delano Roosevelt. What we're talking about is extremely high-level power. But it gets even crazier because “Jackson Stephens had been the financial backer of both the George Bush campaign and the Bill Clinton campaign for U.S. President.”⁴⁴⁴

Consider the ramifications: Bush and the Clintons were all CIA. They were all involved in drugs and arms running, and now all three are linked to the most criminal bank of all time – BCCI.

Hang on tight because there's more. “When [Bill] Clinton's presidential campaign was in financial crisis [January 1992], the Worthen Bank of Little Rock had extended a \$2 million line of credit to the campaign. Worthen was owned jointly by Little Rock billionaire Jackson Stephens and Arab entrepreneur Abdullah Taha Bakhsh, both tightly knit into BCCI.”⁴⁴⁵

Secondly, “Bakhsh was not only a close associate of BCCI founder Agha Hasan Abedi, but also a partner of a young Texan businessman, George W. Bush, in Harken Energy, the company that made the son of George Bush a millionaire.”⁴⁴⁶

Third, “Clinton's wife, high-powered Little Rock attorney Hillary Rodham, was also involved in a Republican era CIA scandal – known as ‘Iraq-gate’ – that involved the arming of Iraq funded through both BCCI and the Atlanta branch of the Italian Banca Nazionale de Lavoro (BNL). ... These CIA deals to arm Iraq involved Hillary Clinton. Her Rose Law Firm brokered the deal

with the Atlanta branch of BNL to disguise U.S. agricultural funds to help secretly arm Iraq. The BNL funds were channeled through BCCI.”⁴⁴⁷

Now that we’ve seen how Bill and Hillary were also tied to BCCI, let’s step back a second and re-examine the role of Arkansas’s top ruling elite. Jackson Stephens is largely credited with being the man “who helped BCCI get its financial foothold in America.”⁴⁴⁸

In regard to the 1992 presidential election, “When then-Governor Clinton needed a \$50,000 loan for last-minute television ads, he called on Stephens Inc.”⁴⁴⁹

In fact, “for much of his political career, Clinton received substantial financial backing from Jackson Stephens, the Arkansas investment banker who helped bring BCCI into the United States.”⁴⁵⁰

Stephens was so crucial to Clinton in 1992 that his “Worthen Bank gave Clinton a \$3.5 million line of credit, allowing the cashstrapped candidate to finish the primaries.”⁴⁵¹

By the time he was actually declared by the Democrats as their official candidate for the election, “Clinton’s campaign owed \$4 million, much of it to Stephens-controlled Worthen Bank.”⁴⁵²⁴⁵²

Clinton wasn’t the only one tied to this BCCI powerhouse. “Stephens’s wife, Mary Anne, ran [George] Bush’s 1988 campaign in Arkansas.”⁴⁵³

Plus, “when Harken [Energy, a company owned by George Bush] ran short of cash [1986] it hooked up with Jackson Stephens, who arranged a \$25 million stock purchase by Union Bank of Switzerland.”⁴⁵⁴

As you can tell, the Bushes and Clintons are tied closer together with each passing chapter, including Hillary. “Stephens’s firm has given substantial legal work to the Little Rock law firm in which Hillary Clinton, the [then] governor’s wife, was a partner. Mrs. Clinton even represented one of Stephens’s companies in a case related to BCCI; in 1978, she did legal work for Systematics Inc when it was sued for its role in [BCCI founder] Abedi’s scheme to collect stock in First American. In the 1992 campaign, Jackson Stephens himself was backing George Bush, but many of his employees were writing checks for Clinton. A study ... found that employees of Stephens Inc. gave more money to Clinton than employees of all but two other firms in the entire country.”⁴⁵⁵

There’s an even more crucial time when the Stephens family stepped in to save Bill Clinton’s career as governor. In 1985, “Arkansas state pension funds – deposited in Worthen Bank by Governor Bill Clinton – suddenly lost 15% of their value because of the failure of high-risk, short-term investments and the brokerage firm that bought them. The \$52 million loss was covered by a Worthen check written by Jackson Stephens in the middle of the night ... Clinton and Worthen escaped a major scandal.”⁴⁵⁶

Imagine the ramifications if Bill Clinton had to confront the voters of Arkansas during a press conference and confess that he’d just blown \$52 million of *their* money in a failed investment. He would have never been elected again as governor, let alone president. But Stephens Inc

stepped in and, unbeknownst to almost everyone, saved Clinton's hide.

The Stephens brothers were fixers, but they were also deeply involved with criminals at BCCI, "an institution notorious for its corrupt and subversive dealings with drug lords, terrorists, mercenaries, arms dealers and black-budget spooks. Banking regulators in 62 countries shut down BCCI's operations worldwide in July 1991. But in the 1970s and 1980s, BCCI was still flying high. In Arkansas, it found the soft underbelly of corruption it needed to penetrate the U.S. financial and political systems. Bill and Hillary Clinton were deeply enmeshed in the network of shady and secretive power brokers who revolved around BCCI."⁴⁵⁷

Of course Hillary – who was always in control in her role as handler – would plead ignorance. But she knew. So did her husband. "Bill Clinton had full knowledge of Stephens's involvement with BCCI when he accepted hundreds of thousands of dollars from the Stephens family for his [1992] campaign. On the evening of the New Hampshire primary Robert Morgenthau was looking into the BCCI-Stephens-Clinton link."⁴⁵⁸

Morgenthau's investigation was a serious matter, and it eventually led to BCCI crashing and burning. For him to target Clinton was no small matter. More so, "Clinton's association with Stephens was the subject of an FBI investigation in 1992, according to government sources. The purpose of the probe was, in part, to determine if Clinton was connected with BCCI."⁴⁵⁹

Was Bill Clinton involved in BCCI? As someone who served in a capacity to protect them, the answer is unequivocally yes. "The chief attorney for BCCI's legal team was Clark Clifford, a former secretary of defense and advisor to four presidents. His influence stretched even into the Federal Reserve. When Clifford was tried and convicted for his role in BCCI, Clinton himself pardoned him."⁴⁶⁰

Why would Bill Clinton pardon a financier that was knee-deep in the BCCI scandal? Because "these same covert bankers, with close ties to BCCI, financed Clinton's 1992 presidential campaign."⁴⁶¹

Clinton got elected with dirty BCCI drug money! Further, "BCCI had extremely deep roots in Arkansas. In fact, President Clinton has ties with some of BCCI's top shareholders. Most of the money for Clinton's 1992 campaign came from these people. They are the same people who were also raking in fortunes through companies which were supplying the Mena operation. In plain words, President Clinton was elected with money from CIA guns-and-drugs operations."⁴⁶²

The truth is available if you're willing to accept it, and the information presented here is powerful. To close this chapter, a few final notes which show how extensively the Arkansas cabal was involved with BCCI. "In 1976, Arkansas businessman Jackson Stephens and Indonesian businessman Mochtar Riady formed Stephens Financial Ltd. in Hong Kong, which led to a meeting of Stephens and Riady with members of BCCI."⁴⁶³

A few years later when the Mena airstrip became a tentacle of Iran-Contra, "money from CIA drug smuggling operations is known to have been laundered through BCCI, a massive transnational mega-bank set up and run to launder 'covert funds' for intelligence and criminal clients."⁴⁶⁴

But was BCCI merely a conduit for the CIA, or the CIA's own creation? A man named Al Carone, who characterized himself as "a paymaster for both U.S. military intelligence personnel and CIA personnel"⁴⁶⁵ and who also "worked as a representative of BCCI"⁴⁶⁶ has said unequivocally that BCCI "was a bank formed by the U.S. intelligence community in part to finance covert (black) operations worldwide without the approval of the U.S. Congress."⁴⁶⁷

An associate of Carone, Bill Tyree, stated in a subsequent lawsuit that "BCCI was conceived and born primarily as a bank for the U.S. intelligence community to go around Congress in funding so-called 'black operations.'"⁴⁶⁸

Finally, "according to Tyree's lawsuit: Jackson Stephens and Mochtar Riady were in business together and paid off politicians from Arkansas to look the other way and ignore the CIA cocaine operation at Mena, Arkansas. The Lippo Group, i.e. Mochtar Riady, had been involved with Bill Clinton since Clinton was Governor of Arkansas."⁴⁶⁹

Al Carone concurred. "Stephens, Riady and the CIA are in bed together. They own a lot of people. They have a lot of money. They get things done."⁴⁷⁰

As you'll see, two of the many people they owned in relation to their drug operations at Mena were Bill and Hillary Clinton.



DEAD MEN DON'T TALK: Barry Seal was the most prolific drug trafficker in United States history. A former airline pilot (in addition to being on the CIA and DEA payrolls), he used state-of-the-art technology to create a vast network which imported billions of dollars of cocaine into the U.S. Shortly before testifying in federal court against Bush and his associates (including the Clintons), he was gunned down in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

C H A P T E R F I V E

Mena

E

LITE DEVIANCE : One of the harshest indictments – not to mention most unforgivable acts on their part – was the Clinton’s direct participation in bringing vast quantities of drugs into America via a remote airstrip in Mena, Arkansas. In this

chapter we present an overwhelming amount of evidence that proves that the Clintons were involved in allowing illegal drugs into the U.S. This felonious conduct should disqualify either of them from ever again holding any public office. The proper punishment for Bill and Hillary would have been/is a long prison sentence.

As we already learned, since the 1950s, “a ‘secret team’ of former military and intelligence officers had been engaged in an international criminal conspiracy – a conspiracy involving drug smuggling, gun running and money laundering – with the support of some U.S. officials. As it turned out, several of the defendants named in the [Christic Institute] lawsuit were the same ones named in the emerging Iran-Contra scandal. The suit alleged that proceeds from the sale of cocaine by the Colombian drug cartel were used to buy guns, which were then flown to Nicaragua.”⁴⁷¹

These drugs were flown into “Mena, Arkansas, [that] became in the 1980s one of the world centers of the narcotics trade and the base of what many believed was the single largest cocaine-smuggling operation in U.S. history.”⁴⁷²

Mena is “a small town of 5,000 or so souls ... in far western Arkansas”⁴⁷³ that is “tucked away in the farthest corner of one of the hardest-to-get-to places in the lower 48 contiguous states.”⁴⁷⁴

Despite its meager population and rural locale, Mena was “attached to an international airport”⁴⁷⁵ which possessed a “lengthy runway and cavernous hangars designed for large, continentalrange aircraft.”⁴⁷⁶

Named the “Intermountain Regional Airport, [this] was obviously no ordinary landing field. The facility was a state-of-the-art installation.”⁴⁷⁷ Plus, “‘all of [the] aircraft were equipped with the most expensive cryptic radio communications we have ever seen,’ said DEA Agent Ernest Jacobsen.”⁴⁷⁸

Why would one of the sleepiest backwater hamlets in rural America need an international airport with state-of-the-art equipment? How many people vacation in the hot-spot tourist mecca of Mena, Arkansas? How many have even *heard* of Mena? How many dot-on-the-map towns with populations of 5,000 or less have international airports with such sophisticated equipment? There

may be some military installations, but when it comes to a commercial airport, I'd venture the answer is none. Plus, this facility was "known in select circles for rapid aircraft rehabilitation and maintenance, for providing a stopover point for discreet official flights between military bases or other obscure airports and, not least, for its cryptic government and private customers who quietly housed and serviced their planes there."⁴⁷⁹

With hundreds of military Air Force bases all across the country – in every state – why would the government need to retrofit certain planes at a *privately owned* commercial airstrip in rural Arkansas? Does the entire scenario smell a little fishy to you? It should, especially when you realize that "Mena accounted for billions in drugs and arms;"⁴⁸⁰ that "the very name of the small town would become synonymous with a larger dark side of American politics,"⁴⁸¹ and that there was "collusion and cover-up implicating three U.S. presidents, including Bill Clinton."⁴⁸²

Mena isn't *conspiracy theory*; it's fact. "Former Arkansas State Police Investigator Russell Welch has been quoted as saying he believed Arkansas was a main thoroughfare into which most of the flow of drugs from Central America entered the United States in the 1980s. In Welch's words, 'Now we know that there were hundreds of millions of dollars worth of cocaine coming into the small state of Arkansas in the 1980s.'"⁴⁸³

These allegations are confirmed by one of the most damning intel reports ever released, where "startling revelations in Volume II of CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz's report on 'Allegations of Connections Between CIA and the Contras in Cocaine Trafficking to the United States.' The Vol. II Hitz report depicts in no uncertain terms involvement in drug smuggling by U.S. intelligence contract agents and their assets in Central America in the '80s, especially Lt. Col. Oliver North and other folks with strong contacts with George H.W. Bush."⁴⁸⁴ Tragically, this information has never been disseminated on a large-scale basis to the American public by our controlled corporate media.

Speaking of which, whenever you hear news reports on TV or the radio about how many drugs are smuggled into America, do you ever wonder: how do they get into this country? There has to be a specific spot. After all, the drugs don't just simply appear in the dealer's pocket on a street corner. They have to have some centralized point of origin. Well, in the 1980s Mena was that spot, and the Clintons oversaw it, along with Oliver North and a few other cronies associated with George Bush Sr. Quite simply, "Mena was the port of entry and distribution center"⁴⁸⁵ for much of the supply of illegal drugs entering America in the 1980s.

Don't just take our word for who was responsible for this drug trafficking. Bill Duncan (former Special Operations Coordinator for the Southeast Region of the Criminal Investigation Division, Internal Revenue Service) testified before the House Government Operations Subcommittee on Commerce, Consumer and Monetary Affairs that "the evidence details a bizarre mixture of drug smuggling, gun running, money laundering and covert operations by Barry Seal, his associates, and both employees and contract operatives of the United States intelligence services."⁴⁸⁶

It was also described as being the "work of former CIA operatives, military men, organized crime figures and other 'beltway bandits' (former U.S. officials) who worked together on various projects. What kind of projects? Arms manufacturing and weapons sales, money laundering,

procurement fraud and kickbacks.”⁴⁸⁷

What we’re looking at is “a scandal of what sociologists call ‘elite deviance,’ a condition which exists when the elite in a society begin to believe that the rules no longer apply — to *them*. ‘Scandal in contemporary U.S. life is an institutionalized sociological phenomenon,’ states Professor David Simon in *Elite Deviance*. ‘It is not due primarily to psychopathological variables, but to the institutionalization of elite wrongdoing which has occurred since 1963. Many of the scandals that have occurred in the U.S. since 1963 are fundamentally interrelated: that is, the same people and institutions have been involved.’”⁴⁸⁸

We made the same point earlier: there is a clear line connecting the Bay of Pigs to the Kennedy assassination; and from Golden Triangle drug trafficking up through Watergate, Iran-Contra and Mena. This *elite deviancy* was a fact of life in Razorback country, for “Arkansas is a corrupt one-party state. What is less known is that it is also a major point for trans-shipment of drugs coming from Latin America and the Caribbean. In the mid-1980s, it was perilously close to becoming a ‘narco-republic’ – a sort of mini-Colombia within the borders of the United States. Organized crime has long had a foothold in Arkansas, especially in the gambling town of Hot Springs where Bill Clinton spent most of his childhood.”⁴⁸⁹ Remember what I wrote in chapter one of part one of this trilogy: Bill Clinton’s father *was* the Mob; and by choice he ran Arkansas like a Mob-state with both CIA and organized crime mobsters.

In regard to drugs, “the nerve center of the smuggling operation was at Mena, a small town in the Ouachita Mountains of western Arkansas. Aircraft with modified cargo doors would drop their loads over prearranged sites, then fly empty into the Mena airport. The legendary smuggler Barry Seal had his base of operations there, storing aircraft at a retrofitting shop called Rich Mountain Aviation. Seal was probably the biggest importer of cocaine in American history. Between 1980 and his assassination in 1986, his team of pilots smuggled in 36 metric tons of cocaine, 104 tons of marijuana and three tons of heroin.”⁴⁹⁰

There were other, even more serious ramifications beyond the obvious, associated with the drug trafficking into Mena. First, “the cocaine was turned into crack [and] the crack epidemic ravaged the black districts of the big American cities.”⁴⁹¹

Secondly, “money from Mena can be traced through former Clinton security chief Jerry Parks as far as Vince Foster. ... In his [February 19, 2001] article, [William] Rees-Mogg cited evidence that the late Vince Foster had his hand in the drug-smuggling business that revolved around Mena. He also implied that Foster’s death ... was Mena related.”⁴⁹²

Prepare yourself for some of the nastiest evidence of government-sanctioned wrongdoing that you have ever encountered.

BARRY SEAL

The man who put Mena on the map was smuggler-extraordinaire Barry Seal, a “renegade pilot and freelance intelligence agent who had become a major drug smuggler and gunrunner in the netherworld where government and crime were joined.”⁴⁹³

In one of the most famous articles ever written on the subject, respected authors Sally Denton

and Roger Morris provide an excellent overview. “Barry Seal carried on one of the most lucrative, extensive and brazen operations in the history of the international drug trade, and he did it with the evident complicity, if not collusion, of elements of the U.S. government, apparently with the acquiescence of the Reagan administration, impunity from any subsequent expose by George Bush’s administration, and under the usually acute political nose of then-governor [of Arkansas] Bill Clinton.”⁴⁹⁴

Amazingly, in America – a country with a supposedly free press – this article (*The Crimes of Mena*) “was scheduled to appear in the *Washington Post*. After having cleared the legal department for all possible questions of inaccurate statements, the article was scheduled for publication when just as the presses were set to run, *Washington Post* Managing Editor Bob Kaiser (like George Bush, a member of the infamous Skull & Bones fraternity), killed the article without explanation.”⁴⁹⁵

Why did the *Post* censor this story? Because if its publishers had gone ahead with it, the story would have confirmed and legitimized “the persistent reports of drug smuggling, gunrunning and money laundering tracing to the early 1980s, when Seal based his aircraft at Mena’s Intermountain Regional Airport.”⁴⁹⁶

But there’s a point of distinction that has to be made. If Barry Seal were just any old run-of-the-mill drug dealer that worked for a backstreet mobster, that would be one thing. But Barry Seal’s smuggling was “described in both federal and state law enforcement files as one of the largest drug-trafficking operations in the United States at the time, if not in the history of the drug trade.”⁴⁹⁷

Thus, if he actually *did* work for an arm – or various arms – of the U.S. government, then the entire complexion of what we’re talking about changes.

What follows is undeniable proof that Barry Seal was in the employ of the U.S. government during the height of his drug trafficking days.

- “Seal was smuggling drugs and kept his planes at Mena,” *The Wall Street Journal* reported in 1984. “He also acted as an agent for the DEA.”⁴⁹⁸
- Phone records indicate Seal made repeated calls to Mena the day before his murder. This was long after Seal, according to his own testimony, was working as an \$800,000-a-year informant for the federal government.⁴⁹⁹
- A former member of the Army Special Forces, Seal had ties to the Central Intelligence Agency dating back to the early 1970s. He had confided to relatives and others, according to sworn statements, that he was a CIA operative before and during his period when he established his operations at Mena.⁵⁰⁰
- A source deep inside the U.S. government has stated, “Barry’s been a spook since 1971. In fact, Barry goes all the way back to the Bay of Pigs.”⁵⁰¹
- The IRS determined that money earned by Seal between 1984 and 1986 was not illegal because of his “CIA-DEA employment.”⁵⁰²
- Federal Aviation Administration registration records ... confirm that aircraft identified by federal and state narcotics agents used in the Seal smuggling operation were previously owned

by Air America Inc., widely reported to have been a CIA proprietary company.⁵⁰³

- *The London Sunday Telegraph* recently reported new evidence, including a secret code account, that Seal was also working as an operative of the Defense Intelligence Agency during the period of the gun-running and drug smuggling.⁵⁰⁴
- Much of the work Seal performed for the CIA

– and also for the Pentagon’s Defense Intelligence Agency, where coded records reportedly showed him on the payroll beginning in 1982 – would be buried in Washington secrecy.⁵⁰⁵

- In 1972, he [Seal] lost his TWA job when he was caught by U.S. Customs trying to smuggle seven tons of plastic explosives to anti-Castro Cubans in Mexico. The case was quietly dropped on the pretext of “national security.” Before TWA, he had been involved in the 1960s with the U.S. Army Special Forces and had already established contacts with the Central Intelligence Agency.⁵⁰⁶

- Another account confirms this report. “Back in 1972 [Seal] was busted with 14,000 pounds of explosives in his possession at the New Orleans airport. He was headed for Mexico to re-supply Cubans who were working for the CIA. ... He was released with no trial, and all charges were dropped. This was a CIA operation through and through, and Seal was right in the middle of it.”⁵⁰⁷

- Attorney Sam Dalton charges that Seal was caught “smuggling drugs red-handed at the docks [in Louisiana] and the DEA and the CIA showed up and told the state police to butt out and took over the operation. It is not known if the DEA or CIA ever made efforts to charge Seal for this crime, but he wouldn’t bet on it.”⁵⁰⁸

- When questioned by federal prosecutors about his income, Seal “said that he was working for the CIA and DEA, and that he had imported 1,500 pounds of cocaine since going to work for the DEA.”⁵⁰⁹

- *American Free Press* reporter Pat Shannan adds that as a teenager, Seal was trained in the same Civil Air Patrol group with Lee Harvey Oswald by David Ferrie, a notorious CIA operative later tied to the JFK assassination.

How much more evidence is needed to prove that the CIA—a branch of the United States government – is one of the largest drug traffickers in this country (if not the largest)?

“Louisiana’s attorney general informed Attorney General Edwin Meese in 1986 that Seal had ‘smuggled drugs worth \$3 billion [to] \$5 billion into the U.S.’”⁵¹⁰

But Seal didn’t work alone. He “claimed that he employed more than 60 people,”⁵¹¹ and “their flights came with utter immunity, protected or ‘fixed,’ as one law enforcement agent called them, by the collusion of U.S. intelligence and other agencies under the guise of ‘national security.’”⁵¹²

Further, “neither he nor his accomplices showed the slightest worry about being caught. The shadow of official complicity and cover-up was unmistakable.”⁵¹³

Seal’s protection by the U.S. government during his cocaine flights was so extensive that “in 1996, a former Seal associate would testify to congressional investigators how the operation had been provided by CIA ‘security’ for flights in and out of the U.S., including a highly classified encoding device to evade air defense and surveillance measures.”⁵¹⁴

The money Seal was making boggles the mind. “He casually admitted to federal agents that he took in \$75 million in the early 1980s, and under court questioning said he made at least \$25 million in 1981 alone.”⁵¹⁵

Seal was working with major league players, and the U.S. government knew it because they were involved.

“In a 1983 memo to the Arkansas State Police, one DEA agent noted, ‘Seal is believed to utilize the Mena airport for transferring cocaine smuggled into the United States.’”⁵¹⁶

Others knew as well. “The Louisiana State Police contacted A.L. Hadaway, the sheriff of rural Polk County, Arkansas and notified him that the smuggler was setting up his headquarters in a hangar at the Mena airport.”⁵¹⁷

That was in 1982. But nothing ever happened to hinder Seal’s drug trafficking. “For some time, the FBI, DEA and other agencies had been tracking Seal’s activities as part of an investigation into international cocaine smuggling, code-named ‘Coinroll.’”⁵¹⁸

Even when the heat did come down, someone always stepped in to protect Seal. One time “an assistant U.S. attorney in Asa Hutchinson’s office had mentioned ... that orders had come from Miami to ‘shut down’ the Mena investigation”⁵¹⁹ that was currently being planned. [I always thought the Department of Justice was supposed to *open* drug trafficking investigations; not shut them down.] Who was pulling the strings? Well, “Seal, the flagrant cocaine smuggler, ran his operations in Mena, Arkansas, but he had friends in Washington, D.C.”⁵²⁰

Now the picture is becoming clearer. “Arkansas State Police Investigator Russell Welch’s [diary] contained the following entry for June 4, 1985: an agent from the DEA informed me in the strictest confidence that it was believed, within his department, that Barry Seal is flying weapons to Central and South America. In return he is allowed to smuggle what he wanted back into the United States.”⁵²¹

Why the hands-off policy? Because “Seal, at this time, was in close contact with [Oliver] North, who acknowledged their relationship in his memoir.”⁵²²

In turn, U.S. Marine Lt. Colonel Oliver North was working for the CIA in Oklahoma and Arkansas in the 1980s, using the code name “John Cathey.”⁵²³

Among the aircraft flown in and out of Mena was Seal’s C-123K cargo plane, christened *Fat Lady*. The records show Florida serial number 54-0679 was sold by Seal months before his death. According to other files, the plane soon found its way to a phantom company of what became known in the Iran-Contra scandal as “The Enterprise,” the CIA-related secret entity managed by Oliver North and others to smuggle illegal weapons to the Nicaraguan contra rebels. According to former DEA agent Celerino Castillo and others, the aircraft were allegedly involved in a return traffic in cocaine, profits from which were then used to finance more clandestine gun-running.⁵²⁴

Everyone knew what was happening. “‘A CIA or DEA operation is taking place at the Mena airport,’ an FBI telex advised the Arkansas State Police in August 1987, eighteen months after Seal’s murder. [Arkansas State Police Investigator Russell] Welch later testified that a Customs agent told him, ‘Look, we’ve been told not to touch anything that has Barry Seal’s name on it, just to let it go.’”⁵²⁵

What were they turning a blind eye to? “Seal’s planes would fly from Mena to Medellin cartel

airstrips in the mountains of Colombia and Venezuela, making refueling stops in Panama and Honduras, and then return to Mena, where the planes would drop parachute-equipped duffel bags loaded with cocaine over Seal-controlled farms near Mena. Seal's men would retrieve the drugs in pickup trucks and deliver them to the cartel's distributors in New Orleans, Miami and New York."⁵²⁶

Ladies and gentlemen, that's how drug trafficking in America worked – all signed, sealed and delivered by your own U.S. government via the CIA. Yes, Barry Seal was a “drug dealer working for the Medellin cartel as well as with the CIA and DEA.”⁵²⁷

While parading around as super-patriots, what we really saw was extensive collusion between criminals and our own government, for “it is clear that at some point Seal, Bush and the CIA became allies in the propaganda war to secure Contra funds from Congress.”⁵²⁸

To further illustrate the link between Seal and the CIA, guess where the infamous drug smuggler laundered much of his money. He placed much of it in the CIA's favorite criminal bank – BCCI. “Seal had several sizable accounts in BCCI-affiliated banks, including a branch of the Fuji Bank in the Cayman Islands.”⁵²⁹

Likewise, Seal was also well acquainted with the Arkansas financiers who traveled in Bill and Hillary's circles. “He was already a businessman of note in Arkansas with an address book listing some of the state's well-known names and contacts in Little Rock's banks and brokerage houses and what a fellow CIA operative called a ‘night depository’ for bags of cash dropped from ‘green flights’ onto a ranch of a politically and financially prominent Arkansas family [Seth Ward]. An associate, a pilot who came with Seal from Louisiana in 1982, would later testify about their first weeks in Arkansas, when they were introduced to pivotal figures in state government and business. ‘Barry Seal knew them all, and they knew him, the Clinton machine,’ he remembered. ‘There was no limit on cooperation by the good ole boys,’ a federal agent would say of Clinton's Arkansas friends.”⁵³⁰

Although we'll discuss money laundering in Bill and Hillary's Arkansas in a short while, according to IRS agent Bill Duncan, who investigated this matter: “It was not long before he found sizable cash deposits, the hallmark of laundered money. The process was simple. Rich Mountain Aviation was obtaining cashier's checks in amounts just under \$10,000 at a variety of financial institutions in Mena and surrounding towns. The limited size of the deposits avoided the need to file a Currency Transaction Report; a form required by the IRS for amounts over \$10,000.”⁵³¹

When Duncan actually met him in late December 1985, the always frank Barry Seal “basically admitted that he had been a smuggler. He said he had told the people at Rich Mountain Aviation that they were guilty of money laundering.”⁵³²

Remember the kind of money we're talking about. “In one trial he [Seal] estimated that before becoming a DEA informant, his income from smuggling had been between \$60 million and \$100 million – and that it had not dropped off after he began cooperating with the DEA.”⁵³³

Do you think the huge bond houses and banks in Little Rock – especially those controlled by

Stephens Inc. (which ran the whole state) wouldn't notice these transactions? Who in Arkansas is moving millions of dollars in cash? Some guy working at a convenience store in Fayetteville? Of course Stephens Inc. noticed this huge influx of money because Stephens was up to its neck in BCCI. They were working together: George Bush Sr., the Clintons, the Stephens, Barry Seal, BCCI, Oliver North and the banks around Mena that laundered the money. What it became was a "vivid portrait not only of a major criminal conspiracy around Mena, but also of the unmistakable shadow of government complicity."⁵³⁴

As you'll see shortly, "by the mid-1980s, Arkansas was a crucial link in the Contra war against Nicaragua being masterminded from Washington. One scheme for maintaining a cover-up for Oliver North's network was, it appears, played out in the governor's mansion occupied by Bill Clinton."⁵³⁵

But prior to delving even deeper into the Bush-Clinton-Mena links, let's focus in on how Barry Seal was pulling off these escapades. One of his specialties was to retrofit the planes used to smuggle drugs. Specifically, "his fleet had secret fuel 'bladders' installed in the floor of the aircraft to extend their flight range. The work was done so professionally that inspectors from the DEA and U.S. Customs invariably failed to detect it. Trap doors were fitted so that he could drop duffel bags of cocaine in mid-flight before landing empty. The police never knew where to look because he did not decide where to make the drop until the last moment, using his state-of-the-art gear to give immediate 'Loran' coordinates to his helicopter crews."⁵³⁶ In addition to all these retrofitted planes with special plumbing and drop doors, "Seal also had nine aircraft rigged with sophisticated electronic equipment, at a cost of \$750,000. The bill was paid in cash."⁵³⁷

Seal was so enamored with what he'd "accomplished" at Mena that at one point he brazenly "brought drug cartel kingpin Jorge Ochoa to Arkansas to show off his operation."⁵³⁸

Doesn't that make you proud of what Bill and Hillary did in their state, virtually turning it into a narco-republic that hosted international drug traffickers as honored guests?

One other tale of intrigue is appropriate in showing how closely tied Barry Seal was to Oliver North and his network. "In the summer of 1985, Seal decided to sell his C-123K cargo plane for \$250,000. The buyer was the same CIA contractor, Harold Doan, from whom Seal had acquired the plane a year earlier. The plane later ended up in the service of Oliver North's Contra re-supply program and entered aviation history on October 3, 1986, when it was shot down over Nicaraguan air space and its cargo kicker, Eugene Hasenfus, was taken into custody by the Sandanistas and paraded before the world as living proof of the Reagan administration's war against their country."⁵³⁹

All the dots are now connected. Barry Seal bought his drug-running plane from the CIA and resold it to the CIA. Oliver North took charge of it for his Contra arms-for-drugs network. Then Eugene Hasenfus was shot down in Barry Seal's plane which took off from the drug capital of America – Mena, Arkansas. On top of that, "at least some of the aircraft in his [Seal's] smuggling fleet, which included a Lear jet, helicopters and former U.S. military experts, were also outfitted with avionics and other equipment by yet another company in turn linked to Air America [the CIA's personal drugtrafficking airline]."⁵⁴⁰

If that's not enough, "the specific aircraft [which Seal used to fly drugs in, then sold to the CIA] which crashed in Nicaragua had, during the Vietnam War, belonged to Air America, the CIA proprietary airline that had flown guns to the Laotian Meo in Long Tien, while bringing heroin back."⁵⁴¹

Lastly, "documents found on board the aircraft and seized by the Sandanistas included logs linking the plane with Area 51 – the nation's top-secret nuclear-weapons facility [in Nevada]."⁵⁴²

How much more evidence is needed to prove that the Barry Seal drug trafficking network was intricately linked and working hand-in-hand with at least one branch of the U.S. government – if not more – especially the CIA? These ties include one other strange twist that makes us re-examine the Bush-Reagan presidency because "in 1989, new allegations were made by a former investigator for the U.S. military, Gene Wheaton, that the [Mena] airfield was also used for commando training."⁵⁴³

As for Barry Seal, his life – like so many others in his line of work – ended tragically. "On February 17, 1986 Seal was murdered in Baton Rouge by Colombian hit men."⁵⁴⁴

Why was Seal liquidated? After hearing of Seal's death, a DEA spokesman said, "There was a contract out on him and everyone knew it. He was to have been a crucial witness in the biggest case in DEA history."⁵⁴⁵

Others knew that with as much incriminating information as Seal had in his possession on Oliver North, George Bush, Bill Clinton and the CIA, it was only a matter of time until he met his end. "A longtime friend and former smuggler from Louisiana went so far as to say that Seal had been 'set up' for the kill. He and others speculated that Seal had been positioned to be killed because he knew too much about illegal U.S. government operations."⁵⁴⁶

Who was ultimately responsible for this contract job? Many knowledgeable researchers don't hesitate to say: "The CIA ordered the hit on Seal."⁵⁴⁷

Further, they had others assisting them in covering up the murder. After Seal was killed in a spray of bullets, "the FBI went into the Baton Rouge Police Department and literally and physically seized the contents of his [car] trunk from the Baton Rouge Police. In fact, the Baton Rouge Police probably would have had to draw their guns to keep possession of that trunk."⁵⁴⁸

There's one last catch. Over the years, some have hypothesized that Seal got offed because of a leak from Oliver North. Due to a peculiar legal decision, Seal was living, by court order, in a halfway house and "it was North who helped leak the information about Seal to the media, blowing Seal's cover."⁵⁴⁹

Most certainly North realized the deadly seriousness of his drugdealing endeavor, for he "called the FBI and claimed that there was an "active measures program" being directed against him by the Sandanistas. People were following him, he fretted, directing death threats and smears against him. 'North expressed further concern that he may be targeted for elimination by organized crime due to his alleged involvement in drug running,' a Washington-based FBI agent wrote."⁵⁵⁰

The obvious difference, I suppose, is that whereas Barry Seal was brutally gunned down and murdered, Oliver North ran for political office, did a syndicated radio talk show and became famous as a “super-patriot” pundit on the Fox News Channel. Yet both men were major illegal drug traffickers, plain and simple.

Kind of funny the way things work out, isn't it?

GUN RUNNING

As we've already noted, one of the primary components of IranContra was the arming of rebels in Central America with weaponry provided by a shadowy network of operatives within the United States. The hands-on coordinator of this enterprise was Barry Seal who “used Rich Mountain Aviation and the airstrip in Nella [Arkansas] as his base for smuggling guns and drugs.”⁵⁵¹

One of Seal's “mules,” Michael Tolliver, described the situation thusly. “Everyone knew Seal was working for federal officials, running military supplies to Central America and allowed to ‘sort of be an entrepreneur on the way back.’”⁵⁵²

Another man, Sheriff A.L. Hadaway, who was a former president of the Arkansas Sheriff's Association, became so disillusioned by our government's protection of Barry Seal that he quit the law enforcement profession. He said, “Seal performed any services the United States government asked him to do as long as he was paid and not sent to jail.”⁵⁵³

Although this book is filled with an assortment of sordid characters, Sheriff Hadaway is an example of someone who actually wanted to do what was right and was appalled by government drug traffickers and gun runners like George Bush Sr., the Clintons, Oliver North and Barry Seal. Regrettably, the amount of power this secret team possessed usually overwhelmed those with noble intentions. The result was that gross miscarriages of justice persist to this day, and those who want to clean it up simply walk away in disgust. Incredibly, the Bush-Clinton crime families are still in existence, protected by our corporate media, cowardly Congress, factions within the intelligence community and a judicial system that doesn't have the courage to throw these evil people in prison.

Mena, Arkansas was a fundamental link in the Iran-Contra network, not only as a drop point for tons of illegal drugs, but also as a base to arm the soldiers in Central America. In other words, “the state was going to be a secret *source* of weapons for the Contras, as well as a major training base and trans-shipment hub for weapons.”⁵⁵⁴

Adding more weight to this premise was former National Security Council staffer Roger Morris, who clearly stated that “The CIA opened up a weapons-making facility near Mena which provided guns to the Nicaraguan anti-Communists.”⁵⁵⁵

This tiny hamlet in Arkansas became more than simply a drop point for cocaine. It was also a center for “the secret intelligence operations ‘Centaur Rose’ and ‘Jade Bridge,’”⁵⁵⁶ which were, respectively, a pilot training program and an arms export network for the Contras.

Quite simply, with Oliver North overseeing the operation, Bill and Hillary's Arkansas became an

illegal gun manufacturing locale to supply the fighters south of our border. Oliver North ran the show, Barry Seal flew the weapons out and the drugs in, and Terry Reed became involved in the production end of this program. What follows is a brief overview of those companies involved in the manufacturing process.

Iver Johnson's Arms Inc., a New Jersey company that manufactured weapons and weapons parts, had moved to Arkansas. Another company, Brodix Manufacturing, had the machinery to cast the parts (lower receiver housings and carrier assemblies) necessary to convert semiautomatic into automatic rifles, especially M-16s. Johnson's could make everything but the special parts. Brodix would take the greater risk and manufacture the conversion kits.

For his part, Seal may not have known that a number of weapons manufacturers and sales firms were operating in Arkansas in the 1980s. These included Nessard Gun Parts, an Illinois company dealing in semiautomatic weapons; Sarco Inc., a New Jersey company known mainly as a retailer, but which also sold conversion kits in Arkansas in the 1980s; Olympic Arms Inc., a Washington retailer handling semiautomatics; Center Fire Systems of Kentucky ... and Shooters Equipment, a South Carolina manufacturer handling conversion kits in the 1980s.⁵⁵⁷

The reason we're bringing this information forward is to show that quite a number of firms were producing semiautomatics and conversion kits in Arkansas during the time of Iran-Contra. You have to ask: What kinds of guns were they converting? Why were they converting them? And for whom? The overwhelming majority of people purchasing guns – 99% perhaps – never modify or convert them. They use them “as is.” Yet in Arkansas we have a massive operation where guns are being converted in large quantities.

Such a practice is risky business (due to its sheer illegality), especially when you factor in the BATFE (Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms & Explosives) along with the National Firearms Act. Even more pressing was a piece of legislation that we wrote about earlier. “The Boland Amendment was one of those federal laws the CIA held in particular disdain. It prohibited the exportation of arms like M-16s and kits like the CARs used to convert semiautomatic weapons, without congressional approval.”⁵⁵⁸

Also, quite interestingly as you'll read later, this practice is precisely “what the Branch Davidians were doing at Mount Carmel, their compound outside Waco, Texas until early 1993.”⁵⁵⁹

Further evidence that weapons were being manufactured and/or modified can be found in a company called POM (Park-OMeter). This outfit was owned by a man named Seth Ward, whose counsel and son-in-law was convicted Clinton insider Webster Hubbell. We'll write more about this corporation in an upcoming chapter, but for the moment all we need to understand is that the Clinton administration was funneling millions of dollars into POM via its drug-selling and money-laundering ADFA program, while it was also the “recipient of some of the most select classified Pentagon contracts.”⁵⁶⁰

What did POM do with all the money and contracts that went its way? “Published accounts would cite two separate sources inside the Seal-CIA network who would implicate POM in the Mena operation as a supplier or at least an eager would-be provider of equipment and Contra

weaponry.”⁵⁶¹

Put differently, they were a gun maker and modifier that illegally sold weapons (via Oliver North and the CIA) to the Contras. If that’s not bad enough, “the Ward farm and ranch was one of the drop sites for cash from the Mena ‘green flights.’ Still later, sworn testimony in a [Terry] Reed civil suit growing out of the scandal would link Seth Ward [POM’s owner] to men alleged to be involved in a cover-up of Mena and the collusion of Arkansas officials.”⁵⁶²

So, when Barry Seal’s pilots transported cocaine into Arkansas, one of their prime drop spots was Seth Ward’s farm. This same Seth Ward also illegally manufactured weaponry for the Contras at his POM plant in Russellville, near Mena. Hillary Clinton’s partner at the Rose Law Firm was Webb Hubbell, who married into the Ward family and served as their legal counsel. Ward’s company was also the *first* to receive money from Bill Clinton’s corrupt ADFA laundering and kickback program.

And, of course, Oliver North was the hands-on manager of the entire guns and drugs operation in Mena, under the direct supervision of George Bush and CIA Director William Casey.

There were others involved in the weapons aspect of Iran-Contra in Arkansas, too; namely a “Fayetteville gunsmith named William Holmes who had been crafting weapons for the CIA since the mid-1950s and now produced for the agency a special order of 250 automatic pistols with silencers. Under oath he later told a federal court that he was taken to Mena twice to meet Barry Seal, who paid for some special orders in cash.”⁵⁶³

Where did Barry Seal’s money for these payments originate? Illegal cocaine imports into Mena, of course.

Under Bill Clinton’s reign as governor of Arkansas, Slick Willie became a total company man for the CIA, doing anything that would benefit him either financially or politically. We’ve already seen how Bill allowed Don Tyson and the timber industry to rape and pollute Arkansas. Well, Bill did the same thing in other regards, too.

Clinton’s readiness to support the Contras and a covert criminal operation in that guise was consistent with his acceptance of other controversial policies cloaked in “national security.” He would welcome and even encourage in Arkansas – notably at Pine Bluff and Pea Ridge – military arsenals and storage of dangerous materials that other governors of both parties spurned. “These were dumping grounds nobody else wanted,” said a former military officer, “and Bill Clinton could be counted on to take ’em.”⁵⁶⁴

The Clintons turned Arkansas into their own personal sewer, granted you had enough cash and/or clout to pay for it.

There is one final piece to the puzzle that needs to be added to this section. Mena and other areas of Arkansas not only housed illegal weapons facilities, but it also served as a training ground for foreign soldiers! Oliver North and his cohorts were actually bringing non-American fighters onto our soil and training them.

Not long after [Barry] Seal’s operation began, the terrain around Mena, similar to the landscapes in Nicaragua, became a CIA training ground for Contra guerrillas and pilots. Like the money

laundering, the flow of weapons and the covert maneuvers supplied Mena with still more whispered stories, of crates of arms unloaded from unmarked black trucks, of Spanish-speaking pilots who flew practice runs in and out of the airport, of state game wardens in the backwoods who came upon contingents of foreigners in camouflage and armed with automatic weapons; of caches of weapons secreted in highway culverts and mysterious nighttime road and air traffic around neighboring Nella.⁵⁶⁵

Does this description sound like America, or a narco-republic run by paid-off dictators – the very thing we’ve been taught to be opposed to in this country? Yet such an operation was precisely what Bill and Hillary were involved with in Arkansas.

MONEY LAUNDERING

Whenever criminals deal in cash businesses (drugs, guns, gambling etc.), they need a place to make their money “legitimate” so that when they spend their profits, they aren’t laying stacks of \$100 bills on the counter (definitely raising suspicions). The practice of “cleaning” currency is called money laundering, and both entities involved benefit from the practice. The banker takes a percentage or “cut” of the amount to be laundered (usually a fairly significant portion), while the criminals turn their dirty cash into “legitimate funds” (i.e. a bank account) which they can then in turn use at their discretion.

Now, since we’ve already established the fact that tons of cocaine were being flown into Bill and Hillary’s Arkansas (specifically at Mena), the question arises: where did the drug dealers launder their money? Conveniently enough, right there in Mena and the surrounding communities.

In the late 1980s, federal and Arkansas state law enforcement officials became suspicious of a small and seemingly insignificant backwater Arkansas bank. A financial institution that had little comparison to the Citibanks of the world, but which was a profit-making cog in the state’s most important banking empire.

An empire owned by influential and powerful friends of Governor Bill Clinton and his wife, Hillary. The little bank popped up while the investigators were poking around inside the \$3 to \$6 billion drug trafficking and money laundering operation of the late Barry Seal. It was one of three banks the investigators had stumbled across in which some of Seal’s profits appeared to be laundered. The bank was the First National Bank of Mena, and criminal investigators had produced compelling evidence, which sources have reviewed, to indicate it was being used to launder money derived from Seal’s narcotics trafficking operations at Mena’s Intermountain Regional Airport.⁵⁶⁶

This information alone should be enough to raise a red flag for anyone. But it gets even more incriminating.

There was something else a little troubling about this particular bank, something that caused the investigators to tread cautiously. It not only was owned by long time Clinton financier (and onetime BCCI front man) Jackson Stephens, but one of the principal stockholders in Stephens’ banking consortium was the director of the board of The Rose Law Firm. The Rose Law Firm claimed as partners the likes of Governor Clinton’s wife and other powerful state politicians.⁵⁶⁷

So, we have Barry Seal – working for George Bush and Oliver North – bringing drugs into Mena, then washing it at a bank owned by one of Bill Clinton’s main money men and BCCI scoundrel Jackson Stephens. On top of that, Hillary’s law firm is one of the stockholders in this tiny little nowhere bank that is scrubbing millions of dirty drug dollars. Does all of this activity just happen by chance without anybody realizing what’s going on? Don’t be naïve.

We’re talking about huge amounts of money. “Seal once testified he grossed as much as \$750,000 for one cocaine smuggling trip. He testified before the President’s Commission on Organized Crime that his organization alone involved the laundering of between \$10 and \$20 million.”⁵⁶⁸

What happened to the money next? Of course a lot of it went into the pockets of fat cat opportunists running the whole show, but with the rest “White House officials were willing to use profits from drugs brought into the United States to buy arms to support the Contras.”⁵⁶⁹

That’s not the only place this dirty money went. As you’ll see in a subsequent chapter, there were also “possible ties between Clinton gubernatorial campaign finances and drug money.”⁵⁷⁰

But let’s step back a moment and take another look at the link between Stephens Inc. and Hillary Clinton. One of the primary money laundering institutions in Mena – First National Bank – was “owned by the Worthen Banking Corp, then Arkansas’s largest bank holding company in which Stephens had a dominating interest.”⁵⁷¹

Stephens then formed a partnership with Indonesia’s wealthiest man (and renowned criminal) Mochtar Riady to buy First Arkansas Bankshares Corporation (FABCO). The owner of FABCO was C. Joseph Giroir, chairman of the board at the Rose Law Firm, the firm that employed Hillary Clinton. In addition, “the Rose Law Firm, and Giroir in particular, had long handled the legal affairs for Stephens’ businesses [and] it was Giroir who helped change state laws allowing the Stephens banking empire to balloon.”⁵⁷²

Last but not least, to complete the circle, “It was this change that allowed Stephens and Riady to make the deal for FABCO, and for Giroir to sell them the four banks he owned. Of course, it was Governor Bill Clinton who signed the bills his wife’s boss engineered, and her law firm profited from the legal fees that were generated.”⁵⁷³

So, via legislation manipulated by Hillary Clinton’s law firm and signed by Bill Clinton, Stephens Inc. was able to enter the lucrative world of money laundering. It’s easy to see how every entity gets a piece of the pie: Oliver North and his cronies buy guns. Stephens gets a cut for cleaning the money. Bill Clinton derives campaign contributions. And Hillary’s firm pockets the legal fees — all off of drugs brought illegally into this country to poison our citizens.

Again, don’t think that what I’ve described is accidental. IRS employees were told how – after some of Barry Seal’s jaunts into Mena – “there would be stacks of cash to be taken to the bank and laundered. Couriers were told to buy cashier’s checks, each just under \$10,000 to avoid federal reporting.”⁵⁷⁴

Everything was meticulously planned, even down to the amount on each money order. Others

confirmed these troubling accounts. One of the men contracted by the CIA to manufacture weapons for the Contras – Terry Reed – told how he “had established a base at the hamlet of Nella, 10 miles north of Mena in the Ouachita National Forest. There Nicaraguan Contras and other recruits from Latin America were trained in re-supply missions, night landings, precision airdrops and similar maneuvers. Reed, familiar with the commercial affairs of Mena, asserts that large sums of drug money were being laundered through leading Arkansas bond houses.”⁵⁷⁵

Who controlled these bond houses? BCCI sugar daddy and Clinton kingmaker: Stephens Inc. The most amazing aspect of this case is how many government officials knew about it. “A local IRS agent and state police investigator glimpsed the silhouette of a multibillion dollar gun-running, drug-smuggling and money laundering operation, an enormous criminal traffic carried on for at least five years with what the U.S. government’s own documents secretly recorded as the collusion of organized crime, the Internal Revenue Service and other Washington agencies. By their sworn statements, couriers for the operation carried duffel bags stuffed with cash into local Arkansas banks, then watched as obliging bank officials apportioned the money among the tellers for cashier’s checks, each transaction just under \$10,000 to evade IRS reporting.”⁵⁷⁶

Scores of people were in on the fix, and when it came to one individual who we’ll meet shortly – Dan Lasater – we’re talking about huge amounts of money. In one instance, Lasater manipulated another individual named Dennis Patrick and “some \$50 million ran through the account in less than six months, vast amounts of cash of unaccountable origin, the very definition of money laundering. Not least, the flush trades stopped early in 1986, just after Barry Seal was murdered.”⁵⁷⁷

Another Clinton insider who broke his silence to expose this corruption – Larry Nichols – described how “the cocaine money laundered in banks affiliated with BCCI, here and abroad, largely through the efforts of Dan Lasater, provided the financial foundation for Bill Clinton’s rise to power.”⁵⁷⁸

As you’ll read in a chapter concerning the Arkansas Development Finance Authority, Bill Clinton was elected president on the back of laundered drug money. If that’s not enough to stop you dead in your tracks, nothing will.

Even Barry Seal himself came clean to IRS agent Bill Duncan and Russell Welch of the Arkansas State Police. “Three months before his assassination Barry Seal described in sworn testimony to federal and state investigators a nexus of airstrips, front corporations, ‘legitimate’ Arkansas companies and banks participating in the shipment of drugs and laundering of drug profits.”⁵⁷⁹

Others on the inside confirmed Seal’s testimony. During their same investigation, “one of the witnesses, a secretary at Rich Mountain Aviation, had given [Bill] Duncan sworn statements about money laundering at the company.”⁵⁸⁰

Where did much of this money end up going? Straight into getting Bill Clinton reelected. “During the 1984 [gubernatorial] campaign, according to several accounts, the unrecorded and soon-to-be laundered cash flowed in such a gush that it was carried around by the bagful, often in stacks of ‘banded money’ brought fresh from some bank by special aides designated to tote the

sacks just as they held on to the governor's briefcase and billfold."⁵⁸¹

But most of this information never saw the light of day because of massive cover-ups at every turn that quashed investigations or had evidence destroyed. Here is how pervasive and egregious it was. "[Bill] Duncan and [Russell] Welch eventually prepared a 3,000-page file on Mena documenting widespread money-laundering and drug running. Duncan prepared 35 indictments for the U.S. attorney, but they were never acted upon and in 1988 the Arkansas State Police began shredding its Mena files, including all documents linking Oliver North to [Barry] Seal and Seal's associate Terry Reed."⁵⁸²

Even when Bill Clinton *did* convene a bogus, dog-and-pony show investigation, the primary fact-finders were not allowed to present their evidence. During one hearing, Bill Duncan explained how he "emerged from the jury room soon after going in, complaining 'that he was not allowed to provide the evidence that he wanted to provide to the grand jury,'"⁵⁸³ despite the fact that "the grand jury foreman and other members of the panel had 'specifically asked to hear the money-laundering evidence – specifically asked that I be subpoenaed – and they were not allowed to have me subpoenaed.'"⁵⁸⁴

Do you recall how, in an earlier section, a Clinton insider described the Arkansas judicial system? By the time he exited the governor's office in 1992, Bill Clinton had appointed virtually *every* member of every commission and board, as well as every judge. And Hillary was right by his side, performing many of the interviews herself. It was these two – Bill and Hillary – that stymied every attempt to expose the drug and money-laundering operations at Mena.

Another snake-in-the-grass who covered up this affair was U.S. attorney Asa Hutchinson who – despite being presented with Duncan and Welch's 3,000-page file on Mena – declared there wasn't enough evidence to proceed. Investigators were routinely not allowed to testify, Barry Seal was never subpoenaed (even though his name was on every list) and crucial witnesses were continually turned away. Bill Duncan said of Hutchinson, "with respect to Mena, it was just like the information was going in, but nothing was happening over a long period of time."⁵⁸⁵

Duncan further explained, "one of the most revealing things was that we had discussed specifically with Asa Hutchinson the rumors about National Security Administration involvement in the Mena operations."⁵⁸⁶

Yet to this day, not one single person has been specifically convicted for his role in the Mena scandal, despite the fact that "an IRS report from the fall of 1991, three years after Duncan left the agency, notes that the 'CIA has ongoing operations out of Mena, Arkansas. One of the operations at the airport is laundering money.'"⁵⁸⁷

GEORGE BUSH SR.

Some may wonder: with the voluminous amount of information contained within this book, why aren't more members of our society familiar with this scandal? Quite simply, "the mainstream media ignores it all, even the most startling revelations in Volume II of CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz's report on 'Allegations of Connections Between CIA and the Contras in Cocaine Trafficking to the United States.' The Vol. II Hitz report depicts in no uncertain terms

involvement in drug smuggling by U.S. intelligence contact agents and their assets in Central America and other folks with strong contacts with George H.W. Bush.”⁵⁸⁸

I have repeated this passage for one very important reason: It is the frankest admission ever by the CIA regarding their direct involvement in illegal drug trafficking.

Let’s quit playing ring-around-the-rosie with this subject and confront the truth once and for all. Eugene Hasenfus’s plane was shot down on October 5, 1986, and “it was loaded with arms and documentation linking the crew to a chain stretching back to the office of Vice President George Bush.”⁵⁸⁹

Let’s be clear: who was in charge of this disastrous mission? “The people paying for this flight were not Colombians; they were American covert operatives with direct ties to the office of then Vice President George Bush at the White House.”⁵⁹⁰

Old Man Bush was directly involved. “Records showed that there had been several calls around the time of the *Fat Lady’s* ill-fated mission from one of the CIA’s conspirators in Iran-Contra to Vice President Bush’s office in Washington and to operatives in western Arkansas.”⁵⁹¹

[As we proceed through this book, I want to make it clear that I have to be very meticulous in my reporting of the Bush-Clinton crimes because there must be *no doubt* of their guilt. In other words, we must not make claims without being able to back them up with hundreds of reference notes.]

As mentioned already, the Hitz report was a bombshell. Compiled by CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz, it was completed in late November 1996, but “remains classified. A summary of the report was released by [Representative Jim] Leach. Though still a whitewash, the IG report for the first time admitted that the CIA did have a substantial presence at Mena through the 1980s and early 1990s.”⁵⁹²

The CIA wasn’t the only agency to confirm government involvement in the illegal activities at Mena. “A federal investigation aided by the Arkansas State Police established that Barry Seal had his planes retrofitted at Mena for drug drops, trained pilots there and laundered his profits partly through financial institutions in Arkansas. Seal at this time was in close contact with [Oliver] North, who acknowledged the relationship in his notebooks and his memoir.”⁵⁹³

The situation became so debased that the secret network acted the same way BCCI did – by playing both sides against the middle. “U.S. intelligence agencies were selling arms to both the Contras and the Sandanistas and taking drugs as partial payment. The drugs were then shipped back to the United States in the same aircraft used for shipping the arms.”⁵⁹⁴

In case you haven’t noticed, Iran-Contra was one of the most appalling illegal covert operations by our government during the 20th century and, incredibly, almost all of the participants came out of it unscathed. George Bush was even elected president in 1988. When asked by Tom Donahue [*America’s Town Forum*] how much “hands-on” knowledge George Bush had in regard to Mena, *Compromised* author John Cummings replied, “Lawrence Walsh says in his final report that George Bush was knowledgeable and involved ... he was not only in the loop; I think, from

what I can see, he was in day-to-day charge of the operation.”⁵⁹⁵

How did Mr. Walsh arrive at this conclusion? Because Arkansas Attorney General Winston Bryant delivered evidence to him that “linked the CIA to drug and gun smuggling at Mena. ‘There is absolutely, positively an Iran-Contra connection with Mena, Arkansas, without a doubt,’ Representative Bill Alexander said after [he and Bryant] delivered boxes of documents.”⁵⁹⁶

The congressman continued, “The feds dropped the ball and covered it up. I have never seen a whitewash job like what has been executed in this case. It is unbelievable to me that such crimes can be gotten away with in this country.”⁵⁹⁷

These words are not originating from some militia member or wide-eyed conspiracy theorist sitting in a tavern drinking a six-pack of beer. They came from a congressman that saw the evidence. America’s CIA was predominantly behind billions of dollars of cocaine being shipped into the United States. And as we’ve already seen, the hands-on kingpin smuggler was Barry Seal.

But how, you may wonder, does that have anything to do with George Bush? He said he was out of the loop. Again, he lied. “According to his own testimony, a month after his conviction in March 1984, Seal flew his Lear jet to Washington, D.C. There he met with two members of a drug task force headed by Vice President George Bush.”⁵⁹⁸

Now ask yourself: How many people just hop into their Lear jets and meet with George Bush’s people – especially when he was vice president of the United States? On top of that, Seal was known as the No. 1 drug smuggler in this country, and he just strolls in and meets with Bush’s associates. Connect the dots — it’s all right there. Seal not only had the pull to do so, but the money as well, for “he said he was paid for these jobs [for the CIA] with checks drawn on the U.S. Treasury.”⁵⁹⁹

We even know one of the Bush staffers who met with this infamous drug-runner. “Seal, apparently on the advice of his contacts in the CIA, made one last call [after release from jail on a bond appeal], this time to Vice President George Bush’s drug task force. The drug runner was swiftly granted an appointment. He fired up his Lear jet and flew to Washington, D.C., where he met with a Bush staffer named Jim Howell, a former drug agent at U.S. Customs.”⁶⁰⁰

The reason Seal met with Bush’s people is that he had gotten into some trouble with legitimate, honest members of the law enforcement community. So Bush’s henchmen very conveniently kept Seal out of prison by giving him a job with the government! kept Seal out of prison by giving him a job with the government! 0028, working as an \$800,000-a-year double agent in an elaborate sting operation against the Medellin cartel in Colombia and individuals in the Nicaraguan regime who had been dipping into the drug trade themselves.”⁶⁰¹

Is that too much or what? Seal gets busted, so he visits George Bush’s cronies who, rather than arrest the biggest cocaine trafficker in U.S. history, give him a job with the DEA to rat-out the CIA’s main competition in South America, and to also bust their fellow CIA drug-runners who had gotten a little too greedy by skimming more than their “fair share” off the top. Plus, all the

while as a DEA agent, Seal is still smuggling millions of dollars of coke into Mena!

Worst of all, many people in the government were in the know about these shady deals.

- In August 1987, 18 months after Barry Seal's assassination, an FBI telex advised the Arkansas State Police that "a CIA or DEA operation is still taking place at the Mena airport."⁶⁰²
- In the late 1980s, an intelligence source eventually confirmed to the *Wall Street Journal*, a secret missile system was tested, CIA planes were repainted and furtive military exercises were carried out in the Ouachitas. As late as the fall of 1991 an IRS investigative memorandum would record that "the CIA still has ongoing operations out of the Mena, Arkansas airport, and that one of the operatives at the airport is laundering money."⁶⁰³
- Rodney Bowers of the *Arkansas Gazette* reported that "Seal's involvement with the government has complicated their efforts to have prosecuted those people involved in Seal's pre-1984 activities at the [Mena] airport."⁶⁰⁴
- Richard Brenneke [pilot, arms dealer and former CIA operative] would testify "that he found cocaine in some of the crates [at Barry Seal's Rich Mountain hangar] and while on the ground at Mena, called Donald Gregg, then Vice President George Bush's chief of staff, and complained about the drugs. He quoted Gregg later as saying that was none of his business."⁶⁰⁵
- CBS correspondent Jane Wallace reported in 1986: "According to many in the private aid network some of the same secret routes used to bring weapons to the Contras carry cocaine back to the United States."⁶⁰⁶
- A Cuban informant who worked in a network involving drug kingpins Jorge Ochoa, Pablo Escobar and Carlos Lehder said: "It is common knowledge here in Miami that this whole Contra operation in Costa Rica was paid for with cocaine. Everyone involved knows it. I actually saw the cocaine and the weapons together under one roof."⁶⁰⁷
- In a Miami prison, "CBS News in April 1987 talked with Georges Morales, a Colombian-American indicted in spring 1984 for cocaine smuggling. Morales recounted how, soon after his indictment, he was visited by CIA agent Octaviano Cesar and a group of Contras. They offered to ensure that his prosecution would be slowed down or dropped altogether if in exchange he donated to the Contras \$1 million annually plus airplanes and pilots. Morales was assured that his planes would still be allowed to carry drugs from Colombia to Miami. He said he was also assured that his legal problems would be cleared by 'high-level Washington people' and that Cesar 'had spoken with Vice President Bush about [his] situation.'"⁶⁰⁸

Even Oliver North himself – who was a hands-on coordinator in Mena – fingered George Bush's relationship with Barry Seal.

North's diaries show a number of references to Seal during this period [1984-5], such as a call from [Duane] Clarridge [CIA Latin America Division Chief] on July 6 saying that "DEA thinks CIA leaked information to [General Paul] Gorman. On July 17, the day that the Seal story was broken by the rightwing *Washington Times*, his diary suggests that behind the interest of the CIA in the Seal story lay that of the man responsible for Seal's recruitment as an informant: Vice President George Bush."⁶⁰⁹

Are Oliver North's words ringing forth loud and clear? How would George Bush even be *aware* of Barry Seal to hire him as an informant if he wasn't familiar with his line of work? This is

elementary, as Sherlock Holmes would say. Plus – remember – this information is all being derived from mainstream sources, such as when David Lee Miller, an investigative reporter for CBS' *A Current Affair*, interviewed police officers, IRS officials and other law enforcement agents. What were his conclusions? “On the air, reporter Miller flatly stated that both Bush and Clinton cooperated in covering up cocaine smuggling and illegal CIA espionage and arms shipments to the Contras out of Mena.”⁶¹⁰

Bush was pulling strings from the vice president's office in D.C., while “one scheme for maintaining a cover-up for Oliver North's network was, it appears, played out in the governor's mansion in Little Rock, Arkansas, occupied by a young Bill Clinton.”⁶¹¹

Not enough proof for you? The *Arkansas Times* carried a front page story on May 21, 1992, including pictures showing CIA contract agent and drug pilot Barry Seal, drug trafficker Jorge Luis Ochoa and George Bush. Below their pictures was the title, BAD COMPANY. A subheading read: “Arkansas's most notorious drug smuggler testified about his links to Colombia. His ties to Washington have yet to be explained.”⁶¹²

When this situation exploded in the press and Oliver North was subsequently brought before the Senate for questioning, he conveniently couldn't remember anything. But Jake Jacobsen, Barry Seal's DEA handler, testified in 1988: “Lt. Col. Oliver North suggested to the DEA in June 1985 that \$1.5 million in drug money carried aboard a plane piloted by DEA informant Barry Seal and generated by a sting of the Medellin cartel and Sandanista officials be provided to the Contras.”⁶¹³

Researchers have even uncovered the name of the mission that was used to funnel weapons to Central America, where it originated and who implemented it.

In the summer of 1982, at about the same time [Barry] Seal was moving to Arkansas, CIA Director William Casey set in motion a plan called “Black Eagle,” a scheme based in the office of Vice President George Bush, to provide arms to Nicaragua's Contra rebels, the “Freedom Fighters” supported by President Reagan. The man in charge of Black Eagle was Donald Gregg, a former CIA officer who later would become Bush's chief of staff.⁶¹⁴

Isn't it just a little bit unsettling how often George Bush's name pops up in these matters? Bush even took things one step further in covering up Iran-Contra after he became president. Columnist Molly Ivins called George Bush's “decision to pardon figures in the Iran-Contra affair ... ‘enough to gag a maggot.’ Ivins observed, ‘Iran-Contra included literally the setting up and financing of a secret government to carry out policies made in secret, without the advice, consent or knowledge of the people or their elected representatives.’”⁶¹⁵

Indeed, Oliver North did quite a bit of talking “out of school” about Iran-Contra and Mena, much of it making a direct link to the White House. North “said one source of Seal's dirty money came from the DEA, part of which had been confiscated in drug raids in Florida and used to operate Rich Mountain and procure what he called ‘aviation services’ for the Agency.”⁶¹⁶

Once IRS agent William Duncan started following the money (and scaring plenty of people in the process), North was asked where the trail would lead. “Oh ... right to Ed Meese's personal

bank account, as well as to several FBI, DEA, FAA and Customs officials.”⁶¹⁷

Here’s what we have. “[Barry] Seal bragged on several occasions about bribing Meese with sums of money running into the hundreds of thousands of dollars.”⁶¹⁸

Then, when IRS agent Duncan discovered it, all hell broke loose. “Because he uncovered this alleged bribe concerning Attorney General Meese, Duncan invoked the wrath of his IRS superiors in Washington. Duncan testified at a Congressional hearing in 1989 that the IRS wanted him to perjure himself before another Congressional committee if they asked him about his knowledge of any Meese payment.”⁶¹⁹

Coincidentally, during his tenure under Ronald Reagan, Edwin Meese was continually plagued by charges of corruption, business misconduct and income tax evasion. Under a cloud of controversy, he resigned as attorney general in August 1988.

The information provided here against Bush and company is damning beyond words. And what makes it even stronger is that “none of the evidence linking Seal to Mena and to Oliver North’s Contra supply operation has been refuted by federal authorities.”⁶²⁰ Why aren’t they denying it? Because these guys had an Executive Order passed to specifically protect them. Get a load of this one:

Once Ronald Reagan became president, his oldtime friend William Casey, the head of the CIA, was able to convince him to sign Executive Order #12333 into effect which took the CIA out of the covert operations business [and] authorized the use of private assets/entities to be used by the National Security Council to conduct covert operations including drug smuggling. Allowing private assets and entities to do the dirty work meant the CIA could do whatever it wanted to do, in or out of the United States. In other words, EO #12333 essentially privatized the CIA’s drug smuggling, making the Agency even more insulated from discovery of its criminal activities.⁶²¹

There’s more hocus-pocus on their part. “Under an agreement in 1982 between then-Attorney General William French Smith and the CIA’s [William] Casey, agency officers were not required to report allegations of drug trafficking involving non-employees, which was defined as meaning paid and non-paid assets.”⁶²²

It’s clear what the CIA and DOJ were doing. They *legalized* drug trafficking for agents of the CIA.

The DEA would bust drug dealers; then funnel the money to Barry Seal. Oliver North would then run guns-for-drugs, and under EO #12333 and the secret agreement between Smith and Casey, it was all legal! That’s why CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz’s report declared, “dozens of people and a number of companies connected in some fashion to the Contras program were involved in drug trafficking.”⁶²³

Further, as Al Carone related, “I remember seeing him [Oliver North] write over 200 entries in his diary that related to major drug profits being used to buy weapons for the Contras.”⁶²⁴

What we have here is a betrayal so vast and so egregious that “it may have verged on being treasonous if agents of the U.S. government had been giving ‘aid and comfort’ to drug dealers while this country was engaged in a ‘war’ on drugs.”⁶²⁵

Using the word *may* is being too charitable; it was treason, and every person involved should be

imprisoned.

One of the most glaring threats to this cabal was Mr. Barry Seal himself. After his bust and subsequent employment for the government (outside of being their champion drug runner), “Seal had become the most important informant in the history of the Drug Enforcement Administration.”⁶²⁶

But Seal’s flip-flop was a double-edged sword, for “while he was undeniably a major asset for the DEA, he was now a major liability for the CIA and George Bush.”⁶²⁷

The secret team had only one alternative – they had to kill Barry Seal. “Just 10 days before he died, Barry Seal had threatened, in a typical display of the fearlessness for which he was justly famous, to expose the gun running and drug smuggling that flourished in Mena, Arkansas, in the early- and mid-1980s. The man he threatened? Vice President George Bush.”⁶²⁸

On February 10, 1986, Barry Seal was gunned down while sitting inside his Cadillac in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Who ordered the hit?

“All three of the guys on trial,” states Richard Sharpstein, the Miami attorney for one of the three Colombians convicted in the killing, “all told their attorneys that once they reached the United States their actions were directed by a United States military officer who they quickly figured out was Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North.”⁶²⁹

One of Seal’s associates, Homer “Red” Hall, summed up even more succinctly why Barry Seal had to be eradicated by certain shadowy elements. “Barry was smuggling drugs for the government.”⁶³⁰ He eventually became a glaring liability, and so a “wet job” was performed on him.

Even more damning: according to one researcher who was intimately familiar with this situation, Barry Seal “died in a hail of bullets with Bush’s private phone number in his wallet.”⁶³¹

Attorney Sam Dalton confirmed this fact. After the FBI confiscated the contents of Barry Seal’s Cadillac, “they had missed a few things that indicated just how valuable that trunk was, because that’s where the phone number was. That’s where we found Bush’s private phone number. They were regularly talking to each other very seriously over what was probably a secure phone. Barry Seal was in direct contact with George Bush.”⁶³²

Louisiana attorney Lewis Unglesby, who represented Barry Seal, tells a similar story.

“I sat down one time,” recalls Unglesby, talking about his relationship with Seal, “and said: I cannot represent you effectively unless I know what is going on.” Barry smiled and gave me a number and told me to call it, and identify myself as him [Seal].

I dialed the number, a little dubiously, and a pleasant female voice answered, “Office of the vice president.” “This is Barry Seal,” Unglesby said into the phone. “Just a moment, sir,” the secretary replied. “Then a man’s voice came on the line, identifying himself as Admiral somebody, and said to me, “Barry, where have you been?” “Excuse me, sir,” Unglesby replied, “but my name is Lewis Unglesby and I’m Barry Seal’s attorney.” There was a click, Unglesby relates. The phone went dead. Seal just smiled when I looked over at him in shock.”⁶³³

Lastly, as an addendum, what follows is one of the most bizarre passages ever related to George

Bush's drug connection. "On January 18, 1993 – two days before the end of his administration – George Bush signed a paper granting executive clemency to a heroin trafficker serving time in a North Carolina prison. It was one of the most puzzling mercies bestowed by a chief executive in the 206 years of presidential clemencies.

Several days later, the inmate, a slight 32-year-old Pakistani named Aslam P. Adam, was taken from Butner Federal Correctional Institution by U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service agents and brought to Atlanta for deportation proceedings. The next day, he was chauffeured to an airport, where he boarded the first of a series of flights that eventually took him home to Karachi, forever banned from re-entering the U.S. It was a joyous family homecoming for Adam, who had already served nearly eight years after federal narcotics detectives caught him holding approximately \$1.5 million worth of heroin. 'God bless Bush, God bless Bush,' Adam's elderly mother gushed to visitors after her youngest child's return. 'God bless Bush.'"⁶³⁴

Adam still had 47 years left to serve before he was eligible for parole. William von Raab, former head of U.S. Customs, said of this pardon, "It's one of the most bizarre things I ever heard. I was absolutely shocked when this fellow got out."⁶³⁵

BILL CLINTON

As we proceed through this book, one has to admit that fiction writers or big-screen Hollywood producers couldn't match the brutal sordidness and sheer political horror of what we've encountered thus far. Reality is far more engrossing, and we're not about to slow down now. As one author wrote of Mena:

It has all the elements of a fast-paced thriller: tales of drug smuggling, gun running, bags of cash dropping from the sky, murder by ambush, revenge in the dead of night – laced with names of famous spies and godfathers, pilots and presidents. But if only half of the reported details are true, this story may be more than just a thriller – it could be a scandal to rival any in the history of American politics.⁶³⁶

Since this book focuses on the Clintons, and this section is specifically about Bill, the following quote about the governor and a National Security Council operative is a good place to start.

"The idea that an outwardly liberal and progressive Democrat like Bill Clinton was secretly assisting Oliver North's crusade against the *Revolucion Sandanista* is so shocking that the American press has dismissed it," writes British journalist Ambrose Evans-Pritchard in his 1997 book *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*. "But it is precisely because Mena turns the world upside down that it matters so much. If true, it validates an inchoate suspicion felt by many Americans that things are not what they seem. It suggests that the political rhetoric of the two parties is mere window dressing, while the real decisions are made in secret collusion without democratic accountability. It exposes Clinton as a remarkable counterfeit, willing to betray his liberal principles for self-advancement."⁶³⁷

Again, these words are not derived from a crackpot conspiracy theorist, but are excerpted from a book published by WND Books, which is a division of Thomas Nelson Publishers, which has been in business since 1798. Likewise, *Wall Street Journal* columnist Micah Morrison linked

Clinton and North in *The Mena Cover-up*. “What do Bill Clinton and Oliver North have in common, along with the Arkansas State Police and the Central Intelligence Agency? All probably wish they had never heard of Mena.”⁶³⁸

Tragically for the United States of America, Mena was very real, and it was primarily coordinated by the CIA. As we reported earlier, Bill Clinton was recruited into the CIA during his college years (i.e. the Oxford-Yale connection), and he worked with them throughout his political career. As proof of how highly integrated he was with the Company, state police officer L.D. Brown was assisted by Clinton in joining the CIA. “Clinton had taken an active role in helping Brown. He told Brown he had acquaintances in the CIA who would expedite his application. ... Clinton, Brown believed, was familiar with the CIA.”⁶³⁹

This exchange took place during the mid-1980s when Bill Clinton was governor of Arkansas, a backwater state that a lot of people can't even locate on the map. How could he be on such *knowing* terms with the CIA?

Some may think this example is minor, but it shouldn't be overlooked because it shows a very self-assured familiarity with the CIA. But Bill Clinton's involvement with the Agency went much deeper, as many investigators discovered. “Since 1982 when the [Barry] Seal operation arrived in Mena, Arkansas, Clinton was assigned the responsibility of covering up for the CIA's selected transshipment point. Clinton's immediate contact was CIA agent/Vice President George Bush, a former director of the CIA – and lifelong CIA operative.”⁶⁴⁰

This dramatic point – that Iran-Contra involved both the Bushes and Clintons – is one of the most important of this book. “On television, the Iran-Contra scandal was strictly a Republican affair,”⁶⁴¹ wrote Richard Poe. But in reality, “Whatever Iran-Contra really was – Democrat Bill Clinton was in it up to his eyeballs. Under Governor Clinton, the state of Arkansas had been turned into a massive base for CIA black operations supporting the Contra rebels. ... [F]rom roughly 1982 to 1986, transport planes flew weapons from Intermountain Regional Airport in Mena, Arkansas down to the Contras in Central America. ... Arkansas had become a kind of banana republic, not unlike Noriega's Panama, in which the local dictator, Bill Clinton, and his circle of friends lived above the law and gained access to rivers of dirty money in exchange for little more than keeping their mouths shut and staying out of the way.”⁶⁴²

The above passage is extremely damning. With it in mind, let's return to the example of L.D. Brown's entrance into the CIA which showed how deeply Bill Clinton was involved with George Bush's people. After Clinton made a call to Langley [CIA headquarters] and set up a meeting for the state policeman, Brown met a man in Dallas known as “Dan Magruder” who he later identified as “Donald Gregg, the National Security Advisor of Vice President George Bush from 1982 to 1989. Gregg was a career veteran of the CIA.”⁶⁴³

Bill Clinton was sending his officer to George Bush's spooks to be recruited into the CIA to assist them in their illegal gun and drug operations. Who could ever guess what Donald Gregg was responsible for while working with George Bush? He was – conveniently – their point man (i.e. drug trafficking CEO, otherwise known as the Intelligence Directorate of the NSC) in Panama with Noriega.

After his initial meeting with George Bush's right-hand man, who do you think L.D. Brown's next contact was? "A month later the expected call came through to Brown's unlisted home telephone. The caller identified himself as Barry Seal."⁶⁴⁴

Yes, the same Mena cocaine smuggling kingpin, Barry Seal. What surprised Brown was how familiar Seal was with Bill Clinton. "They talked about the governor. 'How's "the Gov"?' [He] called him 'the Gov,'"⁶⁴⁵ Brown recalled. Shortly thereafter, the trooper met another motley character linking Bush with Clinton. "In January 1985, while Brown was on duty at the governor's mansion, he was paid a visit by a man he believed to be another contract employee of the CIA, Felix Rodriguez, alias Max Gomez. Before visiting Brown at the mansion, Rodriguez telephoned Brown while he was on duty there. Later he drove over, entering through the compound's back gate. His familiarity with the place surprised Brown. ... Eventually Clinton made it clear to Brown that he knew Rodriguez."⁶⁴⁶

If you recall, Felix Rodriguez was a CIA Hall of Shame operative that carried out many of the Agency's covert ops over the past 40 years. Later, Brown would be certain of the identity of Gregg and Rodriguez after seeing them on TV during coverage of the IranContra scandal. The Donald Gregg appearing on television was "being accused of associating with one Felix Rodriguez."⁶⁴⁷

After venturing out with Barry Seal on one of his cocaine drops in Mena, Officer L.D. Brown became disillusioned with the illegal operation. "During this, his most recent flight, what Brown, a seasoned narcotics investigator, was to learn troubled him deeply. Seal was bringing drugs and money back in duffel bags. Consequently, as soon as Brown returned to Little Rock he approached Clinton and asked, 'Do you know what they're bringing back on those planes?' Clinton froze. 'They're bringing back coke,' Brown told him. In fact, 'they' were trafficking in cocaine, money, and arms. Clinton's response was blasé. He told Brown not to worry, adding, 'That's Lasater's deal. That's Lasater's deal.' At the time, Dan Lasater, an Arkansas 'bond daddy' known for his wide-open parties, was a major Clinton supporter."⁶⁴⁸

Brown also added that Clinton said something to the effect of "'And your buddy Bush knows all about it,' or 'And your hero Bush knows about it.'"⁶⁴⁹

Quite a cozy arrangement, don't you think? CIA operative Bill Clinton sends his trooper to meet with George Bush's pal Donald Gregg. He then flies drugs into Arkansas with Barry Seal and gets together with longtime CIA operative Felix Rodriguez at the governor's mansion. Finally, Bill Clinton admits that one of his biggest campaign contributors – Dan Lasater – is running the operation with the full knowledge of George Bush. What we're witnessing is a vast criminal network where all these players are in bed together while they trounce the laws of their states and the Constitution of our country.

Some may wonder: Why would the Clintons get involved with George Bush's CIA drug operation? The answer is simple: money! The CIA was tithing its endeavors to the state of Arkansas to finance its own political scams. In Barry Seal's own words: "Yeah, the dime that the state's workin' on for lettin' the Agency's operation go on here. You didn't think somethin' this big could be goin' on without havin' to pay for it."⁶⁵⁰

In case you're not familiar with street lingo, "the dime" Seal referred to was the 10% being charged the CIA by high Arkansas state officials for allowing the Agency to operate in Arkansas."⁶⁵¹

Trooper Brown wasn't the only one to reveal secrets about Mena. "Trooper Larry Patterson was present when Governor Clinton was told that there were large quantities of drugs coming into the Mena airport, large quantities of money, large quantities of guns, that there was an operation training foreign nationals. Clinton had very little comment to make. He was just listening to what was being said."⁶⁵²

Further proof of Clinton's direct knowledge is contained in the following passage:

In early 1988, Chuck Black, the assistant prosecutor for Polk County, went to Clinton and said, "We know what's going down here. We know about tons of cocaine and tons of weapons and hundreds of millions of dollars going through the local bank. We know about hundreds of people who have been trained here at Mena."⁶⁵³

In response, instead of ponying up a significant amount of money to combat this highly illegal situation, Clinton authorized a mere \$25,000 to investigate the matter (none of which ever materialized). Tom Brown, former leader of the Arkansas Committee, commented later, "Clinton told us he knew about the CIA, knew about Bush and knew about the drugs, but for some reason we never heard anything more about it."⁶⁵⁴

Why did Bill Clinton deliberately drop the ball? Because he was under orders to do so. Behind the scenes, "George Bush [was] in the direct chain of command"⁶⁵⁵ and Bill and Hillary were mere puppet operatives. "Understand that Clinton is not the brilliant crook. It's just that he is following orders."⁶⁵⁶

Others said that Clinton made personal appearances at Mena. One was Arkansas State Trooper Bobby Walker, who reported that "sometime in the mid-1980s he was at Mena with Clinton. Walker said a 'huge dark-green military plane' was parked there and that when he expressed surprise at seeing a military plane at Mena, Clinton said it was not military; it served another purpose."⁶⁵⁷

An area resident told a similar story. "John Bender, a mechanic, says he saw Clinton at Mena three times in the summer of 1985. There were no local dignitaries present, Bender says, and Clinton did not seem to be taking part in any official function."⁶⁵⁸

Let's be clear. There wasn't a fundraiser at Mena. There were no ribbon cuttings. And he wasn't there because the local 4-H was having a parade. So why would Bill Clinton travel to a seemingly insignificant airport in nowhere Arkansas? If it weren't for this massive cocaine operation, it's safe to say the governor would have more important things to do with his time.

But according to Bill Clinton, "he was unaware of any problem at Mena until 1988."⁶⁵⁹ But once again – remember – the Clintons lie! L.D. Brown said that "his daybook records one visit to Mena by Clinton on May 21, 1984, and he says that he accompanied Clinton to Mena on several other occasions."⁶⁶⁰

Even Clinton insider Betsey Wright contradicted the Clinton's lies. She admitted that "the governor's office had in the early 1980s received repeated calls about drug trafficking there [in Mena]. In fact, in 1991 Governor Clinton revealed that a state police investigation had discovered drug 'linkages to the federal government. He mentioned the CIA.'"⁶⁶¹

Also, as I noted quite extensively earlier, Bill Clinton grew up in the Mob-stronghold of Hot Springs, and his bond with these gangsters continued after he became governor. Of course, these individuals have long been involved in the drug business. Trooper Larry Patterson "says Clinton had a close relationship with the head of the Dixie Mafia – Arkansas' homegrown organized crime family that has grown in recent years through drug trafficking. Patterson said Clinton regularly received gifts from the reported Mob boss."⁶⁶²

Are these just flippant remarks by a state trooper, or can they be validated? The answer is that yes indeed they can be verified. "These allegations are backed up by copies of actual documents from the Arkansas State Police intelligence files. These documents, some from the Drug Enforcement Agency and FBI, corroborate the illegal drug trade in Bill Clinton's Arkansas. These documents also show that Clinton's *two biggest campaign supporters* were the kingpin figures in the drug trafficking and money laundering activities."⁶⁶³

Even when law enforcement officials did want to investigate Mena, somebody in the bureaucracy always stymied it. One of these individuals was state police commander Tommy Goodwin, who told local and federal officials, "Do not under any circumstances execute that search warrant"⁶⁶⁴ against Barry Seal's hangar at Mena. Why would Goodwin issue such a demand? Larry Patterson recounted a conversation between Goodwin and Clinton where the police commander said, "Governor, I have been told by Senator Pryor and Senator Bumpers to stay out of Mena, Arkansas."⁶⁶⁵

Bill Clinton didn't object and, according to him, he didn't even know anything about Mena. But again, more lies, as L.D. Brown testified under oath: "The governor had clearly been aware of the crimes of Mena as early as 1984. He knew the Central Intelligence Agency was responsible; knew that there were major arms and drugs running out of western Arkansas; [and] believed that the smuggling involved not only Barry Seal but also a cocaine dealer who was one of Clinton's most prominent backers [Dan Lasater and] seemed to know that approval of the Mena flights reached as high as Vice President George Bush."⁶⁶⁶

What most irritated Brown was "how Clinton dismissed his repugnance at the evidence that Seal was trafficking cocaine under CIA auspices."⁶⁶⁷

Even our government's tax collection agency knew about Mena. "'The state offers an enticing climate for traffickers,' IRS agents had concluded by the end of the 1980s, documenting a 'major increase' in the amount of large cash and bank transactions in Arkansas after 1985, despite a struggling local economy."⁶⁶⁸

The one phrase that keeps popping up in my mind is: *Clinton knew*.

There were knowledgeable observers in both Little Rock and Washington who believed he [Clinton] was substantially compromised by the mid-1980s, whatever his views on Marxism in

Central America. “Let’s just say this,” said one intelligence officer. “Clinton was in no position to say no or blow the whistle on any op in his backyard.”

In a civil trial in the mid-1990s growing out of the Mena cover-up, investigators found eyewitnesses who swore they recalled ranking CIA and other national security figures discreetly visiting Governor Clinton at the mansion during the height of the operation.⁶⁶⁹

Similar to how we showed the ugliness of this situation in an earlier section, let’s venture all the way into the *Twilight Zone*. One Arkansas insider explained why there was such resistance to investigating Mena. “Bill Clinton is using our Drug Enforcement Agency to eliminate the competition; all the drug runners who aren’t a part of the drug ring that he facilitates. They’re using our police, our government, to tend to their own drug wars. It is the sickest thing you’ve ever seen. The old sleight of hand.”⁶⁷⁰

Likewise, *Hillary knew* and, as usual, she assumed her role as fixer and cover-up artist. “In September 1991, on the eve of Clinton’s announcement of his presidential candidacy, Hillary was said to have ordered that entry logs no longer be kept at the mansion.”⁶⁷¹

Hillary also wanted “to remove archival state logs recording visitors to the mansion by name and times of entry and exit during Clinton’s first term, 1979-80.”⁶⁷²

What was Hillary trying to hide? Of course a list of all Bill’s mistresses who visited the mansion would be embarrassing, but the names of CIA operatives involved in establishing the Mena network and Iran-Contra would be truly incriminating.

Without doubt, the Clintons knew, and Bill was especially close to some of the central figures involved in Mena. Take for example this story told by James Miller, one of Barry Seal’s pilots and associates.

One time one of the local DEA agents had told me that Barry had been arrested in Mena, Arkansas. And I ran into Barry a week or two later – at a pay telephone – and we were talking, and Barry said, let me show you something.

And he showed me a piece of paper, a personal release bond, you know, the piece of paper that somebody has to sign before you can get out of jail, signed by Bill Clinton, who at that time was the Attorney General for the state of Arkansas.⁶⁷³

How about another link between these two? “Curiously, Bill Clinton and Barry Seal both shared the same attorney at this time [1983], Richard Ben-Veniste, the former Watergate prosecutor.”⁶⁷⁴

Who, you may wonder, was Richard Ben-Veniste? Later in his career he sat on the 9-11 commission panel. But earlier, “Ben-Veniste had regularly been referred to in print as ‘a Mob lawyer,’ and ‘Mob figure,’ and ‘a very close associate of the notorious Mobster Alvin Molnik [who was ‘Meyer Lansky’s heir as head of the Mob’⁶⁷⁵]. These are very curious credentials for someone defending [the future] president of the United States.”⁶⁷⁶

Moreover, “in the early 1980s Ben-Veniste had represented both Barry Seal and Bill Clinton,

while after Clinton was elected for a second term as Governor of Arkansas, Mob money started pouring into Arkansas.”⁶⁷⁷

In an *Arkansas Times* article, two main questions pop up in regard to Barry Seal.

- Seal’s smuggling activities, which were among the largest in the nation’s history, were known for years to federal agents. But he was never stopped. Why not?
- When Arkansas officials tried to investigate Seal and bring the smuggler to justice, federal officials thwarted them at every turn. Why?⁶⁷⁸

The answer is evident. Barry Seal was being protected at a local level by Bill Clinton’s crooked police officers; at a state level by Arkansas’s senators; and at a national level by the Bush-Casey cabal, along with the Department of Justice. What these rats were doing in Arkansas and D.C. epitomizes government corruption at its utter worst.

Researcher and author John Cummings, who had investigated Mena for years, concluded: “The more I dug, the more convinced I became that, obviously, this was an intelligence operation. It was being protected, certainly, by the federal government. But when you operate in any area, you have to make sure that the state understands and cooperates with you.”⁶⁷⁹

Who, do you surmise, was their local point man in Arkansas? John Cummings sums it up best: “A governor who made a pact with the devil.”⁶⁸⁰

One of the most compelling accounts of how far-reaching the Mena operation was comes from Terry Reed and John Cummings’ book, *Compromised*. It seems that too much money was being skimmed off the top from the drugs being flown into Mena, so a high-level conference was called to sort things out.

“The meeting had been called at Fort Robinson, an army facility outside Little Rock, to get some problems ironed out,” write Reed and Cummings. “In addition to the governor [Bill Clinton] and his aide, the guest list included Max Gomez [Felix Rodriguez], John Cathey [Oliver North], resident CIA agent Akihide Sawahata, Agency subcontractor Terry Reed, and the man in charge, the one who would call the shots. He called himself Robert Johnson [he was CIA agent William Barr, later appointed U.S. attorney general by George Bush].”⁶⁸¹

What had most surprised Terry Reed – a pilot and machinist (on a need-to-know basis) for the CIA – was that “nobody told him that the governor was mixed up in the operation.”⁶⁸²

Another point also became very clear to Terry Reed: William Barr – working directly for George Bush – was calling the shots, and the dressing down he gave Bill Clinton was one that Slick Willie would not forget for quite some time. Yes, the CIA doesn’t like it when their “colleagues” get sticky fingers. Just ask Manuel Noriega.

To put the matter into perspective, Barr lashed out at Clinton with the following words:

Our deal was for you to have 10% of the profits, not 10% of the gross. This has turned into a feeding frenzy by your good ole boy sharks, and you’ve had a hand in it too, Mr. Clinton. Just

ask your Mr. Nash to produce a business card. I'll bet it reads Arkansas Development Finance Authority. We know what's been going on. Our people are professionals, they're not stupid. They didn't fall off the turnip truck yesterday, as you guys say. This ADFA of yours is double-dipping. Our deal with you was to launder our money. You get 10% after costs and after post-tax profits. No one agreed for you to start loaning our money out to your friends through your ADFA so that they could buy machinery to build our guns. That wasn't the deal.⁶⁸³

What you have just read is the REAL WORLD; not the illusion and lies of our nightly news brought to you by corporate shills that protect the government, not expose it. Bill Clinton was involved in Mena drug trafficking up to his elbows. One can only imagine the "purple fit" he erupted into after this episode with William Barr came to a close.

DAN LASATER

As noted in the previous section, when confronted by Trooper L.D. Brown about Barry Seal's drug flights into Mena, Bill Clinton immediately deflected blame directly at close friend and major campaign contributor Dan Lasater. But the situation was much more complex than what Bill Clinton's remark conveyed, for (a) the Clintons *invariably* passed the buck on to others regardless of the circumstances and (b) Mena became "a juncture where the corruptions of national security met the comparatively petty yet sometimes kindred corruptions of Arkansas, where in a sense 'your hero Bush' and 'Lasater's deal' were joined, and where the embroilments for Bill Clinton, because of his very ambition and own abuses of power, became largely inseparable."⁶⁸⁴

A central figure in the cocaine-money laundering operation at Mena was Dan Lasater, and in this section we'll show his close connection to the Clintons. But who was Dan Lasater? On the surface, Lasater was an Arkansas businessman, but there was also another side. "U.S. attorneys in Arkansas and Nevada as well as the Kentucky State Police suspected Lasater had ties to organized crime; that he dealt cocaine in Arkansas and would be probed by federal undercover agents for major drug trafficking in New Mexico; that his bond brokerage was disciplined repeatedly for shady dealings with subsequent suspicions of money laundering and was nonetheless the beneficiary of millions in state commissions under the Clinton regime."⁶⁸⁵

Further, the "Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Force concluded in 1986 that Lasater was a major cocaine trafficker."⁶⁸⁶

You have to ask: How would Bill Clinton even *know* such a figure, let alone finger him for the Mena crimes if he wasn't a close associate? After all, how many of *you* hang around with these types of people? Here again we see another sleazy character in Bill Clinton's inner circle.

There are plenty of other skeletons in Dan Lasater's closet. A 1988 FBI report about Lasater stated, "The investigation revealed that this businessman was the main supplier of cocaine to the investment banking and bond community in the Little Rock area,"⁶⁸⁷ while "Lasater was a player in the cocaine trafficking network of the Dixie Mafia as early as the mid-1970s. Intelligence reports show that the DEA had opened a file on Lasater in 1983 and had assigned him a tracking number of 141475."⁶⁸⁸

His association with the financial community wasn't surprising, for Arkansas's primary kingmaker brought him into the fold. "With the help of banker Jackson Stephens, Dan Lasater got into the investment business selling bonds."⁶⁸⁹

Others had their eye on Lasater, too. "The [New Mexico] Attorney General's Office in Santa Fe was later to investigate Lasater for suspected 'narcotics traffic via aircraft with possible organized crime ties' operating out of Angel Fire. At the time of the alleged drug trafficking, Angel Fire was managed by Patsy Thomasson, later to become director of the Office of Administration at the White House."⁶⁹⁰

Lasater was so involved with the cocaine operation at Mena that he also had ties to Barry Seal. One government employee characterized the dynamic as such: "Seal was using Arkansas as his base. As a result, the early 1980s saw a major boom in drug activity in Arkansas. Dan Lasater had come to Arkansas at the same time and was reportedly getting supplied by Seal."⁶⁹¹

Further, it seems Lasater bought a "horse farm" – the Carver Ranch – which "was in fact a refueling stop for smugglers coming back from Colombia."⁶⁹²

Arkansas State Trooper Russell Welch also found during his investigations that "Seal used this ranch frequently. So, apparently this ranch was no horse farm. It was part of the Medellin trafficking empire."⁶⁹³

Still, how does this information link Lasater to the Clintons?

Well, venture a guess as to who worked for Dan Lasater. "As Clinton's closest aides knew, the governor turned to Lasater to give Roger Clinton a job [and] that the millionaire loaned the governor's addicted half brother money to pay off a drug debt during Roger's 1983-84 crisis."⁶⁹⁴

So, Bill Clinton went to drug trafficker Dan Lasater to give his junkie brother a job, and to cover money that he owed to some pretty nasty folks. How's that for a direct connection? On top of that "Virginia Kelley [Clinton's mother] leased a box next to his [Lasater's] at Oaklawn [horse racing track], [and] was also Lasater's friend."⁶⁹⁵

Ex-CIA subcontractor Terry Reed described in an interview how he became acquainted with quite a number of interesting figures. "The first day I met Barry Seal he was in the company of Dan Lasater and Roger Clinton. Roger was the driver for Dan Lasater at the time ... [He] was his chauffeur in Little Rock."⁶⁹⁶

During this time, "Lasater had been Roger Clinton's cocaine supplier, and Roger Clinton had been Lasater's driver."⁶⁹⁷

There were also parties — massive, hedonistic, drug-induced *Great Gatsby* parties. L.J. Davis wrote in an article for *The New Republic* entitled "The Name of Rose" (April 4, 1994) that "Lasater served ashtrays full of cocaine at parties in his mansion [and] stocked cocaine in his corporate jet (a plane used by the Clintons on more than one occasion)."⁶⁹⁸

The governor's brother ran with this crowd and, "by mid-1984, Roger [Clinton] spent virtually every waking hour getting high or trying to get high, but videotaped evidence of that had been suppressed by the court."⁶⁹⁹

Roger was so out of control that "according to Jerry Seper of the *Washington Times*, in a

transcript of an FBI tape presented to a grand jury, Roger Clinton bragged that he took cocaine 12 times a day and routinely took women to the governor's mansion to have sex. The transcript also reported that Roger Clinton bragged that he could buy a quarter-pound of cocaine for \$10,000."⁷⁰⁰ He also "bragged about wild cocaine binges at the governor's mansion in Little Rock when Hillary was away."⁷⁰¹

Roger Clinton wasn't the only one who partook of drugs at these parties (as you'll see in the next chapter). According to Patty-Anne Smith, one of Lasater's teenage girlfriends at the time, Bill also indulged at these turbo-charged parties. Smith stated, "I can tell you that he was never acting like a governor when I saw him.' She claims to have witnessed him taking cocaine on two or three occasions, although only one of them stands out in her memory. It was late at night, around one in the morning, in a room off the kitchen in Lasater's residence. The only people present were Patty-Anne, Lasater and Bill Clinton. 'He was doing a line. It was just there on the table.'"⁷⁰²

Others, like L.D. Brown, were concerned about Clinton's presence at Lasater's parties. "At one typical gathering Brown tried to usher the governor out to avoid a scandal, though it was clear Clinton knew about the rampant drugs. 'There was a silver platter of what I thought was cocaine and I got the governor out of there. I said we need to go. Let's get out of here.' The state trooper remembered, 'He had to have seen it. ... I mean, it was obvious.'"⁷⁰³

Of course, Bill Clinton lied yet again and denied any knowledge of such activity. When questioned about cocaine, Clinton's response was almost as preposterous as another whopper he'd tell in the future.

Had he ever used cocaine, a reporter asked the governor. "No," he said casually, "I'm not sure what it looked like if I saw it."⁷⁰⁴

Naturally, when Bill Clinton "tried" marijuana, he didn't inhale either. As you'll see in the next chapter, Clinton is a liar to such extremes that he's sick ... a pathologically deceitful man.

As for Roger Clinton, his self-indulgent ways eventually led to big trouble that threatened to damage his brother's career. First of all, Roger started owing some dangerous people large sums of money. That's when Dan Lasater had to step in once again. Lasater's "bailout of Roger Clinton came only after learning that he was threatened by [Maurice] Rodriguez, 'who told me [Roger] he was going to break my legs and get my brother and my mother if I didn't cough up that money I owed him.'"⁷⁰⁵

Maurice Rodriguez, one of Roger Clinton's suppliers after he began dealing, "testified that he began extending credit to Roger after [he] learned who his brother was."⁷⁰⁶

There was a problem, though; after Roger snorted all his profits, then supposedly got ripped off. "[H]e said he believed himself and his family to be in mortal danger because someone stole from his convertible a stash of cocaine he was supposed to sell [Sam] Anderson [a Hot Springs lawyer who was also involved in cocaine distribution]."⁷⁰⁷

To save him (and Bill) from Rodriguez's Colombian knucklebreakers, Lasater "immediately wrote Roger a check for \$8,000."⁷⁰⁸

By now, law enforcement officials were keeping an eye on these two, especially Lasater.

“According to *The Los Angeles Times*, the Drug Enforcement Administration had suspected Mr. Lasater of being a major cocaine dealer as early as 1983. ‘State and federal documents describe widespread cocaine use among Lasater, his employees, business associates and friends ... they cite parties at which vials of cocaine were distributed as party favors, ashtrays filled with the white powder were arranged among the hors d’oeuvres and cocaine was served aboard corporate jets.’”⁷⁰⁹

Cocaine use was rampant in Little Rock, and seemingly *everyone* knew about it ... except you-know-who. “Bill Clinton’s account of these events raises serious questions. Was Governor Clinton unaware that a major campaign contributor – in fact, his brother’s employer – was a cocaine user? Did he ever wonder where his brother obtained the cocaine necessary to fuel his massive habit? Did no one who attended Mr. Lasater’s lavish, cocaine-laden parties ever warn the governor that something was amiss?”⁷¹⁰

Eventually, a major bust occurred and the dominoes began to fall. “Roger Clinton had ‘rolled over’ and turned informant, enabling the feds to begin an investigation of investment banker Dan Lasater, a close friend and campaign contributor of Clinton’s. This investigation, it was clear, could spill over into Lasater’s firm, possibly exposing CIA money-laundering and other possible illegal activities.”⁷¹¹

First of all, try to imagine if Bill Clinton got busted for *anything* and it threatened to harm his career. What do you think he’d do after lying about it? He’d rat out whoever was necessary to save his own hide. It appears the apple doesn’t fall far from the tree, because Roger Clinton did the same thing – he turned into a stool pigeon. Anyway, after Roger’s arrest, high-rollers in Arkansas started getting nervous. “Panic was already permeating the Arkansas bond business with fears that investor confidence would be shaken if the Feds proved that the bond industry was laundering drug money and its corporate leaders were actually trafficking in drugs.”⁷¹²

The ramifications for Arkansas’s governor were also clear. “Bill’s links to the drug world, including his close association with Lasater, threatened his political position once Roger Clinton was indicted in 1984 by a federal grand jury on five counts of drug trafficking.”⁷¹³

Roger Clinton wasn’t the only one arrested, tried, convicted and imprisoned; Dan Lasater was too. But something funny happened on the way to the Big House. “Lasater pleaded guilty to drug trafficking; he received a 36-month prison sentence but served only six months in prison.”⁷¹⁴

Why did he get such preferential treatment? Well, if future actions are any indication, Lasater more than likely got away almost scot-free at the time because, a few years later, “Clinton pardoned him in 1990.”⁷¹⁵

Just so you’re not mistaken into thinking this information is *conspiracy theory*, Micah Morrison of *The Wall Street Journal* confirms it. “In 1986, Dan Lasater, Little Rock bond daddy and an important Clinton campaign contributor, pleaded guilty to cocaine distribution. The scheme also involved Mr. Clinton’s brother, Roger. Both Mr. Lasater and Roger Clinton served brief prison terms. Gov. Clinton later issued a pardon to Mr. Lasater.”⁷¹⁶

The situation was so corrupt in Arkansas that “during the time Lasater was being investigated for drug dealing, his brokerage house handled over \$664 million in Arkansas state bond issues and grossed \$1.6 million in brokerage fees, all authorized by Bill Clinton. In December 1986, Lasater was sentenced to 30 months in prison on the cocaine charges leveled by the federal grand jury.

He apparently served only four months in a halfway house and two additional months under ‘house arrest.’ Lasater was pardoned by Governor Bill Clinton in November 1990.”⁷¹⁷

Adding insult to injury, hardly anybody even raised an eyebrow about this putrid miscarriage of justice. Why? It “didn’t cause a stir because excesses and corruption were everyday occurrences.

Arkansans were used to political head-bashings, torture and burnings, evidence tampering and destruction, false imprisonment, large-scale bribes and government sponsored cover-ups.”⁷¹⁸ This diseased narco-republic was Bill and Hillary’s Arkansas. But they took it even further in protecting Lasater after the federal government (i.e. FSLIC) targeted him for insurance fraud. First of all, quite coincidentally, the Rose Law Firm handled Lasater’s case. Secondly, even though she rarely assumed such a role, Hillary Clinton stepped in to represent Dan Lasater, who had only recently been sprung from prison (with a light sentence) on drug trafficking charges. Now it was Hillary’s turn to get Lasater off the hook.

- Hillary and Vince [Foster] huddled with Dan Lasater in discussions that are nowhere to be found in the public record.
- When they emerged from the dark, they announced that a deal had been struck with the defendant.
- He [Lasater] agreed to put up \$200,000 in settlement of his \$3.3 million obligation [for conning insurers out of their money]. That was paying back less than a thousandth of a cent on each of America’s 250 million potential taxpaying citizens whom Lasater cheated through his theft of \$3.3 million.⁷¹⁹

Dan Lasater bilked honest, everyday, hard-working people out of millions of dollars and also poisoned them with drugs. But what does Hillary do? She cuts him a deal!

- Lasater was a *family intimate*, acquainted not only with Bill’s half brother, Roger, and their mother, Virginia Kelley, but also very much with Hillary.
- When Hillary stepped in to bat for the United States government and was entrusted to sue Lasater in the name of America’s taxpayers, who but the key players in this legal drama had any inkling that her adversary was one of her husband’s best friends?
- Or that he’d be handled with the softest of kid gloves and have that \$3.3 million suit settled for a paltry \$200,000?
- Would it be out of turn to ask whether this is one of the most blatant cases involving conflict of interest?
- There’s not even the slightest clue as to how Hillary and Vince Foster reached that settlement with Dan Lasater.⁷²⁰

Undoubtedly, one may query: Why would Bill and Hillary pardon this man that ran millions of dollars of drugs, operated a huge money laundering scheme and cheated honest citizens out of their investments? Because “Lasater was contributing to Clinton’s political campaigns. He was also providing Clinton with the use of a private airplane and entertaining him at various places, including his New Mexico resort, Angel Fire [also a drug trafficking hot spot]. He hired Clinton’s brother, Roger, and helped him pay off a [large] cocaine debt.”⁷²¹ Lasater’s relationship with Clinton went so far as to Lasater being characterized as “one of Governor Clinton’s biggest campaign contributors, whom Bill Clinton often described as ‘my closest political ally.’”⁷²²

His closest political ally? These guys are nothing but organized crime Mobsters. Yet “Bill Clinton claims he knew nothing about Lasater’s involvement with drugs.”⁷²³

But as always, be aware that the Clintons lie ... and lie and lie. “By 1983 Lasater had personally given thousands and had held fundraisers producing tens of thousands more for Clinton’s

gubernatorial campaigns, most crucially the 1982 comeback.”⁷²⁴

But their closeness extended beyond money. Lasater was “an extraordinary intimate whom Clinton visited regularly at his brokerage and who came to the mansion whenever he pleased, entering by the back gate and walking through the kitchen. Entering the domain of the mansion’s commanding black cook, Elizabeth Ashley, was a privilege reserved only for family and the most senior staff. In the mid-1980s Lasater enjoyed it as no one else outside that circle.”⁷²⁵

Here is how Clinton’s personal assistant described the situation.

As trooper bodyguard Barry Spivey put it ... “Dan never was shown in through the front door.” Another trooper recalled that, “there [were] not many people that just drove right through the back gate and their driver pulls them up and they go in the back door. He was a fixture.” Among the many ironies of the troopers waving him through the back gate was that Lasater’s chauffeur was not simply a “driver” but a convicted murderer who carried a gun and was widely known to deal drugs on the side.⁷²⁶

These were Bill Clinton’s people, his closest allies. Hillary also benefited. “The millionaire would lend his plane to Clinton for campaign trips and, in 1983, for flying celebrities to a charity function organized by Hillary.”⁷²⁷

In 1983, Lasater even “flew Bill and Hillary to the Kentucky Derby as his guests.”⁷²⁸

But, of course, the Clintons were purportedly in the dark about everything else (i.e. drugs, money laundering, fraud etc.). This argument doesn’t hold water, though, because the inner circle of Little Rock high rollers wasn’t a large group; more like a Peyton Place where *everyone* knew everyone else’s business. For the Clintons to plead ignorance about Lasater’s dirty dealings is simply another lie.

But what would you expect? Lasater wasn’t the only one funneling money to the Clintons. They were also reciprocating the favor via lucrative bond contracts from one of Clinton’s own personally-created scam-rackets. “Lasater and Company continued receiving more and more bond underwritings from the Arkansas Development Finance Authority, a plum that was putting millions of dollars into Lasater’s coffers, enabling Bill’s good friend Dan to open branch offices elsewhere in the state and to become one of Arkansas’s most affluent citizens.”⁷²⁹

We’re not talking small potatoes here. “Lasater was awarded \$664.8 million in Arkansas state bond contracts, making \$1.7 million for himself.”⁷³⁰

With all this money rolling in, Lasater “may have been establishing depository accounts at Madison [started by Hillary’s Whitewater partner, Jim McDougal] and other financial institutions and laundering drug money through them via brokered deposits and bond issues. Among the ‘other financial institutions’ Lasater has been linked to is the Arkansas Financial Development Authority created by Governor Clinton.”⁷³¹

Even after Roger Clinton was busted for drugs and ratted out Lasater, the money still kept flowing. “In May 1985, four months after Roger Clinton’s conviction, Mr. Lasater’s investment

firm, Lasater and Company, received a \$750,000 commission from the sale of \$30.7 million in bonds for a new state police radio system.”⁷³²

Why was Lasater the recipient of such good fortune? According to George E. Locke – who was executive vice president for Lasater’s firm, as well as a former state legislator – he got the money “because Lasater and Company backed the right individual in Governor Clinton, [so] Lasater and Company received the contract.”⁷³³ Lasater’s shady operations were so widespread that he even created a Mena II at his resort in New Mexico which “a U.S. Customs investigative report called a large controlled-substance smuggling operation and large-scale money laundering activity.”⁷³⁴

The resort was called Angel Fire, and Bill and Hillary would be flown there by Lasater on his own private plane. But there was more than just vacationing taking place at Lasater’s little resort. “New Mexico sheriffs and district attorneys were hearing reports from Angel Fire reminiscent of Mena – strange nighttime traffic, sightings of parachute drops, even hikers’ accounts of a ‘big military-type cargo plane’ seeming to come out of nowhere and swooping low and almost silently over a deserted mountain meadow near the remote ski area.”⁷³⁵

[Anyone that has read about Barry Seal’s escapades knows that this technique sounds like it had been taken from his playbook.]

Speaking of Barry Seal, he explained to Terry Reed how Dan Lasater started bringing down the heat from George Bush’s cohorts because of his greed. “Now Dan’s a good ol’ boy and all that, but he’s gotta drug problem; and he’s got the balls to be stealin’ from the Agency, too. From what I hear, Dan’s been doin’ a lot of questionable out-a-state investin’. In fact, he’s stashin’ a lot of cash in a resort in New Mexico [Angel Fire].”⁷³⁶

In this sense, the *real* reason Dan Lasater got busted and went to prison wasn’t because he was a drug dealer. It all stemmed back to the fact that he was ripping off George Bush’s boys! That’s why Attorney General William Barr was dispatched to Arkansas to set Bill Clinton straight. The Dixie Mafia was stealing their drug profits. One faction of the Mob was warring against the other, except that both Mobs were part of the government – one in Washington, D.C. and the other in Arkansas.

“To be successful hauling dope [you] need to have somebody to run the operation. That’s where people like Lasater come in. You have to have people who are willing to kill people who get in the way. That’s where the mysterious deaths start occurring. *The Wall Street Journal* wrote, ‘why are people surprised about mysterious deaths in Arkansas? Because it has long since been known that when you have drugs and you have money laundering, you have a third part of it, which is people being killed.’ They are right. In Arkansas, you have drugs and money laundering, so you should suspect that you would have the third element.”⁷³⁷

[More to follow in part three of this trilogy: *Bill (And Hillary): The Murder Volume.*]

If you want to see the real nuts and bolts of what was happening at Mena – that tied all these characters together – then get a load of this description from Terry Reed:

A bond trader that worked for Lasater was a man by the name of Finis Shellnut. Now Finis ... was Seth Ward’s son-in-law at the time. And Seth Ward owned a piece of property west of Little Rock called the “Triple S Ranch.” And that is the ranch in which [Barry] Seal was jettisoning the large, large ... what’s called a B-4 bag in the military, a large duffel bag that can hold about \$3 million, complete with radio transmitters so you can locate it. That money was being kicked out

of Seal's planes onto the Triple S Ranch. And the man who was retrieving the cash was Finis Shellnut, who worked for Lasater.⁷³⁸

So, let's lay the entire network out for you.

- 1) Barry Seal is running drugs into Mena for the CIA under the watch of George Bush and William Casey.
- 2) One of his drop points is Seth Ward's ranch.
- 3) Seth Ward owns POM (Park-O-Meter).
- 4) POM manufactures weapons for Oliver North's Contras.
- 5) Ward receives money from Bill Clinton's ADFA.
- 6) ADFA is used to launder drug money; then dole it out to "legit" companies via "grants." 7) Ward's POM is the first to receive ADFA money.
- 8) Ward's son-in-law is Webster Hubbell of Hillary Clinton's Rose Law Firm.
- 9) Ward's other son-in-law was Finis Shellnut (he married Ward's youngest daughter Sally), who worked for Dan Lasater and collected the drug and money drops.
- 10) After his divorce from Sally Ward, Finis Shellnut later married Gennifer Flowers after she dumped Bill Clinton (the same Gennifer Flowers).
- 11) Dan Lasater was one of the primary money launderers among Arkansas' Dixie Mafia, running his money through banks owned by Stephens Inc.

We'll discuss the ADFA in more depth later, but for the time being there's one more loose end to tie up in regard to Dan Lasater, namely his fixer and girl-Friday, Patsy Thomasson.

Who was she?

Well, according to the government, "the DEA kept a file on Lasater. A memo from March 1984 names Patsy Thomasson, Lasater and Company executive vice president."⁷³⁹

Then, "while Lasater was in prison, his bond business was handled by his executive vice president, Patsy Thomasson."⁷⁴⁰

Many are probably scratching their heads and murmuring: why should we care who ran Lasater's business? Here's the catch. Thomasson "ultimately became president or board member of various Lasater properties and subsidiaries, including Angel Fire (i.e. Mena II), and in 1987 Lasater would give her an extraordinary seven-page durable power of attorney."⁷⁴¹

In other words, Patsy Thomasson was now running Dan Lasater's illegal drug empire.

Here's the clincher:

Even as she held positions with a convicted Lasater, Thomasson would go on to succeed Betsey Wright as executive director of the Arkansas Democratic Party. In 1993 Clinton quickly named her special assistant to the president and director of the Office of Administration in the White House, where she was one of the more obscure yet powerful members of the Arkansas circle. It would be Patsy Thomasson who was among the first to enter the office of White House deputy counsel Vince Foster following his controversial death in July 1993 – "in the middle of a cats and dogs scramble," reported *The Wall Street Journal*, "to find the combination of Vince Foster's safe the night of his death."⁷⁴²

Bill and Hillary named Dan Lasater's right-hand woman to be a White House fixer, especially to frantically conceal any incriminating evidence left behind by Vince Foster after he was

murdered. This is the same Patsy Thomasson who was “a designated passenger on private flights with Lasater to Latin America”⁷⁴³ to search out new investments. What was in Latin America? Cocaine that was smuggled back into Mena, Arkansas.

Patsy Thomasson ran Lasater’s narcotics and money laundering businesses, plus her name “is said to appear in the files of various law enforcement agencies as being involved in drug trafficking.”⁷⁴⁴

Yet Bill Clinton gave her a position right inside the White House! This is a woman whose “rise to prominence in Washington is remarkable, given that she worked so closely with Lasater – a convicted drug distributor – continuously from June 1983 until July 1992. ‘I was his eyes and ears. Whatever needed to be done I did,’ she explained.”⁷⁴⁵

Clinton pardoned Lasater. Hillary gave him a sweetheart legal deal. And then they put Thomasson in the White House. Absolutely incredible. Even when she was working for Dan Lasater, no scam was unthinkable. It all revolved around money. “At Lasater’s, she was viewed as the link to the Democratic Party by the firm’s employees. ‘We’d all have to make contributions to the Clinton campaign funds, anywhere from \$500 on up, scaled on earnings,’ said one bond salesman, describing the obligatory tithing system at the firm. ‘Patsy was the one who handled the money.’”⁷⁴⁶

Lasater and the Clintons both utilized and shared Patsy Thomasson; but the last image I’ll leave you with is this: “It was, of course, Patsy Thomasson who was found sitting in Vince Foster’s office on the night of his death, rifling through his drawers. All this without benefit of a White House security clearance.”⁷⁴⁷

Have you ever wondered who was most instrumental in covering-up Vince Foster’s murder and the incriminating documentation surrounding it? One of them was drug dealer Dan Lasater’s fixer, Patsy Thomasson.

Note: After Mena’s initial heyday, another drug spot may have been conceived, located in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, on land owned by Oxley Timber. Residents stated they would “see people in camouflaged uniforms and hear and see planes flying over low at night with their lights off. Sounded very much like the thing going on at Mena, almost exactly.”⁷⁴⁸

Here’s the catch. Guess who owned this parcel of real estate? “Oxley Timber’s corporate address was the same address as the Rose Law Firm [which employed Hillary Rodham Clinton]. But get this: the owner [was] apparently Dan Lasater. So maybe that is why people in the know around here are saying Lasater is hauling more dope today than in the days around Mena.”⁷⁴⁹

U.S. GOVERNMENT OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE Despite reams of evidence, “not a single major bust was ever made out of Arkansas, out of Mena.”⁷⁵⁰

In fact, “officials repeatedly invoked national security to quash most of the investigations.”⁷⁵¹ Sure, Roger Clinton and Dan Lasater were both busted for selling drugs (and subsequently given sweetheart deals), but they weren’t arrested because of Mena, but instead due to their flagrant drug dealing. The most glaring question is: How could arresting and convicting drug traffickers

bringing tons of cocaine into the United States threaten or endanger our national security? This type of reasoning is so convoluted that it borders on *Alice in Wonderland* absurdity. Admittedly, various governmental agencies went through the motions and launched “nine different official investigations into Mena,”⁷⁵² but nothing ever happened. It was all lip service. Over the years, “it became apparent that Mena enjoyed a special status. Every attempt to investigate met with interference. Investigator Russell Welch of the Arkansas Police was ordered to stay away from drug activity at the Mena Airport.”⁷⁵³

Let’s put it this way: “Every attempt to investigate Mena was shut down before it could reach any conclusion.”⁷⁵⁴

Despite staunch opposition from all branches of the government, there were some who still pushed forward. “Special Investigator William Duncan testified before Congress several times concerning the drug trafficking, the cover-up by Arkansas authorities under Governor Bill Clinton, the cover-up by the U.S. Department of Justice and the federal courts. During July 24, 1991 House testimony, Duncan stated:

By the end of 1987, thousands of law enforcement man-hours and an enormous amount of evidence of drug smuggling, aiding and abetting drug smugglers, conspiracy, perjury [and] money laundering had gone to waste. Not only were no indictments ever returned on any of the individuals under investigation for their role in the Mena operation, there was a complete breakdown in the judicial system. The United States Attorney, Western Judicial District of Arkansas refused to issue subpoenas for critical witnesses, interfered in the investigations, misled grand juries about evidence and availability of the witnesses, refused to allow investigators to present evidence to the grand jury, and in general made a mockery of the entire investigative and judicial process.⁷⁵⁵

These words pack the power of an atom bomb, and they expose the sickening corruption of a government that more resembles an organized crime syndicate than a ruling body which represents its citizenry. The ramifications are appalling, for our government made a plethora of conscious decisions to side with the villains rather than protecting its own people. Yet again, the ghost of Barry Seal still lingered. “The IRS began an investigation of Seal’s operation in Mena after Seal was murdered in Baton Rouge by Colombian drug traffickers. But according to Bill Duncan, a former IRS investigator, the investigators were warned off, causing Duncan to quit and testify before a House committee about all he had learned of money laundering, covert operations and drug smuggling in Mena.”⁷⁵⁶

Let there be no doubt: Bill and Hillary Clinton were fully aware of the Mena operation. “The governor’s minimalistic, almost casual and curiously incurious reaction to what a local prosecutor, his own state police, the Louisiana state police, at least one federal investigator, two attorneys general and a handful of U.S. congressmen now believed had been a massive, international drug operation”⁷⁵⁷; is inexcusable beyond comprehension. The Clintons *protected* the lowest form of scum in our society, and profited handsomely by doing so, not to mention advancing their careers all the while. Worse, they worked in unison with those even higher on the governmental food chain. “Why didn’t Bill Clinton level an accusing finger at the Reagan and Bush administrations during the [1992] campaign and implicate them in the Iran-Contra drug-running operation? What better reason could Clinton have wanted than to K.O. George Bush’s candidacy with this fact?”⁷⁵⁸

Again, the reason he didn't do it was that they were (and always have been) on the same team. They're partners in crime.

These men are truly repugnant regarding what they did at Mena. Or, as Congressman Bill Alexander said gravely to one newsman, "I have never seen a whitewash job like what has been executed in this case ... a conspiracy of the greatest magnitude."⁷⁵⁹

In the state of Arkansas, the Clintons were the motivating factor in covering up Mena's crimes because "the governor, not the state attorney general or county prosecutors, has the sole power to convene a grand jury."⁷⁶⁰

But the Clintons obviously weren't interested in grand juries. Rather, they facilitated drug dealers and government spooks by turning their heads the other way. And please, don't believe their attempts to feign ignorance, for "Arkansas is just too small a state to conceal major infusions of men and materials"⁷⁶¹ without anyone noticing.

There were billions of dollars of drugs, millions of dollars of weapons and foreign fighters being trained near Mena. But when veteran reporter Helen Thomas asked President Clinton about the subject, he told her: "They didn't tell me anything about it."⁷⁶²

Clinton's actions to probe this matter were so paltry that attorney general chief of staff Lawrence Graves revealed that "his office spent between \$2,500 to \$3,000 to investigate Mena."⁷⁶³

Imagine – the Clintons probably spent more on a single fancy dinner party than they did on the entire Mena case. "They were dealing with the most effective orchestrated state and federal coverup of a scandal, the magnitude of which makes Watergate appear insignificant. And the Arkansas attorney general's office allocated approximately \$3,000 to unearth it."⁷⁶⁴

Even more troublesome is the fact that, apparently, Arkansas's entire upper-crust legislative body (among others) was aware of the criminal conspiracy. "There is ample evidence that Bush, Clinton, Sen. David Pryor (D-Ark.), Sen. Dale Bumpers (D-Ark.), Rep. John Hammerschmidt (R-Ark.), various U.S. attorneys, Arkansas state officials and Arkansas financial institutions knew plenty about the illegal activities at Mena, but permitted these to proceed."⁷⁶⁵

The cover-up was so pervasive that it boggles the mind. "The Arkansas Highway Patrol received hundreds of citizen reports detailing the criminal activities, reportedly consisting of several thousand pages in 34 volumes. Governor Bill Clinton was advised of the activity and requested that he order state law enforcement personnel to investigate. Despite the gravity of the reported drug activities, Clinton and the U.S. attorney refused to conduct an investigation."⁷⁶⁶ Yet Bill Clinton lied, saying nobody had told him anything. Is it possible for this guy to tell the truth? What is most galling about this U.S. government-led crime ring is that "all levels of law enforcement – from the local Sheriff's Department of Polk County, where Mena airport is located, to the state police, the FBI, the DEA and Internal Revenue Service – all had a bead on Barry Seal's operation. 'They were all eager to put a stop to the drug smuggling,' *Criminal Politics* [publisher Lawrence Patterson] asserted, 'but Bill Clinton's office as well as federal officials stonewalled them every step of the way.'"⁷⁶⁷

Even after becoming president, Clinton continued the cover up. "The first day Clinton takes office, he shuts down and fires every federal prosecutor. They weren't his loyal people so he fired every single one of them. Then you find out, and it makes sense as to why the first day he takes office he also shuts down the AWACS plane that was patrolling our southern border picking up planes that were bringing in dope."⁷⁶⁸

As you'll see later in *Hillary (And Bill): The Murder Volume*, many responsible individuals in an official capacity didn't step forward due to fear. As state police investigator Russell Welch wrote in his diary on November 17, 1987: "Should a cop cross over the line and dare to investigate the

rich and powerful, he might well prepare himself to become the victim of his own government. The cops are all afraid to tell what they know for fear that they will lose their jobs.”⁷⁶⁹Or worse. When you consider the reality of becoming a statistic on the Clinton Body Count, unemployment seems tame. Don’t stick your head in the sand. We’re talking about the highest stakes imaginable here, with everything to lose. Murder would not be out of the question if Bill and Hillary were ever to be arrested and/or convicted. Just as the government ran a massive cocaine smuggling operation in Mena, so too did the Clintons have people murdered that tried to expose their criminal acts. Russell Welch should know. After probing the CIA’s involvement in Mena, Welch was “diagnosed with anthrax poisoning.”⁷⁷⁰

Afterward, by the end of 1987, he wrote, “I feel like I live in Russia, waiting for the secret police to pounce down. A government has gotten out of control. Men find themselves in positions of power, and suddenly crimes become legal.”⁷⁷¹

After CIA operative-for-hire Terry Reed quit the Agency in disgust, he filed a suit against the federal government. But “Reed’s lawsuit would never make it to court. Federal Judge George Howard, a Carter appointee in Little Rock, disallowed any mention of the CIA, Mena, or any other activities that Reed or [Trooper L.D. Brown] had testified to in their depositions. The suit was effectively gutted. If Reed couldn’t get the evidence about the CIA entered, the suit had no chance.”⁷⁷²

How can we as a people tolerate such abuses of power and obstruction of justice, especially when many of these same players are still in government today including Hillary Clinton? The Clinton cronies were so brazen in their cover-up that *New York Post* columnist John Crudele wrote in 1988, “Superiors in the Arkansas State Police began the destruction of papers in the Mena file.”⁷⁷³

Also, as noted, both Oliver North and people in Arkansas law enforcement had “shredding parties” to destroy all documents relating to Mena, Barry Seal or Terry Reed.

Individuals don’t take such dramatic actions unless the stakes are sky high and it is sanctioned from above. So, here is where things get hairy. Did Mena lead all the way to the top of Arkansas’s ruling elite? The answer is yes. “There are those who are also convinced that Jackson Stephens was as much a part of the cocaine trade as anyone else in Little Rock in the 1980s, and they’re probably right. In fact, the DEA apparently has a file on Stephens which refers to him as a cocaine and alcohol abuser.”⁷⁷⁴

Then, if you consider the highly secretive meeting recounted earlier where one of George Bush’s men met with Clinton and his cohorts outside of Little Rock, you realize that, “according to former CIA operative Robert Johnson [aka William Barr, future attorney general], Stephens put indirect pressure on U.S. Attorney General Edwin Meese to appoint J. Michael Fitzhugh as U.S. attorney for the western district of Arkansas. Fitzhugh followed orders and effectively stonewalled the investigations.”⁷⁷⁵

Edwin Meese was also the man who was forced to resign from Ronald Reagan’s cabinet, and also who Barry Seal said he bribed for half-a-million dollars to stay out of his business in Mena. Most assuredly there were powerful forces working behind-the-scenes to keep the lid on Mena, as well as the government’s involvement in the overall drug trade.

On March 16, 1998, CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz appeared before the House Intelligence Committee to report on his investigation of the CIA, the Contras and crack cocaine. Hitz testified that, beginning in 1982, the CIA entered into an undisclosed agreement with the Department of Justice, allowing CIA officers to refrain from reporting drug trafficking by its

“agents and assets and non-staff employees.” Hitz admitted that “there are instances where the CIA did not, in an expeditious or consistent fashion, cut off relationships with individuals supporting the Contra program who were alleged to have engaged in drug trafficking activity.”

When asked by Congressman Norman Dicks of Washington, “Did any of these allegations involve trafficking in the United States?” Hitz’s answer was “Yes.”⁷⁷⁶

This admission is as powerful as any ever made by a U.S. government official, and it speaks loudly as to what was happening at Mena. In 1999, a class action lawsuit was even filed against “the Central Intelligence Agency, the United States Department of Justice, Estate of William Casey, Robert Gates, John Deutch, George Tenet, Estate of William French Smith, Edwin Meese, Richard Thornburgh, Janet Reno and others as defendants, alleging that the U.S. government agencies and employees were responsible for the 1980s crack cocaine epidemic and the resulting social and economic devastation of inner city communities.”⁷⁷⁷

The above-listed entities (along with others mentioned in this chapter) were responsible for obstruction of justice in the Mena affair, and it is beyond belief that they haven’t been held accountable for their crimes. But the corruption from their illegal endeavors was so pervasive that it defies everything we hold true in this country. “The CIA had a written agreement with the DOJ, starting in 1982, that they did not have to report drug trafficking. The critical issue here is the admission that they had a written policy not to report, and then ‘let the chips fall where they may.’”⁷⁷⁸

More specifically, the “CIA now admitted the agency had a *signed agreement* with then-Attorney General William French Smith. The agreement stated that the CIA did not have to disclose any drug trafficking they might have uncovered or known about during the Contra supply operation of which the [Barry] Seal flights were a part.”⁷⁷⁹

These agencies were so arrogant in their scorn for the law that in August 1988, “the Reagan White House ordered the CIA, the Defense Intelligence Agency and the National Security Agency to refuse to turn over information sought by the General Accounting Office for its investigation into Mena.”⁷⁸⁰

Yes, they were ordered to *refuse* to turn over information on Mena *by the White House itself*. The Mena cover-up went all the way to the top, with the Department of Justice serving as the serpent’s head. Arkansas Attorney General Winston Bryant would know, for he fumed, “If someone thinks we need to look at Mena, I think they first need to look at the U.S. Department of Justice and all its agencies. The federal government was the one that, in my opinion, had the ultimate responsibility at Mena and it failed to do anything. We tried to find out what was going on there, and we never got a thing out of the federal government. I spent three years trying to get files from the Department of Justice, and all we ever got was a total runaround.”⁷⁸¹

This information is coming directly from a judicial insider – someone in the know. And he’s telling us point-blank that the U.S. government Department of Justice was responsible for blocking any inquiries into Mena. Others gave similar accounts. “Appearing before Congress, former IRS Criminal Investigator William Duncan testified that he was ordered to suppress information about Mena by his superiors, and that investigations into Mena were shut down on

orders from the U.S. Attorney!”⁷⁸²

Even in Washington, D.C., frustration abounded. “U.S. Representative Bill Alexander, whose appeal to Bill Clinton for investigative funding was ignored, charged that he found interference in the Mena affair from the IRS. Angered by what appeared to be a coverup, Alexander threatened budget cuts on non-cooperative agencies, then directly challenged Richard Thornburgh, the attorney general of the United States, to look into Mena. Thornburgh promised he would investigate. He never did.”⁷⁸³

Ignorance can no longer be an excuse, because the U.S. government knew about Mena. First, records “indicate that the FBI had kept a file on the Mena airport for years,”⁷⁸⁴ yet “Don Whitehead, the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Little Rock office, told reporters that his Bureau had no reason to investigate the airport.”⁷⁸⁵

Secondly, “despite [William] Duncan’s efforts to bring indictments for money laundering in the Mena case, the public affairs officer for the IRS in Washington would announce, ‘the IRS has nothing open there that we can talk about.’”⁷⁸⁶

Third, “in 1991, Arkansas Attorney General Winston Bryant presented Iran-Contra prosecutor Lawrence Walsh with what Mr. Bryant called ‘credible evidence of gun-running, illegal drug smuggling, money laundering and the governmental cover-up and possibly a criminal conspiracy in connection with the Mena airport.’ Seventeen months later, Mr. Walsh sent Mr. Bryant a letter saying without explanation that he had closed his investigation.”⁷⁸⁷

Fourth, when IRS investigator Bill Duncan was asked, under oath, if Mena was covered up by the U.S. attorney in Arkansas, he replied, “It was covered up.”⁷⁸⁸

Lastly, “in 1989 Joe Hardegree, the prosecuting attorney for Polk County, issued a written statement explaining why there had been no prosecutions of any of the participants in the alleged drug running or money laundering at Mena. ‘I have good reason to believe that all federal law enforcement agencies from the Justice Department down through the FBI to the DEA all received encouragement to downplay and de-emphasize any investigation or prosecution that might expose [Barry] Seal’s activities and the National Security Council’s involvement in them.’”⁷⁸⁹

What other evidence do you need? These are insiders – who wanted to do the right thing – spilling the beans on the *federales*. Mena was located on Joe Hardegree’s turf ... he was the county’s district attorney ... and he said without mincing words that “not only [Barry] Seal but *all of his confederates* and *all of those who worked with or associated with him* in illicit drug traffic *were protected by the government.*”⁷⁹⁰

He also added, “I believe that the activities of Mr. Seal came to be so valuable to the Reagan White House and so sensitive that no information concerning Seal’s activities could be released to the public.”⁷⁹¹

What you are reading is a textbook definition of a *cover-up*. Or, to use an even more sinister word, *conspiracy*. And it was carried out by officials at the highest levels of the U.S.

government. There are few greater betrayals that one can imagine. Nancy Reagan pleaded with America to *just say no*, yet her husband's administration was flying tons of cocaine into the very heartland of our country. They were not only the drug dealers, they also protected drug dealers, crooked bankers and, as you'll see, even worse sorts of characters, including murderers. CIA black ops feed on the illicit money acquired by the Agency from running illegal drugs. The CIA = drug trafficking, and they're still getting away with it to this day.

You've read all the names, agencies, and departments involved in Mena: George Bush, William Casey, Oliver North, William Barr, Edwin Meese, Dick Thornburgh plus Bill and Hillary Clinton. They were all involved in an intricate drug trafficking syndicate. In the end, the final tally is appalling. "Regardless of reams of incriminating evidence, no arrests or prosecutions ever resulted from the countless man hours spent investigating Mena."⁷⁹²

William Duncan, who did his best to blow this case wide open, testified on June 21, 1991, "that he had lined up 20 prospective witnesses and the U.S. Attorney called only three before the grand jury. Two of these witnesses, Duncan said, were inexplicably not allowed to furnish any evidence to the grand jury."⁷⁹³

In closing, the words of IRS Criminal Investigative Division chief Paul Whitmore seem more than appropriate. He "called the entire matter a cover-up. No indictments were ever returned and, to this day, no one connected with the Mena operation has been charged with a crime – a testament to the CIA's long-standing efforts to pervert the justice system. And so the government-sanctioned coverup goes on."⁷⁹⁴



MEET ME OUT BACK LATER, BILL: President Bill Clinton (right) talks

with his brother Roger Clinton (left), as actor Jim Belushi (background) stands by, during a political fundraiser at the House of Blues club in Los Angeles, Sept. 21, 1995. Roger, who at one time had a reported \$400-a-day cocaine habit and dealt pounds of the drug, was later incarcerated for serious drug offenses. He was given an amazingly light sentence (for the severity of his crimes) by a judge closely connected with brother Bill.



J. DAVID ACKE/AFP/GETTY IMAGES CHAPTER SIX

Bill Clinton's Cocaine Use

E

veryone remembers Bill Clinton's pathetic attempt to lie about his marijuana use where he blathered something about "not inhaling." But yet again, one of the mantras of this book rings true: *the Clintons lie*. In this section, we'll

show how Bill Clinton not only smoked marijuana for decades, but was also a heavy cocaine user.

To prove this point – reminiscent of what was done on numerous other occasions throughout this book – we will present scores of personal testimonies from various sources that will show Bill Clinton to be a bald-faced liar. The predominating question is: Whom will you choose to believe? Will it be numerous witnesses, all essentially telling the same story, or one of the most deceptive men to ever enter the public arena; one who has been caught lying uncountable times?

Before exploring Bill Clinton's cocaine use, let's first confront the marijuana issue. As one reporter who had covered Clinton's early career for years wrote, "Clinton's assertion that he had tried to smoke marijuana on several occasions while a student but 'didn't inhale' was so lame that it could not be taken seriously."⁷⁹⁵

Another commentator used the following analogy. "Slick Willie Clinton's egregious remark about experimenting with marijuana but never inhaling is the equivalent of saying: I experimented with whiskey but I never swallowed. I experimented with kissing but I never touched lips. I experimented with the piano but I never touched the keys. I experimented with

driving but I never started the engine. I experimented with reading but I never looked at any letters.”⁷⁹⁶

Instead of relying on other opinions, let’s go straight to the source to see how he handled this situation:

In 1986, Bill Clinton was asked, “Have you ever used drugs?” He said he had not.

In 1989, Mr. Clinton said he had never used illegal drugs while an adult in Arkansas.

In his 1990 gubernatorial contest, Mr. Clinton said he “never violated the drug laws of the state” of Arkansas.⁷⁹⁷

Clinton was questioned again. “In 1990 an *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* reporter asked him if he had used marijuana ‘as a college student’ and he answered ‘no.’”⁷⁹⁸

The following year, “in 1991, *Arkansas Gazette* reporter Scott Morris narrowed the question, asking Mr. Clinton if he ever tried marijuana in college. The governor again denied he had used illicit drugs: ‘The answer to that question is “no.” That’s the question you asked and I’ll give you the answer.’”⁷⁹⁹

Just for the record, there were at least *five* different occasions when Bill Clinton was asked about this subject.

Finally, in May 1992, during the Democratic primaries in New York, Marcia Kramer of WCBS finally cornered him, and Clinton admitted, “When I was in England, I experimented with marijuana a time or two and I didn’t like it. I didn’t inhale, and I never tried it again.”⁸⁰⁰

Here’s the clincher which shows what a pathetic man Bill Clinton is. “Reporters asked him why he had not made this admission on earlier occasions when he had been asked about drug use. He replied that he had never been asked so specifically.”⁸⁰¹

Bill Clinton is not a man. He’s a coward, and what we witnessed is a lowly worm who tries to use con-man legalese and semantics to slip out of tough situations to avoid responsibility for his actions. It’s the *exact same* technique he utilized when questioned about Monica Lewinsky with his “definition of what *is* is” comment. *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* columnist John R. Starr’s comment during the 1992 primaries is priceless. “By anybody’s reckoning, we are now faced with nominating a confessed philanderer and pot smoker and proven liar.”⁸⁰²

Clearly, we can’t take Bill Clinton’s word for anything, so let’s turn to others personally in the know who have weighed in on this subject. According to Pulitzer Prize winning biographer David Maraniss, who wrote a lengthy tome on Clinton, the places Bill Clinton is known to have smoked pot are: “Georgetown, New Haven, New York, Oxford, Fayetteville, Hope, Dallas, Little Rock and Los Angeles.”⁸⁰³

Who isn’t telling the truth: an award winning and highly-respected journalist, or a phony that speaks out of both sides of his mouth?

Gennifer Flowers – Bill Clinton’s longtime mistress whose affair he lied about for years, then eventually confessed to – said in an interview with Sean Hannity:

Hannity : When you were around the president, did he ever use drugs?

Flowers: Yes, he did. He smoked marijuana around me.

Hannity: As the governor, though?

Flowers: Well, he was the attorney general [of Arkansas]. And then as governor.

Hannity: In front of you?

Flowers: In front of me, yes.

Hannity: Any other drugs?

Flowers: He made it very clear that if I ever wanted to do cocaine that he could provide that.⁸⁰⁴

Let's face it: Bill Clinton *did* smoke marijuana, but those acts were minor compared to what was taking place at Mena, and also his own cocaine usage, which at times was quite extensive. For starters, let me revisit a passage from the previous chapter. After close friend and campaign contributor Dan Lasater was busted for cocaine trafficking, "A reporter asked Bill Clinton if he had ever used cocaine. 'No,' Clinton replied. 'I'm not sure I would know what it looks like if I saw it.'"⁸⁰⁵

Is that so? Quite a few others would tend to disagree with this statement.

Sally Perdue: The former Arkansas beauty queen, who claims she had a four-month affair with the president in 1983, has told reporters that Clinton used cocaine in her presence and that he seemed quite familiar with how the drug is used. "He had all the equipment laid out, like a real pro."⁸⁰⁶

In addition, "Like Gennifer Flowers, Perdue also claimed that Bill Clinton smoked marijuana when he had sex with her because he claimed it 'enhanced his sexual pleasure.'"⁸⁰⁷

Lastly, Perdue added, "Clinton smoked marijuana regularly, pulling joints out of a cigarette case. Typically he would smoke two or three in the course of a three-hour stay. He always inhaled."⁸⁰⁸

Sharline Wilson: The former Little Rock drug dealer told a federal grand jury in 1990 that she watched as Bill Clinton used cocaine in her presence. "Roger the Dodger [Clinton's brother] came back to the bar and said he needed two grams of cocaine right away. They carried out the deal near the ladies room. The Dodger then borrowed her 'tooter' [a device through which one inhales powdered cocaine], her 'one hitter' as she called it, and handed it to the governor. I watched Bill lean up against a brick wall. He casually stuck my tooter up his nose. He was so messed up that night he slid down the wall into a garbage can and just sat there like a complete idiot."⁸⁰⁹

Trooper L.D. Brown: Although space does not allow for all the evidence he has provided, "the former Clinton bodyguard and one-time head of the Arkansas Police Association recounts his own suspicions about Clinton's cocaine use in his book, *Crossfire: Witness in the Clinton Investigation*."⁸¹⁰

Gennifer Flowers: Although she was opposed to its use, her lover "talked openly about his cocaine use. I recall him telling me about the weird effect cocaine sometimes had on him. One morning, Bill stopped by on one of his jogs, after having snorted cocaine at a party the previous evening. "I got so f****d up on coke at that party," Bill told me. "The damn stuff made my scalp itch so bad I couldn't stop scratching."⁸¹¹

Others also witnessed Clinton's drug use. "A one-time reporter for *The Daily Texan*, who is now a prominent national journalist, said that he saw Clinton smoking a joint in Austin in 1972 at the headquarters of George McGovern's Texas campaign."⁸¹²

Also, a Democrat – State Representative Jack McCoy – said, "I can remember going into the governor's conference room once and it reeked of marijuana."⁸¹³

Terry Reed, CIA subcontractor, writes in his book *Compromised* that "as late as 1986 Clinton was still smoking marijuana."⁸¹⁴

There is also a hilarious scene in his book where Reed joins Clinton in the back of a van and

watches as Clinton lights and then smokes a joint — inhaling all the while. In fact, “half a dozen or more Arkansans have testified to doing drugs with both Clinton brothers or to witness[ing] them doing drugs,”⁸¹⁵ while “Arkansas state troopers and others have testified that [Dan] Lasater supplied cocaine to Bill at raucous Arkansas parties.”⁸¹⁶

Then there is this information brought forward by Mrs. Jane Parks, who was the manager of Vantage Point apartments when Roger Clinton was a tenant. “Mrs. Parks said she could hear the conversation in B-107 very closely since her office was separated from the apartment by a thin wall. Governor Clinton was a frequent visitor. There was drug use at these gatherings, she claims, and she could clearly distinguish Bill’s voice as he chatted with his brother. She could also hear them talking about the cocaine and marijuana as it was passed back and forth. When Roger finally moved out [after two months], Parks found drug paraphernalia left in the kitchen drawer and cocaine spilt on the furniture.”⁸¹⁷

Another source confirms this account. “They were sharing joints of marijuana. There could be no doubt about it. She [Mrs. Parks] could hear Roger saying what it was, where he got it from, what it was like. Then she could hear the governor bleating his approval: ‘This is really good shit!’ It was not just marijuana either. Two or three times a week the governor was buoying his spirits with a snort of Kid Brother’s Colombian rock.”⁸¹⁸

Some may accept this evidence as true, but dismiss it by saying: Who cares? So what if Clinton smoked a joint or snorted coke a few times? It’s no big deal. If that’s all Bill Clinton did, I wouldn’t even be writing this chapter. But Slick Willie was no social drug user. He had a hard-core habit, as can be determined by a frightening tale from the early 1980s when he was Arkansas’s governor.

Dr. Sam Houston, a respected Little Rock physician and once a doctor for Hillary’s cantankerous father, Hugh Rodham, says it is well known in Little Rock medical circles that Clinton was brought to a Little Rock hospital for emergency treatment for an apparent cocaine overdose.

According to Houston, who ... spoke to someone intimately familiar with the details of what happened that night, Clinton arrived at the hospital with the aid of a state trooper. Hillary Clinton had been notified by phone and had instructed the hospital staff that Clinton’s personal physician would be arriving soon.

When Mrs. Clinton arrived, she told both of the resident physicians on duty that night that they would never again practice medicine in the United States if word leaked out about Clinton’s drug problem. Reportedly, she pinned one of the doctors up against the wall, both hands pressed against his shoulders, as she gave her dire warning.⁸¹⁹

Hillary Clinton: fixer. Bill Clinton: “danger junkie” and cocaine abuser. The details of this account sound plausible because Bill Clinton thrived on pushing the limits, and one night he simply did too much cocaine and overdosed. Further, when we look at the type of characters he was hanging around with, it was a complete drug crowd. Barry Seal was on a casual first-name basis with him, calling Clinton the “Gov,” while Arkansas prisoner Terry Don Camp was quoted in the *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* (March 19, 1996) as saying that he “saw Seal get off an airplane with Clinton and two apparent plainclothes police officers at the Magnolia Airport in the early 1980s.”⁸²⁰

Barry Seal was without a doubt the biggest cocaine trafficker in the United States at that time,

and Clinton has now been placed in his direct company. Then “one only had to look at Clinton associates like Little Rock businessman Dan Lasater, who was convicted of cocaine distribution (and later pardoned by then Governor Clinton).”⁸²¹

Another long-standing Clinton intimate and heavy campaign contributor, Don Tyson, had an immense FBI file for suspected drug trafficking. Moreover, many of Clinton’s assistants in his presidential cabinet had problems with illegal substances. “Circumventing long-standing procedures and FBI background checks, the White House counsel’s office gave permanent passes to more than 100 Clinton appointees who had been denied them by the Secret Service. Fully 21 of those asked to take drug tests failed – a number that included top aides to both Bill and Hillary.”⁸²²

If everything you’ve read so far about Bill Clinton’s drug use hasn’t convinced you, why don’t we turn to his very own brother, Roger, who said of their relationship, “We’re closer than any two brothers you’ve ever known. See, I didn’t have a father growing up, and he was like a father to me growing up, all my life, so that’s why we’ve always been close. There isn’t anything in the world he wouldn’t do for me.”⁸²³

So if you can believe *anybody* to tell the truth about Bill Clinton – someone who is obviously biased in his favor – it would be his brother Roger. After all, what motivation would he have in ratting him out? They’re as close as any two brothers could be.

But in April 1984, a sting operation videotape was “made by a Hot Springs police detective, Travis Brown, [that] captured Roger trying some coke and saying, ‘I’ve got to get some for my brother; he’s got a nose like a Hoover vacuum cleaner!’”⁸²⁴

For those people who have actually seen this videotape, it is damning evidence enough. Bill Clinton’s brother Roger was bragging about the governor’s appetite for cocaine and his prowess at snorting it. Why would he say it if it wasn’t true? But according to Bill Clinton, he wouldn’t even know what cocaine looked like if he ever saw it.

The above-mentioned video wasn’t the only time Roger Clinton implicated his brother. “In the spring of 1984, he was caught on tape snorting coke with an informant and negotiating a \$30,000 payoff in exchange for getting ‘Big Brother’ to arrange a sewer permit for a time-share condo project in Hot Springs, partly owned by his friend Dan Lasater.”⁸²⁵

Roger’s exact words – as quoted by an officer – were, “I need \$10,000 for my brother to take care of EPA regs and other environmental oversight problems.”⁸²⁶

Let’s pause for a moment and examine this specific scene in more detail where Roger Clinton is filmed making deals for Dan Lasater.

The full uncensored set of tapes was first brought to light by freelance journalist Scott Wheeler, who has spent four years digging into the organized crime world of Hot Springs and Mena – at great personal risk. They [the videotapes] serve as a very rare exposure of the symbiotic corruption of the Clinton brothers.

At one point in the tapes, the undercover informant, Rodney Myers, asks Roger if he can take care of a sewer permit for a condominium project in Hot Springs. Construction was held up by the Pollution Control Board. A \$30,000 fee was negotiated, sweetened with the offer of a job for Roger.

...

At their next meeting, Roger comes back to the subject. "About your other thing. I talked to Big Brother, it's no problem." But there is a snag, warns Roger. Big Brother had made some calls and discovered that there was one hold-out on the control board.

Could the man be bribed, asked the informant?

No, says Roger, with disgust. The holdout is a decent, upstanding man. But the board would do what Big Brother wanted in the end.⁸²⁷

Again, Dan Lasater is intimately in the Clinton orbit, this time with Roger setting up a bribe that his brother – the Governor – will fix for him. Bill Clinton, Roger Clinton and Lasater are all working hand-in-hand to corrupt the system; and in their eyes, the "bad" guy was the one individual who wanted to do the right thing by not being bribable. The Clintons and Lasater are so tainted to the very core that they don't care how filthy they are. We also know that Lasater – a high-level drug dealer – made frequent visits to Bill Clinton's mansion, as did Roger. Visitor logs "showed Roger making late-night visits about three dozen times after the spring of 1983, often accompanied by one or two females. Most of these visits seem to have taken place when Hillary was out of town."⁸²⁸

According to one narcotics officer who surveilled Roger's actions, "they used the home of the governor as a whore hotel."⁸²⁹

During the midnight hours, who could Roger Clinton have been visiting at the governor's mansion? Was it Russian President Yuri Andropov, England's Maggie Thatcher or Michael Jordan of the Chicago Bulls? No, he was obviously meeting with Bill Clinton. Tragically, at this time, "Roger was now using coke an average of 16 times a day."⁸³⁰

It is also known "that Roger had been dealing in quarterpounds, half pounds, and whole pounds – not exactly street-corner quantities."⁸³¹

Roger Clinton was a full-blown addict, and shortly before being busted "he was a slave to a four-gram-a-day habit."⁸³²

In addition, Roger continued to peddle the influence of his brother. "One state police tape recorded Roger being propositioned to persuade Bill Clinton to help remove a ban on new buildings in Hot Springs in return for a kickback from the profits of the sanctioned construction."⁸³³

As mentioned in the previous chapter, Roger Clinton would eventually be arrested, brought to trial and plead guilty to drug trafficking. Regrettably (but not surprisingly), the damning videotapes made of Roger Clinton were "never to be presented at trial. City police officers who shot the tapes were told the portions dealing with imputed involvement of the governor had been forwarded to the Public Integrity Office of the Justice Department in Washington in early 1984, but they heard no more. 'I guess they just got lost,' one officer said bitterly a decade later."⁸³⁴ These tapes may have gotten "lost" in an official capacity, but believe me, they are still in

existence as yet another form of blackmail to ensure that the Clintons follow their marching orders. As was noted earlier, the Clintons have been severely *compromised*, and these police tapes amount to a “Sword of Damocles” hanging over their heads.

Luckily, there were some well-intentioned officers in Arkansas who didn’t want this issue to be completely buried. “The videotape and wire recording case developed against Roger Clinton by both local and state investigators might well have been quietly quashed if not for dissident state police who schemed to get at least some of the evidence out. ‘Some troopers put it out on the street where it couldn’t be ignored,’ said an investigator. ‘They took a real risk.’”⁸³⁵

This is the reason that researchers got to see the clip of Roger Clinton bragging about Bill having a nose like a Hoover vacuum cleaner. Overall, though, the Department of Justice in D.C. and Clinton’s cronies in Arkansas buried most of the evidence.

As for Roger Clinton – a man dealing cocaine by the pound – “the sentence was amazingly lenient. Defense Attorney Bill Wilson certainly earned his fee. In 1993, Wilson would be appointed by President Clinton to the federal bench.”⁸³⁶

That’s called “Payoff 101.” So, just like Dan Lasater, the Clintons arranged yet again for their drug trafficking counterparts to get off with nothing more than a slap on the wrist (all the while going through the motions of “justice served”).

Last but not least, where did Hillary Clinton fit into the picture? Her role as a fixer certainly became evident when Bill overdosed, even if she may not have been aware of the extent to which her husband indulged his drug-hungry appetite. Not only did she threaten physicians who treated her husband following his overdose, but she even handled Roger’s situation. “‘I don’t think she even knew how much coke Bill had snorted with Roger or how many girls they’d done together,’ said one state policeman, ‘but we knew she’d tell him to feed ole Roger to the feds for the sake of his career, and that’s what he ended up doing.’”⁸³⁷

Some may still say: Who cares if Bill smoked “weed” and snorted “coke”? What does it matter? Beyond the obvious ramifications, there is one other aspect to their personalities that must be addressed. The Clintons are ashamed of who they are, what they do, and even the very essence of their character. Plenty of people have experimented with drugs – even politicians – and many have admitted to it. But not the Clintons. Just like Hillary with her sexuality, the Clintons can’t face the mirror. Why can’t Hillary simply tell us that she’s a bisexual? Why couldn’t Bill admit that he smoked marijuana? Because they can’t accept themselves as they are. Thus – as noted in volume one – the Clintons have become the epitome of a phony, plastic couple.



TIGHT LIPPED ABOUT BILL & HILL: Susan McDougal, the key White

water figure who spent 22 months in prison rather than testify against then-President Bill Clinton, spoke to reporters March 6, 2001, during a news conference at Amnesty International headquarters in Washington. McDougal lectured about the treatment of female inmates in prison, not about Bill and Hillary's crimes. It is doubtful she ever will.

MANNY CENETA/AFP/GETTY IMAGES CHAPTER SEVEN

The Arkansas Development Finance Authority

A

lthough 99.99% of the American public has never heard of it, a Clinton-created agency called the ADFA was probably the single most important factor that allowed Bill Clinton to become president of the United States. We are going to

open this chapter with a brief overview of this entity, then delve deeper into each of the particulars. If you have ever wanted to fully grasp how a corrupt government operates, pay close attention, because what follows is a course unlike any other.

In his fine book, *Circle of Death*, Richard Odom writes:

Don Tyson, Jackson Stephens, Dan Lasater and especially Bill Clinton, clearly understood the potential for gargantuan revenues if the state [of Arkansas] was to design a complicated drug-trafficking and money-laundering operation, based on an underlying Ponzi scheme, and established under the watchful eye of Arkansas officials, and with virtually no resistance from the CIA. It would, of course, take a team effort to put it all together. It would require the help of the most skilled lawyers available, the cooperation of banks willing to ignore the Bank Secrecy Act of 1970 (calling for CTRs [Cash Transaction Reports] on certain transactions), bond brokers who understood banking as well as money laundering, politicians who would control law enforcement agencies and prosecutors, and an international bank [BCCI] with offices outside the United States. With all of these ingredients in place, this handful of treacherous, power-hungry people would be in a position to easily control the state house and banking industry. As if that weren't enough, they would also make sure that, if necessary, witnesses could be disposed of, by controlling political appointments, like the state medical examiner, and by controlling elections for judges, prosecutors, and county sheriffs.⁸³⁸

These words (which we've touched on briefly before) are extremely powerful, and expertly lay out what was occurring in Arkansas during the Clinton regime. Odom continues:

According to Terry Reed and John Cummings [*Compromised* authors], former CIA operative Robert Johnson [*aka* Attorney General William Barr] revealed that, shortly after ADFA got its initial funding, the CIA agreed to use ADFA to launder the black money it received through arms sales to the freedom fighters. He says the "deal" cut with the Clinton administration in 1985 was that the CIA would pay 10% of the funds it received from Operation Centaur Rose (which was mainly Barry Seal's arms-smuggling operation) to ADFA, in exchange for the state's cooperation at all levels. For that percentage of the take, Bill Clinton would ensure that state and local law enforcement authorities wouldn't expose the CIA's operations, prompting Barry Seal to joke that Arkansas was "the only country north of Mexico where drug smugglers could get a

police escort.”⁸³⁹

Odom elaborates on the operation’s larger implications. In reality, ADFA wasn’t as much a bond factory as it was a microcosm of the notorious Bank of Credit and Commerce International, the world’s largest Ponzi scheme. Styled after the Pakistanifounded BCCI, ADFA’s true stock in trade was drug money. Through a series of well-connected banks, from Pine Bluff to Paragould, cash from the cocaine and heroin trade could be laundered in the land of opportunity. Ignoring the Federal Bank Secrecy Act of 1970, which required the filing of CTR transaction reports by banks accepting deposits of cash of \$10,000 or more, the banks in ADFA’s “loop” could and did launder hundreds of millions of dollars in “black money.”

This was big business. The CIA’s tithes to the state of Arkansas amounted to nearly \$300 million during the mid-to-late 1980s. In addition to that money, Don Tyson seems to have been as hard at work in the drug trade as he was selling chickens. And, Clinton’s pal Dan Lasater was the king of them all when it came to cocaine trafficking. He flew his own drug runs to Central and South America.⁸⁴⁰

These are some amazing passages, and what you have just read is essentially an overview of the entire Clinton-StephensCIA-Dixie Mafia crime machine. The CIA was flying cocaine into Arkansas, laundering the money through the ADFA (an adjunct of BCCI); then Clinton would issue “bonds” to his highroller buddies, who then in return would funnel this dough back to Clinton via campaign contributions. The scheme was obviously more complex (as you’ll see), but in essence, Bill Clinton became president of the United States through laundered CIA cocaine money. It’s that simple and that grotesque.

At this point, the first question most people would ask is: What precisely was the ADFA? Officially, this program was created so that “state government-backed, low-interest bonds were readily available through ADFA, the Arkansas Development Finance Authority.”⁸⁴¹

Started in 1985, “the stated purpose of ADFA was to give loans at below-market rates to start-up businesses, churches, schools and other institutions that couldn’t get loans from banks. ADFA would put the full credit of the state of Arkansas behind its offerings because ADFA, in turn, would create new jobs for Arkansas. It all sounded good, but that’s not the way it worked.”⁸⁴²

In reality, a far different picture emerged. “In seven years, ADFA created 2,751 jobs. Each cost the taxpayer \$13,202 to create – although the average salary was only \$15,000.”⁸⁴³

So, in seven years, approximately 393 jobs were created a year! That’s it. Arkansas is the home state of Wal-Mart, yet Clinton’s much heralded program could only generate fewer than 400 jobs a year. Of course the Clintons tried to conceal these statistics, for in reality, their “masterpiece ADFA served [as] a means to launder drug money and provide ‘free money’ to Clinton’s top supporters. The best part, from Clinton’s vantage point, was that it was specifically set up by the Arkansas legislature to keep all of its transactions completely secret.”⁸⁴⁴

Clearly millions of dollars were flowing through ADFA. Where was it going? An entity known as “Park-O-Meter was the first firm to receive a loan from the Arkansas Development Finance Authority, for \$2.85 million, for which there is no record of repayment.”⁸⁴⁵

If you remember correctly, Park-O-Meter (POM) played a huge role in the cocaine smuggling operation run by Barry Seal and Dan Lasater.

How so? Well, POM “was a major manufacturer of parking meters and its factory in Russellville, Arkansas, was owned and operated originally by Rockwell International.”⁸⁴⁶ Subsequently, a man named “Seth Ward, the owner of the Triple-S Ranch, was also the owner of a company called ‘Park-O-Meter.’”⁸⁴⁷

Ward’s Triple-S Ranch becomes vitally important because when we examine cocaine trafficking in Mena, “[Barry] Seal’s main drop target for [Dan] Lasater was Seth Ward’s Triple-S Ranch, just outside Little Rock.”⁸⁴⁸

So, let’s take this step-by-step:

1) Barry Seal “dropped sacks of cocaine, marijuana, and heroin, complete with electronic transmitters.”⁸⁴⁹

2) The money was routinely stuffed into heavy canvas duffle bags in Nicaragua and flown back to the Mena airport.⁸⁵⁰

3) As payment to its Arkansas cronies, “the CIA was to bring its 10% to bond broker Dan Lasater, who would then get it to ADFA.”⁸⁵¹

4) [Seth] Ward’s son-in-law, Finis Shellnut, actually lived at the [Triple-S] Ranch and physically retrieved the money.⁸⁵²

5) Roger [Clinton] and Skeeter Ward [Seth Ward Jr.] also participated in the pick ups.⁸⁵³

So, we have Barry Seal, Dan Lasater, Finis Shellnut and Roger Clinton all tied to Seth Ward’s Triple-S Ranch. But as was noted earlier, Ward also owned POM. This point is crucial when we return to the reason why ADFA was supposedly created.

ADFA’s official purpose was to secure financing at below-market rates for agriculture, business enterprises, capital improvements, healthcare facilities, housing developments, and industrial enterprises.⁸⁵⁴

Why does this matter? Because “the last purpose mentioned – financial industrial enterprises – was an important one for the CIA because it enabled small industries in Arkansas to begin manufacturing parts used in converting semiautomatic rifles into fully automatic rifles. One of the first ADFA-arranged loans was to Park-O-Meter Inc. on December 31, 1985, in the amount of \$2.75 million.”⁸⁵⁵

The reason POM ventured into this territory was because “when Seth Ward began to get wind of the enormous profits to be made in the illegal arms trade, he demanded that POM have a slice of the CIA pie.”⁸⁵⁶

Conveniently, Seth Ward received the first ADFA loan, but “some suspect that POM was doing

a lot more than making parking meters — specifically that it had secret federal contracts to make components of chemical and biological weapons and devices to carry them on C-130s for the Contras.”⁸⁵⁷

Over time, POM would “admit having secret military contracts.”⁸⁵⁸

POM was receiving money from Bill Clinton’s ADFA to manufacture and modify weapons for Oliver North’s illegal Contra program, and to do so they used laundered money from the CIA’s drug trafficking operation.

But there’s more to the picture. “The secretary treasurer of POM is a more prominent and interesting figure. He is none other than Webster Hubbell, the former assistant attorney general of Arkansas, and former Rose Law Firm partner.”⁸⁵⁹

Yes, Webster Hubbell was quite connected. “He was elected mayor of Little Rock in 1979 and held that position until 1981. In 1984, he served as chief justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court. Much of Hubbell’s political success can be attributed to his wife’s family connections. He married Suzanna Ward, the oldest daughter of Seth Ward. Seth Ward owned the Triple-S Ranch, just outside Little Rock.”⁸⁶⁰

Seth Ward, of course, also owned POM, and Webster Hubbell became a partner at the Rose Law Firm with Hillary Clinton! But there is one last bit of information which puts the entire matter into perspective.

Webb Hubbell sat on the board of POM. Webb Hubbell sat on the board of ADFA. And, as a partner at Rose, Webb Hubbell also acted as closing attorney.⁸⁶¹

Why do you think POM was the first company to receive ADFA money? Because Webb Hubbell married Seth Ward’s daughter, sat on POM’s board, was appointed by Bill Clinton to the ADFA, and arranged the deal for Hillary Clinton’s law firm. You can’t get your ducks in a straighter line than that. As a result, POM got \$2.75 million laid in its lap to make guns for Oliver North and the CIA, then never paid the money back – a truly amazing set of circumstances. Illegality and conflicts of interest abounded, especially when we consider that “Clinton’s state thus appears to have been an important link in the Contra supply line at a time when military aid to the Contras had been banned by Congress.”⁸⁶²

Certainly you’ve noticed by now that Hillary Clinton’s name keeps popping up in this sordid little affair because, when ADFA gave POM its initial loan, “the Rose Law Firm prepared the closing documents to complete the transaction for a substantial fee.”⁸⁶³

But Seth Ward’s company was only one of many from which Hillary and the Rose Law Firm derived money.

The Rose Law Firm seems to be the only firm entrusted with closing ADFA-related loans. With each closing, Rose made as much as \$50,000, regardless of the size of the loan. From 1985 to 1992, at least \$7 billion, and as much as \$18 billion (depending on the source), in state bonds were issued through ADFA, including loans to companies like Seth Ward’s Park-O-Meter Inc. Each recipient had some tie to Clinton or supported his campaign. His 1990 gubernatorial campaign received over \$400,000 from companies that had stood in the ADFA bread line.⁸⁶⁴

According to the ADFA’s marketing director, “the loans [were] just a good-old-boy system. If you would agree to put \$50,000 into Bill Clinton’s campaign, if you would agree to write

Lindsey & Jennings [a Little Rock law firm] \$50,000 to structure the loan, if you would pay another \$50,000 to the Rose Law Firm to do your application, then you could go borrow a million dollars. And, of course, you weren't going to pay it back – nobody ever paid them back. If you were a good buddy, if you were a powerful friend of Bill, you would go in and you make these loans. They would put money in and finance his campaign. They just had a bank right there at ADFA.”⁸⁶⁵

At this point we need to ask: Who precisely were the handson creators of ADFA? The answer isn't surprising, especially after we've learned how the system operates in Arkansas. “In 1985, the Arkansas Development Finance Authority (ADFA) was created by State Legislative Act 1062. The brainchild of Bill Clinton, with input from several lawyers at the Rose Law Firm, including Hillary Rodham Clinton, Webster Hubbell and Vince Foster. ... Hubbell actually prepared and drafted the enabling legislation that created ADFA. The 10-member ADFA board was appointed by the governor. The Rose Law Firm and Stephens Inc. were well represented on the board.”⁸⁶⁶

The only aspect of the above overview that I disagree with is ADFA being the brainchild of Bill Clinton. Quite simply, Clinton was the figurehead-implementer of this program, but there were money-men and lawyers far craftier and adept at such matters than he – the creators of ADFA. When given the choice between partying and chasing women or hammering out a complex money laundering scheme, Bill Clinton would invariably choose the former. Others agree with this sentiment. “When Clinton created ADFA in 1985, you can be certain it was not his brainchild. He was more than likely just carrying out orders. It certainly was to his advantage. The authorizing legislation was drawn up by the man who holds all the keys ... Mr. Webster Hubbell, former assistant U.S. attorney general. At the time he was with the Rose Law Firm.”⁸⁶⁷

As usual, Hillary was left to worry about the nuts & bolts details. Thus, here is where we reach a very critical juncture in our analysis, because once again it proves how in control Hillary really was. First of all, the Rose Law Firm “was not your typical law firm. ... Deal brokering was the firm's specialty.”⁸⁶⁸

In other words, they were one of the powers behind the throne, with Hillary at the fore. The following passage is an excellent appraisal of her role:

Hillary Clinton, the Queen Bee, anointed her subjects and gave her blessing to meticulously prepared contracts outlining proposed business ventures.

“Webb's office is right next door to the governor's,” Seth Ward joked about Hubbell's proximity to Hillary Clinton's office. “She wears the pants in the family,” Ward continued, “and she's a stone-cold son-of-a-bitch. Kicking ass in a man's world. I wish I had a daughter like that. Hell, for that matter, I wish I had a son like that.”⁸⁶⁹

Bill Clinton wasn't running ADFA. Hillary, Stephens Inc. and the Rose Law Firm were. These entities had the brains. Do you think they'd hand something this important to Bill Clinton to mess up? Not a chance. Bill could string a good line and give a rousing speech. Other than that, he was such a joke that “Ward and others often spoke contemptuously of Clinton behind his back, calling him a wimp and referring to him as their ‘token politician.’ They made it clear they

had no respect for any man whose wife was the major breadwinner and often referred to him as the ‘boy governor.’”⁸⁷⁰

There was one other figure that played an instrumental role in the Arkansas money laundering-kickback program. According to Mark Swaney of the Arkansas Committee – a left-wing student group – “ADFA was created by Clinton as an instrument for Dan Lasater. What we know is that Lasater wrote at least eight letters to Bill Clinton recommending people for the board of ADFA. Most of them were appointed.”⁸⁷¹

Of course we know that Lasater and Hillary were partners in crime because when Lasater bilked a company (First American Savings & Loan of Oak Brook, Illinois), and faced a huge fine, he “hired the Rose Law Firm to handle the case. The attorneys were Hillary Clinton and Vince Foster.”⁸⁷²

So, Hillary was right in the thick of things, each entity in her stable picking vulture-like at the money which flowed illegally into Arkansas. “ADFA was profitable to everyone (except, of course, the taxpayers). Rose [Hillary’s firm] would get its \$50,000 per application. ... Clinton’s old law firm of Wright, Lindsey, Jennings would get another \$50,000. ... In addition, the Clinton campaign would get another \$50,000 as a kickback for the loan.”⁸⁷³

Even when it came to manufacturing or modifying guns for the CIA, Hillary played a central role in making sure money came their way. Why do you think POM received the first ADFA “loan”? As Terry Reed explained to Barry Seal, “Somebody in state government had to inform the family about the parts business through Webster Hubbell and I’ll betcha that somebody is Bill Clinton himself, if he’s as close a friend to Hubbell as you say.”⁸⁷⁴

But Bill wasn’t pals with Hubbell – it was Hillary – for they had offices right next door to each other at Rose. So Hillary and her Rose Law Firm-Stephens associates created ADFA. And when they heard that the CIA wanted to start running guns out of Arkansas, they set up the deal for POM. All the while, everyone involved was getting kickbacks.

The ADFA was nothing more than a racket, or what “one person called a ‘piggy bank’ for the politically connected, discreetly shunting its privileged finance to crony companies, its expensive legal work to favored firms [i.e. Hillary Clinton’s Rose], its lucrative underwriting to select Wall Street houses and local bond brokers – almost all of them backing Bill Clinton.”⁸⁷⁵

According to former ADFA marketing director Larry Nichols, one of the most outlandish aspects of this scheme was that “the borrowers weren’t paying interest on their loans.”⁸⁷⁶

Instead, “the accounts were being zeroed out – as though payments were being made – when in fact no payments of any kind were being made. Yet, at the same time, millions of dollars continued to pour into ADFA’s accounts, and millions more were distributed through additional bond issues. Rose continued to close each transaction. Little-Rock-based bond brokers, like Stephens Inc., did the underwriting.”⁸⁷⁷

Nichols continued, “It didn’t take much looking until I realized people were getting multimillion dollar loans without ever having to repay them, people like Tyson and Webb Hubbell’s father-in-

law, Seth Ward, through Park-O-Meter.”⁸⁷⁸

Millions (if not billions) of dollars were flowing into ADFA, yet only 2,700 jobs were created in seven years. So where was all the money coming from? Of course taxpayer revenue contributed to part of the income flow, but we’re talking about *huge* amounts of money.

The answer: Dirty money was coursing through Arkansas like a tidal wave. “During the 1980s, as much as \$100 million a month in cocaine had been flown into the airport at Mena and much of that money had been laundered through ADFA, a bonding agency Governor Clinton had created to help small businesses get started.”⁸⁷⁹

Accordingly, Iran-Contra, Mena and the ADFA were all connected, for “ADFA had served as the center of Bill Clinton’s political machine, while the drug running had all occurred under Clinton’s approving eye.”⁸⁸⁰

An even bigger slap in the face to the citizens of Arkansas was that hardly any of the ADFA money went to *them*. Instead, “funds had been flowing offshore. ... In December 1988, for instance, ADFA raised \$50 million for the purpose of building and buying houses for the needy of Arkansas, but instead, ADFA wired the \$50 million to the Fuji Bank, Grand Cayman Branch, account #63119808.”⁸⁸¹

Of course, the Grand Caymans is notorious for money laundering, and once the funds got sucked into that hole, who knows into whose pockets it was stuffed? According to Mark Sweeney, “the money is impossible to trace. It just disappears on you; it goes into night and fog.”⁸⁸²

One thing is for certain: The taxpayers of Arkansas were being lied to by Bill Clinton once again because they sure weren’t seeing the money. No, the bankers and investors and drug dealers and spooks were reaping all the benefits. The ADFA became, in simplest terms, “a wholly-controlled financial entity for laundering large sums of cocaine money from Mena.”⁸⁸³

To make their scheme work required substantial amounts of capital. The Arkansas masterminds succeeded in this sense for one simple reason. “Through its substantial bond underwriting activities, the state had a huge cash flow that could allow dirty and clean money to commingle without detection. All they were lacking was the ‘dirty banker’ to cooperate with them by ignoring the federal banking laws. And that they found within the Clinton administration. This ‘banker’ was none other than the Arkansas Finance Development Authority, or ADFA, which was a creation of, and directly under control of, the governor’s office.”⁸⁸⁴

The key to understanding this equation was the ‘bond daddies’ as they were called – Stephens Inc. and Dan Lasater – as well as lawyers at the Rose Law Firm. They controlled the governor’s office, and it was their collective brain power that created ADFA.

When millions of dollars in dirty cocaine money flows through an area, laws must be broken to launder it. As mentioned in an earlier section, here is how that was accomplished. “One of the key ingredients in the ADFA Ponzi formula was the availability of a system of banks that would agree to ignore the strictures of the Bank Secrecy Act of 1970. That law required that CTRs (currency transaction reports) be filed in connection with cash deposits or amounts of \$10,000 or

more at banking institutions. The CTRs are filed with the Internal Revenue Service, ostensibly in order for the IRS to follow money trails back to their sources.”⁸⁸⁵

Naturally, law-abiding citizens might wonder: Where does one find a financial institution that will knowingly defy the federal government’s laws? The only thing they seem to forget is that we’re talking about quite possibly the most corrupt state in the union at the time. “Finding banks that would allow cash deposits sans CTRs wasn’t very difficult in Clinton’s Arkansas. The Stephens-owned Worthen Bank [among others] knew how to take care of their preferred customers.”⁸⁸⁶

So Bill Clinton’s men would drop their cocaine and dirty money at Seth Ward’s Triple-S Ranch, where it would be retrieved and hauled into Stephens-affiliated banks to be scrubbed. That’s how it works.

But what if the heat got too high for even these banks? What happened then? That’s easy. “[W]hen the amount of black money sought to be deposited pushed the banks in the network outside their comfort zones, BCCI was there to take up the slack.”⁸⁸⁷

Yes, BCCI – the dirtiest monetary institution in history – was there when all else failed, even though it did create a temporary problem. “Since the drug traffickers, like Barry Seal, were paid up front, those in the ADFA loop got delayed gratification. But it was worth the wait, since upwards of \$18 billion went through ADFA between 1985 and 1992.”⁸⁸⁸

By connecting the dots, we now see that this illegal cocaine money laundering operation linked “the Rose Law Firm to ADFA, Felix Rodriguez, James and Susan McDougal (Whitewater Development Corporation), Stephens Inc., Bert Lance of BCCI, First American Trust, National Bank of Georgia (Lance), Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan, Worthen Bank and several branches of BCCI;”⁸⁸⁹ all the while “the ADFA was a client of Hillary’s law firm.”⁸⁹⁰

Let me repeat: None of the ADFA “loans” were even being paid back! “Former ADFA marketing director Larry Nichols claims that no one was actually buying these bonds; that they were instead sold to out-of-state banks, two with connections to BCCI. The losses from these junk bonds were then mixed into the vortex of vanishing money in the S&L crisis.”⁸⁹¹

Do you remember the S&L debacle of the 1980s, where U.S. taxpayers were forced to cover for the sins of numerous failed savings and loan institutions? Well, Hillary Clinton’s ADFA cronies were part of the problem where everyday people got shoved over a barrel while the Arkansas-BCCI crowd pocketed obscene amounts of dirty cocaine money.

How did the governor fit into this scam? According to insider Larry Nichols, “Bill Clinton not only was part of a system that was laundering millions of cocaine dollars, but he was signing off on it.”⁸⁹²

There is no debate whatsoever that Bill Clinton’s career benefited significantly from a program that was created in the guise of helping the public. But all we saw was a revolving door where dirty money came in one end, then filled quite a number of Dixie Mafia pockets before coming out the other end. “Don Tyson put in \$600,000 or \$700,000, all told, into all of Bill Clinton’s

campaigns. Guess what he got out of it? Ten million dollars — and guess where from? The Arkansas Development Finance Authority.”⁸⁹³

The only problem I have with several researchers who have explored this subject is that they happen to pin the entire blame on Bill Clinton, such as when one investigator stated that Governor Bill Clinton “personally managed the money-laundering operations of this scheme after he turned the Arkansas Development Finance Authority into a giant *laundromat* for the CIA’s drug money.”⁸⁹⁴

With all due respect, Bill Clinton’s primary motivation wasn’t money. He is carnally-driven; a hedonist. The only reason he wanted money was to fuel his political campaigns so that he could obtain more power which, in turn, he could use to further feed his lust and spirit of bacchanalia. It was the *others* – like Hillary, Dan Lasater and Stephens Inc. – who were overtaken by greed. As a result, Clinton used the ADFA as nothing more than a massive kickback operation which “enriched [his] inner circle of friends and campaign contributors.”⁸⁹⁵

So, even though Arkansans didn’t get much in terms of employment from this program, “at least ADFA provided job security for the governor himself, his 1990 campaign receiving over \$400,000 in contributions from those benefiting directly from the publicly guaranteed bonds.”⁸⁹⁶

Bill didn’t care about the microeconomics; that’s where Hillary and her sidekicks came in. From their perspective, according to Roy Drew (a financial manager for Stephens, Merrill Lynch and E.F. Hutton), “ADFA had the power to literally ‘create money,’”⁸⁹⁷ by transforming drug profits into bonds, campaign contributions and WAM (Walking Around Money). In a similar vein, Drew told *The Washington Times* that “ADFA was ‘welfare for the rich’ and was Bill Clinton’s ‘own political piggy bank.’”⁸⁹⁸

Mark Swaney of the Arkansas Committee agreed with this sentiment, saying that “they were giving money away like candy to the insiders.”⁸⁹⁹

Clinton himself also benefited beyond his political campaigns, for the governor “kept a slush fund using ADFA money to pay for his sexual hijinks.”⁹⁰⁰

These were *state funds* being used to buy his girlfriends presents, pay for expensive dinners and cover travel expenses when visiting them. Clinton would get away with these shenanigans because “the governor appoints the board and has the right to approve or disapprove every bond issue, and has no regulatory or legislative oversight.”⁹⁰¹

In other words, Bill Clinton (and the power brokers behind him) became kings ... dictators ... because they called all the shots at ADFA, from top to bottom, and they didn’t have to answer to anybody. What differentiated Clinton from political strong-arms like Manuel Noriega or Idi Amin? Very little. They all had almost absolute power.

Everything continued to run smoothly until charges of money laundering started surfacing. Kickbacks and cronyism are standard practice in state government, but when the governor is accused of washing dirty money, then he has difficulties. Clinton’s troubles grew particularly problematic because one of the major recipients was drug kingpin Dan Lasater. For starters, drug

trafficker extraordinaire “[Barry] Seal was bringing huge sums of money in and Lasater was laundering it through his brokerage firm, which was in part using Clinton and ADFA as a vehicle to launder the funds.”⁹⁰²

Then, in turn, his firm “had been receiving \$300 million annually in state bonding activity. Clinton, through the formation of ADFA, was, in effect, replacing the private bonding firms with ADFA and putting the state itself into the bond business.”⁹⁰³

Similar to the CIA privatizing their cocaine network, the Dixie Mafia likewise privatized their money laundering operation. The miasma grew even more noxious when someone like Mark Stodola, a Little Rock political insider, realized that he couldn’t determine “the source of the capital and only assumed tax revenues would be used. [But] this didn’t seem to make sense, since the state budget had no funds earmarked for ADFA.”⁹⁰⁴

Arkansas had no state money set aside for ADFA, yet hundreds of millions were flowing through it. To the unsuspecting, it all seems like an elaborate magic trick unless, of course, they learned of the secret source of revenue: laundered CIA drug money. In this sense, “under Bill Clinton’s leadership, Arkansas set in place a permanent money-laundering industry concealed as their everyday municipal bond business.”⁹⁰⁵

Arkansas wheeler-dealers especially started to panic when it became clear that there was “a damning link between America’s president to the crimes committed at Mena through his old pal and buddy – drug biggie Dan R. Lasater, ‘my closest political ally,’ as Clinton referred to him.”⁹⁰⁶

The political insiders were flagrant in their abuse of power. To reiterate from an earlier chapter: “In 1985, at a time when Lasater was under investigation and was about to be arrested and charged with possession of cocaine with intent to distribute, Bill Clinton rewarded Lasater & Company with a \$30.2 million bond issue to modernize the Arkansas State Police radio system.”⁹⁰⁷

Not only was Lasater receiving huge amounts of money, but he pushed the envelope even further. “Lasater was indeed using that agency (ADFA) to launder his drug money, and Clinton had signed off on it. Millions of dollars in bonds were purchased by Lasater, then sold and re-bought through trading accounts in Lasater’s firm. The upshot was that untold millions were being laundered without using banks directly or acknowledging it to the IRS.”⁹⁰⁸

What kind of dough are we talking about? “Between 1983 and 1986, Lasater’s company was involved in \$637 million worth of state bond offerings.”⁹⁰⁹

What we’re discussing is not some far-flung theory, but reality ... down and dirty corrupt reality. “The term *Razorback Conspiracy* was becoming a very befitting title for the power-based marriage of convenience between banking, manufacturing, politics, the CIA and greed,”⁹¹⁰ for now there is a direct path “from the Triple-S Ranch to Lasater’s firm, through the Ward family, into the Rose Law Firm and, finally, in the back door of the governor’s mansion.”⁹¹¹

It seems everyone was in “the business,” including chicken king Don Tyson. “State police files

tell of one informant's testimony that Tyson's planes were used to ferry drugs between Florida and Arkansas. Still another DEA report [we mentioned earlier] details how Tyson smuggled drugs from Central America by putting the contraband inside horses that were being shipped to Hot Springs, Arkansas."⁹¹²

Yet whenever anyone tried to investigate Seal, Lasater or Tyson, their efforts were quashed. "Bill Clinton on several occasions not only looked the other way regarding Lasater and Seal, but we have state police who were working narcotics at the time that testified to Congressman Jim Leach and his people that they had orders and a warrant to arrest Seal. They were called off by Col. Tommy Goodwin and told to leave him alone, to cancel the warrants. When they double checked, Goodwin told them Clinton ordered them to stand down."⁹¹³

As we've seen, the popular conception of a drug dealer being a sleazy punk kid hanging out on a street corner is not even remotely close to the truth. When it came to America's cocaine epidemic of the 1980s, the actual drug dealers were your local successful businessmen (Tyson, Lasater, and Seth Ward), politicians (Bill Clinton), lawyers (Hillary Rodham Clinton, Webb Hubbell and the Rose Law Firm), bankers (Stephens Inc.) and government agencies (CIA, DEA, AFDA). They were the vermin who created this scourge, yet they portray themselves as *respectable* members of society.

When all is said and done in regard to Arkansas's favorite little state agency, "it is highly likely that the inspiration for ADFA initially came from Jackson Stephens. Being CEO of the largest investment brokerage firm west of Wall Street, having known Bert Lance and Hasan Abedi for almost eight years, before ADFA was formed, having assisted BCCI in making its initial inroads in the American banking system ... Stephens clearly understood how BCCI worked."⁹¹⁴

This statement makes perfect sense because for something as massively corrupt as ADFA to succeed, it needs permission and facilitation all the way from the top. Stephens Inc. was Arkansas's kingmaker, and they also profited handsomely from this state-created program. "As reported by *The Washington Times* and *The Los Angeles Times*, the biggest beneficiary of ADFA bond underwriting was Stephens Inc."⁹¹⁵

Stephens existed at the pinnacle of Arkansas's control pyramid, and their power was so vast that it turned regional corporations into global market dominators. "The mammoth Stephens Inc. now dealt in billions worldwide. The financial house took public burgeoning local companies like Wal-Mart and Tyson and made them still vaster fortunes."⁹¹⁶

They did it by absorbing perennial candidates like Bill Clinton and the Arkansas legislature into their corrupt fold. "By the 1980s Stephens not only stood atop the local economy with control of banking, utilities and other holdings, but counted numerous politicians as income-producing properties."⁹¹⁷

To them, "elected" officials were nothing more than commodities or assets that became just another income-producing entity, like a press stamping out parts in a factory. The big difference was that the parts were cocaine, and the factory was a vast money laundering institution named ADFA. Bill Clinton was the token foreman of this operation, but as is always the case, the real power lurked hidden behind the scenes.

What makes this entire case even more compelling is when you factor in a concept called greed. We're talking about millions, if not billions, of dollars. And even though these highrollers were already fabulously wealthy, they still wanted an even bigger cut of the cake. The governor and his wife were certainly not immune to this phenomenon, for one author writes that "Clinton was so much on the take, demanding under-the-table payments for sanitizing the drug money at the ADFA before it went to pay for the Contras' arms, that his 'angels' (the CIA) became disenchanted over that greed of his."⁹¹⁸

With the CIA running piles of cocaine and money into Arkansas, certain insiders started putting their fingers into the till. Manuel Noriega got ousted from power in Nicaragua for such greed, and in Arkansas, "Clinton's bunch at ADFA had probably been caught skimming from the profits."⁹¹⁹

Again, the heart of these matters goes all the way to the top, and the Stephens family, head of a multibillion-dollar enterprise, had an amazing array of offshore accounts linked to BCCI where they hid their money. To protect themselves, men like Jackson Stephens constantly needed a line of "enforcers" who would keep the law off their heels. Arkansas's favorite son – Bill Clinton – was groomed from an early age to be this figure, and Stephens Inc. – along with their CIA counterparts – insured that he would rise to the top. The method they utilized to push Clinton all the way is diabolical to its core.

Stephens Investment Company owns 26% of Worthen Banking, which owns Worthen Bank. Worthen Bank has direct links to the state development agency (ADFA) that was used to launder drug money. At a critical point during the presidential campaign, Worthen would provide Clinton with a line of credit of \$3 million.⁹²⁰

Bill Clinton's presidential climb is littered with a long trail of cocaine, dirty money, bought-off bankers, rogue intelligence agents and a bureaucracy so tainted with scandal that every one of them should be imprisoned.

In summary, a brief interview snippet between Richard Behar and Roy Drew puts the entire matter into perspective.

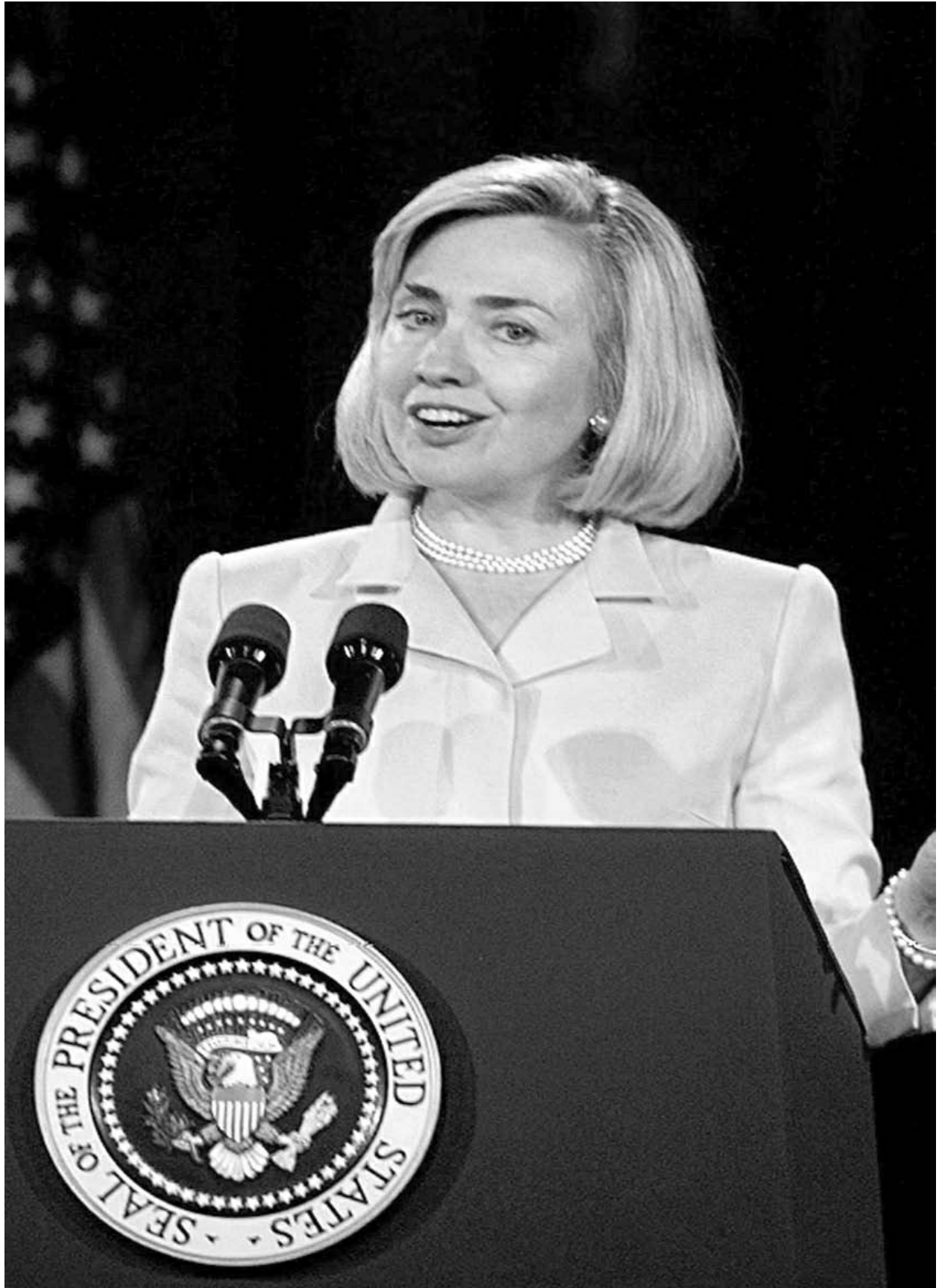
Behar: Are these [the Stephens group] bad guys?

Drew: Yes, they're real bad guys. Yeah, they're bad people. They're financial terrorists. They run the state. And Bill Clinton is the politician that makes it all go. That's the only reason he has been able to do that since 1980. He came in, he was a very ideological person in 1978, [and] he lasted two years. And he got voted out of office because Stephens financed a guy named Frank White [former governor] and he [Clinton] got religion.

Behar: You really think Stephens has that much power?

Drew: I don't think, I know.⁹²¹

Stephens Inc. was linked to BCCI, established the moneylaundering ADFA, and caused – via political blackmail – Bill and Hillary Clinton to get with the program (i.e. become as corrupt as the rest of them). Faced with a life of crime or political suicide, the Clintons became every bit as poisoned and dirty as their cohorts in the Dixie Mafia. The Clintons learned their lessons well. When in Rome, act like the Romans. When in a den of thieves . . .



RIGHT-WING CONSPIRACY: Here, then-First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton addresses a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Carol Mosely-Braun June 25, 1997, in Chicago, Illinois. White House lawyers turned over notes they took in discussions with Hillary Clinton to Whitewater Independent Counsel Kenneth W. Starr after the Supreme Court refused to hear a Clinton administration appeal of a lower court ruling denying that the notes were protected. Hillary later claimed all criticism of the Clintons was the result of a “vast right-wing conspiracy.”



STEPHEN JAFFE/AFP/GETTY IMAGES CHAPTER EIGHT

Whitewater

E

ven when Whitewater was all the rage during Bill and Hillary’s first term in the White House, the corporate Washington-New York City press corps didn’t give the American public the full story of this scandal. In fact, I’d wager that the vast majority of

people didn’t even know what Whitewater was because the media – parroting Hillary’s words – portrayed it as simply a failed business venture. Hillary spun the affair as such: Some reporters “had stumbled onto a ‘stupid’ investment she and Bill had made. The whole thing made her furious, she said, especially at her husband. He’d gotten them into it; [Jim] McDougal was his friend. Then Bill had become governor, he didn’t want to pay any attention to it and she had to clean up the mess. It was a dumb investment; a flop.”⁹²²

First of all, here is definitive proof – originating from the Queen Bee herself – of Hillary in her role as fixer. As usual, Bill was the source of trouble, and she had to swoop down and clean up his mess. This role has always been Hillary’s – and Hillary’s alone – that’s why she was selected to protect Bill in the first place.

The second aspect of the above explanation is that yet again we see Hillary glossing over a situation by using misdirection, obfuscation and deceit. Whitewater was basically a bad investment that went belly up. No harm; no foul. After all, how could they have done wrong when *they* lost money?

But as you'll soon discover, not only didn't the Clintons lose money, instead they used Whitewater as a huge campaign slush fund that was connected to many other even more criminal endeavors in which they were knee-deep. "Essentially, Whitewater became shorthand for cronyism, cover-up, and excess of the financial, political and even sexual varieties."⁹²³

Prior to embarking on this journey to expose how shady the Clintons truly are, let's first take a quick look at precisely what comprised this debacle. "Whitewater is the name of an Arkansas development that the Clintons bought into along with partner James McDougal. The investment was supposed to be used for Chelsea's college tuition."⁹²⁴

All right: so far, so good. Nothing seems out of the ordinary at this point. "The trouble comes from the way things were operated in the investment. One of the first suspicious elements of the Whitewater deal was the way in which the Clintons became part of it. They were equal partners with James McDougal, but their investment appears to have been a trivial sum of a few thousand dollars, while McDougal had to put down over \$100,000 to secure the loan for the property."⁹²⁵

Specifically, "Whitewater cost the McDougals about \$140,000 and the Clintons about \$13,500."⁹²⁶

The timeline we're talking about is the late 1970s. Times were tough during the Carter presidency with gas lines and sky-high interest rates. Subsequently, Whitewater didn't take off like McDougal and the Clintons had anticipated, and their investment began losing money. Hillary – greedy as usual – was noticeably enraged by this turn of events, and at one point she confronted Susan McDougal. "Looking intently at Susan, she rose and leaned over her desk. 'Jim told me that this was going to pay for college for Chelsea. I still expect it to do that!'"⁹²⁷ Another embarrassment confronted Hillary. "The *Yellville Mountain Echo* published a list of delinquent taxpayers on November 14, 1985, and she saw the name of Whitewater Development Corporation. The tax bill and her note had either been overlooked or ignored."⁹²⁸ That struck right at the heart of what Hillary was supposed to prevent in her role as fixer. "Gossip soon spread that the governor hadn't paid his taxes, just a few months before the 1986 primary campaign would be heating up and just after *U.S. News & World Report* had cited Clinton as an up-and-coming national leader."⁹²⁹

After all, "voters do not look kindly on politicians who fail to pay their own taxes."⁹³⁰

Bill Clinton, not wishing to face the wrath of his banshee wife yet again, trembled in the company of Jim and Susan McDougal. "My name is in the Marion County paper for overdue taxes! You know that's political suicide. Hillary is mad as hell. This cannot happen."⁹³¹

What placed the investors in an even more precarious position occurred a few years earlier. In fear of the banks possibly foreclosing on this property, the Clintons realized the implications. How would the citizens of Arkansas be convinced that Bill Clinton could run their state when he couldn't even manage his own finances? The Clintons became desperate. "If the lending dried up and all the notes were called at once, the Clintons and McDougals faced a financial crisis – just as Clinton was plotting a political comeback. McDougal was desperate to find a new source of funds."⁹³²

On the surface, one may tend to believe Hillary's rhetoric that Whitewater was merely a foolhardy investment that turned sour. They were merely victims. But such explanations are simply not accurate. "More than half those who bought Whitewater lots from the future president, his wife, and their extravagant partners would lose their land and all their equity

payments. ... Meanwhile, Whitewater carried on a flourishing traffic in repossessions and resales, selling some lots over and over.”⁹³³

How did the Clintons fit in? “‘They screwed people left and right,’ said a local businessman who watched the sales. ‘Taking advantage of a bunch of poor old folks on a land deal. The future president and first lady, that ought to be the *real* Whitewater scandal.’”⁹³⁴

As you can see, this scenario is becoming a bit more interesting, which brings us to another point of dissent with the mainstream media. What they did during Whitewater was make this subject so boring and dismal that most people simply rolled their eyes and moved on to other *sexier* topics. But as you’ll see, Whitewater was a boiling cauldron of intrigue and chicanery which made Watergate look like child’s play.

As usual, Hillary was at the center of the storm. Think about it. “The Whitewater investment; the firing of the White House travel office employees; the legal work for Madison Bank; the hide-and-seek game with billing records; Vince Foster’s “suicide”; the misuse of FBI files; the source of payments to Webb Hubbell – every one of these was a Hillary Clinton scandal. Even the wanton award of presidential pardons during the last days of the second term, which can be laid at Bill Clinton’s feet, wasn’t his work alone. Among the recipients were her brother’s clients, and some of her most ardent supporters.”⁹³⁵

Since we’re discussing Whitewater, the initial step that must be taken is to determine if Hillary Clinton’s actions reflected those of a guilty party with intent to commit a crime or obstruct justice. Specifically, did Hillary shred any Whitewater files once the heat was turned up? When asked during her infamous “Pretty in Pink” press conference if she shredded any documents, Hillary replied, “Oh, that didn’t happen, and I know nothing about any other such statements. Absolutely not.”⁹³⁶

I hate to keep rehashing this sentiment, but we mustn’t forget. *The Clintons lie*, and Hillary was caught in another whopper when she confessed, “It appears I cooperated with this effort – to dispose of such files.”⁹³⁷

Yes, here it was now, right out in the open, with “Hillary admitting, in a sworn statement, that she did shred some Whitewater documents, contradicting her earlier denials.”⁹³⁸

Even more damning was *when* the obstruction of justice took place. “On February 9 [1994], *The Washington Times* revealed that the Rose Law Firm reportedly had shredded files bearing Vince Foster’s initials *after* the appointment of Special Counsel Fiske. ‘There’s also no doubt that the records destroyed [February 3, 1994] were those the firm had on Whitewater,’ reported a Rose Law employee. ‘There were a lot of papers, and the process took quite a long time.’”⁹³⁹

Make no mistake, Hillary was calling the shots. “Couriers told the *Times* that after the initial *New York Times* story broke about Whitewater in March 1992, Hillary Rodham Clinton instructed them to pick up records from the governor’s mansion and shred them at the Rose Law Firm. The courier said they made repeated ‘mansion runs’ throughout the 1992 campaign. ‘A lot of papers were run through the shredders,’ said one employee. ‘I can assure you that.’”⁹⁴⁰

Hillary’s shredding escapades weren’t the only act she lied about. After it was found that data on Whitewater did exist, she tried another tactic. “On several occasions documents subpoenaed by the prosecutor in the case had been withheld under the guise of being ‘lost.’”⁹⁴¹

But then, when it was too late, the files reappeared with the snap of a finger. “Certain billing records that could have been used against Hillary Clinton in court were discovered just days after the statute of limitations ran out on the crimes she was suspected of committing.”⁹⁴²

What happened to these documents to make them vanish? It seems one of Hillary’s old friends from the Rose Law Firm made another appearance. Indeed, some of the missing billing records

“had been removed by Webster Hubbell and his son during the [1992] campaign and transported in the family station wagon to campaign headquarters and then to the Hubbell family house.”⁹⁴³ Webb Hubbell is the same man who conveniently finagled the first ADFA “loan” and whose father-in-law used the Triple-S Ranch as a drop point for the CIA’s cocaine and laundered money.

In addition, “on December 6, 1994, [Kenneth] Starr’s office announced that Hubbell would plead guilty to mail fraud and tax evasion. He confessed that between 1989 and 1992, he submitted more than 400 doctored bills to cover personal expenses, cheating his clients and partners at the Rose Law Firm of at least \$394,000.”⁹⁴⁴

Hubbell also factors into the equation again, this time in a court case reminiscent of one in which Hillary Clinton gave a sweetheart deal to drug kingpin Dan Lasater. But in this version of events, Hillary teamed up with Hubbell against Jim McDougal when his S&L went south. Here’s the picture. McDougal wasn’t only a realtor; he also played his wheeler-dealer games with the banking industry. So, while Whitewater was still afloat, McDougal purchased a Savings & Loan called Madison Guaranty, which he also drove into the ground. We’re going to examine some of the Clinton shenanigans with this bank in a short while, but for the time being, here is what took place. During the big S&L bailout crisis which plagued America during the late 1980s, Madison also went under.

Because Jim McDougal and his wife Susan “were charged with conspiracy, wire fraud, mail fraud, misapplications of S&L funds and making false entries in S&L records,”⁹⁴⁵ “the government claim against Madison’s accounting firm [Frost & Company] was for \$20 million – \$10 million in damages, and \$10 million for punitive damages.”⁹⁴⁶

Here’s where things start to get interesting. Guess who the feds hired to litigate against Madison Guaranty – an S&L enmeshed like a hand in a glove with Whitewater? Hillary’s employer, the Rose Law Firm “was given the assignment and Webb Hubbell put in charge.”⁹⁴⁷

That’s like hiring John D. Rockefeller to sue Standard Oil, or Bill Gates to represent the government against Microsoft. The deck was stacked, not to mention the obvious conflicts of interest. What was the final result? Similar to Hillary handling Dan Lasater with kid gloves, “Hubbell, Hillary et al., settled with Frost & Company for a mere \$1 million, only 5% of the claimed amount.”⁹⁴⁸

How much did Hillary & Company charge the government for their services? “\$400,000. That left \$600,000 for Uncle Sam, a piddling 3% of the claim and less than 1% of the loss.”⁹⁴⁹

Let’s put this matter into perspective. Hillary was appointed to bring legal action against a company she used to represent!

As a senior partner at Little Rock’s Rose Law Firm, Hillary Rodham Clinton had represented Madison in its efforts to stave off bankruptcy, and had received \$30,000 in legal fees from the S&L. In another example of conflicts of interest marking the affair, Webb Hubbell, a senior partner at the Rose firm, later represented the federal government in a suit against Madison’s accounts. Hubbell went on to become Bill Clinton’s associate attorney general.⁹⁵⁰

Could this case get any more incestuous? You better believe it. When the Clintons and Jim McDougal first embarked upon the Whitewater project, Bill and Hillary had no money. Funds had to be obtained. A “*New York Times* piece alleged that the Clintons had put up little money and had taken improper tax deductions, and that Madison money had been used to subsidize the project.”⁹⁵¹

Now we have Hillary (supposedly acting on behalf of the government) in litigation against a company that gave her money for Whitewater! Hillary was also securing loans for Webster Hubbell's father-in-law, Seth Ward (Triple-S Ranch, Park-O-Meter), through Jim McDougal's Madison Guaranty, then lying about it. In a sworn statement, Hillary declared, "I don't believe I knew anything about any of these real estate parcels or projects."⁹⁵²

This scenario is reminiscent of Hillary's cattle futures trading where she again put up little or no front money.

The truth of the matter was far different. "On the contrary, the records showed that Hillary Clinton had billed for at least 14 meetings or conversations about Castle Grande, many of these with Seth Ward."⁹⁵³

Due to these patent lies, Hillary made a "dramatic appearance before a grand jury in January 1996. It was the first time in history that a first lady had been subpoenaed to appear before a grand jury."⁹⁵⁴

Since Whitewater wasn't generating enough money to afford capital improvements, the Clinton-McDougal combo contrived an alternative scheme. Jim McDougal bought another financial institution – the Bank of Kingston – then "lent Hillary \$30,000 on December 16, 1980."⁹⁵⁵ Here is how they arranged this ingenious plot.

1) The Whitewater Development Corporation couldn't borrow \$30,000 from the Bank of Kingston ... because Jim McDougal was in operative control of both, and that would violate Arkansas banking laws.

2) Hillary Clinton – a shareholder but not a corporate officer of Whitewater – volunteered to do it personally.⁹⁵⁶

There's more to the story, but what's important is that (quite conveniently) of all the attorneys in the country, our government selected Hillary Clinton to sue Jim McDougal's failed S&L. Now, how do you think this whole thing transpired? By accident? Hardly. "Did the business just happen to fall into Rose's legal lap? No. Actually, it was solicited in a letter to the FDIC from the late Vince Foster."⁹⁵⁷ Oh, by the way, just in case you're curious, Foster "failed to mention their [Rose's] prior work for Madison."⁹⁵⁸ It must have been just another one of those "pesky" oversights on Hillary's behalf.

Mrs. Clinton, of course, realized the implications if anyone began connecting these dots. Why do you think she started shredding the files? Hillary was so traumatized due to the threat of being exposed (via a special prosecutor) that her chief of staff, Maggie Williams, described her as being "paralyzed by it."⁹⁵⁹

The reason she was doing back-flips was that the Clintons didn't lose any money on Whitewater. "Jim Leach, ranking minority leader on the House Banking Committee, has his own view on this situation

– which is that the Clintons *made* rather than lost money on Whitewater."⁹⁶⁰

Author Martin L. Gross, who devoted an entire book to this subject, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco*, spent page upon page delving into Whitewater, and in the end he discovered that the Clintons had "a *net gain* of \$93,193."⁹⁶¹

Not too bad for a “failed” business, don’t you think? Further, this revenue was just the tip of Whitewater’s lucrative iceberg, because Whitewater was simply “another vessel in [Jim] McDougal’s dizzying financial shell game. By the mid-1980s, tens of thousands of dollars were passing through Whitewater’s account at Madison.”⁹⁶²

Worse, *The Washington Post* wrote that this revenue flow seemed “to bear no direct connection to Whitewater lot sales or home development activity.”⁹⁶³

So, Whitewater was taking a drubbing by not generating any home sales, yet there are tens of thousands of unrelated dollars flowing through it and Jim McDougal’s Madison Guaranty. The funds were so abundant “Clinton would laughingly call the money ‘McDollars’ that always seemed available through the owner of Madison Guaranty [Jim McDougal].”⁹⁶⁴ Similar to the cooked books at ADFA, “[Jim] McDougal used Madison’s assets, among other things, as a source of ready loans for politicians, including Bill Clinton.”⁹⁶⁵ It was easy money which, supposedly, didn’t have to be accounted for.

Where were all these McDollars from McDougal going? Take three guesses. Investigators started to levy “allegations that Jim McDougal, Madison’s co-owner and partner in Whitewater, had fraudulently diverted money to Arkansas politicians, including Governor Clinton.”⁹⁶⁶

Stated differently, “Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan amounted to a veritable slush fund for the Clinton’s land business as well as an alleged kitty and counting house for their reelection campaigns.”⁹⁶⁷

The recipients of this unchecked wealth displayed such arrogance that “McDougal always told everyone it [Madison] was his ‘candy store’!”⁹⁶⁸

Again, Congressman Leach of the House Banking Committee weighed in. “Some of these funds (Madison’s) were used to pay off personal and campaign liabilities of the governor.”⁹⁶⁹

What we have here is a Clinton-created ADFA that funneled money directly into his reelection campaigns, similar to Whitewater and Madison. Plus, who was in the best position possible to ensure that these bogus S&Ls with stacks of McDollars stayed open? Bill Clinton “used his position as governor of Arkansas to not only get a sweet deal in the Whitewater investment [“the Clintons put up either nothing or \$500 in cash and received a 50% share in both equity and the profits”⁹⁷⁰], but also to prevent government regulators from shutting down some of the S&Ls in question.”⁹⁷¹

Good old-fashioned influence peddling, like another one of their slick tricks. “Once he became an owner [of Whitewater], Bill Clinton was able to use his office to improve his investment. State agencies conveniently built roads to the land and improved river access.”⁹⁷²

I suppose such legislative acts as building a brand new two-mile highway to their own personal property was Bill and Hillary’s way of serving the public.

Clinton also leaned on McDougal to spread a little bit of the wealth from Madison toward Hillary

at the Rose Law Firm.

According to a much-repeated story told by Jim McDougal, Hillary's husband, [while] governor, stopped by McDougal's office one day, all sweaty from his morning jog, and urged McDougal to throw some business Hillary's way.⁹⁷³

What did Clinton tell him? There are two different accounts, each equally pathetic.

1) Soon after Clinton's visit, Jim [McDougal] mentioned to Susan [his wife] that "Bill was here, and Hillary seems to be having problems. She doesn't get along well with people, you know, she's a Yankee. Let's send her some of the S&L business."⁹⁷⁴

2) "Jim," Clinton finally said, "we're finding it hard to make ends meet. Can you help out?"

"I asked him how much we would need," the banker recalled, "and Clinton said 'about \$2,000 a month.'"

McDougal immediately had his people call the Rose Law Firm and put them – ostensibly meaning Hillary – on a \$2,000-a-month retainer. "I hired Hillary," McDougal later said, "because Bill came in whimpering that they needed help."

One of McDougal's aides remembers that Clinton jogged by and picked up the check personally each month.⁹⁷⁵

Just like that, the Clintons received \$2,000 every month as a "retainer" for Hillary; and Bill, during his morning "jog" (many times used as an excuse to rendezvous with girlfriends), would stop by McDougal's office to personally retrieve it.

The big daddy of all influence peddling, though, came in the form of a \$300,000 "loan" that was directly tied to Whitewater.

David Hale, a Little Rock businessman, who had managed a company that dispenses Small Business Administration funds, supposedly for minorities and women, was under investigation and threatening to charge that Clinton himself had leaned on him to make a \$300,000 loan in 1976 to Susan McDougal.⁹⁷⁶ Although we won't delve into all the dry details, the money was illegally obtained, all of it was defaulted upon, and it was obtained through Bill Clinton's influence as a public official. "Of the loan of \$300,000 to Susan McDougal, \$110,000 reportedly found its way into the Whitewater account, Hale says."⁹⁷⁷

This deal was so shady and raised so many red flags "that on the day Vince Foster died, the FBI had obtained a warrant to search Hale's offices."⁹⁷⁸

Far from being insolvent, it appears that wads of money were flowing through Whitewater, including diverted campaign funds, underhanded resales, retainers and crooked loans to Hillary Clinton and Susan McDougal. Here's another interesting twist. "Federal investigators found a June 1984 agreement between Susan McDougal and the Lasater firm."⁹⁷⁹

Again Dan Lasater emerges to be intimately tied to businesses and enterprises in which the Clintons were involved. The ties were so pronounced that Congressman Leach said of the partnership with Jim McDougal's "McDollar candy store": "Madison and its institution-affiliated parties had significant dealings with Lasater & Company."⁹⁸⁰

Once more we're delving into the heart of darkness, for Dan Lasater was a mobster; he was Dixie Mafia. And whenever he was involved, rest assured monkey business was taking place. But hang on tight, because here's the lethal blow. (And please remember, Dan Lasater is the one Bill Clinton fingered for the Mena drug trafficking scandal, telling Trooper L.D. Brown "that's Lasater's deal.")

In another of the arresting news stories that should have attracted attention from the general press, the *Dow Jones News Service* reported that "a rogue Whitewater investigation by a senior federal official produced allegations that a one-time associate of President Clinton used Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan to launder illegal drug profits." The "one-time associate of President Clinton" was Lasater. The news report quoted from the minutes of a 1994 "high-level RTC [Resolution Trust Corporation] meeting" concluding that Lasater "may have been establishing depository accounts at Madison and other financial institutions and laundering drug money through them via brokered deposits and bond issues."⁹⁸¹

Is it becoming evident that Whitewater wasn't simply a minor business investment that lost money? As with the ADFA, Jim McDougal's Madison S&L and Whitewater were being used as another vehicle to launder dirty CIA cocaine money, a portion of which was then channeled to Bill Clinton's reelection campaigns. These guys had *all* their bases covered.

As usual, the Clinton corruption seemed endless. Criminal investigator Jean Lewis discovered "a giant \$1.5 million check-kiting scheme had been developed at Madison involving the S&L itself and several related entities – including Whitewater. What's more, she believed that at least \$70,000, and perhaps as much as \$100,000 or even more, was funneled from Madison to Whitewater, which was halfowned by the Clintons, by paying checks even though there were insufficient funds."⁹⁸²

The name of this criminal referral, or 20-page document, was "C000004," and it "soon became the hottest federal document in Washington. Not because of its description of S&L fallibilities – dozens had already been prosecuted – but because the names of presidential candidate William Jefferson Clinton and his wife, Hillary Rodham Clinton, appeared on its pages."⁹⁸³

At the crux of these illegal activities was Hillary Clinton, a "legal fixer in a small southern state, tied to the apron strings of her husband's political career."⁹⁸⁴

Despite all of the evidence listed above, when confronted, Hillary continued to plead ignorance. But her denials didn't hold water, as RTC investigator Jean Lewis stated.

The Clintons must have known something was awry in their dealings with McDougal. If you know that your mortgages are being paid, but you aren't putting money into the venture, and you also know the venture isn't cash flowing, wouldn't you question the source of the funds being used for your benefit? Would you just assume that your business partner was making these multi-thousand dollar payments out of the goodness of [his] heart? Finally, Lewis asked, wouldn't you wonder even more if you knew that your business partner's main source of income, an S&L, was in serious financial difficulty?⁹⁸⁵

Why else would Hillary shred her files, hide them, try to keep them secret, lie about them and

claim they were lost? She was up to her neck in illegal activities – ones that would have sunk Bill’s career in a heartbeat, and any future hopes she had. In addition, they also had others covering for them too, such as Susan McDougal. According to her husband (and many others), it was because she and Bill were intimately involved. McDougal fumed, “Susan lied through her teeth about being a part of that shady deal [the David Hale \$300,000 loan] – and she engaged in that falsehood because she was looking to protect the president, with whom she’d had a long-running affair.”⁹⁸⁶

McDougal continued to expose the affair between his wife and Bill Clinton. “She’s only speaking out of the side of her mouth that puckered for the future president’s hot lips when they were sacking out in Little Rock’s gubernatorial mansion.”⁹⁸⁷

This illegal loan – plotted by the Clintons and Jim McDougal – in which Susan McDougal was merely a patsy – became her downfall and landed her in prison. The deal, with money that eventually found its way into the Whitewater account, “was made not only with Clinton’s knowledge, but on more than one occasion Clinton had personally pressured Hale to make the loan.”⁹⁸⁸

Even more pathetic, to show what kind of cowardly man he is, Bill Clinton (although he personally benefited from the illegal loan) let Susan McDougal take the fall and serve jail time while he smiled and waved from the Oval Office as Monica Lewinsky and he engaged in extra-marital relations. That’s what kind of “lover” Bill Clinton is. All the while, Hillary was watching from the shadows as everyone around them went down in flames:

- Jim McDougal:
- Susan McDougal:
- Roger Clinton:
- Dan Lasater:
- Dan Harmon:
- Barry Seal:
- Oliver North:

Imprisoned

Imprisoned

Imprisoned

Imprisoned

Imprisoned

Assassinated

Tried before a Senate committee

Yet, Hillary the fixer kept Bill and herself out of prison while steering their dual political careers straight to the heart of all corruption: Washington, D.C. But one must wonder: Why would Hillary get involved in all these shenanigans? She was a smart woman, and usually cautious. Why the extreme risks? One answer reverts back yet again to their crucial 1980 gubernatorial loss where – after one term – Bill Clinton got booted from office by the Arkansas high-rollers because he and Hillary *didn’t quite get it*. They needed to be taught a lesson. Following this crushing defeat, Hillary went into panic mode.

“It’s Hillary Clinton,” Susan [McDougal] called out. “She sounds terrible.” Dripping wet [after stepping out of the shower], Jim got on the line.

Hillary said they lost the governor’s race. Bill was too depressed to get on the phone. “You need to send us money,” Hillary said, sounding desperate. “We need it now, and we need all you can send.”⁹⁸⁹

Desperation makes people act in strange ways, especially when they have staked everything in their lives on a certain cause. In this case, Hillary had surrendered an independent career as an attorney or politician to be the CIA-fixer wife of a scumbag philandering governor from nowhere Arkansas. Now the dream was seemingly over when they lost the 1980 race. On top of that, Hillary had already been involved in some glaringly illegal activities.

Why would Hillary leap feet-first into a life of crime? She had *motivation*! It was pure survival. If she didn’t play the CIA’s game, she was out for good; and those in control had her dead to rights. Take, for instance, Hillary’s windfall profit of \$100,000 from trading cattle futures. The first problems arose because Hillary, as is her congenital habit, lied.

The White House, under a siege of questions, finally had to reveal the first lady’s initial investment had been a mere \$1,000, which meant her rate of return was stratospheric. No claim was more pilloried than the insistence that Hillary had made the decisions herself after consulting friends and reading *The Wall Street Journal*. The *Journal* looked in its archives and produced a compendium of commodities stories that had run in the paper during the period of Hillary’s trading. It was obvious that they would have been of scant value to any trader. Ultimately, in an impromptu news conference nearly a month after the story appeared ... the first lady backed off her claim, acknowledging that it was [Jim] Blair who had guided her trading.⁹⁹⁰

When asked why Hillary had deceived everyone by providing such a preposterous tall tale, a White House official replied, “The first instinct of everybody from Arkansas is to lie.”⁹⁹¹

The man who placed these highly questionable trades for Hillary (i.e. a payoff) was Jim Blair, a close Clinton friend. Who was Jim Blair? It seems he was a Don Tyson fixer who became immersed in the Clintons’ Arkansas politics. “It was a call from Blair that persuaded Webb Hubbell to resign as associate attorney general ... a call from Blair that persuaded the late Jim McDougal to buy the Clintons out of the Whitewater land deal project ... and it was Jim Blair who steered Hillary Rodham Clinton to her famous \$100,000 killing in the commodities market, and then later advised Bill Clinton on how to save his presidency.”⁹⁹²

Who was Jim Blair? He was a man who greased the wheels for chicken magnate and purported drug trafficker Don Tyson by sliding a six-figure sum to the neophyte Clintons. “Most impartial observers who analyzed the transactions concluded it was a straight bribe laundered through futures trading, passed through Blair to Hillary by one of Arkansas’s leading industrial conglomerates.”⁹⁹³

Not surprisingly, the superficial aspects of this shady deal weren’t the only problems confronting Hillary. As Jeff Gerth of *The New York Times* discovered, the Clintons were very sheepish about letting anyone see their tax returns for the years 1978 and 1979. Soon, there was another

bombshell. “Gerth now had evidence that the Clintons had filed inaccurate tax returns in 1980.”⁹⁹⁴

Here’s the story. After raking in \$100,000 through bogus commodities trading, “the Clintons failed to report the gain on their 1980 tax returns.”⁹⁹⁵ On top of that, high-ranking aide Susan Thomases confessed that “the Clintons had made improper tax deductions related to Whitewater.”⁹⁹⁶

Jeff Gerth of *The New York Times* followed their paper trail, which led to one conclusion. When the Clintons bought a temporary home after the 1980 gubernatorial defeat, “the source of the down payment [came] in the form of a capital gain, or interest payments.”⁹⁹⁷ In other words, the Clintons engaged in blatant income tax evasion to conceal the \$100,000 profit that would have raised endless questions (which it eventually did anyway).

Finally, when exposed for their creative accounting, the Clintons “voluntarily paid the taxes and penalties in 1994, after news reports of the trading.”⁹⁹⁸

I hope you know what that means. The Clintons only act in accordance with the law when forced to do so. Their natural inclination, however, is to lie, cheat and steal.

By this point we’ve established that an immense amount of money was flowing through Whitewater, without any financial input whatsoever from the Clintons. When Hillary was questioned about this matter, the answer she let slither from her lips was, quite possibly, the most extreme example of arrogance, sickness and a sociopathic personality provided in this book. During Hillary’s infamous “Pretty in Pink” press conference, she was asked about Whitewater:

“If you aren’t putting money into the venture and you also know the venture isn’t cash flowing, wouldn’t you question the source of the funds being used for your benefit?” “Well ... shoulda, coulda, woulda,” Mrs. Clinton responded. “We didn’t.”⁹⁹⁹

Those were the only words she could muster in regard to all we’ve covered in this chapter, not to mention the other illegal funds generated from Mena, ADFa etc.

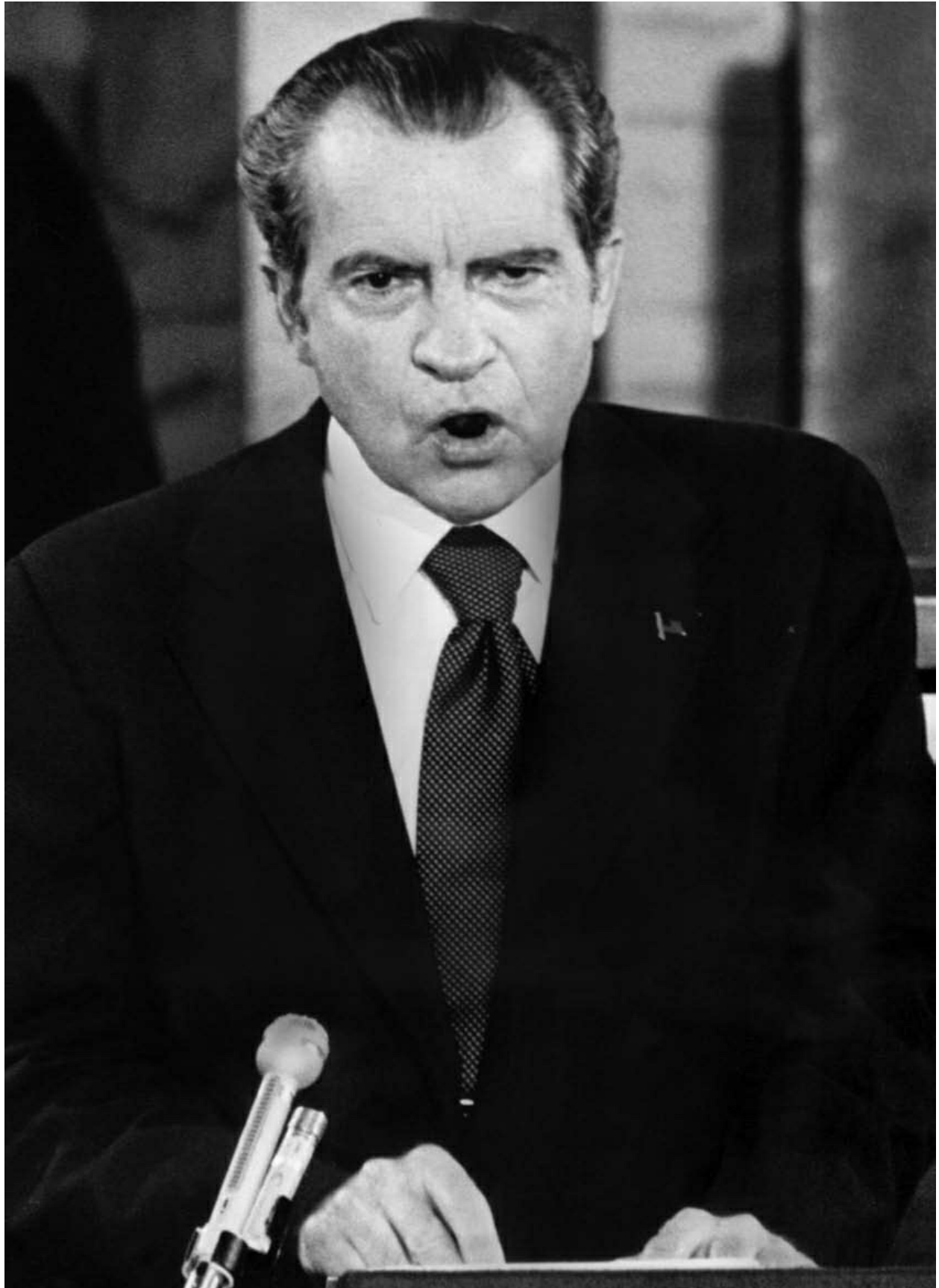
What’s most galling where Whitewater is concerned is that Bill and Hillary used Jim McDougal’s Madison Guaranty S&L to help funnel campaign contributions. Worse, after realizing that McDougal was in hot water, the Clintons did everything possible to keep his McDollar candy store in business. In this sense, “it’s safe to say that by helping extend the life of Madison Guaranty, Hillary and Bill cost the federal government – meaning me and you – at least \$30 million. Her efforts, and the lack of oversight by the regulators appointed by her husband the governor, kept the leaky financial ship afloat.”¹⁰⁰⁰

When viewed from this perspective, “in some respects, federal auditors would conclude, the First Couple themselves had become parties to the sacking of the small thrift.”¹⁰⁰¹

The Clintons wanted everyone to think Whitewater was nothing more than a boring financial story lacking relevance to anything else. As you can now see, it’s much more important – another tentacle in the vast Clinton corruption octopus. How different their actions are from their

words.

“This is a man who rode into Washington on a pledge to end politics as usual, and every time the White House dodges inquiries about the old days in Arkansas, reasonable people begin to wonder about a cover-up and Mr. Clinton’s sincerity.”¹⁰⁰²



HILLARY'S ALTER EGO? Although polar opposites on the political spectrum, Richard Nixon and Hillary Clinton are eerily similar in terms of the tactics they used while living in the White House. Plagued by paranoia, each utilized clandestine secret police units to blackmail, smear and attack their opponents. The major difference between the two: Nixon was impeached, while Bill and Hillary obstructed justice and not only survived, but still thrive to this day. Shown here, Nixon gives his 1973 State of the Union address.



AFP/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

CHAPTER NINE

Hillary Clinton = Richard Nixon

S

SECRET POLICE: "Long before Bill and Hillary Clinton came to Washington, their philosophy of governance was laid out by Nicolo Machiavelli (1469-1527), an Italian political philosopher who advocated complete amorality, ruthlessness, cunning, deception and the systematic ruin of all opposition in the pursuit of power."¹⁰⁰³

The title of this chapter is certainly provocative and will undoubtedly raise some eyebrows among various people, but the similarities between Hillary Clinton and Richard Nixon are eerie. Not only did Ms. Rodham serve in a surveillance capacity for the CIA while working on the Watergate investigative panel, but these two politicians' penchant for skullduggery, an overwhelming amount of paranoia, distrust of the press (and power in general) and the utilization of secret teams within the White House made them two peas in a pod. Consider: "The charges against President Nixon included directing the FBI and Secret Service to spy on Americans and maintaining a secret investigative unit within the Office of the President. But how was any of that different from what Hillary herself did?"¹⁰⁰⁴

One of the most inherently troublesome aspects of Hillary's Nixonian persona is her creation of a 1984-style secret police force within the White House. The question is: Where did Mrs. Clinton learn of such matters? The answer, not surprisingly, can be found in her storied association with the infamous Dixie Mafia. Let's review the situation with this profound passage from Richard Poe.

A poor, sparsely-populated state, Clinton's Arkansas had evolved into a kind of Third-World country within the United States. Local governments – including police – were notoriously cozy with the “Dixie Mafia” kingpins who ran Arkansas's criminal rackets.

The Clintons blended comfortably with Arkansas's traditional backwoods corruption. But they also helped raise that corruption to new levels. During Bill Clinton's tenure as attorney general and then governor of Arkansas, the state became a veritable Dixie Casablanca, a hotbed of global intrigue, in which shady operators ranging from Colombian drug lords to BCCI money launderers to Chinese intelligence agents took part.

Arkansas had become a kind of banana republic, not unlike Noriega's Panama, in which the local dictator, Bill Clinton, and his circle of friends lived above the law and gained access to rivers of dirty money, in exchange for little more than keeping their mouths shut and looking the other way.

Under Governor Clinton, the state of Arkansas had been turned into a massive base for CIA black operatives supporting the Contra rebels in Nicaragua. From roughly 1982 to 1986, transport planes flew weapons from the Intermountain Regional Airport in Mena, Arkansas, down to the Contras in Central America – allegedly often returning with cocaine shipments supplied by Colombia's Medellin drug cartel.¹⁰⁰⁵

As we've shown, Hillary was directly in the middle of this criminal intrigue every step of the way. After becoming accustomed to (and intimate with) with these colorful characters, Hillary's next logical step was to transport some of them (i.e. Patsy Thomasson) to the White House, while importing other, even more dangerous, cretins to do her dirty work.

What emerged was a situation in which Hillary surrounded herself with “a corps of operatives and defenders, many whose salaries are paid for by taxpayers, who make excuses, cover up, deflect blame and who stigmatize and tarnish the reputations of those who do not excuse and cover up.”¹⁰⁰⁶

As former FBI agent and private investigator Ivan Duda commented, “Hillary's main job as a wife [was] to protect Bill from himself – to pretend, play act, deny, lie, and cover his rear end.”¹⁰⁰⁷

Surrounding herself with spies and informants was nothing new to Hillary, for she had already recruited her own father and brothers to tail Bill during his first congressional run in the mid-1970s. Shortly thereafter, “she would form an alliance with a sleazy group of men and women who worked as private detectives,”¹⁰⁰⁸ or *secret police*. Officially, Hillary “first used detectives in 1981, hiring Ivan Duda, a Little Rock investigator, to compile a list of her husband's infidelities. According to Duda, Hillary hired him not to acquire evidence for a divorce, or even to rein Bill in, but because she wanted to be prepared for any charges that might come up in the course of the campaign.”¹⁰⁰⁹

Once a fixer, always a fixer.

To illustrate the lengths to which Hillary would go to keep tabs on her husband, private eye Duda

stated: “‘She wanted me to get dirt on Bill, to find out who he was fooling around with.’ He claims to have reported to Hillary the names of about eight women he thought Bill was involved with, including one woman who worked at the Rose Firm. ‘That one really hurt and made her furious,’ Duda recalled.”¹⁰¹⁰

Two of the most notorious members of Hillary’s secret police force were “Anthony Pellicano and Jack Palladino, the latter a former protégé of San Francisco private eye Hal Lipset, who did investigative work for Black Panther lawyer Charles Garry.”¹⁰¹¹

So, for starters, Hillary is tied to her old associates at the Black Panther party. These men’s services were sought out for several reasons, one of which was intimidation. A fitting example would be their veiled threats to one of Bill Clinton’s mistresses. While “interviewing Lauren Kirk, a woman who had been Gennifer Flowers’ roommate in Dallas, Palladino asked, ‘Is Gennifer the type to commit suicide?’”¹⁰¹²

Once you read book three of this trilogy regarding the Clinton Body Count, the weight of such a threat will become horrifyingly apparent.

On the other hand, Anthony Pellicano is an even more unsavory character. Initially recruited by Chief of Staff Betsey Wright to keep a lid on Bill Clinton’s “bimbo eruptions,” the private eye used his heavy hand to prevent women from “going public with accusations that Bill Clinton had bedded, raped, impregnated, sexually assaulted or otherwise used and abused them.”¹⁰¹³

If this description sounds too vague, let’s let Pellicano himself describe his techniques. “In the January 1992 issue of *GQ* magazine, Pellicano boasted of the dirty work he had performed for clients, including blackmail and physical assault. He claimed to have beaten one of his client’s enemies with a baseball bat. ‘I’m an expert with a knife,’ said Pellicano. ‘I can shred your face with a knife.’”¹⁰¹⁴

Hillary Clinton, self-described champion of women’s rights and causes, “is known to have used Pellicano’s services at least twice, in attempts to discredit and intimidate such women into silence.”¹⁰¹⁵

Further, it was disclosed in the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals by Larry Klayman of Judicial Watch that “Anthony Pellicano was a private investigator hired by Mrs. Clinton herself.”¹⁰¹⁶

Pellicano was a thug and Mob-style harasser. “Hillary must have been pleased with Pellicano’s work. When the Lewinsky scandal broke, Pellicano was assigned to the case.”¹⁰¹⁷

But as we all know, Monica was telling the truth about her affair with Bill, and so was Gennifer Flowers; yet both of these women feared for their lives at the hand of Pellicano.

They weren’t the only ones. A creep named Ron Tucker approached beauty queen Sally Miller Perdue (who had an affair with Clinton) and threatened her in a hotel bar. Not only did Perdue find a shotgun shell on her driver’s seat and have her car window shot out, but she was told by Tucker that “he couldn’t guarantee what would happen to [her] pretty little legs”¹⁰¹⁸ if she didn’t keep quiet about her fling with Bill.

Don’t take her word for it. White House aide Mary Matalin – wife of Clinton strategist James Carville – has stated, “I got the letters from Pellicano to these women intimidating them. I had tapes of conversations from Pellicano to the women. I got handwritten letters from the women.”¹⁰¹⁹

Further proof is provided by the government itself. “Federal Election Communications records reveal that the Clinton campaign disbursed \$100,000 to Pellicano, listed as ‘legal fees.’”¹⁰²⁰ Hillary should have been siding with these women after they had been victimized by her serial sexual predator husband. Instead, “what she had done in 1992 – the whole operation with the detective Palladino – was extraordinary. The compiling of lists; the investigating of women; the

attacks on their character – didn't that go too far? Was it really possible that all of these stories about Clinton's womanizing were false?"¹⁰²¹

No, their stories were true, and Bill Clinton was guilty as sin. Dick Morris has called this cabal of thugs Hillary's "secret police that have been used in a systematic campaign to intimidate, frighten, threaten, discredit and punish innocent Americans whose only misdeed is their desire to tell the truth."¹⁰²²

Hillary has gone far beyond Richard Nixon's "plumbers" into a realm that is straight out of George Orwell's "Big Brother" or Don Corleone's knuckle-breakers.

Hillary is not merely an aider and abettor to this secret police operation. She has been its prime instigator and organizer. In the political life of the Clintons, it was she who pioneered the use of private detectives. It was she who brought in and cultivated the professional dirt-diggers and smear artists. It was she whose obsession with secrecy was so intense that when Abner Mikva, White House Counsel and former judge, finally bowed to the law and delivered subpoena documents, she and her White House scandal team lashed at him with such a vicious streak of humiliating profanity that he resigned.¹⁰²³

The cloak and dagger element was all pervasive, for Clinton aide Betsey Wright told author Michael Isikoff of *Newsweek* that "her spies were everywhere."¹⁰²⁴

Another writer observed, "Hillary's secret police network extended far beyond the small group of private detectives, lawyers and political hacks who attended personally to the Clintons. Virtually every federal law enforcement and intelligence agency, from the IRS and the FBI to the CIA, became embroiled in Hillary's War Room intrigues, in a massive abuse of power dwarfing anything Nixon ever attempted."¹⁰²⁵

Knowing how Americans feel about their privacy, we have to ask ourselves: Is this the kind of woman we want as our commander-in-chief?

Another man who saw firsthand what took place at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue – George Stephanopoulos – said that Hillary "had established a wholly owned subsidiary within the White House, with its own staff, its own schedule, and its own war room, called the Intensive Care Unit."¹⁰²⁶

This secretive crew working on her failed healthcare package was Hillary's idea of government. "Measures that would have affected everyone in America were developed in virtual secrecy, with Hillary's panel of nongovernmental, handpicked experts working behind closed doors, cloaked in anonymity."¹⁰²⁷

What we're seeing is a racket: part Dixie Mafia, part Richard Nixon, and part Orwellian totalitarianism. Ann Devroy and Susan Schmidt described the situation for their *Washington Post* readers. "The Clinton White House is, in many ways, two operations: one, the routine political and policy officials who knew little of the Clintons before Washington; the other, the Arkansas gang, the longtime friends, allies and protectors who came to Washington with no clear understanding of proper White House operations but broad knowledge of the Clintons before Washington. This latter group had one clear goal: protect the Clintons."¹⁰²⁸

Two of the nicknames for these individuals were (a) “Hillary’s Haldeman” (Patsy Thomasson), and (b) “Hillary’s Ehrlichman” (Susan Thomases). The similarities to Richard Nixon’s madhouse – especially in the final days when he went totally mad and was praying with Henry Kissinger – are riveting, especially after reading the passage below, where Hillary’s presence is akin to that which is found within a funeral parlor.

A murky, Machiavellian atmosphere prevailed in the White House. ... [M]essages were delivered obliquely, there were factions and fragments of factions, circles within circles and constant conspiracies, often involving the first lady, whose influence was overwhelming but rarely open. “A chipper president would arrive at the office in the morning,” [David] Gergen wrote in his memoir of presidential service. “A phone would ring. It was a call from upstairs at the residence [Hillary]. He would listen, utter a few words, but as we started back to work, his mood would darken, his attention would wander and hot words would spew out. Had we seen the outrageous things his enemies were saying about him now? Why hadn’t we attacked? Why was he working so hard and getting so little credit? Why was his staff screwing him again? *What*, I would wonder, had she said to him now?”¹⁰²⁹

It was almost as if Bill Clinton was a “Manchurian Candidate” and Hillary’s seeded words prompted within him her twisted brand of suspicion. The paranoia soon took hold, because “beginning as early as 1990, Bill Clinton surrounded himself with detectives and negative-research specialists who collectively have become a kind of secret police force to protect his interests.”¹⁰³⁰

This assessment originated from politico Dick Morris, who followed up by testifying before Kenneth Starr’s grand jury that “Hillary was the probable coordinator of these alleged secret police operations.”¹⁰³¹

When FBI agent Gary Aldrich’s book *Unlimited Access* was released in 1996, he came in the direct line of fire of Hillary’s dirty tricks team. “Seven of the top executives from the Clinton White House fanned out to assault the major networks, including CNN, threatening them with punishments if they featured me or my book on their programming. Interviews that I had scheduled were suddenly cancelled without explanation.”¹⁰³²

If the parallels between Hillary and Richard Nixon’s inner circle aren’t apparent enough by now, here is what took place when another crisis emerged: “Enemy lists were drawn up ... [and] a detailed scandal-suppression strategy featuring, among other things, a hit list of Clinton foes.”¹⁰³³

Although Hillary was selected to serve as Slick Willie’s fixer, she could have just as easily fit in as Tricky Dick’s handler. When Rick Lazio ran against Hillary for the New York senate in 2000, he described how obsessive her forces were. “The first day, the first day that I got out of the box, they had an investigator with a camera following me around everywhere we went. That’s the kind of tactics we were up against.”¹⁰³⁴

This network was so pervasive that:

- Larry Klayman of Judicial Watch charged that, “Mrs. Clinton conceived of, ran, and used her War Room to smear, defame and harm perceived adversaries.”¹⁰³⁵

- Journalist L.J. Davis stated that inside their War Room, illegal wiretapping was utilized to “anticipate what stories reporters were working on.”¹⁰³⁶
- According to author David Brock, Hillary’s team took it a step further by establishing a *de facto* White House hit team where the “mission of the Shadow Counsel was to suppress Clinton scandals.”¹⁰³⁷

Some of the actual names within this Shadow Counsel were Sidney Blumenthal (“Grassy Knoll”), Harold Ickes (creator of the “Masters of Disaster”), operative Craig Livingstone, Patsy Thomasson (Dan Lasater’s drug-baron queen), Maggie Williams, Susan Thomases, plus what Dick Morris termed the I.G.I. “White House Secret Police.”¹⁰³⁸

Their tactics were so deplorable that “longtime Hillary Clinton advance man Patrick Halley revealed in his 2002 book *On the Road with Hillary* that he recruited ‘goon squads’ to rough up demonstrators”¹⁰³⁹ at Clinton campaign rallies.

PARANOIA

When one becomes better acquainted with Hillary Clinton’s tactics, he realizes that she “has become even more darkly Nixonian in her outlook and methods”¹⁰⁴⁰ than old Tricky Dick himself. In her twisted worldview, she confronts all attackers with “a new level of paranoia by denouncing her husband’s enemies as right-wing conspirators.”¹⁰⁴¹

The difference between Hillary and Bill is that “she was far more suspicious of concentrated power, corporate power, than the president was.”¹⁰⁴²

The reason why is obvious. First, after being recruited into the CIA during her college years, Hillary was fully aware of how the shadow government operates. She met these spooks directly and learned of their subterfuge. Secondly, by being a plant inside the Watergate committee, Hillary knew how easily a man – even the president – could be brought to his knees. If the powers-that-be could topple Nixon, they could undermine the Clintons as well.

As a result, “According to one of Hillary’s top aides, ‘she is strictly a take no prisoners kind of person. The world to her is divided into two groups: our friends, and the people we want dead.’”¹⁰⁴³

Arkansas columnist John Brummett confirms this opinion: “She really manifests this bunker mentality, this beleaguered attitude that everybody is against us, jealous of us because we’re so successful and so smart. That’s the way she sees the world. She’s always seen it that way. It’s like the Clintons are Jesus – and you’re either for us or against us.”¹⁰⁴⁴

Author Richard Hofstadter called those with Hillary’s approach “the paranoid style of politics – ruthless, angry, moralistic, and dogmatic.”¹⁰⁴⁵

Hofstadter wrote a seminal book on this subject in 1963, and one passage seems to be prophetic of what would result with Hillary:

Since the enemy is thought of as being totally evil and totally unappeasable, he must be eliminated. It is hard to resist the conclusion that this enemy is on many counts the projection of the self; both the ideal and the unacceptable aspects of the self are attributed to him.¹⁰⁴⁶

Hillary's projection of a vast conspiracy is thus merely a reflection of her own conspiracy which she is involved with as Bill Clinton's handler. Her supposed enemies aren't evil; only the evil criminal pursuits she is caught up in, such as the vast illegal drug trafficking operation at Mena.

Likewise, when Sidney Blumenthal suggested to Hillary before her infamous appearance with Matt Lauer on *The Today Show* where she described the Monica Lewinsky blow-out as "professional forces at work whose only purpose is to sow division by creating a scandal,"¹⁰⁴⁷ the true *scandal* was one in which she had been involved with and perpetrated for decades in conjunction with the CIA where her marriage wasn't one of love, but rather a political contract in which she was assigned as Bill's fixer. That's why she was on Lauer's show in the first place: It wasn't because of her undying passion for her husband; it was for the sake of damage control. That is where the real conspiracy can be found.

Conspiranoia ran so rampant in Hillary's War Room that one of her cohorts – Sidney Blumenthal – was "so enamored of conspiracy theories that his nickname in the White House was G.K., for Grassy Knoll."¹⁰⁴⁸

There were other monikers, too. "The West Wing reporters bestowed many nicknames on Blumenthal – 'Sid Vicious,' 'Rasputin,' 'the Dirt Devil.' But the one that seemed most appropriate was – 'Hillary's Brain.'"¹⁰⁴⁹

These are paranoid people, and as history has shown, paranoid people don't make good rulers. In fact, they've proven to be unmitigated disasters. Yet Hillary's Brain – Sidney Blumenthal – was described as someone who "earned their keep by floating vast, obscure, Manichean fantasies about the world outside the gates. Blumenthal, called 'Grassy Knoll' within the White House because of his conspiracy fetish, was widely reported to be famous for his chart of the Great Right-Wing Conspiracy to unseat the Clintons; he now claims it never existed."¹⁰⁵⁰

Despite now having 20/20 hindsight, at the time Hillary was so consumed by paranoia that a 331-page document entitled *The Communication Stream of Conspiracy Commerce* emerged which "lays out Hillary Clinton's theory that the vast right wing conspiracy is out to get them, and they have this elaborate flow chart that shows how it's done."¹⁰⁵¹

Paranoia and suspicion became a part of everyday life inside the White House. According to one of her hired operatives, Craig Livingstone, "Hillary had complained that interns and staff members were 'stalking' her. She ordered that Craig ensure that no one looked at her, or tried to talk to her as she made her rounds."¹⁰⁵²

Can you say: cuckoo? The Clintons possessed, without exaggeration, a persecution complex that was so solipsistic that – seemingly – they were eternally victimized. After the Monica Lewinsky affair became a public embarrassment beyond her wildest nightmares, Hillary lamented to friends, "I've got to take this. I have to take this punishment. I don't know why God has chosen this for me, but He has. God is doing this, and He knows the reason."¹⁰⁵³

Frankly, the woman may be stark-raving mad. She sounds literally insane, like a babbling lunatic, or similar to Nixon during his last few manic days in office where he was consumed by a

raging persecution complex. Secondly, God didn't choose her destiny. *She* did when she sold her soul by signing on the CIA's dotted line to serve as Bill's fixer and handler.

Moreover, God didn't humiliate her. Her husband did by breaking his solemn vow of marriage to her on numerous tawdry occasions. But the Clintons *never* accept the blame for their own actions. Rather, it is unequivocally projected and transferred outwardly onto others – even God.

Hillary's paranoid condition was so pervasive that it rubbed off on Bill, who sulked in a Nixon-like realm of supposed media victimization. He once lamented to writer Joe Klein: "The questions *won't* stop. There'll *always* be more. *No* president has ever been treated the way I've been treated."¹⁰⁵⁴

Actually, other presidents *have* been treated the same way as Bill Clinton, going all the way back to the Founding Fathers. But since they're so narcissistic that nothing exists beyond their own tribulations, Bill and Hillary aren't able to comprehend what others have had to endure.

But here's the real kicker. There never was a media or right-wing conspiracy against the Clintons because – as I've already shown – the Bushes and Clintons have been on the same team from day one.

When given a chance to crush the Clintons after they ransacked, destroyed, and pilfered Air Force One and the White House ("Federal employees were trying to find more than \$150,000 worth of equipment lost or stolen from the inauguration"¹⁰⁵⁵), George W. Bush opted instead to give them a free skate.

Similarly, George Bush Sr. had every opportunity to land a multitude of lethal blows regarding Bill Clinton's adultery (not to mention countless other transgressions) but, much to the consternation of his party, he chose to protect him instead.

[Mary] Matalin said that even though she had smoking-gun proof of the Clinton campaign's heavyhanded attempts to silence the future president's exgirlfriends, President Bush refused to use the damaging material to save his reelection bid. "When I went to my boss in the campaign with this information and then they went to Bush, Bush himself called me up and said, 'I don't want to hear it. Don't even tell me what you have. Throw it all out.'"¹⁰⁵⁶

In accordance with some type of twisted professional wrestlingstyle prearranged outcome, George Bush Sr. was stepping aside to let Bill Clinton become president. It was a thrown election, especially when Bush deliberately broke his no new taxes pledge ("Read my lips"), and Ross Perot drained-off a percentage of the conservative vote. There was no right-wing conspiracy; Bush and Clinton were working in tandem. It was all part of the plan.

Even in 2000, when Rudy Giuliani was initially set to run against Hillary for the New York Senate (before health problems arose), he was "asked directly whether he would demand a response to [Juanita] Broadrick's allegations from Mrs. Clinton. 'No, I don't think so,' the reputed GOP pit bull told *NewsMax*. 'I don't think that's an issue that should be part of any Senate campaign.'"¹⁰⁵⁷

A candidate's husband brutally rapes a woman and that shouldn't be an issue to Rudy Giuliani? Why not? Tell me, where's the vast right-wing conspiracy? There is none. All these people are in the bag running an enormous protection racket – with each one watching the other's back.

Still, Hillary is racked with paranoia, constantly trying to cover her (and Bill's) tracks when scandal arises. Here is how sneaky she is. When Whitewater was hot and heavy in the news, Hillary either shredded the documents in her possession, or had her people pull yet another fast one.

The Clintons' private attorney, David Kendall, arranged for the Justice Department to issue a secret subpoena for the [Whitewater] documents. Once handed over to Justice under the subpoena, the papers were no longer subject to the FOIA [Freedom of Information Act], and thus the *Washington Post* couldn't obtain them.¹⁰⁵⁸

Richard Nixon and his colleagues weren't anywhere near smart enough to pull off that kind of stunt. They were still trying to figure out how to use the "erase" button on his secretary's tape recorder. Hillary's people took subterfuge to a new level.

Also, to avoid any confusion, when it came to destroying documents, few could match Mrs. Clinton. "*The Congressional Record* reflects that during the 1992 presidential campaign, three current or former Rose employees told Congressmen that couriers from Rose were summoned to the governor's mansion by Hillary Rodham Clinton, who personally gave them records to be taken to the Rose office and shredded."¹⁰⁵⁹

Let's be perfectly clear: "“Whenever things got really rough,’ said a former White House staffer, ‘Hillary always blamed it on dark forces conspiring to get them. It was almost Nixonian at times.’”¹⁰⁶⁰

Hillary Clinton = Richard Nixon ... on steroids!

THE ICE QUEEN

One predominant theme of this book is that, from day one, Hillary was in control of the Clinton political machine. Bill was the ball of putty; a malleable vehicle which Hillary and *her* handlers could use to attain their desired political objective. Hillary's need to dominate and be in control was so strong that it elevated her – at least within her own mind – to a level above the rest of us.

This condition leads to a pronounced form of elitism which psychologist Stanley Renshon says gives them a sense “that they are different, special, entitled and ultimately not to be limited by conventional boundaries. These are people whose *ends therefore justify any means*.”¹⁰⁶¹

Again, we return to Machiavelli and Tricky Dick, both of whom are undeniably Hillary's political soul mates. What differentiates Mrs. Clinton is that “we are dealing with a woman whose need for dominance is far more pathological than Nixon's.”¹⁰⁶²

While most authors on this subject have focused on Bill Clinton when writing about this couple, let there be no doubt: “Hillary was the consistent, stable and reliable guiding organizational hand for the entire Clinton presidency.”¹⁰⁶³

These words are profoundly true, and Hillary certainly didn't want anyone to know what her true role was from the beginning. To compensate, she has played a tricky little game with the American public by concealing her authentic motives and agenda. This is a woman who feels entitled to break the law (Mena, ADFA etc.). Then, after getting caught, she either lashes out at the truth-tellers and tries to destroy them, or claims to be the victim of an all-consuming conspiracy.

Hillary Clinton genuinely feels that she is above the law and superior to the norms of everyday society. That's why she holds so much contempt for traditional, law-abiding citizens. She doesn't want to be held to their standards. Understandably, Hillary doesn't want anyone to know her true intentions. "[W]hen talking politics in private, Hillary Clinton often refers to what she calls the story – the narrative line the White House comes up with to create an impression in the public mind."¹⁰⁶⁴

So, when Hillary and Bill are nabbed with their fingers in the cookie jar yet again, Hillary's "story" is that she was unaware, innocent, naïve or a victim. But it's all fakery – a concoction to hopefully dupe *you*, the gullible public.

Here's where things get even more interesting. In FBI agent Gary Aldrich's book *Unlimited Access*, he gives us a behind-the-scenes peek at how the Clinton marriage works. After the Gennifer Flowers story exploded, Hillary considered jumping ship and getting off of Bill's rollercoaster. Those in power, though, knew that if she broke the contract, Bill didn't have "a snowball's chance" of winning the presidency. He would have simply become another Gary Hart.

So, Hillary met with a bigwig named Lloyd Cutler who advised her to "stand by her man. At that stage Hillary asked, 'What's in it for me? What does Hillary Clinton get out of this deal?'"¹⁰⁶⁵

Realizing that Hillary held all the cards, Cutler told her "she could just about call her own shots, have a blank check, take whatever she wanted."¹⁰⁶⁶

The result was her appearance on *60 Minutes* where "the program was carefully scripted, with questions approved and answers rehearsed before airtime."¹⁰⁶⁷

When all was said and done, Hillary played the victimized wife; *60 Minutes* resuscitated them with the equivalent of a public relation Heimlich maneuver; and the Clintons strolled into 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue after George Bush Sr. rolled over and played dead. As always, Hillary was in control. She "became Bill's watchdog, policy adviser, and problem solver, in addition to playing the roles of wife, mother, and family breadwinner."¹⁰⁶⁸

Or, as we've said many times before, she was Bill's fixer. As such, her function became obvious. "In their relationship Bill's the one who sort of skates on top of stuff. Hillary takes care of the dirty stuff."¹⁰⁶⁹

If Hillary didn't like somebody, there were no two ways about it. "She ordered lists compiled of enemies to be excluded from White House movie screenings."¹⁰⁷⁰

As for the public's personal contact with the Clintons, Hillary was even more demanding. Before the 1996 Democratic Convention, Hillary laid down the gauntlet: "I want tight control on who gets tickets and screening to keep out protesters. I want us to know who goes into that hall and where they come from."¹⁰⁷¹

Many people might say: "Of course the Democrats want security at their nominating convention; that's not overly peculiar." But I brought the above points to the forefront for one reason: as further reiteration that Hillary was in control, and that "she really had power on the inside all along."¹⁰⁷²

Further, when it came to her Nixonian dirty tricks team, "Hillary is not merely an aider and abettor to this secret police operation. She has been its prime instigator and organizer."¹⁰⁷³

The above quote is derived from Barbara Olson's book *Hell to Pay*, as is the following passage: "I have never experienced a cooler or more hardened operator. In one White House scandal after another, all roads led to Hillary. To investigate White House improprieties and scandals, the evidence necessarily led to *her* hidden hands guiding the Clinton operation."¹⁰⁷⁴

An even chillier description of Hillary was provided by *Sexual Personae* author Camille Paglia in the March 4, 1996 edition of *New Republic* entitled *Ice Queen, Drag Queen: a Psychological Portrait of Hillary*.

Hillary had to learn to be a woman; it did not come easily or naturally. Her self-development from butch to femme was motivated by unalloyed political ambition. She is the drag queen of modern politics. Hillary discovered that the masks of femininity could be learned and appropriated to rise in the world. She had become a political drag queen; a master-mistress of gender roles. But her steely soul remains. Hillary's dark side ... a suspicious Medusa with the cold dead eyes of a commissar."¹⁰⁷⁵

Hillary – the ice queen; Hillary – the eunuch-maker; Hillary – the man-wife of hyper-sexed Bill Clinton. She was the eyes and ears of her husband's career, and at every turn the contract she signed has become the bane of her existence. Some have even concluded that "Bill's political career began to swallow Hillary up"¹⁰⁷⁶and drive her over the edge into madness. Most certainly Bill's actions did.

"Bill couldn't have possibly seen Monica more than once or twice without Hillary knowing it," said the wife of a senator who dealt with the Clintons. "Hillary knew everything that happened in that White House. The only thing that surprised Hillary about Monica Lewinsky was how tacky the whole thing was. The thing that really embarrassed Hillary was that Bill was attracted to this trashy girl."¹⁰⁷⁷

But the trashiness was all part of Bill's game. He didn't want another intellectual heavyweight. Little Oedipus Bill wanted to chase the incarnation of his runaround mother. Plus, what better revenge against those who controlled him than to bed a buxom, lust-filled groupie? Monica was the antithesis of Hillary. Imagine the frigidityoozing horror when one scandal after another was splashed across the nation's front pages. Editor Tina Brown commented, "Sexual snobs from the Kennedy era always marveled at the 42nd president's terrible taste in women – big-haired Gennifer Flowers, skanky Paula Jones, pillowy Monica Lewinsky. But terrible taste is the point.

Has Clinton ever been linked to a woman who could remotely threaten Hillary?”¹⁰⁷⁸

Actually, Bill Clinton *has* occasionally been linked to bright, successful women; but he’s also had his fair share of hussies, too. But that was Slick Willie’s only form of retaliation. Due to youthful ambition, he was handcuffed to a lifelong loveless marriage contract with Hillary; then emasculated day-in and day-out by this rabid monster. The only way Bill knew to fight back was beneath the sheets.

Even Richard Nixon himself weighed-in on this subject with a few choice words. “He pithily observed that a strong wife ‘makes the husband look like a wimp. Hillary pounds on the piano so hard that Bill can’t be heard,’ he said. ‘You want a wife who’s intelligent, but not too intelligent.’”¹⁰⁷⁹

That’s ‘ol Tricky Dick, in rare form as always. Nixon’s insights continued, this time about a meeting he had with the Clintons at the White House in 1993.

“Hillary Inspires Fear”

. . . After a while, Chelsea Clinton joined the group. “The kid ran right to Clinton and never once looked at her mother,” Nixon remarked. “I could see that she had a warm relationship with him, but was almost afraid of her mother. Hillary is ice-cold. You can see it in her eyes. She’s a piece of work. She was very respectful to me, and said all the right things. But where he was very warm with Chelsea – he’s touchy-feely anyway – she wasn’t at all.” Hillary slid along the sofa to be closer to her daughter, and the young girl involuntarily jerked her arm away from her mother.

“Hillary,” Nixon concluded, “inspires fear!”¹⁰⁸⁰

SEARCH & DESTROY

Where Hillary Clinton is concerned, fear is the key. If her “enemies” (and most others in general) don’t quake in her midst, Hillary has no control over them. Fear is the crux of Hillary’s game plan, and from that realm the attacks arise. As one author wrote: “She’s very much like the public’s image of Nixon – ambitious, cold, ruthless, and willing to evade, stonewall or even lie when it serves her purposes. Indeed, Hillary is an accomplished expert on political search-and-destroy missions.”¹⁰⁸¹

- When rock n’ roll groupie Connie Hamzy revealed that Bill had hit on her and that they nearly had sex, Hillary’s reaction was inflammatory: “We have to destroy her story.”¹⁰⁸²
- After Gennifer Flowers went public with details of her extended affair with Bill Clinton, Hillary snapped, “We have to destroy her.”¹⁰⁸³
- Once her lawsuit against Slick Willie became public, Paula Jones “discovered firsthand that the Clinton smear team, which also involved Hillary, played nasty when she found herself the target of a campaign portraying her as a practitioner of serial fellatio.”¹⁰⁸⁴
- During his investigations, independent counsel David Barrett became aware that Bill and Hillary used the IRS “to audit political enemies, particularly the women who had accused the president of sexual harassment and even rape.”¹⁰⁸⁵
- Author Candace Jackson, who penned a book about the victims of Bill Clinton’s sexual-predator habits, said “Hillary was right there in the inner circle taking a lead in giving these

women zero credibility, in attacking them in public and through the press and in participating in all of these scare tactics, like hiring private investigators to threaten them and follow them. She is either as misogynistic as her husband or she is simply willing to conspire to mistreat women if that's what it takes to preserve their political careers."¹⁰⁸⁶

- Always one to *respect* her own gender, Hillary's choice of terminology is quite puzzling. Here are "Hillary's instructions to private detective Ivan Duda in the 1980s: I want you to do damage control over Bill's philandering. Bill's going to be president of the United States. I want you to get rid of all these bitches he's seeing."¹⁰⁸⁷

- In regard to Paula Jones, "Clinton attack viper James Carville scoffed: 'Drag a \$100 bill through a trailer park and you never know what you'll find.'"¹⁰⁸⁸

Are these the words and tactics of an authentic feminist; a champion of women's rights? Hardly. They're exactly the opposite or, as Gail Sheehy noted, "the first lady, together with Clinton damage-controller Betsey Wright, mounted a sub-rosa black arts campaign against women."¹⁰⁸⁹

Hillary's motto was, in simplest terms: "When accused, go for broke – and destroy the accuser."¹⁰⁹⁰

Similarly, she lived by a philosophy of "whoever makes a charge against us will be designated a target. And what do we do with targets? We bomb them."¹⁰⁹¹

Try to imagine what would have happened to Monica Lewinsky if Bill hadn't left DNA evidence (sperm) on her dress. Erik Tarloff, a speechwriter for Clinton and Al Gore, didn't mince words.

"Notice how they always trash the accusers. They destroy their reputations. If Monica hadn't had that blue dress, they were getting ready to portray her as a fantasist and an egomaniac."¹⁰⁹²

Even members of the media weren't immune to their threats. During a Sunday morning interview on ABC News, the truth about the Clintons' tactics was revealed if the press decided to delve too deeply into Bill's peccadilloes.

Sam Donaldson: Are you suggesting for a moment that what they're beginning to say is that if you investigate this too much, we'll put all your dirty linen right on the table? Every member of the Senate? Every member of the press corps?

Stephanopoulos: Absolutely. The president said he would never resign, and I think some around him are willing to take everybody down with him.¹⁰⁹³

"This was no idle threat. Under Hillary's direction, White House operatives illegally commandeered over a thousand secret FBI background files on Washington movers and shakers."¹⁰⁹⁴

Hillary and her operatives are frighteningly reminiscent of J. Edgar Hoover and his cabal of snoops that gathered dirt on *everyone*; then held it over their heads if any challenges were made to his power. Bruce Reed, Bill Clinton's domestic policy advisor, characterized Hillary as utterly unconcerned with what people thought of her methods or tactics. "She's unvarnished. She said what she thought ... she never cared what people thought of her. She didn't need people to like her."¹⁰⁹⁵

Hillary wasn't hired by her handlers to win any popularity contests; she was put in place to kick butt. After learning about the pit bull style of Republican consultant Roger Ailes, Hillary told

Dick Morris, “‘We need to learn how the bad boys do it.’ Thus was Hillary an eager and receptive student of the School of Attack Politics. *You must create an enemy. That is the best way to define yourself. It’s all for a good cause, but you have to target a whipping boy.*”¹⁰⁹⁶

Hillary’s close friend Peach Pietrefesa concurred. “I watched Hillary turn the world into Us versus Them. That’s how she looks at the world: She and Bill are good people with the grandest intentions who keep getting screwed.”¹⁰⁹⁷

A few misguided individuals may agree with the above sentiment, but Hillary doesn’t truly believe that she and Bill are either angels or virtuous. She’s far too crafty, pragmatic, and realistic to be swept away by petty emotional wordplays. Don’t forget: Hillary is a CIA asset who learned every dirty trick in the book over the years. A perfect example is how Hillary used the most feared agency in the U.S. government to her benefit. “The IRS had engaged – and would continue to engage – in a blatant pattern of illegal audits against Bill and Hillary’s political enemies.”¹⁰⁹⁸

Unleashing this savage entity was no accident, as Juanita Broaddrick and others discovered. After Ms. Broaddrick’s friend Katherine Prudhomme confronted Hillary with the Lisa Myers NBC videotape interview of Juanita Broaddrick in which they discussed how Bill raped her, shortly thereafter her husband was audited. Why was he targeted? For flagrantly cheating the government out of its tax money? Not a chance. The audit was “triggered by a different kind of red flag: her [Prudhomme’s] determined questioning of [Al] Gore about Juanita Broaddrick the previous December – and her announced intention to get Hillary Clinton to address the same issue.”¹⁰⁹⁹

This practice – spearheaded by Hillary – became epidemic. “In an eight-year reign of terror conducted by the Internal Revenue Service during the Clinton administration, witness after witness in a position to testify about wrongdoing by the president – not to mention an array of conservative organizations that opposed Clinton policies – found themselves targeted by the audits.”¹¹⁰⁰

Do you remember the IRS vendetta that was waged during the 1990s? The most hated agency in America? Hillary Clinton was behind their slash and burn audits. Now how do you feel about her?

“Nice” people who consider themselves *virtuous* don’t act in such a manner. Only the evil-hearted and power-hungry do; and Hillary knows it. If you’re not convinced, just who do you think was in charge of the IRS while this reign of terror was taking place? “The agency was being run by the Clinton administrations’ first director, Hillary’s Yale Law school classmate and 1992 campaign adviser, Margaret Milner Richardson.”¹¹⁰¹

This woman was not in such a position of power by accident. She was placed there to do more of Hillary’s dirty work and, as you’ll see shortly, whenever IRS henchmen were needed, Hillary’s secret police didn’t hesitate to use them. “Notes from the June 1993 internal investigation of the travel office firings reflect that William Kennedy III told the FBI that if it did not move to investigate Billy Dale, he would sic the IRS on Dale.”¹¹⁰²

Try to imagine how many thousands of lives were destroyed by Hillary's IRS goon squad. But she didn't care about any of them, especially Billy Dale and his colleagues in the White House Travel Office, all of whom were unceremoniously fired, smeared, humiliated and demoralized by her dirty tricks.

TRAVELGATE

There are vile human beings in this world ... vile in terms of their essential make up as a person. Hillary Clinton epitomizes this concept of a vile human being. She's rotten to the very core of her existence, and the scandal which came to be known as Travelgate proves it.

“On May 19, 1993, four months into the first Clinton administration, the seven men who had worked for decades in the White House travel office were suddenly and very publicly fired.”¹¹⁰³

These were good people; mid-level Washington, D.C. workers that didn't get involved in Republican or Democrat partisan politics. They simply booked trips for the president and his staff, assisted journalists, and in general kept the train rolling along its track. Hillary Clinton was ultimately the force behind their humiliating dismissal.

Why did Hillary have them fired? First she said it was mismanagement. Then she said they did it to save money. After those explanations didn't float, she blamed it on one of Al Gore's programs. Then finally she surmised that they were released as part of an overall pledge to cut the size of government. Oh wait, a fifth excuse was then given. They weren't fired. “George Stephanopoulos said the travel office staffers hadn't been fired at all, they'd simply been placed on indefinite ‘administrative leave.’”¹¹⁰⁴

All these reasons were lies; out and out acts of deception by a woman so cowardly and evil that she wasn't big enough to stand up and publicly account for her actions. Instead, she lied, or else relied on Orwellian Doublespeak, which amounted to the same thing.

Why were the seven staffers fired? Here's the real low-down. “The notes of White House administrative director David Watkins show that, five days before the firings, Hillary said, ‘We need those people out – we need our people in. We need to fill the slots.’”¹¹⁰⁵

It was nothing but good old fashioned rotten Arkansas politics as usual. But this time Hillary didn't have carte blanche to do as she pleased without facing some sort of consequence. “Her goal was to free up jobs for political cronies,”¹¹⁰⁶ but so many other White House employees threw their hands up in disgust that the move blew up in Hillary's face.

In essence, Hillary dumped these loyal White House workers to give the jobs – or “slots” as she called them – to the company (World Wide Travel) partly-owned by her Arkansas pal Harry Thomason (husband of Linda Bloodsworth-Thomason). Why would she bestow these coveted positions on them? Because the Thomasons not only produced their slick presentation for the 1992 Democratic National Convention, but they also provided *free* travel for the Clintons during the 1992 presidential campaign, saving Bill and Hillary an enormous amount of money at a time when they had run out of funds. In addition, the Thomasons (creators of the *Designing Women* television show) “provided the Clintons with entrée to Hollywood, helping them raise millions in

campaign contributions from the entertainment industry.”¹¹⁰⁷

In everyday lingo, the Clintons owed them.

Soon, Hillary was in the middle of an ugly media firestorm over the firings, so she did what she did best – deny, deny and lie. Rather than standing up and admitting her wrongdoing, “the FBI, IRS and Justice Department were assigned to dig up dirt on Travel Office director Billy Dale and his team.”¹¹⁰⁸

If that wasn’t sleazy enough, Hillary had to trump things up even further. “Dale was prosecuted for embezzlement, his taxes audited [and] his FBI background file turned over to dirty tricks specialists in the White House.”¹¹⁰⁹

Again, unforgivably, Hillary was the IRS snitch.

But guess what? Billy Dale was innocent! His only crime (at least in Hillary’s eyes) was holding down a job that she wanted to bestow upon her cronies as a political kickback. Damn that Billy Dale for trying to earn a living. In the process, Dale’s life was turned into a nightmare. And “only after two and a half years of harassment was this innocent man finally cleared of criminal charges.”¹¹¹⁰

Regrettably, everyone surrounding her knew that they had to follow Hillary’s demands. As David Watkins said of himself and Vince Foster: “We both knew there would be hell to pay if we failed to take swift and decisive action in conformity with the first lady’s wishes.”¹¹¹¹

Hillary’s fear-mongering ruled the White House, even though others were appalled by her horrific bullying tactics. “Mr. Watkins said he realized there was a more humane way to handle the situation than firing seven people, siccing the FBI on them, leaking it to the press, and pretty much ruining their lives.”¹¹¹²

Another one of Hillary’s associates confirmed this sentiment about her tyrannical ways. “She’s a good screamer. She can cut someone to ribbons and make them feel like an idiot. It was a lot easier to do what she wanted.”¹¹¹³

Hillary Clinton was (and is) a ranting, raving, maniacal, psychopathic monster terrorizing anyone who crossed her.

“The Travel Office fiasco showed one more thing about Hillary Clinton and her husband. They had every right to replace the Travel Office employees. They did not have to smear them or lie about why they were being replaced. But it had become second nature to do both. The abuse of power, the destruction of people who are in the way, the lying, even when the truth might be entirely acceptable – these are the Clintons’ modus operandi.”¹¹¹⁴

Here is how bad it got. “[Harry] Thomason was soon peddling stories that Travel Office employees were demanding kickbacks (allegations that were later disproved) and should be fired. Thomason’s co-conspirator in the plot to take over the office was Catherine Cornelius, a 25-year-old Clinton cousin who coveted the top job held by Billy Dale.”¹¹¹⁵

As was par for the course, Hillary Clinton refused to take responsibility for her inexcusable deeds; instead dumping the blame on subordinates. In a statement *under oath* to the General Accounting Office, Hillary “denied having ‘first-hand knowledge’ and did ‘not recall’ most other

information. These questions were signed by Hillary Rodham Clinton on March 21, 1996, under penalty of perjury.”¹¹¹⁶

Although reams of evidence stated otherwise, “Hillary Clinton and her staff insisted that the first lady had no knowledge of the firings, and then barely any knowledge of the firings, and then barely any involvement.”¹¹¹⁷

Make no mistake: Hillary lies with a pathological sickness, and soon White House administrative director David Watkins became the fall guy by taking the blame. “Clinton aide David Watkins, the man who actually fired the seven [travel office employees], testified under oath that the decision was his and his alone. Why would Watkins fall on his sword for Hillary? It seems these two have a past, similar to when Hillary turned \$1,000 into \$100,000 in the cattle commodities market. But this time, in 1993, “Watkins steered Hillary into a cellular telephone franchise, and her \$3,000 investment netted her \$48,000.”¹¹¹⁸

Isn’t Hillary’s business acumen astounding, like a junior Donald Trump?

Anyway, Watkins was eventually fired by the Clintons for “commandeering a government helicopter to attend a golfing event – at an expense to taxpayers of \$13,000.”¹¹¹⁹

More importantly, Watkins let the cat out of the bag by revealing that “Hillary Clinton had called him and ordered the firings of Dale and the six members of his Travel Office staff. According to witnesses, Watkins said that Hillary’s exact words were, ‘fire their asses.’”¹¹²⁰ That’s classless. Others confirmed this disclosure, including Vince Foster, who stated that “the first lady was concerned and desired action – the action desired was the firing of the Travel Office staff.”¹¹²¹ In addition, Special Prosecutor Robert Ray reported “that the evidence was overwhelming that Hillary Clinton’s statements about the Travel Office were ‘factually inaccurate.’”¹¹²²

Continuing, Robert Ray of the Independent Counsel “cited eight separate conversations between the first lady and senior staff and concluded: ‘Mrs. Clinton’s input into the process was significant, if not the significant factor influencing the pace of events in the Travel Office firings and the ultimate decision to fire the employees.’”¹¹²³ Yet, and this point is crucial, “under oath, Mrs. Clinton flatly denied any role and denied that she had any input.”¹¹²⁴

Finally, Peter Jennings of ABC News reported, “the independent counsel said that Mrs. Clinton gave false testimony about her role in the firing of White House travel workers.”¹¹²⁵

Lying under oath is considered perjury and it is unequivocally a crime for which she should be held accountable. Incredibly, this woman has not been imprisoned for any of her unscrupulous actions

– a blatant miscarriage of justice.

FILEGATE

On the heels of Billy Dale and the Travelgate firings, Hillary embarked on a Nixonian cover-up scheme that embroiled her in even more hot water. In order to falsely smear Billy Dale, Hillary’s staffers high-tailed it to the FBI and demanded “the files of Dale and the six fired employees; and while they were at it, they ordered up approximately 900 files of key Republicans.”¹¹²⁶

The resulting brouhaha became known as Filegate, and the primary charges were that “Clinton administration staffers had illegally requisitioned, were illegally holding, were apparently illegally poring through and perhaps disseminating the personal information contained in roughly 900 raw FBI files on Republicans.”¹¹²⁷

Why did Bill and Hillary seek this data? Simply, “the Clinton White House wanted the Republicans’ files around as a form of insurance. Any number of Clinton aides did not meet accepted security standards, for reasons ranging from drug use to a history of sexual harassment complaints.”¹¹²⁸

It was nothing more than another form of Richard Nixon-J. Edgar Hoover dirty tricks in which information was used to silence or potentially blackmail opponents.

Filegate became so flagrant a violation of all this country holds sacred that “the Clinton White House collected new dossiers, complete with financial records, FBI investigative information and IRS reports on House impeachment managers and other perceived enemies of the administration. ‘I’ve seen FBI and IRS files on members of Congress, complete with dossiers on reporters and more,’ one worried aide admitted. ‘This is really scary.’”¹¹²⁹

Who was responsible for lifting these files from what were supposed to be secured areas of the FBI’s office? The answer will open another window to show you just what kind of low-life characters were in the Clinton’s employ.

One of them was Anthony “Big Tony” Marceca, “a former furniture repo man”¹¹³⁰ and long-time dirty tricks operative. Among Marceca’s “accomplishments” were:

- He “had copied files on some 100 National Security Council personnel onto a computer disk and had taken them home on his laptop.”¹¹³¹
- On Tony Marceca’s watch, more than 900 files that had no business being in the White House in the first place were stored on a shelf in the Personnel Security Office vault.¹¹³²
- Along with the man who hired him [who’ll we’ll get to in a moment], they “proposed blackmailing trade unionists [in 1984] and others supporting Walter Mondale into switching to [Gary] Hart.”¹¹³³

The man who hired Big Tony Marceca was “former barroom bouncer and Democratic dirty tricks practitioner Craig Livingstone, who was caught in the White House with over 900 FBI security files on past Republican White House aides.”¹¹³⁴

As you can see, we’ve entered a realm that is undifferentiated from the Mob: repo men, thugs, bouncers and blackmailers. Bill Clinton’s father was the Mob, and Hillary took to the tricks of the trade like a duck takes to water.

Since Livingstone was an operative with a past that wouldn’t reflect well on her, “Hillary denied knowing Livingstone.”¹¹³⁵

Similarly, “not only did Hillary deny putting Livingstone in his job, she would later say under oath that she wasn’t even aware of who Livingstone was.”¹¹³⁶

But again, all we were being fed were lies on her behalf. One, “Livingstone himself told a House panel that he was hired by William Kennedy III, a former partner in Little Rock’s Rose Law Firm – in which Hillary Clinton had been a partner.”¹¹³⁷

Two, “according to notes taken by FBI agent Dennis Sculimbrene, Bernard Nussbaum told him that Livingstone was recommended for his post by Hillary Clinton.”¹¹³⁸

Three, to demonstrate what familiar terms they were on, a White House intern told the House

Committee on Government Reform that they had “been present in a West Wing corridor when Hillary greeted Livingstone by name in a friendly fashion.”¹¹³⁹¹¹³⁹

Four, Livingstone even arranged the Clintons’ travel plans “for the funeral of Virginia Kelley [Bill’s mother] when she succumbed to breast cancer in 1994.”¹¹⁴⁰¹

Lastly, in a deposition to Larry Klayman of Judicial Watch, when Linda Tripp was asked who hired Livingstone, she replied, “He [Livingstone] told me Mrs. Clinton hired him.”¹¹⁴¹

Yet Hillary wants us to believe she wasn’t even aware of the *existence* of Craig Livingstone. The man who arranged for over 900 FBI files to be stolen personally told co-workers that his employment “was arranged by Hillary Clinton.”¹¹⁴²

We’re still trying to locate a time when Hillary Rodham Clinton *ever* told the truth about *anything*. Even once.

But this mess extends well beyond Filegate, for Livingstone was a dirty operator on many counts, including the cover-up of a murder. When her closest associate was murdered, Hillary dispatched Livingstone “to identify the body of Vince Foster the night he died.”¹¹⁴³

In addition, “Livingstone was seen by a Secret Service agent on the morning after Vince Foster’s suicide carrying boxes of documents from the vicinity of Foster’s office.”¹¹⁴⁴

That agent was Dennis Martin, “a 21-year veteran of the Secret Service and a former White House deputy branch commander.”¹¹⁴⁵

Are we to believe that Craig Livingstone – of his own volition and acting without direction from anyone else – barged into the Vince Foster crime scene and simply started filching files?

Yet Hillary, like Sergeant Schultz, the character from *Hogan’s Heroes*, supposedly *knew nothing*. Luckily for truth-seekers everywhere, her lies have unraveled in every direction like a massive ball of dirty yarn.

A LAW UNTO THEMSELVES – U.S. ATTORNEY FIRINGS

Ask yourself: what differentiates Richard Nixon’s “plumbers” – who entered the Watergate Hotel and stole documents – from Hillary Clinton’s operatives who pilfered nearly a thousand private files from the FBI? Nothing does.

Both utilized a dirty tricks team; both tried to cover up their crimes; and both were at the center of huge controversies.

The only difference was: Nixon resigned, while Hillary was adept enough at lying to narrowly escape and survive politically.

Now, as we prepare you for our final book of this trilogy – *The Murder Volume: Exposing the Clinton Body Count* – one has to wonder: how did Bill and Hillary get away with so many illegal acts, including murder? In Arkansas, that was simple. They either appointed all the judges, prosecutors and commissioners or bought them off. Washington, D.C. was another story, but the Clintons happened to have another trick up their sleeve.

One of the first projects the Clintons undertook in the White House was to bring federal law enforcement under their personal control. They accomplished this through a massive purge, in three phases. By the time the Mena story broke in *The Wall Street Journal*, there was no one left with any genuine power to investigate or prosecute Clinton wrongdoing.¹¹⁴⁶

How could that be the case? Well, “the first phase of the Clinton coup came on March 23, 1993. Only 11 days after becoming attorney general, Janet Reno called her first press conference to

announce that she was firing all 93 U.S. attorneys and replacing them with Clinton loyalists.”¹¹⁴⁷

[Note: one U.S. attorney was spared the hatchet: Michael Chertoff.]

Step two of their mission to make Washington a mirror image of Arkansas occurred when “Bill Clinton sacked FBI Director William S. Sessions on July 19, 1993, on the pretext of various petty ethics charges.”¹¹⁴⁸

Coincidentally, this move transpired *after* Sessions tried to spare the residents at Waco from being massacred and one day prior to Vince Foster being murdered. “Sessions later claimed that the real reason for his dismissal was that he fought White House efforts to use the FBI for political purposes.”¹¹⁴⁹

Lastly, to ensure that all their chess pieces were in place, “between 1994 and 1998, they appointed seven new judges to the U.S. District Court in Washington, D.C. – all Clinton cronies.”¹¹⁵⁰

Not surprisingly, “these hand-picked judges issued ruling after ruling shielding the Clintons and their alleged accomplices from federal prosecutors.”¹¹⁵¹

These three steps are vitally important to understand because – unlike Richard Nixon who was crushed by the D.C. prosecutors surrounding him – the Clintons learned a valuable lesson and stacked the deck in their own favor.

Just as pertinent is the fact that “all 93 U.S. attorneys were to be replaced by personnel handpicked by Hillary’s appointees.”¹¹⁵²

There’s more to the story. After William Sessions was given the axe, guess who replaced him? Answer: Louis Freeh. Who suggested him? A man named Robert Fiske, with whom you’ll become familiar in the next book of the trilogy. But for the moment, guess who the special counsel was in charge of investigating the murder of Vince Foster? Robert Fiske. And who was Fiske partners with at a law firm in New York City? Bernie Nussbaum, the king of White House conspiracy theories and a close associate of Hillary Clinton!

In fact, “Nussbaum met and worked with Hillary Rodham Clinton, then a recent Yale law graduate, in 1974 when he was senior associate special counsel to the House Judiciary Committee Impeachment Inquiry during the Watergate proceedings.”¹¹⁵³

So, Hillary knows Nussbaum, who worked with Fiske, who suggested Freeh to direct the FBI, who then rolled over and covered up Vince Foster’s murder. Fiske became the token rube, while all the U.S. attorneys had been fired and replaced with Clinton cronies.

What follows is a brief overview of how the Clintons hijacked the law in this country and turned it into their own personal cover-up machine.

- Fired RTC [Resolution Trust Corporation] chief Albert Casey to allow their friend Roger Altman to monitor and block Whitewater investigations.
- Fired FBI Director William Sessions to prevent an autonomous FBI from investigating the Foster death/suicide and from resisting cooperation in the Filegate operation.
- Offered state troopers federal jobs in return for their silence about Clinton’s crimes.
- Appointed friend and now-convicted felon Webster Hubbell to the number three position in the Justice Department in order to be able to block Whitewater criminal referrals.¹¹⁵⁴

In addition, they had Janet Reno in their pocket as attorney general, Louis Freeh at the FBI and Arkansas crony Buddy Young as regional head of FEMA.

The nation's highest law enforcement agencies had been defanged and corrupted from pillar to post. Even "[Jimmy] Carter-appointed judge Norma Holloway Johnson – chief U.S. district judge for Washington, D.C. – had flouted standard procedure by personally and secretly assigning Clinton-related cases to Clinton-appointed judges. Federal cases are ordinarily assigned at random, by a computer.

But the Clinton judges followed their own rules.

Whatever crimes the Clintons or their operatives may have committed, they now had little to fear from the law."¹¹⁵⁵

The Clintons may have pulled a fast one on the D.C. legal system, but they still have reason to be consumed by Nixonian-style paranoia, for there is no statute of limitations on murder and, as you'll see in book three, *Hillary (And Bill): The Murder Volume*, the Clinton Body Count is *very, very real*.

About the Author

V

ICTOR THORN FOUNDEDSISYPHUSPRESS in the fall of 2000, and is the author of eight books, as well as 10 other chapbooks. He has published the works of numerous writers in the alternative media, and has also produced four CD-ROMs and DVDs, one of which is

a five-disc collection which covers the John F. Kennedy Assassination (*Evidence of Revision*). Thorn is also the editor of four anthologies, and his political articles have appeared in various newspapers and magazines around the country.

One of his books, *The New World Order Exposed*, was translated and published in Japan in 2006, while *9-11 on Trial* has been republished by Progressive Press (Joshua Tree, Ca.), and was released in France coinciding with the fifth anniversary of 9-11.

He was also co-host of *The Victor Thorn Show* on the Reality Radio Network from 2002-2003.

In February, 2004 he and Lisa Guliani began WING TV (World Independent News Group), which was a daily Internet television and radio talk show which was viewed in over 100 countries worldwide.

Thorn has also made hundreds of radio and television appearances (including *Coast-to-Coast AM*, *The Lionel Show* on WOR 710, and Frank Whalen's *Frankly Speaking* on RBN), and did a weekly one-hour news update on Alex Merklinger's *Mysteries of the Mind*, while also appearing weekly on Vyzygoth's *From the Grassy Knoll* radio show.

Lastly, Thorn has been an avid political activist who spoke at the OKC Bombing 10th anniversary, as well as before the America First Party. He has also protested in six different states, not to mention in New York City on several occasions, and in front of the White House in Washington, D.C.

The WING TV website can be found at:
www.wingtv.net

Endnotes

INTRODUCTION

1. Roger Shattuck, *Forbidden Knowledge* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996), p. 339

CHAPTER ONE:

Arkansas Politics and the Dixie Mafia

2. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 183
3. Gail Sheehy, *Hillary's Choice* (New York: Random House, 1999), p. 140
4. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 78
5. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 188
6. Alexander Cockburn & Jeffrey St. Clair, *Washington Babylon* (London: Verso, 1996), p. 253

7. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 301
8. Morris, p. 247
9. Charles Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 61
10. Morris, p. 430
11. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), pp. 41-2
12. *Ibid.*, p. 39
13. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 282
14. *Ibid.*
15. Cockburn, St. Clair, p. 257
16. Morris, p. 229
17. *Ibid.*, p. 233
18. Olson, p. 141
19. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 90
20. Morris, p. 231
21. Andersen, p. 74
22. Morris, p. 229
23. Brock, p. 402
24. *Ibid.*
25. Jim McDougal & Curtis Wilkie, *Arkansas Mischief* (New York: Henry Holt, 1998), p. 166
26. Cockburn, St. Clair, p. 257
27. Morris, p. 214
28. Martin Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco*

(New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), p. 13

29. *Ibid.*
30. *Ibid.*, p. 7
31. McDougal & Wilkie, p. 166
32. Olson, p. 143
33. *Ibid.*
34. *Ibid.*, pp. 142-3
35. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 90
36. American Conservative Union, *Hillary Rodham Clinton* (Ottawa: Green Hill Publishers, 2005), p. 28
37. Evans-Pritchard, pp. 281-2
38. *Ibid.*, p. 282
39. Olson, p. 143
40. Gross, p. 9
41. Evans-Pritchard, p. 283
42. McDougal, Wilkie, p. 166
43. Cockburn, St. Clair, p. 257
44. Morris, p. 230
45. *Ibid.*
46. *Ibid.*
47. *Ibid.*
48. Gross, p. 9
49. *Ibid.*
50. *Ibid.*, p. 8
51. Morris, p. 215
52. *Ibid.*, p. 231
53. *Ibid.*, p. 232
54. Gross, p. 13
55. Morris, p. 236
56. *Ibid.*, p. 229
57. *Ibid.*, p. 446
58. Gross, p. 8
59. McDougal, Wilkie, p. 165
60. *Ibid.*, p. 170
61. Brock, p. 73
62. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. xviii
63. Evans-Pritchard, p. 275
64. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 70
65. *Ibid.*
66. Evans-Pritchard, p. xii
67. *Ibid.*, p. 276

68. Ibid.
69. Morris, p. 173
70. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 148
71. Ibid., p. 149
72. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 31
73. Ibid., p. 25
74. Evans-Pritchard, p. xii
75. L.D. Brown, *Crossfire* (San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999), pp. 87-8
76. Cockburn, St. Clair, p. 257
77. Ibid, p. 254
78. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 11
79. Cockburn, St. Clair, p. 252
80. Matrisciana, p. 27
81. Brock, p. 73
82. Morris, p. 452
83. Matrisciana, p. 43
84. Ibid.
85. Gross, p. 104
86. Ibid.
87. Evans-Pritchard, pp. 277-8
88. Ibid., p. 278
89. Ibid.
90. Brock, p. 73
91. Evans-Pritchard, p. 280
92. Ibid.
93. Ibid.
94. Ibid., p. 281
95. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 551
96. Ibid.
97. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 68
98. Morris, p. 203
99. Stewart, p. 68
100. John Brummett, *High Wire* (New York: Hyperion, 1994), p. 155
101. Gross, p. 90
102. Morris, p. 204
103. Brock, p. 92
104. Stewart, p. 119
105. Olson, p. 117
106. Ibid., p. 118
107. Brummett, p. 156
108. Poe, p. 30
109. Gross, pp. 101-2
110. Odom, p. xviii
111. Evans-Pritchard, p. 169
112. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 325
113. Ibid.
114. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 87
115. Matrisciana, p. 27
116. Gross, p. 161
117. Daniel Hopsicker, *Welcome to Terrorland* (Eugene: Mad Cow Press, 2004), p. 242
118. Ibid., p. 243
119. Political Friendster, *Connection between Jackson Stephens and Bank of Credit and Commerce International*, p. 1
120. Ibid.
121. Gross, p. 167
122. Ibid.
123. Ibid

CHAPTER TWO:

Handler, Fixer, Control Freak

124. Gail Sheehy, *Hillary's Choice* (New York: Random House, 1999), p. 39
125. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 164

126. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 200
127. Jim McDougal & Curtis Wilkie, *Arkansas Mischief* (New York: Henry Holt, 1998), p. 187
128. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 44
129. Judith Warner, *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: Signet, 1993), p. 183
130. *Ibid.*, p. 182
131. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 181
132. *Ibid.*, p. 185
133. *Ibid.*, p. 184
134. *Ibid.*, p. 31
135. Sheehy, pp. 186-7
136. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 511
137. *Ibid.*, p. 513
138. Warner, p. 171
139. *Ibid.*, p. 172
140. *Ibid.*
141. Sheehy, p. 200
142. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (NY: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 255
143. Sheehy, p. 199
144. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 360
145. *Ibid.*, p. 361
146. Sheehy, p. 145
147. Andersen, p. 163
148. Morris, p. 8
149. Oakley, p. 497
150. American Conservative Union, *Hillary Rodham Clinton* (Ottawa: Green Hill Publishers, 2005), p. 30
151. Andersen, p. 72
152. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 185
153. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 36
154. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 46
155. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), p. 197
156. Oakley, p. 498
157. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 22
158. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 109
159. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 231
160. *Ibid.*
161. Kuiper, p. 23
162. *Ibid.*
163. John Brummett, *High Wire* (New York: Hyperion, 1994), p. 53
164. Andersen, p. 114
165. Oakley, p. 498
166. Warner, p. 158
167. *Ibid.*, pp. 158-9
168. Andersen, p. 114
169. Peggy Noonan, *The Case Against Hillary* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 4
170. Carpozi, p. 277
171. Warner, p. 156
172. *Ibid.*
173. Noonan, p. 5
174. Warner, p. 156
175. David Maraniss, *First in His Class* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1995), p. 455
176. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 202
177. Carpozi, p. 277
178. Martin Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco* (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), p. 87
179. *Ibid.*
180. *Ibid.*
181. Fick, p. 196
182. Gross, p. 196
183. Brummett, p. 23
184. Sheehy, p. 7
185. Morris, p. 225
186. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 76

- 187. Oakley, pp. 3-4
- 188. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 91
- 189. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 165
- 190. Kuiper, p. 72
- 191. Gross, p. 158
- 192. E. Klein, p. 235
- 193. R. Morris, p. 273
- 194. Kuiper, p. 161
- 195. E. Klein, p. 96
- 196. Ibid.
- 197. Ibid.
- 198. Sheehy, p. 143
- 199. Warner, p. 221
- 200. Gross, p. 55

**CHAPTER THREE: Iran-Contra
Bush & Clinton: Teammates**

- 201. Uri Dowbenko, *Bushwhacked* (Pray: Conspiracy Digest, 2003), p. 273
- 202. Al Martin, *The Conspirators* (Pray: National Liberty Press, 2001), p. 19
- 203. Rodney Stich, *Defrauding America* (Alamo: Diablo Western Press, 1994), p. 570
- 204. Ibid., p. 569
- 205. Ibid., p. 568
- 206. Ibid.
- 207. Ibid., p. 570
- 208. Dowbenko, p. 273
- 209. Stich, pp. 292-3
- 210. Ibid., p. 292
- 211. Jonathan Vankin & John Whalen, *50 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 319
- 212. Steve Mizrach, *Untangling the Octopus*, p. 7

October Surprise

- 213. Dowbenko, p. 290
- 214. Joel Bainerman, *Inside the Covert Operations of the CIA & Israel's Mossad* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994), p. 214
- 215. Mark Zepezauer, *The CIA's Greatest Hits* (Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994), p. 63
- 216. David Simon, *Elite Deviance* (Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1982), p. 303
- 217. Bainerman, p. 36
- 218. Ibid., pp. 115-6
- 219. Mizrach, p. 1
- 220. Ibid.
- 221. Ibid.
- 222. Zepezauer, p. 62
- 223. Simon, p. 304
- 224. Kenn Thomas & Jim Keith, *The Octopus* (Portland: Feral House, 1996), p. 55
- 225. Bainerman, p. 108
- 226. Ibid., p. 110
- 227. Stich, pp. 202-3
- 228. Martin, p. 20
- 229. Bainerman, p. 170
- 230. Peter Dale Scott & Jonathan Marshall, *Cocaine Politics* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991), p. 127
- 231. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 121
- 232. Mara Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), p. 222
- 233. Jonathan Marshall & Peter Dale Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection* (Boston: South End

Press, 1987), p. 8

- 234. Simon, p. 302

History: U.S. Government & Illegal Drugs

- 235. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 4
- 236. Ibid.
- 237. Ibid., p. 5
- 238. Bainerman, p. 285
- 239. Ibid., p. 223

240. Kristina Borjesson, *Into the Buzzsaw* (Amherst: Prometheus Books, 2002), p. 266
241. Stich, p. 293
242. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 13
243. Simon, p. 304
244. Thomas, Keith, p. 79
245. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 134
246. Jonathan Marshall, *Drug Wars* (Forestville: Cohan & Cohen Publishers, 1991), p. 35
247. Ibid., p. 36
248. Ibid., p. 39
249. Ibid., p. 40
250. Ibid., p. 41
251. Thomas, Keith, p. 74
252. Zepezauer, pp. 48-9
- 253 Ibid., p. 49
254. Bainerman, p. 24
255. Ibid., p. 187
256. Martin Lee & Bruce Schlain, *Acid Dreams* (New York: Grove Weidenfeld, 1985), p. 24
257. Ibid., p. 25
258. Ibid., p. 26
259. Ibid.
260. Ibid., p. 32
261. Ibid., p. 40
262. Ibid., p. 42
263. Richard Stratton, *Altered States of America* (New York: Spin magazine, November 12, 1994), p. 53
264. Ibid., p. 87
265. Ibid., p. 54
266. Khun Sa, *Letter to U.S. Justice Department*, June 28, 1987, p. 1
267. Gary Webb & Pamela Kramer, *Series on CIA-Run Drug Ring Sparks Call for Probe* (San Jose Mercury News, August 29, 1996), p. 1
268. Michel Chossudovsky, *Who is Osama bin Laden?* (Centre for Research on Globalization, September 12, 2001), p. 6
269. Victor Thorn, *The New World Order Exposed* (State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2003), pp. 78-9
270. CNN, *U.S.: Afghan Poppy Production Doubles*, November 29, 2003, p. 1
271. CBC News, *Afghanistan Leads World in
Opium Production*, June 26, 2007, p.1
272. Bo Gritz, *Letter to George Bush Sr.*, February 1, 1988, p. 1
273. David Guyatt, *Deep Black* (West Sussex, U.K.: Nexus magazine, February-March, 1998), p. 30
274. Joseph Brewda, *George Bush's Opium War* (Executive Intelligence Review, November 26, 1999), p. 2
275. Revolutionary Worker, *Drug Lords, War Lords and the U.S. Military*, p. 2
276. Guyatt, p. 28
277. Bainerman, pp. 284-5
278. Ibid., p. 285

Manuel Noriega

279. David Barsamian, *The CIA & the Politics of Heroin* (University of Wisconsin with Professor Alfred McCoy, February 17, 1990), p. 1
280. Ibid.
281. Ibid., p. 3
282. Revolutionary Worker, p. 1
283. Ibid.
284. Guyatt, p. 29
285. Bainerman, p. 208
286. Dowbenko, p. 291
287. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 135
288. Ibid., pp. 136-7
289. Marshall, *Drug Wars*, p. 46

290. Mizrach, p. 1
291. Marshall, *Drug Wars*, p. 46
292. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 66
293. Ibid., p. 67
294. Simon, p. 304
295. Martin Lee, *Ex-CIA Agent Calls Drug War a Fraud* (Insight Features, October 1, 1990), p. 3
296. Marshall, *Drug Wars*, pp. 46-7
297. Bainerman, pp. 196-7
298. Ibid., p. 197
299. Ibid.
300. Ibid., p. 198
301. Ibid., p. 199
302. Ibid.
303. Borjesson, p. 266

The Enterprise

304. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 27
305. Marshall, *Drug Wars*, p. 37
306. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 5
307. Martin, p. 4
308. Simon, p. 302
309. Martin, p. 14
310. Terry Reed & John Cummings, *Compromised* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994), p. 242
311. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. ix
312. Ibid.
313. Zepezauer, p. 72
314. Reed, Cummings, p. 308
315. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. ix
316. Simon, p. 299
317. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. x
318. Ibid., p. 26
319. Ibid.
320. Bainerman, p. 213
321. Gritz, p. 1
322. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 27
323. Reed, Cummings, p. 147
324. Jonathan Kwitny, *The Crimes of Patriots* (New York: W.W. Norton & Company, 1987), p. 310
325. Simon, p. 305
326. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 35
327. Ibid., p. 87
328. Bainerman, p. 236
329. Ibid., p. 224
330. Kwitny, p. 291
331. Gritz, p. 6
332. Simon, p. 311
333. Thomas, Keith, p. 74
334. Revolutionary Worker, p. 7
335. Ibid.
336. Ibid.
337. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 165
338. Thomas, Keith, p. 75
339. Ibid., p. 78
340. Kevin Phillips, *American Dynasty* (New York: Viking, 2004), p. 39
341. Bainerman, p. 212
342. Ibid., p. 213
343. Thomas, Keith, p. 68
344. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 35
345. Ibid., p. 13
346. Ibid., p. 14
347. Ibid., p. xi
348. Ibid.

- 349. Bainerman, p. 10
- 350. Reed, Cummings, pp. 541-2
- 351. Ibid., p. 542
- 352. Ibid., p. 543
- 353. Ibid., p. 542
- 354. Ibid.
- 355. Mizrach, p. 2
- 356. Bainerman, p. 225
- 357. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 12

Eugene Hasenfus

- 358. Bainerman, p. 191
- 359. Ibid.
- 360. Webster Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin, *George Bush* (Washington: Executive Intelligence Review, 1992), p. 360
- 361. Reed, Cummings, p. 290
- 362. Ibid.
- 363. Ibid.
- 364. Leveritt, p. 238
- 365. Tarpley, Chaitkin, p. 362
- 366. Leveritt, p. 329
- 367. Ibid., p. 238
- 368. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 3
- 369. Ibid., p. 2
- 370. Martin, p. 112
- 371. Vankin, Whalen, pp. 316-7
- 372. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 58
- 373. Bainerman, p. 215
- 374. Dale, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, p. 126
- 375. Ibid., p. 59
- 376. Ibid.
- 377. Ibid., p. 65
- 378. Thomas, Keith, p. 84
- 379. Ibid.
- 380. Ibid., p. 85
- 381. Marshall, Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection*, p. 3
- 382. Daniel Hopsicker, *Barry & the Boys* (Eugene: Mad Cow Press, 2001), p. 7

CHAPTER FOUR:

BCCI (Bank of Crooks & Criminals International)

- 383. Mark Zepezauer, *The CIA's Greatest Hits* (Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994), p. 80
- 384. John Cooley, *Unholy Wars* (London: Pluto Press, 1999), p. 114
- 385. Jonathan Beaty & S.C. Gwynne, *The Outlaw Bank* (New York: Random House, 1993), p. 116
- 386. Kenn Thomas & Jim Keith, *The Octopus* (Portland: Feral House, 1996), p. 96
- 387. Cooley, p. 115
- 388. Thomas, Keith, pp. 96-7
- 389. Peter Truell & Larry Gurwin, *False Profits* (New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1992), p. xviii
- 390. Thomas, Keith, p. 96
- 391. Truell, Gurwin, p. xvii
- 392. Ibid., p. 427
- 393. Peter Dale Scott & Jonathan Marshall, *Cocaine Politics* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991), p. xvi
- 394. Mark Zepezauer, *The CIA's Greatest Hits* (Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994), p. 81
- 395. Beaty, Gwynne, p. 94
- 396. Ibid., p. 95
- 397. John Dee, *Snow Job*, p. 8
- 398. Truell, Gurwin, p. xviii
- 399. Beaty, Gwynne, p. 351
- 400. Ibid., p. 222
- 401. Truell, Gurwin, p. 420
- 402. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 87
- 403. Truell, Gurwin, p. 421
- 404. Ibid.

405. Ibid., p. 426
406. Beaty, Gwynne, p. 101
407. Truell, Gurwin, p. 427
408. Beaty, Gwynne, p. 80
409. Ibid.
410. Ibid., p. 100
411. Ibid., pp. 116-7
412. Truell, Gurwin, p. 134
413. Ibid.
414. Beaty, Gwynne, p. 84
415. Ibid.
416. Ibid., p. 79
417. Ibid., p. 118
418. Ibid.
419. Truell, Gurwin, p.134
420. Cooley, p. 110
421. Ibid.
422. Truell, Gurwin, p. 429
423. Beaty, Gwynne, pp. 81-2
424. Ibid., p. 97
425. Ibid.
426. Truell, Gurwin, p. 432
427. Ibid., p. 429
428. Ibid., p. xviii
429. Kris Millegan, *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones* (Walterville: Trine Day, 2003), p. 153
430. Truell, Gurwin, p. 432
431. Ibid., p. 427
432. Cooley, p. 116
433. Beaty, Gwynne, p. 351
434. Ibid., p. 118
435. Ibid., p. 177
436. Ibid.
437. Ibid., p. 325
438. Ibid., p. 323
439. Ibid., p. 343
440. Ibid., p. 323
441. Truell, Gurwin, p. 366
442. Uri Dowbenko, *Bushwhacked* (Pray: Conspiracy Digest, 2003), p. 97
443. Steve Mizrach, *Untangling the Octopus*, p. 2
444. Dowbenko, p. 97
445. Michael Collins Piper, *The Judas Goats* (Washington: American Free Press, 2006), p. 234 446. Ibid.
447. Ibid.
448. Terry Reed & John Cummings, *Compromised* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994), p. 245 449. Daniel Hopsicker, *Barry & the Boys* (Eugene: Mad Cow Press, 2001), p. 285 450. Truell, Gurwin, p. 428
451. Anthony Kimery, *The BCCI Affair*, p. 3 452. Hopsicker, p. 285
453. Truell, Gurwin, p. 365
454. Kimery, p. 2
455. Truell, Gurwin, p. 428
456. Kimery, p. 2
457. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 79
458. Dr. Rachael Ehrenfeld, *Evil Money* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992), p. 180
459. Truell, Gurwin, p. 428
460. John Dee, *Snow Job*, p. 9
461. Ibid., p. 1
462. Ibid., p. 2
463. Uri Dowbenko, *Up Against the Beast* (Nexus Magazine, April-May 2000), p. 6 464. Dee, p. 2
465. Dowbenko, *Up Against the Beast*, p. 6 466. Ibid.
467. Ibid.
468. Ibid.
469. Ibid., p. 7
470. Ibid.

CHAPTER FIVE:

Mena Drug Trafficking Elite Deviance

471. Mara Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), p. 242
472. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 393
473. Daniel Hopsicker, *Barry & the Boys* (Eugene: Mad Cow Press, 2001), p. 9
474. Ibid.
475. Ibid.
476. Morris, p. 390
477. Ibid.
478. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 319
479. Morris, p. 390
480. Ibid.
481. Ibid.
482. Ibid.
483. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 79
484. Kris Millegan, *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones* (Walterville, Oregon: Trine Day, 2003), pp. 158-9
485. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1stBooks, 2000), p. 20
486. Leveritt, p. 247
487. Uri Dowbenko, *Bushwhacked* (Pray: Conspiracy Digest, 2003), p. 281
488. Hopsicker, p. 8
489. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), pp. 174-5
490. Ibid., p. 175
491. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), pp. 114-5

Barry Seal

492. Morris, p. 389
493. Sally Denton & Roger Morris, *The Crimes of Mena* (Penthouse: July 1995), pp. 1-2
494. Ibid., p. 1
495. Ibid., p. 2
496. Ibid., p. 7
497. Ibid., p. 3
498. Ibid., p. 6
499. Ibid.
500. Daniel Hopsicker, *CIA Linked to Seal's Assassination* (The Washington Weekly, August 18, 1997), p. 5
501. Denton, Morris, p. 6
502. Ibid., p. 7
503. Ibid., p. 8
504. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 392
505. Ibid., p. 391
506. Tom Valentine, *Bush-Clinton Have Two Things in Common* (Washington: The Spotlight, August 31, 1992), p. 12
507. Hopsicker, p. 5
508. Leveritt, p. 228
509. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 392
510. Leveritt, p. 215
511. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 395
512. Ibid.
513. Ibid.
514. Ibid.
515. Leveritt, p. 218
516. Ibid., p. 214
517. Ibid.
518. Ibid., p. 228
519. Ibid., p. 219
520. Odom, pp. 73-4
521. Alexander Cockburn, *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas* (The Nation: February 24, 1992), p. 1
522. Odom, p. 74
523. Denton, Morris, *The Crimes of Mena*, 7 524. Ibid., p. 8
525. Alexander Cockburn & Jeffrey St. Clair, *Whiteout* (London: Verso, 1996), p. 319 526. Cockburn, *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas*, p. 1

527. Peter Dale Scott & Jonathan Marshall, *Cocaine Politics* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991), p. 99
528. Odom, p. 78
529. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 395 530. Leveritt, p. 215
531. *Ibid.*, p. 229
532. *Ibid.*, p. 228
533. Denton, Morris, *The Crimes of Mena*, 6 534. Cockburn, *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas*, p. 1
535. Evans-Pritchard, p. 319
536. Leveritt, p. 214
537. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 392 538. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 327 539. Denton, Morris, *The Crimes of Mena*, 7
540. What Really Happened website, *The Activities at Mena*, p. 5
541. Denton, Morris, *The Crimes of Mena*, 6 542. Kenn Thomas & Jim Keith, *The Octopus* (Portland: Feral House, 1996), p. 138
543. Gary Webb, *Dark Alliance* (New York: Seven Stories Press, 1998), p. 116
544. Leveritt, p. 231
545. *Ibid.*
546. Daniel Hopsicker, *CIA Linked to Seal's Assassination*, p. 1
547. *Ibid.*, p. 2
548. Terry Reed & John Cummings, *Compromised* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994), p. 241 549. Webb, p. 116

Gun Running

550. Leveritt, p. 242
551. *Ibid.*
552. *Ibid.*
553. Reed, Cummings, p. 53
554. Gary Webb & Pamela Kramer, *Series on CIA-Run Drug Ring Sparks Call for Probe* (San Jose Mercury News, August 29, 1996), p. 2
555. Reed, Cummings, p. 228
556. Odom, pp. 75-6

557. *Ibid.*, p. 77
558. *Ibid.*
559. Morris, p. 416
560. *Ibid.*
561. *Ibid.*
562. *Ibid.*, p. 393
563. *Ibid.*, p. 413
564. *Ibid.*, p. 394

Money Laundering

565. Lee Marvin, *Mena: The Investigation of Barry Seal* (March, 1996), p. 1
566. *Ibid.*, pp. 1-2
567. Mara Leveritt, *The Mena Airport* (Arkansas Times: August, 1995), p. 3
568. *Ibid.*
569. Marvin, p. 2
570. *Ibid.*
571. *Ibid.*, p. 3
572. *Ibid.*
573. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 393
574. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 328
575. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 312
576. *Ibid.*, p. 423
577. Odom, p. xi
578. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 331
579. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 225
580. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 332
581. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 331
582. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 226
583. *Ibid.*
584. *Ibid.*
585. *Ibid.*, p. 227
586. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 331

George Bush, Sr.

587. Kris Millegan, *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones* (Walterville: Trine Day, 2003), pp. 158-9
 588. Cockburn, *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas*, pp. 1-2
 589. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 375
 590. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 398
 591. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 343
 592. *Ibid.*, p. 328
 593. Rodney Stich, *Defrauding America* (Alamo: Diablo Western Press, 1994), p. 298
 594. Tom Donahue, *Terry Reed-John Cummings Interview* (America's Town Forum: April 27, 1994), p. 11
 595. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 248
 596. *Ibid.*
 597. *Ibid.*, p. 220
 598. *Ibid.*, p. 273
 599. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 320 600. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 396 601. *Ibid.*, p. 398
 602. *Ibid.*
 603. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p.240 604. Reed, Cummings, p. 72
 605. Jonathan Marshall & Peter Dale Scott, *The Iran-Contra Connection* (Boston: South End Press, 1987), p. 138
 606. *Ibid.*, pp. 138-9
 607. Revolutionary Worker, *Drug Lords, War Lords and the U.S. Military*, p. 6
 608. Scott, Marshall, *Cocaine Politics*, 101-2 609. Carpozi, p. 379
 610. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 328 611. Stich, p. 299
 612. Leveritt, *The Mena Airport*, p. 5 613. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 217 614. *Ibid.*, p. 258
 615. Reed, Cummings, p. 240
 616. *Ibid.*
 617. *Ibid.*
 618. *Ibid.*
 619. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 257 620. Dowbenko, p. 94
 621. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 345 622. *Ibid.*
 623. Dowbenko, p. 94
 624. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 257 625. Reed, Cummings, p. 217
 626. *Ibid.*
 627. Hopsicker, p. 17
 628. *Ibid.*
 629. *Ibid.*
 630. Millegan, pp. 158-9
 631. Daniel Hopsicker, *CIA Linked to Seal's Assassination*, p. 3
 632. *Ibid.*, p. 4
 633. Eric Nadler, *George Bush's Heroin Connection* (San Francisco: Rolling Stone magazine, October 6, 1994), p. 40
 634. *Ibid.*

Bill Clinton

635. *Insight on the News, True Crime or Pulp Fiction*, January 30, 1995, p. 1
 636. Poe, p. 74
 637. *Ibid.*, p. 75
 638. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), pp. 5-6
 639. Carpozi, pp. 377-8
 640. Poe, p. 73
 641. *Ibid.*
 642. Evans-Pritchard, pp. 334-5
 643. *Ibid.*, p. 335
 644. *Ibid.*
 645. Tyrrell, p. 14
 646. *Ibid.*, p. 18
 647. *Ibid.*, pp. 1-2
 648. *Ibid.*, p. 2
 649. Reed, Cummings, p. 125
 650. *Ibid.*
 651. Evans-Pritchard, p. 349
 652. Valentine, p. 12
 653. *Ibid.*
 654. *Ibid.*
 655. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 76

656. Tyrrell, p. 12
657. Ibid., p. 13
658. Ibid., p. 12
659. Ibid.
660. Ibid.
661. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (NewsMax: West Palm Beach, 2001), p. 11
662. Matrisciana, p. 17
663. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 426
664. Ibid.
665. Ibid., p. 405
666. Ibid.
667. Denton, Morris, *The Crimes of Mena*, 12
668. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 414
669. Bresnahan, p. 76
670. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 414
671. Ibid.
672. Hopsicker, p. 268
673. Ibid., p. 330
674. Ibid., p. 344
675. Ibid., p. 342
676. Ibid.
677. Carpozi, p. 376
678. Donahue, p. 10
679. Ibid.
680. Uri Dowbenko, *Up Against the Beast* (Nexus Magazine: April-May 2000), p. 8
681. Evans-Pritchard, p. 349
682. Reed, Cummings, p. 233

Dan Lasater

683. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 412
684. Ibid.
685. Poe, p. 113
686. Webb, p. 117
687. Evans-Pritchard, p. 293
688. Bresnahan, p. 68
689. Evans-Pritchard, p. 292
690. Bresnahan, p. 71
691. Evans-Pritchard, p. 294
692. Ibid.
693. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 418 694. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 224 695. Donahue, p. 15
696. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 147 697. Poe, p. 113
698. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 311 699. Floyd Brown, *Slick Willie* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1993), p. 38
700. Olson, p. 147
701. Evans-Pritchard, pp. 289-90
702. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 419
703. Ibid., p. 425
704. Carpozi, p. 168
705. Oakley, p. 310
706. Ibid.
707. Ibid.
708. Brown, p. 38
709. Ibid., p. 40
710. Reed, Cummings, p. 230
711. Ibid., p. 214
712. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 214
713. Webb, p. 117
714. Ibid.
715. Micah Morrison, *A Place Called Mena* (NY: Wall Street Journal, March 3, 1999), p. 1
716. Odom, p. 54
717. Carpozi, p. 354

718. Ibid., p. 261
719. Ibid.
720. Tyrrell, p. 9
721. Carpozi, p. 167
722. Dr. Rachael Ehrenfeld, *Evil Money* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992), p. xix
723. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 418
724. Ibid.
725. Ibid.
726. Ibid., p. 419
727. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 145
728. Carpozi, p. 167
729. Ehrenfeld, p. xx
730. Tyrrell, p. 10
731. Brown, p. 38
732. Ibid., p. 39
733. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 421
734. Ibid.
735. Reed, Cummings, p. 213
736. Bresnahan, p. 76
737. Donahue, p. 15
738. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Smugglers*

Linked to Contra Arms Deal (Sunday Telegraph: October 9, 1994), p. 3

739. Jennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 147

740. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 422
741. Ibid.
742. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Smugglers Linked to Contra Arms Deal*, p. 3
743. Odom, p. 54
744. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 297
745. Ibid., p. 298
746. Ibid.
747. Bresnahan, p. 81
748. Ibid.

779. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 243
780. Leveritt, *The Mena Airport*, p. 2
781. What Really Happened, *The Activities at Mena*, p. 7
782. Ibid.
783. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 234
784. Ibid.
785. Ibid.
786. Carpozi, p. 382
787. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 350
788. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 244
789. Ibid.
790. Ibid.
791. Reed, Cummings, p. 239
792. Ibid.
793. Ibid.

U.S. Government Obstruction of Justice

749. Dr. John Coleman, *Socialism* (Carson City: Joseph Publishing Company, 1994), p. 235
750. Denton, Morris, *The Crimes of Mena*, p. 7
751. Ibid.
752. What Really Happened, *The Activities at Mena*, p. 7
753. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 350
754. Stich, p. 343
755. Kenn Thomas, *Parapolitics* (Kempton, Illinois: Adventures Unlimited Press, 2006), p. 182
756. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 249
757. Carpozi, p. 382
758. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 402
759. Odom, p. 132

760. Hopsicker, p. 268
 761. Cockburn & St. Clair, *Whiteout*, p. 341
 762. Reed, Cummings, p. 498
 763. Ibid.
 764. Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks*, p. 250
 765. Stich, pp. 299-300
 766. Carpozi, p. 379
 767. Bresnahan, p. 75
 768. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 399
 769. Matrisciana, p. 176
 770. Ibid.
 771. L.D. Brown, *Crossfire* (San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999), p. 132
 772. Morris, *Partners in Power*, p. 401
 773. Odom, p. 132
 774. Ibid.
 775. Dowbenko, *Up Against the Beast*, p. 2
 776. Ibid.
 777. Ibid., p. 4
 778. L.D. Brown, p. 135

**CHAPTER SIX:
 Bill Clinton's Cocaine Use**

794. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 519
 795. R.W. Bradford, *It Came From Arkansas* (Port Townsend: Liberty Publishing, 1993), p. 16
 796. Floyd Brown, *Slick Willie* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1993), p. 14
 797. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 41
 798. Brown, p. 15
 799. Tyrrell, p.41
 800. Ibid.
 801. Brown, p. 16
 802. Alexander Cockburn & Jeffrey St. Clair, *Washington Babylon* (London: Verso, 1996), p. 260
 815. Ibid., p. 77
 816. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 165 817. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 243
 818. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 63
 819. Ibid., p. 200
 820. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 111 821. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 121 822. Evans-Pritchard, p. 240
 823. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 165
 824. Ibid., p. 105
 825. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 324 826. Evans-Pritchard, p. 240
 827. Milton, p. 166
 828. Morris, p. 325
 829. Milton, p. 166
 830. Ibid., p. 167
 831. Morris, p. 323
 832. Ibid., p. 324
 833. Ibid.
 834. Ibid., p. 327
 835. Milton, p. 167
 836. Morris, p. 327

803. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (NewsMax: West Palm Beach, 2001), pp. 38-9

804. Oakley, p. 330
 805. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 199
 806. Wesley Hagood, *Presidential Sex* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 223
 807. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 155
 808. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 199
 809. Ibid.
 810. Gennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 95
 811. Matrisciana, p. 166
 812. Ibid.

813. Ibid.

814. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 76

CHAPTER SEVEN:

Arkansas Development Finance Authority

837. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 136

838. Ibid., p. 138

839. Ibid., pp. 197-8

840. Ibid., p. vii

841. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 53

842. Floyd Brown, *Slick Willie* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1993), p. 47

843. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 72

844. Michael Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster* (Columbia: CLS Publishers, 1995), p. 185

845. Terry Reed & John Cummings, *Compromised* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994), p. 165

846. Kellett, p. 185

847. Odom, p. 138

848. Ibid.

849. Ibid.

850. Ibid.

851. Ibid.

852. Kellett, p. 185

853. Odom, pp. 125-6

854. Ibid., p. 126

855. Ibid., p. 127

856. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 13 857. Ibid.

858. Kellett, p. 185

859. Odom, pp. 15-6

860. Ibid., p. 142

861. Dr. John Coleman, *Socialism* (Carson City: Joseph Publishing Company, 1994), p. 239 862. Odom, p. 126

863. Ibid., p. 127

864. Bresnahan, p. 74

865. Odom, p. 125

866. Bresnahan, p. 82

867. Reed, Cummings, p. 55

868. Ibid., pp. 55-6

869. Ibid., p. 56

870. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), pp. 310-11

871. Ibid., p. 311

872. Matrisciana, p. 56

873. Reed, Cummings, p. 167

874. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 310 875. Odom, p. 127

876. Ibid., pp. 127-8

877. Bresnahan, p. 48

878. Mara Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), p. 209 879. Ibid.

880. Evans-Pritchard, p. 310

881. Ibid., p. 311

882. Coleman, p. 234

883. Reed, Cummings, p. 232

884. Odom, pp. 140-1

885. Ibid., p. 141

886. Ibid.

887. Ibid.

888. Craig Roberts, *The Medusa File* (Tulsa: (Tulsa: 4

898. Evans-Pritchard, p. 309

899. Matrisciana, p. 60

900. Martin Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco* (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), p. 144 901. Bresnahan, p. 72

902. Reed, Cummings, p. 143

903. Ibid.

904. Ibid., p. 247

905. Carpozi, p. 381

906. Odom, p. 53

907. Matrisciana, p. 59
 908. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 171
 909. Reed, Cummings, p. 168
 910. Ibid.
 911. Matrisciana, p. 50
 912. Bresnahan, p. 72
 913. Odom, p. 137
 914. Brown, p. 47
 915. Morris, p. 311
 916. Ibid.
 917. Carpozi, p. 381
 918. Reed, Cummings, p. 506
 919. Matrisciana, p. 51
 920. Reed, Cummings, p. 519

889. Devon Jackson, *Conspiranoia* (New York: Plume, 2000), p. 268
 890. John Dee, *Snow Job*, p. 4
 891. Leveritt, p. 209
 892. Coleman, p. 235
 893. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 383
 894. Matrisciana, p. 158
 895. Morris, p. 453
 896. Ibid.
 897. Brown, p. 48

CHAPTER EIGHT: Whitewater

921. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 199
 922. John Harris, *The Survivor* (New York: Random House, 2005), p. 100
 923. Kevin H. Watson, *The Clinton Record* (Bellevue: Merril Press, 1996), p. 45
 924. Ibid.
 925. Jim McDougal & Curtis Wilkie, *Arkansas Mischief* (New York: Henry Holt, 1998), p. 212
 926. Stewart, p. 133
 927. Ibid., p. 132
 928. Ibid.
 929. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 170
 930. Stewart, p. 132
 931. Ibid., p. 101
 932. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 377
 933. Ibid.
 934. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 145
 935. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 32
 936. Ibid., p. 33
 937. Ibid.
 938. Deborah Stone & Christopher Manion, *Slick Willie II* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington 986. Ibid.
 987. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), p. 10
 988. Stewart, p. 97
 989. Ibid., pp. 417-8
 990. Ibid., p. 418
 991. Daniel Hopsicker, *Barry & the Boys* (Eugene: Mad Cow Press, 2001), p. 275
 992. Ibid., pp. 271-2
 993. Stewart, p. 197
 994. Ibid., p. 84
 995. Ibid., p. 206
 996. Ibid.
 997. Ibid., p. 84
 998. Gross, p. 11
 999. Ibid., p. 150
 1000. R. Morris, p. 376
 1001. Harris, p. 102

- Book Publishers, 1994), p. 51
 939. Ibid., p. 42
 940. Watson, p. 44

941. Ibid.
942. Stewart, p. 426
943. Hillary Rodham Clinton, *Living History* (New York: Scribner, 2003), p. 267
944. Ibid., p. 349
945. Martin Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco* (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), p. 151
946. Ibid.
947. Ibid.
948. Ibid.
949. Edward Moser, *Willy Nilly* (Nashville: Caliban Books, 1994), p. 107
950. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 376
951. Stewart, p. 427
952. Ibid.
953. Ibid.
954. Gross, p. 74
955. Ibid., p. 75
956. Ibid., p. 152
957. Ibid.
958. Ibid., p. 204
959. Ibid., pp. 220-1
960. Ibid., p. 222
961. R. Morris, p. 376
962. Ibid.
963. Ibid., p. 313
964. Harris, p. 101
965. Moser, p. 107
966. R. Morris, p. 376
967. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 25
968. Gross, p. 134
969. Ibid., p. 14
970. Watson, p. 44
971. Ibid., p. 47
972. Laura Ingraham, *The Hillary Trap* (New York: Hyperion, 2000), p.79
973. Stewart, p. 124
974. Gross, p. 99
975. Drew, pp. 379-80
976. Gross, p. 119
977. Drew, p. 380
978. Gross, p. 147
979. Ibid., p. 148
980. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 109
981. Gross, p. 174
982. Ibid.
983. Ingraham, p. 80
984. Stone, Manion, p. 54
985. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 393

CHAPTER NINE:

Hillary Clinton = Richard Nixon

1022. Ibid.
1023. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 31
1024. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia, Maryland: Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 248
1025. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 12
1026. Ibid.
1027. Doug Ireland, *Partners in Crime*, p. 12
1028. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), pp. 62-3
1029. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. 23
1030. Ibid.
1031. Ibid., p. 84
1032. Ibid., p. 117
1033. Ibid., p. 68
1034. Ibid., p. 32
1035. Ibid.

1036. Ibid.
 1037. Milton, p. 244
 1038. Limbacher, p. 144
Secret Police Paranoia 1002. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. xv 1003. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 206
 1004. Richard Poe, *How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement* (World Net Daily: July 7, 2005), p. 2
 1005. Peggy Noonan, *The Case Against Hillary* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 54 1006. Christopher Andersen, *Bill and Hillary* (New York: William Morrow, 1999), p. 185 1007. Morris, p. 199
 1008. Ibid.
 1009. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 137
 1010. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 232
 1011. Ibid.
 1012. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 26
 1013. Ibid., p. 27
 1014. Ibid., p. 26
 1015. Ibid., p. 28
 1016. Ibid.
 1017. Ibid., p. 29
 1018. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 151
 1019. Ibid., p. 150
 1020. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 79
 1021. Ibid., p. 5
1039. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 250
 1040. Milton, p. 401
 1041. Klein, p. 119
 1042. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 96
 1043. Jerry Oppenheimer, *State of a Union* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 249
 1044. Morris, p. 15
 1045. E. Klein, p. 126
 1046. Ibid., p. 133
 1047. Milton, p. 390
 1048. E. Klein, p. 127
 1049. J. Klein, p. 106
 1050. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. 134
 1051. Aldrich, p. 37
 1052. Kuiper, p. 68
 1053. J. Klein, p. 111
 1054. Aldrich, p. 36
 1055. Limbacher, p. 152
 1056. Ibid., p. 185
 1057. Milton, p. 315
 1058. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), pp. 50-1
 1059. Anderson, p. 14

The Ice Queen

1060. E. Klein, p. 252 1061. Ibid., p. 251
 1062. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 14 1063. Noonan, p. 40
 1064. Aldrich, p. 244
 1065. Ibid.
 1066. Ibid.
 1067. Brock, p. 138
 1068. Limbacher, p. 191
 1069. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 276
 1070. Morris, p. 137
 1071. Ibid., p. 141
 1072. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. 226 1073. Ibid., p. 118
 1074. Ibid., pp. 44-5
 1075. Brock, p. 138
 1076. E. Klein, pp. 108-9
 1077. Ibid., p. 109
 1078. Judith Warner, *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: Signet, 1993), p. 181

1079. E. Klein, p. 255

Search & Destroy

1080. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 13

1081. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 106

1082. Olson, *The Final Days*, p. 13

1083. Ibid.

1084. Joan Swirsky, *Hillary Clinton's Culture of Corruption* (The New Media Journal: March 13, 2006), p. 8

1085. Ibid., p. 6

1086. Kuiper, p. 15

1087. Milton, p. 313

1088. Limbacher, p. 181

1089. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 126

1090. Noonan, p. 159

1091. Christopher Hitchens, *No One Left to Lie To* (London: Verso, 1999), pp. 14-5

1092. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. xiv

1093. Ibid.

1094. J. Klein, p. 118

1095. Gail Sheehy, *Hillary's Choice* (New York: Random House, 1999), p. 146

1096. Ibid.

1097. Limbacher, p. 213

1098. Ibid., p. 215

1099. Ibid., p. 193

1100. Milton, p. 325

Travelgate

1101. Noonan, p. 41

1102. Ibid., p. 43

1103. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. 76

1104. Poe, *How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement*, p. 4

1105. Ireland, p. 5

1106. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. 76

1107. Ibid.

1108. Ibid.

1109. Milton, p. 289

1110. Noonan, p. 54

1111. Ibid.

1112. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, pp. 245-6

1113. Ireland, p. 5

1114. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 245

1115. Noonan, p. 49

1116. Ireland, p. 4

1117. American Conservative Union, *Hillary Rodham Clinton* (Ottawa: Green Hill Publishers, 2005), p. 40

1118. Ibid.

1119. Ireland, p. 5

1120. Morris, p. 175

1121. Ibid.

1122. Ibid.

1123. Ibid.

Filegate

1124. American Conservative Union, p. 41

1125. Noonan, p. 37

1126. Milton, p. 323

1127. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. xv

1128. Ireland, p. 2

1129. Ibid., p. 3

1130. Milton, p. 323

1131. Ireland, p. 2

1132. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 77

1133. E. Klein, p. 39

1134. Milton, p. 322

1135. Ireland, p. 3
1136. Milton, p. 322
1137. Ibid.
1138. Ibid.
1139. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 270
1140. Noonan, p. 38

1141. Ibid.
1142. Ireland, p. 3
1143. Ibid.

A Law Unto Themselves – U.S. Attorney Firings

1144. Poe, *Hillary's Secret War*, p. 76
1145. Ibid.
1146. Poe, *How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement*, p. 4

1147. Ibid.
1148. Ibid.
1149. Ibid.
1150. Brock, p. 310
1151. Odom, p. 47
1152. William Clinton Memorial Library website, p. 3
1153. Poe, *How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement*, p. 5



UNDERCOVER HIPPIES: By all outward appearances, Yale classmates Bill and Hillary Clinton were typical of so many other

hippies at that time. In reality, during their college years, both Bill and Hillary were recruited into the CIA under Operation Chaos to infiltrate the anti-war movement. Bill traveled extensively through Europe and Russia, while Hillary used her influence as a student leader to quell student war protests at Yale. Their role as operatives opened many doors for them in the future.

Bibliography

PRIMARY SOURCES

- Aka, Dr. Charles K. *Bill Clinton: Man of the Public*. Bloomington, Indiana: 1st Books, 2002
- Aldrich, Gary. *Unlimited Access: An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998
- Allen, Charles F. and Portis, Jonathan. *The Comeback Kid: The Life and Career of Bill Clinton*. New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992
- American Conservative Union. *Hillary Rodham Clinton: What Every American Should Know*. Ottawa, Illinois: Green Hill Publishers, 2005
- Andersen, Christopher. *American Evita: Hillary Clinton's Path to Power*. New York: William Morrow, 2004
- Andersen, Christopher. *Bill and Hillary: The Marriage*. New York: William Morrow, 1999
- Austin, John. *Rkansides: The Legacy & Body Count of Bill Clinton*. Bloomington, Indiana: 1st Books, 2000
- Birnbaum, Jeffrey H. *Madhouse: The Private Turmoil of Working for the President*. New York: Times Books, 1996
- Blumenthal, Sidney. *The Clinton Wars*. New York: Plume, 2003
- Bradford, R.W. *It Came From Arkansas: The Bill Clinton Story*. Port Townsend, WA: Liberty Publishing, 1993
- Bresnahan, David M. *Damage Control: The Larry Nichols Story*. Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997
- Brock, David. *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham*. New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996
- Brown, Floyd G. *Slick Willie: Why America Cannot Trust Bill Clinton*. Annapolis: Annapolis Washington Book Publishers, 1993
- Brown, L.D. *Crossfire: Witness in the Clinton Investigation*. San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999
- Brummett, John. *High Wire: The Education of Bill Clinton*. New York: Hyperion, 1994
- Carpenter, Amanda B. *The Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy's Dossier on Hillary Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2006
- Carpozi, George. *Clinton Confidential: The Unauthorized Biography of Bill and Hillary Clinton*. Columbia, Maryland: CLS Publishing, 1995
- Cashill, Jack. *Ron Brown's Body: How One Man's Death Saved the Clinton Presidency and Hillary's Future*. Nashville: WND Books, 2004
- Clinton, Bill. *My Life*. New York: Alfred P. Knopf, 2004
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham. *Living History*. New York: Scribner, 2003
- Drew, Elizabeth. *On the Edge: The Clinton Presidency*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994
- Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton: The Unreported Stories*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997
- Fick, Paul. *The Dysfunctional President: Inside the Mind of Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1995
- Fick, Paul. *The Dysfunctional President: Understanding the Compulsions of Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1998
- Flowers, Jennifer. *Sleeping with the President: My Intimate Years with Bill Clinton*. New York: Anonymous Press, 1996
- Gross, Martin L. *The Great Whitewater Fiasco: An American Tale of Money, Power, and Politics*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1994
- Harris, John F. *The Survivor: Bill Clinton in the White House*. New York: Random House, 2005
- Hitchens, Christopher. *No One Left to Lie To: The Triangulations of William Jefferson Clinton*. London: Verso, 1999
- Ingraham, Laura. *The Hillary Trap: Looking for Power in All the Wrong Places*. New York: Hyperion, 2000
- Isikoff, Michael. *Uncovering Clinton: A Reporter's Story*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1999
- Jackson, Candice E. *Their Lives: Targeted by the Clinton Machine*. Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2005
- Kellett, Michael. *The Murder of Vince Foster*. Columbia, Maryland: CLS Publishers, 1995
- Kellett, Michael. *Phantoms of the World Stage*. Columbia, Maryland: Evidence First Publishing, 2006
- Kelly, Virginia Clinton. *My Life: Leading with My Heart*. New York: Pocket Star Books, 1994
- Klein, Edward. *The Truth About Hillary*. New

York: Sentinel, 2005

Klein, Joe. *The Natural: The Misunderstood Presidency of Bill Clinton*. New York: Broadway Books, 2002

Kuiper, Thomas D. *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan: Hillary Clinton in Her Own Words*. Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006

Limbacher, Carl. *Hillary's Scheme: Inside the Next Clinton's Ruthless Agenda to Take the White House*. New York: Crown Forum, 2003

Limbaugh, David. *Absolute Power: The Legacy of Corruption in the Clinton-Reno Justice Department*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001

Levin, Robert E. *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992

Lowry, Rich. *Legacy: Paying the Price for the Clinton Years*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003

Maraniss, David. *First in His Class: The Biography of Bill Clinton*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1995

Matrisciana, Patrick. *The Clinton Chronicles Book*. Hemet, California: Jeremiah Books, 1994

McDougal, Jim and Wilkie, Curtis. *Arkansas Mischief: The Birth of a National Scandal*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1998

Milton, Joyce. *The First Partner: Hillary Rodham Clinton*. New York: Perennial, 1999

Morris, Dick. *Rewriting History*. New York: Regan Books, 2004

Morris, Roger. *Partners in Power: The Clintons and Their America*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996

Moser, Edward P. *Willy Nilly: Bill Clinton Speaks Out*. Nashville: Caliban Books, 1994

Noonan, Peggy. *The Case Against Hillary Clinton*. New York: Harper Collins, 2000

Oakley, Meredith L. *On the Make: The Rise of Bill Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994

Odom, Richard. *Circle of Death: Clinton's Climb to the Presidency*. Lafayette, Louisiana: Huntington House Publishers, 1995

O'Leary, Bradley S. *Top 200 Reasons Not to Vote for Bill Clinton*. Austin: Boru Publishing, 1996

Olson, Barbara. *Hell to Pay: The Unfolding Story of Hillary Rodham Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999

Olson, Barbara. *The Final Days: The Last Desperate Abuses of Power by the Clinton White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001

Oppenheimer, Jerry. *State of a Union: Inside the Complex Marriage of Bill and Hillary Clinton*. New York: Harper Collins, 2000

Patterson, Lt. Colonel Robert "Buzz". *Dereliction of Duty: The Eyewitness Account of How Bill Clinton Compromised America's National Security*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003

Poe, Richard. *Hillary's Secret War: The Clinton Conspiracy to Muzzle Internet Journalists*. Nashville: WND Books, 2004

Reed, Terry and Cummings, John. *Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994

Roer, Paul. *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton*. Brooklyn: OnYour Own Publications, 2002

Ruddy, Christopher. *Vincent Foster: The Ruddy Investigation*. Tulsa: United Publishing, 1996

Ruddy, Christopher and Limbacher, Carl. *Bitter Legacy: The Untold Story of the Clinton-Gore Years*. West Palm Beach: Newsmax, 2001

Sheehy, Gail. *Hillary's Choice*. New York: Random House, 1999

Stephanopoulos, George. *All Too Human: A Political Education*. Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1999

Stewart, James B. *Blood Sport: The President and his Adversaries*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1996

Stone, Deborah J. and Manion, Christopher. *Slick Willie II: Why America Still Can't Trust Bill Clinton*. Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1994

Timperlake, Edward and Triplett, William C. *Year of the Rat: How Bill Clinton and Al Gore Compromised U.S. Security for Chinese Cash*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998

Toobin, Jeffrey. *A Vast Conspiracy: The Real Story of the Sex Scandal That Nearly Brought Down a President*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1999

Tyrrell, R. Emmett. *Boy Clinton: The Political Biography*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996

Tyrrell, R. Emmett and Davis, Mark W. *Madame Hillary: The Dark Road to the White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004

Warner, Judith. *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story*. New York: Signet, 1993

Watson, Kevin H. *The Clinton Record: Everything Bill & Hillary Want You to Forget*. Bellevue, Washington: Merril Press, 1996

Woodward, Bob. *The Agenda: Inside the Clinton White House*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994

SECONDARY SOURCES

- Bainerman, Joel. *Inside the Covert Operations of the CIA & Israel's Mossad*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994
- Beaty, Jonathan and Gwynne, S.C. *The Outlaw Bank: A Wild Ride into the Secret Heart of BCCI*. New York: Random House, 1993
- Borjesson, Kristina. *Into the Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press*. Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books, 2002
- Cockburn, Alexander and Silverstein, Ken. *Washington Babylon*. London: Verso, 1996
- Cockburn, Alexander and St. Clair, Jeffrey. *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs, and the Press*. London: Verso, 1998
- Coleman, Dr. John. *Socialism: The Road to Slavery*. Carson City, Nevada: Joseph Publishing Company, 1994
- Cooley, John K. *Unholy Wars: Afghanistan, America and International Terrorism*. London: Pluto Press, 1999
- Dowbenko, Uri. *Bushwhacked: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy*. Pray, Montana: Conspiracy Digest, 2003
- Ehrenfeld, Dr. Rachel. *Evil Money: The Inside Story of Money Laundering & Corruption in Government, Banks & Business*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992
- Farren, Mick. *CIA: Secrets of "The Company"*. New York: Chrysalis Books Group, 2003
- Findley, Representative Paul. *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*. Westport, Connecticut: Lawrence Hill & Company, 1985
- Griffin, Des. *Descent Into Slavery*. Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1980
- Griffin, Des. *Fourth Reich of the Rich*. Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1976
- Hagood, Wesley O. *Presidential Sex: From the Founding Fathers to Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1995
- Hidell, Al and D'Arc, Joan. *The New Conspiracy Reader*. New York: Citadel Press, 2004
- Hopsicker, Daniel. *Barry & the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History*. Eugene, Oregon: Mad Cow Press, 2001
- Hopsicker, Daniel. *Welcome to Terrorland: Mohamed Atta & the 9-11 Cover-up in Florida*. Eugene, Oregon: Mad Cow Press, 2004
- Jackson, Devon. *Conspiranoia: The Mother of All Conspiracy Theories*. New York: Plume, 2000
- Kick, Russ. *You Are Being Lied To: The Disinformation Guide to Media Distortion, Historical Whitewashes and Cultural Myths*. New York: The Disinformation Company, 2001
- Kwitny, Jonathan. *The Crimes of Patriots: A True Tale of Dope, Dirty Money and the CIA*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, 1987
- Lee, Martin A. and Shlain, Bruce. *Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD – the CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond*. New York: Grove Weidenfeld, 1985
- Leveritt, Mara. *The Boys on the Tracks: Death, Denial, and a Mother's Crusade to Bring Her Son's Killers to Justice*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999
- Marrs, Jim. *Rule By Secrecy*. New York: Perennial, 2000
- Marrs, Texe. *Big Sister Is Watching You*. Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1993
- Marrs, Texe. *Circle of Intrigue*. Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1995
- Marshall, Jonathan. *Drug Wars: Corruption, Counterinsurgency and Covert Operations in the Third World*. Forestville, California: Cohan & Cohen Publishers, 1991
- Marshall, Jonathan and Scott, Peter Dale and Hunter, Jane. *The Iran-Contra Connection: Secret Teams and Covert Operations in the Reagan Era*. Boston: South End Press, 1987
- Martin, Al. *The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran-Contra Insider*. Pray, Montana: National Liberty Press, 2001
- Mayer, Martin. *The Bankers: The Next Generation*. New York: Plume, 1997
- McNally, Patrick. *From Chappaquiddick to*

New York and Washington through Oklahoma City.
Bloomington, Indiana: Author House, 2004 Millegan, Kris. *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones: Investigations Into America's Most Powerful Secret*

Society . Walterville, Oregon: Trine Day, 2003 OKBIC. *Final Report: The Bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building.* Oklahoma City: OKBIC, 2001

Palast, Greg. *The Best Democracy Money Can Buy.* New York, Penguin, 2002

Perloff, James. *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline.* Appleton, Wisconsin: Western Islands, 1988

Phillips, Kevin. *American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit in the House of Bush.* New York: Viking, 2004 Piper, Michael Collins. *The Judas Goats: The Enemy Within.* Washington: American Free Press, 2006

Reavis, Dick J. *The Ashes of Waco: An Investigation.* Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995 Rappoport, Jon. *Oklahoma City Bombing: The Suppressed Truth.* Los Angeles: Blue Press, 1995 Roberts, Craig. *The Medusa File: Secret Crimes and Coverups of the U.S. Government.* Tulsa: Consolidated Press International, 1997 Scott, Peter Dale and Marshall, Jonathan. *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991

Scott, Peter Dale. *Drugs, Oil, and War.* Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2003

Shattuck, David. *Forbidden Knowledge: From Prometheus to Pornography.* New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996

Simon, David R. *Elite Deviance.* Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1982

Southwell, David and Twist, Sean. *Conspiracy Files.* New York: Gramercy Books, 2004 Stich, Rodney. *Defrauding America.* Alamo, California: Diablo Western Press, 1994

Tabor, James D. and Gallagher, Eugene V. *Why Waco: Cults and the Battle for Religious Freedom in America.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995

Tarpley, Webster and Chaitkin, Anton. *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography.* Washington: Executive Intelligence Review, 1992

Thomas, Gordon. *Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad.* New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 1999

Thomas, Gordon. *Seeds of Fire: China and the Story Behind the Attack on America.* Tempe, Arizona: Dandelion Books, 2001

Thomas, Kenn and Keith, Jim. *The Octopus: Secret Government and the Death of Danny Casolaro.* Portland: Feral House, 1996

Thomas, Kenn. *Parapolitics: Conspiracy in Contemporary America.* Kempton, Illinois: Adventures Unlimited Press, 2006

Thorn, Victor. *The New World Order Exposed.*

State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2003 Thorn, Victor. *The OKC Bombing-Elohim City Connection: A Study in State-sponsored Terrorism.*

State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2005 Trento, Joseph J. *The Secret History of the CIA.* Roseville, California: Prima Publishing, 2001 Truell, Peter and Gurwin, Larry. *False Profits: The Inside Story of BCCI, the World's Most Corrupt Financial Empire.* New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1992

Tucker, Jim. *Bilderberg Diary.* Washington: American Free Press, 2005

Vankin, Jonathan and Whalen, John. *50 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time: History's Biggest Mysteries, Coverups & Cabals.* New York: Citadel Press, 1995

Webb, Gary. *Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion.* New York: Seven Stories Press, 1998

Wilson, Robert Anton. *Cosmic Trigger: Final*

Secret of the Illuminati. Tempe: New Falcon Publications, 1977
Zepezauer, Mark. *The CIA's Greatest Hits*.
Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994

ARTICLES AND WEBSITES

Adams, James Ring. *What's Up in Jakarta?* The American Spectator, September 1995
APFN, *Hillary Directed Waco*, February 10, 2001
Arkancide Clinton Body Count website
Baehr, Richard. *Can TWA 800 Shoot Down Hillary?*
Barsamian, David. *The CIA & the Politics of Narcotics*. University of Wisconsin with Professor Alfred McCoy, February 17, 1990
Blair, Mike. *Oklahoma City Bombing Witnesses Are Dying Fast*. Washington: Spotlight, May 19, 1997
Brandt, Daniel. *Clinton's Long CIA Connec*
tion. NameBase News Line, October-December, 1996
Brandt, Daniel. *Clinton, Quigley, and Conspiracy: What's Going on Here?* NameBase News Line, April-June 1993
Brewda, Joseph. *George Bush's Opium War*. Executive Intelligence Review, November 26, 1999
Chossudovsky, Michel. *Who is Osama Bin Laden?* Centre for Research on Globalization, September 12, 2001
CBC News. *Afghanistan Leads World in Opium Production: UN Report*, June 26, 2007
Clinton Circle of Death website
CNN. *U.S.: Afghan Poppy Production Doubles*. November 28, 2003
Cockburn, Alexander. *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas*. The Nation, February 24, 1992
Connolly, John. *Dead Right*. Spy Magazine, January 1993
Dead People Connected with Bill Clinton
Dee, John. *Snow Job: The CIA, Cocaine, and Bill Clinton*
Denton, Sally and Morris, Roger. *The Crimes of Mena*. Penthouse, July 1995
Donahue, Tom. *Terry Reed-John Cummings Interview*. America's Town Forum, April 27, 1994
Dowbenko, Uri. *Up Against the Beast: HighLevel Drug Running*. Nexus Magazine, April-May 2000
Dowbenko, Uri. *Defrauding America* (book review). Conspiracy Digest, 2001
Downside Legacy Research website, February 6, 2001
Duffey, Jean. *The Mena Connection Is Made*. May 29, 1997
Emerson Review. *Clinton Body Count*. Frederic, MI., February 8, 2007
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Smugglers Linked to Contra Arms Deals*. London: Sunday Telegraph, October 9, 1994
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Foster Hired Detective to Spy on Clinton*. London: Sunday Telegraph, July 15, 1996
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Phone Call Rings Clinton Alarm Bells*. London: Sunday Telegraph, October 6, 1996
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Student Bill Clinton 'Spied' on Americans Abroad for CIA*. London:
Sunday Telegraph, June 10, 1996
Farah, Joseph. *The Clinton Body Count*. World
Net Daily, September 24, 1998
Franklin, Richard L. *101 Peculiarities Surrounding the Death of Vince Foster*. The Progressive Review
Gritz, Bo. *Letter to George Bush, Sr.* February
1, 1988
Gumbel, Andrew. *The Unsolved Mystery of the
Oklahoma City Bombing*, Truthdig, February 21,
2006
Guyatt, David G. *Deep Black: The CIA's Secret Drug Wars*. West Sussex, United Kingdom:
Nexus Magazine, February-March, 1998
Hansson, Lars. *A Nation Betrayed (transcript
of Bo Gritz interview)*, June 1, 1990
Hicks, Sander. *From Vince Foster to Venezuela*,
interview with Greg Palast
Hoffman, David. *National Security Council
Link in Oklahoma Bombing?* The Washington
Weekly, February 3, 1997
Hoffman, David. *The Death of an Oklahoma
Bombing Witness*
Hopsicker, Daniel. *CIA Linked to Seal's Assassination*. The Washington Weekly, August 18, 1997
In Aaron's Own Opinion
website, December 3,
2005

Insight on the News. *True Crime or Pulp Fiction: Clandestine Operations in Mena, Arkansas*. January 30, 1995

Ireland, Doug. *Partners in Crime*. July 17, 1996

Khun Sa, Vice Chairman Thailand Revolutionary Council (TRC). *Letter to U.S. Justice Department*. June 28, 1987

Kimery, Anthony. *The BCCI Affair*. July 10, 1997

Lee, Martin. *Ex-CIA Agent Calls Drug War a Fraud*. Insight Features, October 1, 1990

Lee, Marvin. *Mena: The Investigation of Barry Seal* (interview with former Arkansas State Police Investigator Russell Welch), March 1996

Lee, Walter. *Vicky Weaver: Fire and Rain* Leveritt, Mara. *The Mena Airport: Why Arkansas's Biggest Mystery Won't Die*. Arkansas Times, August 1995

Limbacher, Carl. *Clinton-Connected Bribes, Break-ins, Beatings, Death Threats*. October 12, 1998

MacMichael, David. *The Mysterious Death of Danny Casolaro*. Covert Action Information Bulletin, Winter 1991

Mizrach, Steve. *Untangling the Octopus: October Surprise, Iran-Contra, Noriega, Iraqgate, and BCCI*. December 13, 2001

Momenteller, Bob. *Deep Inside the Clintonian Reich: Chinese Intelligence, Travelgate, and the Arkansas Connection*. Ether Zone, November 1, 1998

Morrison, Micah. *A Place Called Mena: Just Some Facts*. New York: Wall Street Journal, March 3, 1999

Myers, Lawrence. *Why Did Bill Clinton's National Security Council Fund ATF "Experiments" in Building Home Made ANFO Truck Bombs in 1994?* Media Bypass Magazine, November 1996

Nadler, Eric. *George Bush's Heroin Connection*. San Francisco: Rolling Stone Magazine, October 6, 1994

News Commentary. *Did Hillary Clinton Order Waco Assault?* Winter, 2001

Norman, Jim. *Fostergate*. Media Bypass, August 1995

O'Camb, Michael A. *Unresolved Deaths in Oklahoma*. December 10, 2000

Officer.com website, *Don't You Ever Forget Terrence Yeakey*

The Oklahoma Bombing: Witnesses Allege Government's Prior Knowledge and Complicity

Poe, Richard. *Hillary's Secret War: How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement*. World Net Daily, July 7, 2005

Political Friendster, *Connection between Jackson Stephens and Bank of Credit and Commerce International*. November 18, 2005

Progressive Review. *Clinton Legacy: Most Convictions, Crookedest Cabinet, 31 Deaths*. August 12, 2000

Quinn, Jim. *Quinn Interview with Jim Norman*. Pittsburgh: WRRK, December 7, 1995

Revolutionary Worker. *Drug Lords, War Lords and the U.S. Military*

Ridgeway, James. *Software to Die For: Inslaw Lawyer Elliot Richardson Talks About Murder and the CIA*. (New York: *the Village Voice*, September 24, 1991)

Ridgeway, James & Vaughan, Doug. New York: *The Village Voice*, October 15, 1991

Ruddy, Christopher. *Arkansas' Murderous Ways*. Newsmax, October 22, 1998

Shannan, Pat. *OKC Bombshell Implicates Feds in Murrah Blast*. Washington: American Free Press, January 7, 2004

Shannan, Pat. *Who Killed Terrence Yeakey?* APFN

Smith, Sam. *Arkansas Connections: A Timeline of the Clinton Years*

Sprunt, Hugh. *The Third Man*. March 1998

Stelzer, C.D. *Danny's Dead: The Casolaro Files*. 1996

Stratton, Richard. *Altered States of America*. New York: Spin Magazine, Volume 9, Number 12, 1994

Swirsky, Joan. *Hillary Clinton's Culture of Corruption: The Scandal Queen*. The New Media Journal, March 13, 2006

Tumulty, Karen. *Hollywood Scuffle*. New York: Time, March 5, 2007

Valentine, Tom. *Bush-Clinton Have Two Things in Common: BCCI, Iran-Contra*. Washington: The Spotlight, August 31, 1992

Webb, Gary and Kramer, Pamela. *Series on CIA-Run Drug Ring Sparks Call for Probe*. San Jose Mercury News, August 29, 1996

What Really Happened website. *The Activities at Mena*

White, Mack. *Waco, Vince Foster, and the Secret War*. October 24, 2000

William Clinton Memorial Library

York, Byron. *Hillary's Webb – Webster L. Hubbell; Hillary Rodham Clinton*. (New York: *National Review*, July 26, 1999)

Index

A

Abedi, Agha Hassan, 97, 101-104, 109, 110,

218

Adam, Aslam, 151

Adonis, Joe, 77

Ailes, Roger, 261

Aldrich, Gary, 248, 255

Alexander, Bill, 142, 180, 185

Allen, Richard, 60

Altman, Robert, 108, 272

Amin, Idi, 216

Anderson, Sam, 167

Andropov, Yuri, 197

Armistead, Rex, 20

Armitage, Richard, 67, 69-71, 81

Arnold, Benedict, 102

Ashley, Elizabeth, 171

B

Baker, Bernard, 82

Baker, John, 109

Bakhsh, Abdullah Taha, 109

Baldrige, Julie, 48

Barger, Brian, 95

Barr, William, 543, 54, 87, 88, 162, 163, 173,

183, 187, 202

Barrett, David, 259

Beaty, Jonathan, 106

Behar, Richard, 220, 221

Belushi, Jim, 188

Bender, John, 157

Ben-Menache, Ari, 61

Ben-Veniste, Richard, 160

Bin Laden, Osama, 71, 102

Black, Chuck, 156

Blair, James, 14, 15, 17, 237, 238

Blandon, Danilo, 69, 77

Bloodsworth-Thomason, Linda, 264 Blum, Jack, 94

Blumenthal, Sidney, 248, 250, 251

Bone, Red, 14, 16, 17

Bowen, Russell, 81

Bowers, Rodney, 144

Bradbury, Curt, 33

Brenneke, Richard, 60, 144

Bresnahan, David, 11

Broadrick, Juanita, 253, 262

Brock, David, 248

Brown, L.D., 23, 153-158, 163, 166, 182, 192,

233

Brown, Ron, 1

Brown, Tina, 258

Brown, Tom, 156

Brown, Travis, 196

Brummett, John, 249

Bryant, Winston, 142, 184

Buckley, William F., 36

Bumpers, Dale, 158, 180

Bush Sr., George H., 5, 53-57, 59-62, 64, 66,

67, 70-71, 74-78, 80-93, 95, 96, 98-100,
102, 103, 105, 106, 108-110, 114, 117, 119,
102, 103, 105, 106, 108-110, 114, 117, 119,

156, 158, 161-163, 173, 174, 179, 183,
187, 252, 253, 256
Bush, George W., 69, 71, 109, 110, 252 Bush, Prescott, 84, 85, 88, 109
Castro, Fidel, 66, 69, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 88, 121 Cave, George, 61
Cesar, Octaviano, 145
Chertoff, Michael, 271
Clarridge, Duane, 145
Clifford, Clark, 99, 105, 108, 109, 112
Clines, Thomas, 83, 83
Clinton, Chelsea, 43, 224, 258
Clinton, Raymond, 9, 22
Clinton, Roger, 165-168, 170, 172, 177, 178, 188, 192-199, 205, 236
Colby, William, 66
Cornelius, Catherine, 266
Costello, Joe, 77
Crudele, John, 182
Cummings, John, 142, 161, 202
Cutler, Lloyd, 255

C

Camp, Terry Don, 195
Carone, Al, 112, 113, 149
Carter, Jimmy, 32, 57, 59, 61, 75, 79, 92, 224,

273

Carville, James, 245, 260
Casey, Albert, 272
Casey, William, 57, 59-61, 75, 77-79, 81, 87,

192, 103, 133, 146, 148, 149, 161, 174,
184, 187

Castillo, Celerino, 124

D

Dale, Billy, 263, 265-267
Dalton, Sam, 122
D'Amato, Alphonse, 66
Davis, L.J., 30, 165, 248
DeMohrenschild, George, 84
Denton, Sally, 119, 150
Deutch, John, 184
Devroy, Ann, 246
Dickey, Bert, 22
Dicks, Norman, 183
Doan, Harold, 127
Donahue, Tom, 142
Donaldson, Sam, 261
Drew, Roy, 215, 220, 221
Duda, Ivan, 243, 260
Dulles, Allen, 68
Duncan, William, 117, 125, 126, 138-140, 147,

178, 179, 185-187

English, Art, 9
Escobar, Pablo, 65, 144
Espy, Mike, 28
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose, 26-28, 152

F

Feldman, Ike, 69

Ferrie, David, 122
Fiske, Robert, 226, 272
Fitzgerald, Jennifer, 61
Fitzhugh, J. Michael, 27, 28, 183
Flowers, Gennifer, 33, 38, 175, 191, 192, 243,
244, 255, 258, 259
Ford, Gerald, 56
Foster, Jodie, 8
Foster, Vince, 17, 29, 30, 32, 119, 169, 170,
176, 177, 208, 210, 225, 226, 230, 235,
265, 267, 270-272
Freeh, Louis, 54, 272, 273
Fulbright, J. William, 12

G

Garry, Charles, 243
Gates, Bill, 228
Gates, Robert, 97, 184
Gergen, David, 43, 247
Gerth, Jeff, 14, 238
Giroir, Joseph, 137
Giuliani, Rudy, 253
Goodwin, Tommy, 158, 218
Gore, Al, 260, 262, 263
Gorman, Paul, 145
Graves, Lawrence, 180
Gregg, Donald, 60, 61, 72, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83,
90, 144, 147, 154, 155
Gross, Martin L., 230
Guevara, Che, 80
Gwynne, S.C., 106

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence, 108 Efron, Edith, 47
Ehrlichman, John, 246 Hakim, Albert, 81
Haldeman, H.R., 246
Hale, David, 232, 233, 235
Hall, Homer, 150
Halley, Patrick, 249
Hammerschmidt, John Paul, 10, 180 Hammoud, Muhammad, 103
Hamzy, Connie, 259
Han, Lor Sing, 69
Hand, Michael, 67
Hannity, Sean, 191
Harari, Mike, 77
Hardegree, Joe, 186
Harmon, Dan, 236
Harriman, Pamela, 24
Hart, Gary, 49, 255, 268
Harvey, Jerry Lee, 108
Hasenfus, Eugene, 89-93, 95, 102, 127, 141 Hashemi, Jamshid, 57, 60
Heinz, John, 61
Helms, Richard, 105
Hendrickson, Joseph, 16
Hitler, Adolf, 84
Hitz, Frederick, 117, 140, 141, 149, 183 Hofstadter, Richard, 250
Holmes, William, 133
Hoover, J. Edgar, 84, 261, 268
Houston, Sam, 194
Howard, George, 182
Howell, Jim, 143

Howell, Jim, 143

H

Hadaway, A.L., 123, 129, 130 Haig, Al, 36

210, 218, 226-229, 237, 272

Hull, John, 65, 93

Hunt, E. Howard, 83, 83

Hussein, Saddam, 58, 98, 99

Hutchinson, Asa, 123, 140

I

Ickes, Harold, 36, 248 Isbell, Harris, 68

Isikoff, Michael, 246 Ivans, Molly, 147

J

Jackson, Candice, 259

Jacobsen, Ernest, 116

Jacobsen, Jake, 146

Jennings, Peter, 267

Johnson, Gary, 5

Johnson, Norma Holloway, 273 Jones, Paula, 48, 258-260

Jordan, Michael, 197

K

Kaiser, Bob, 119

Kelley, Virginia, 165, 170, 269

Kelly, Michael, 49

Kendall, David, 253

Kennedy, John F., 56, 63, 64, 79, 82, 84, 86,

118, 258

Kennedy, William, 30, 263, 269

Kerr, Richard, 103

Kerry, John, 105

Khomeini, Ayatollah, 58

Kimche, David, 86, 87

Kirk, Lauren, 243

Kissinger, Henry, 108, 247

Klayman, Larry, 244, 248, 269

Klein, Joe, 252

Kramer, Marcia, 190

Kroft, Steve, 39

Krupnik, Jorge, 77

Levine, Michael, 65

Lewinsky, Monica, 1, 90, 190, 235, 244, 250,

L

Lance, Bert, 33, 214, 218

Lansky, Meyer, 77, 160

Lasater, Dan, 21, 138, 155, 158, 163-177, 191,

193, 195-197, 199, 201, 203-205, 210,

212, 215, 216-218, 227, 228, 233, 234,

236

Lauer, Matt, 250

Lavi, Houshang, 59

Lazio, Rick, 248

Leach, Jim, 141, 218, 230, 231, 233

Lehder, Carlos, 145

251, 257, 258, 260, 261

Lewis, Jean, 234, 235

Lipset, Hal, 243

Livingstone, Craig, 249, 251, 269, 270 Locke, George, 172

Luciano, Lucky, 77

M

Machiavelli, Nicolo, 241, 247, 254

Maraniss, David, 191

Marceca, Anthony, 268, 269

Marchetti, Victor, 62

Marcos, Ferdinand, 98

Mars, Thomas, 36

Martin, Dennis, 270

Masri, Sami, 103

Matalin, Mary, 244, 252

McClendon, Sarah, 62

McCoy, Alfred, 64, 70

McCoy, Jack, 193

McDougal, Jim, 14, 15, 19, 21, 36, 41, 172,

214, 223-225, 227-229, 230-237, 239 McDougal, Susan, 21, 200, 214, 224, 225, 227,
232, 233, 235, 236

McFarlane, Robert, 60, 79, 87, 89

McGovern, George, 193

McRae, Tom, 45, 46

Meese, Edwin, 87, 92, 122, 147, 148, 183, 184,
187

Mikva, Abner, 245

Miller, David Lee, 146

Miller, James, 160

Molnik, Alvin, 160

Mondale, Walter, 268

Morales, Georges, 145

Morganthau, Robert, 99, 100, 106, 111 Morris, Dick, 46, 50, 245, 247, 249, 261 Morris, Roger, 24, 119, 130

Morris, Scott, 190

Morrison, Micah, 152, 168

Mosely-Braun, Carol, 222 Moyers, Bill, 42

Myers, Lisa, 262

Myers, Rodney, 196

N

Nash, Bob, 23, 162

Nelson, Rex, 39

Nichols, Larry, 11, 138, 211, 214

Nidal, Abu, 98

Nir, Amiram, 72

Nixon, Richard, 7, 59, 65, 79, 82, 86, 240, 241,

245-249, 251, 252, 254, 256, 258, 259,

267, 268, 270, 271, 273

Noriega, Manuel, 73, 75-77, 88, 89, 94, 96, 98,

102, 154, 162, 216, 219, 242

North, Oliver, 21, 53, 55, 65, 77-79, 81, 83, 87,

North, Oliver, 21, 53, 55, 65, 77-79, 81, 83, 87,

North, Oliver, 21, 53, 55, 65, 77-79, 81, 83, 87,

150, 152, 153, 161, 174, 182, 187, 206,

236

Nussbaum, Bernard, 269, 272

O

Oakley, Meredith, 44, 45

Ochoa, Jorge, 65, 127, 144, 146 Odom, Richard, 201, 202

Olson, Barbara, 16, 256

Olson, Frank, 69

Orwell, George, 58, 245, 246, 264 Oswald, Lee Harvey, 82, 84, 122 Owen, Robert, 93
Patterson, Larry, 156-158 Patterson, Lawrence, 181 Pellicano, Anthony, 243-245 Perdue, Sally, 192, 244
Peron, Eva, 36
Perot, Ross, 67, 253
Phillips, Kevin, 84
Pietrefesa, Nancy, 261
Poe, Richard, 153, 241
Poindexter, John, 77, 92 Posada, Luis, 83
Powers, Mark, 14
Prudhomme, Katherine, 262 Pryor, David, 158, 180

P

Paglia, Camille, 256
Palladino, Jack, 243
Pao, Ving, 72, 81 Parks, Jane, 193 Parks, Jerry, 119 Parry, Robert, 95 Patrick, Dennis, 138

Q

Quintero, Rafael, 81, 83

R

Ray, Robert, 267
Reagan, Nancy, 39, 186
Reagan, Ronald, 53, 57-60, 62, 64, 71, 72, 74,
78, 79, 86, 87, 90, 91, 201, 119, 127, 128,
148, 184, 186
Reed, Bruce, 261
Reed, Janis, 55
Reed, Terry, 55, 78, 88, 131, 132, 137, 139,
161, 162, 165, 173, 174, 183, 193, 202,
210
Rees-Moog, William, 119
Reno, Janet, 16, 54, 184, 271, 273
Renshon, Stanley, 254
Riady, Mochtar, 21, 112, 113, 137
Richardson, Margaret Milner, 263
Robinson, Tommy, 45, 47
Rockefeller, David, 24
Rockefeller, John, D., 228
Rockefeller, Nelson, 24
Rockefeller, Winthrop, 24
Rodham, Hugh, 194
Rodriguez, Felix, 21, 53, 67, 80, 83, 89, 90,
154, 155, 161, 214
Rodriguez, Maurice, 167
Rodriguez, Ramon, 67
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 109 Rose, Uriah, 29
Roselli, Johnny, 81
Rostenkowski, Dan, 61
Ruby, Jack, 82
Rumsfeld, Donald, 58
Russbacher, Gunther, 59, 60 Russell, William, 104
Spader, James, 8
Spivey, Barry, 171
Starr, John Robert, 40, 41, 46, 47, 190 Starr, Kenneth, 222, 227, 247
Stephanopoulos, George, 246, 261, 264 Stephens, Jackson, 12, 31, 32, 33, 108-113, Stephens, Jackson, 12, 31, 32, 33, 108-113,
215, 218-221
Stephens, Witt, 12, 20, 31, 32
Stich, Rodney, 55, 60
Stodola, Mark, 216
Sturgis, Frank, 82
Swaney, Mark, 210, 212, 215

S

Sa, Khun, 69, 71, 98
Safire, William, 18, 40, 87
Sawahata, Akihide, 161
Schmidt, Susan, 246
Schultz, George, 74
Schumer, Charles, 107
Scowcroft, Brent, 108
Sculimbrene, Dennis, 269
Sculimbrene, Dennis, 269

156, 158, 160, 161, 163-165, 173, 174,
179, 182-184, 186, 195, 202, 204, 205,
210, 213, 216, 218, 236
Secord, Richard, 59, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 90 Seper, Jerry, 165
Sessions, William, 54, 271, 272
Shackley, Theodore, 69, 81-83
Shannan, Pat, 122
Sharon, Ariel, 87
Sharpstein, Richard, 149
Shattuck, Roger, 1
Sheehan, Daniel, 65, 81, 82
Sheehy, Gail, 260
Shellnut, Finis, 174, 175, 205
Silberman, Lawrence, 60
Simmons, Bill, 9
Simon, David, 118
Singlaub, John, 81, 83
Smaltz, Donald, 16
Smith, Patty-Anne, 166
Smith, William French, 148, 149, 184

T

Tamir, Avraham, 58
Tarloff, Erik, 260
Tenet, George, 71, 184
Terpil, Frank, 81
Thatcher, Margaret, 197
Thomas, Helen, 180
Thomas, Susan, 36, 238, 247, 249 Thomason, Harry, 44, 264, 266
Thomasson, Patsy, 164, 175-177, 242, 246,

249

Thornburgh, Dick, 87, 106, 184, 185, 187 Thyssen, Fritz, 85
Tolliver, Michael, 129
Tower, John, 61
Trafficante, Santo, 69, 71, 75, 77
Tripp, Linda, 269
Trump, Donald, 266
Tucker, Ron, 244
Tyree, Bill, 113
Tyson, Don, 10-12, 14-20, 24-28, 30, 31, 133,

195, 201, 203, 211, 214, 217, 218, 237,
238

V

Villoldo, Gustavo, 94
Von Raab, William, 109, 151

W

Walker, Bobby, 157
Wallace, Jane, 144
Wallace, Mike, 90
Walsh, Lawrence, 142, 185
Walton, Sam, 20

Ward, Sally, 175
Ward, Seth, 125, 132, 133, 174, 175, 204-207,
209, 211, 213, 217, 218, 229
Ward, Skeeter, 205
Ward, Suzanna, 206, 207
Watkins, David, 264-266
Weaver, Beverly, 27
Weinberger, Casper, 74
Welch, Russell, 116, 123, 138, 139, 164, 178,
181, 182
WerBell, Mitch, 81, 83
Wheaton, Gene, 74, 85, 128
Wheeler, Scott, 196
White, Frank, 10, 221
White, George Hunter, 68, 69
Whitehead, Don, 185
Whitmore, Paul, 187
Wilcher, Paul, 59
Williams, Maggie, 230, 249
Wilson, Bill, 199
Wilson, Edwin, 81
Wilson, Sharline, 192
Woodward, Bob, 47
Wright, Betsey, 23, 157, 176, 244, 246, 260

Young, Buddy, 55, 273 U
Unglesby, Lewis, 150, 151

The Clinton Trilogy:



Sex, Drugs & Murder



HILLARY (And Bill): The SEX Volume

In HILLARY (And Bill): The SEX Volume— Part One of the Clinton Trilogy, Bill and

Hillary's meteoric rise to success is chronicled. It's a carefully plotted path that eventually led them to the White House. But along the way, a series of compromises had to be made, including a prearranged marriage, clandestine assignments for the CIA, and Hillary's ultimate role as

a "fixer" for her husband's many dalliances. Pulling no punches, investigative journalist Victor Thorn paints a compelling portrait of secrecy, deceit, violence, and betrayal that shatters the myth Mrs. Clinton has spent so many years trying to create. This three-book series is the most comprehensive examination of the Clinton marriage ever compiled, with *Hillary (And Bill): The Sex* Volume laying a riveting foundation for the next two books

which follow: Part Two – *Hillary (and Bill): The Drugs Volume* and then Part Three – *Hillary (And Bill): The Murder Volume*.

Softcover, 344 page, \$30 for one copy. \$28 each for two copies. \$27 each for three copies. \$26 each for four copies. Five to nine copies are \$25 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585.

HILLARY (And Bill): The DRUGS Volume

In HILLARY (And Bill): The DRUGS Volume—Part Two of the Clinton

Trilogy some of the most damning examples ever put into print of the U.S. government's crimes and corruption are exposed in glaring detail. Beginning with the Clinton family's long-standing ties to the notorious Dixie Mafia, this book illustrates how billions of dollars of co

caine, cash and weapons passed through Mena, Arkansas during the 1980s—with the the full knowledge of Bill and Hillary—to finance the illegal war in Nicaragua. (Tons of this CIA-imported coke help fuel the cocaine epidemic of the 1980s) In short, Bill and Hillary’s Arkansas became nothing less than a narco-republic, with little banks near Mena laundering more money than the big banks in New York City.

As this thoroughly sourced tale unfolds, the reader encounters a sordid cast of characters including George



Bush the Elder (who ran the operation from the office of the VP in D.C.), Oliver North, Manuel Noriega, Webster Hubbell, Barry Seal, Dan Lasater and the Stephens Brothers. In addition, an undeniable amount of evidence proves that nearly every one of Bill Clinton’s gubernatorial campaigns – including his 1992 presidential bid – was substantially financed with cocaine money.

The author also includes a wealth of information on the larger implications of Whitewater, the BCCI banking scandal, Travelgate, Filegate and novice stock investor Hillary Clinton’s infamous—and mind-boggling—windfall profits derived from trading cattle futures. Also, how the Clintons continually escaped paying for their crimes by firing every U.S. attorney in D.C and appointing friends (many corrupt) as judges.

Softcover, 310 pages, \$30 for one copy. \$25 each for two copies. \$24 each for three copies. \$23 each for four copies. Five to nine copies are \$22 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585.

Call 1-888-699-NEWS to charge your copies to Visa or MasterCard or send payment to AFP, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003.

Clinton Body Count . . .

Fact or Fiction? Coincidence or Murder?



THE THIRD & FINAL VOLUME IN

THE CLINTON TRILOGY:

HILLARY (And Bill)

The Murder Volume

Coming soon from Victor Thorn & AFP – Summer/Fall 2008!

PHANTOM FLIGHT 93 and Other Astounding September 11 Mysteries Explored. By Victor Thorn and Lisa Giuliani. A collection of interviews, articles and on-the-scene investigations by Thorn and Giuliani expose the government cover-up of the fate of Flight 93 (the Shanksville flight) as pure fiction. What really happened? Softcover, 150 pages, #1575, \$20.

THE CIA IN IRAN: The 1953 Coup & the Origins of the US-Iran Divide reveals how U.S. and British operatives employed every dirty trick at their disposal, including bribery, murder and

terrorism, to topple the democratically elected government of Prime Minister Mohammad Mossadeq and maneuvered the infamous Shah of Iran into power. Softcover, 150 pages, #1575, \$20.

JIM TUCKER'S BILDERBERG DIARY

AFP editor and reporter Jim Tucker has spent the last 25 years tracking down a group of the richest and most influential industrialists, bankers, media moguls and world leaders that meets every year in complete secrecy in some of the poshest venues the world has to offer. Only Tucker has penetrated these meetings and reported on the nefarious goings on inside despite armed guards, attack dogs and barbed wire fences. Softcover, 272 pages, \$25.

DEBUNKING 9-11: 100 Unanswered Questions About September 11



All of AFP's groundbreaking coverage of the event from the beginning: the spies operating in New York; the many theories put forth by independent researchers who reject the government's explanation of many of the events of Sept. 11; alternative theories as to why the twin towers collapsed; detailed information of foreknowledge by the government and foreign intelligence agencies; and much, much more. Large sized (8.5" x 11" format), 108 pages, \$20. Photos.



SUPPRESSED SCIENCE: Radiation, Global Warming, Alternative Health & More
 Scientist Jack Phillips imparts his lifelong wisdom on a number of suppressed scientific topics including suppressed cancer cures, persecuted alternative health practitioners, the beneficial effects of radiation, the health hazards of vaccines, the real cause of the autism epidemic, the use of divining rods as unexplained—but real—science, and more. Softcover, 125 pages, 176, \$17.

FINAL JUDGMENT: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy
 This is the controversial underground best-seller by Michael Collins Piper documenting the heretofore untold role of Israel's intelligence service, the Mossad, in the assassination of John F. Kennedy because of JFK's steadfast determination to stop Israel from building an arsenal of nuclear weapons of mass destruction. Softcover, 768 pages, 1,000+ footnotes, \$25.

THE HIGH PRIESTS OF WAR: The Secret History of America's Neo-Cons
The High Priests of War, by Michael Collins Piper, tells the secret history of how America's neo-conservatives came to power and orchestrated the war against Iraq as the first step in their drive for global power. Softcover, 144 pages, \$20.

DIRTY SECRETS: Crime, Conspiracy & Cover-Up During the 20th Century
 Here's a fascinating collection of writings from Michael Collins Piper, transcripts of uncensored

radio interviews and reviews of his works—all compiled in one volume. Read where Piper’s investigations have led him on such explosive topics as the Martin Luther King and JFK assassinations, the Oklahoma City bombing, the attack on the *Liberty* and many more. Softcover, 256 pages, \$22.

***THE NEW JERUSALEM:
Zionist Power in America***

This explosive study contains all of the solid facts and figures documenting the massive accumulation of wealth and power by those who have used that influence to direct the course of American affairs—the forces behind America’s “New Imperialism.” While there are many historical books on “the Israeli lobby,” this is unique. Another classic by Michael Collins Piper. Softcover, 184 pages, \$20.

***FUTURE FASTFORWARD:
Zionist Anglo-American Empire Meltdown***

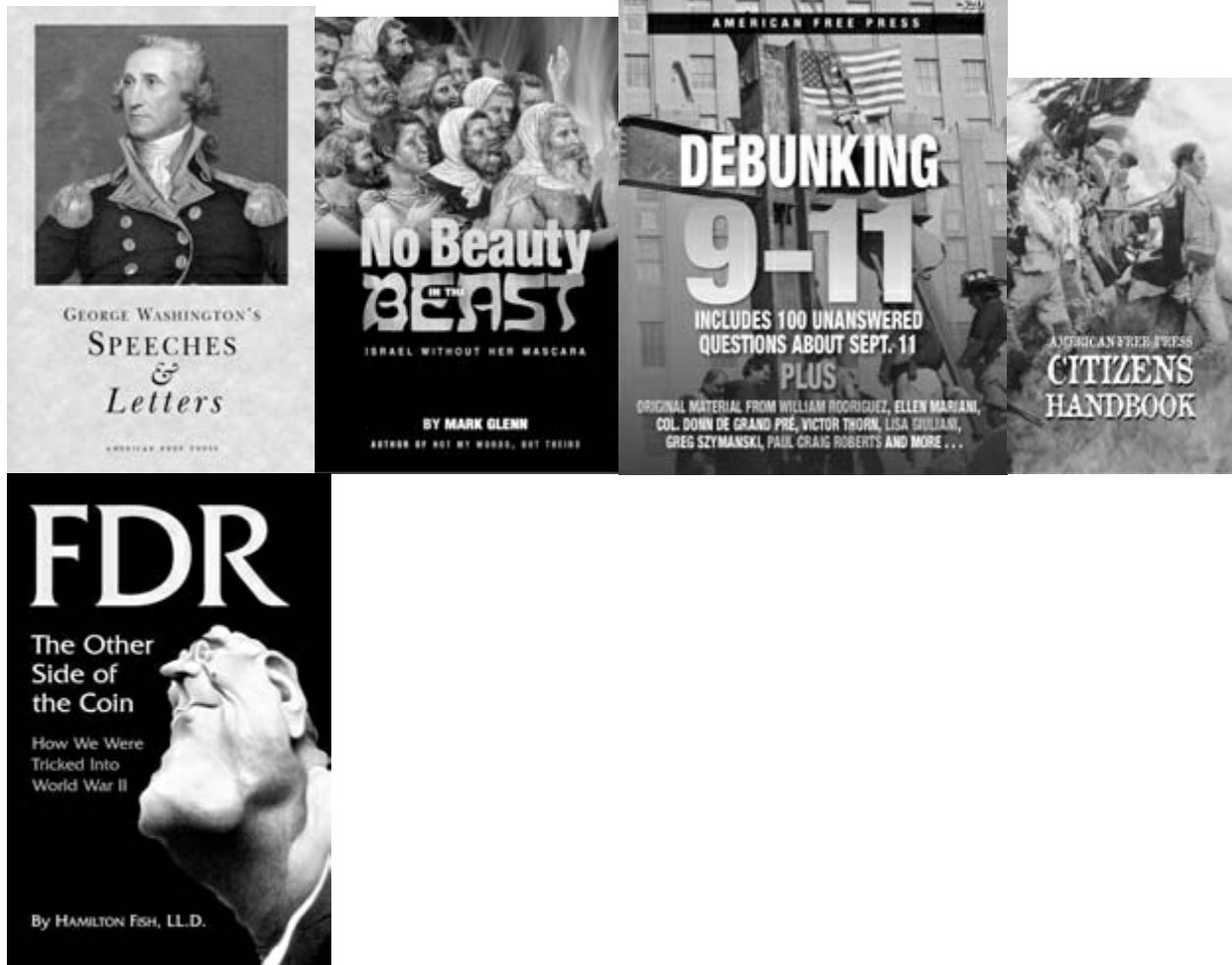
Is global “Empire Capitalism” about to come crashing down? Will there be a worldwide “people’s war” against the Zionists and their powerful minions? Is nuclear war inevitable? What retribution will be meted out to those people who have foisted New World Order slavery upon the people of the world? By Asian political figure Matthias Chang. Softcover, 400 pages, \$25.

***BRAINWASHED FOR WAR:
Programmed to Kill***

From the Cold War to Vietnam and now the so-called “War Against Terror” we have been lied to, mind-controlled and duped by a power elite with the goal of making us mindless supporters of bloody war. Also by Matthias Chang. Softcover, 556 pages, \$30.

GEORGE WASHINGTON’S Speeches & Letters: Here’s an inspiring collection of 19 of our first president’s most private writings and powerful speeches to firends, family members and colleagues. Includes Washington’s Farewell Address and his Farewell to the Army. Letters include ones to his wife, his mother, Gen. Braddock, members of the Continental Congress and more. 12 illustrations. Softcover, 256 pages, \$13.





***NO BEAUTY IN THE BEAST:
Israel Without Her Mascara***

Author Mark Glenn examines Israel from a politically incorrect perspective and comes to the conclusion that the beast of John's Revelation is in fact the beast of Zionist supremacy—a beast that is now devouring the world. Also an amazing chapter of quotes from the perpetrators themselves. Must read for all who call themselves JudeoChristians. Softcover, 302 pages, \$25.

***THE PASSION PLAY AT OBERAMMERGAU How the Thought Police Succeeded in Altering
The World's Oldest Passion Play***

Find out how the German citizens of Oberammergau, Germany, were forced by the Zionist thought police to change their Passion Play—performed since the 1600s—to make it “less offensive.” S shocker. Includes the full text of the play in novel form. Softcover, 225 pages, \$20. Many photos.

***THE CITIZENS HANDBOOK:
Pocket-Sized Patriotic Primer for All Ages***

Contains the full text of the Declaration of Independence, Constitution, Bill of Rights and ALL subsequent amendments plus a section on every American's rights when called for jury duty. Full color varnished cover to increase life. Pocket-sized softcover, 80 pages, \$5. More than

50,000 distributed.

**FDR: THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN:
How We Were Tricked Into World War II**

The author, Rep. Hamilton Fish, felt that had FDR listened to public opinion, millions of lives would have been spared. He documents how FDR refused every prewar peace concession and later refused peace initiatives from anti-Hitler Germans. Mr. Fish traces the roots of the Korean and Vietnamese conflicts to the territorial concessions made by FDR to Stalin at Yalta. Softcover book, 255 pages, \$20.

AMERICAN FREE PRESS ORDERING COUPON

Item# Description/Title Qty Cost Ea. Total

SUBTOTAL S&H: No S&H inside U.S. Outside U.S. add \$6 per book Send a 1-year subscription to AFP for \$59 plus 1 free book* Send a 2-year subscription to AFP for \$99 plus 2 free books** TOTAL

***NOTE ABOUT FREE BOOKS:** For a one-year subscription to *American Free Press* newspaper (\$59), we'll send you one free copy of Michael Collins Piper's *The High Priests of War*. **For a two-year subscription we'll send you *The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America*—almost \$40 in free books! (Domestic USA only.)

PAYMENT OPTIONS: ^tCHECK/MO[†]VISA[‡]MASTERCARD Card #

Expiration Date _____ Signature _____ **CUSTOMER INFORMATION:** HD248
NAME _____ ADDRESS _____
_____ City/STATE/ZIP _____

RETURN WITH PAYMENT TO: AMERICAN FREE PRESS, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003. Call 1-888-699-NEWS (6397)

NEW SUBSCRIBER SPECIAL:

American Free Press

Special Subscription Deal

T

here is no other paper in America like *American Free Press* (AFP). Every week the hard-driving journalists at

American Free Press dig for the truth—no matter where the facts may lead. AFP's reporting has been lauded by prominent personalities across the globe, while here at home the controlled media and global power elite try their best to make you believe what you are getting in mainstream publications and on the nightly news is "the whole truth." Nothing could be further from reality!

From the unanswered questions about 9-11, the free trade fiasco, the happenings in our corrupt Congress, uncontrolled immigration, to alternative health news and more, AFP tackles the toughest issues of the day with a candid and provocative reporting style that has earned us a host of devoted followers—and powerful enemies.

Isn't it time you started getting a fresh, honest approach to the news that can make or break the future of you and your family?

You'll find all that in AFP plus lots more. AFP is guaranteed to provide all the "sizzle" we promise or we will refund the unused portion of your subscription—no questions asked!

Special "FREE BOOKS" Offer!

Get a FREE copy of Michael Collins Piper's *The High Priests of War: The Secret History of the Neo-Cons* (\$19.95 retail) when you subscribe to AFP for ONE year (52 yearly issues). Get TWO FREE BOOKS—*The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America*—when you subscribe to AFP for TWO years (104 issues) for \$99. Send payment to AFP,

645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003 using the coupon on the reverse. Call AFP toll free at 1-888-699-NEWS (6397) to use Visa/MC.



AMERICAN FREE PRESS ORDERING

COUPON

Item# Description/Title Qty Cost Ea. Total

SUBTOTAL S&H: No S&H inside U.S. Outside U.S. add \$6 per book Send a 1-year subscription to AFP for \$59 plus 1 free book* Send a 2-year subscription to AFP for \$99 plus 2 free books** TOTAL

***NOTE ABOUT FREE BOOKS:** For a one-year subscription to *American Free Press* newspaper (\$59), we'll send you one free copy of Michael Collins Piper's *The High Priests of War*. **For a two-year subscription we'll send you *The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America*—almost \$40 in free books! (Domestic USA only.)

PAYMENT OPTIONS: CHECK/MO VISA MASTERCARD Card #

Expiration Date _____ Signature _____

CUSTOMER INFORMATION: HD248

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

City/STATE/ZIP _____

RETURN WITH PAYMENT TO: AMERICAN FREE PRESS, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003. Call 1-888-699-NEWS (6397)



THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER



In HILLARY (And Bill): The DRUGS Volume—Part Two of the Clinton

Trilogy some of the most damning examples ever put into print of the U.S. government's crimes and corruption are exposed in glaring detail. Beginning with the Clinton family's long-standing ties to the notorious



Dixie Mafia, this book illustrates how billions of dollars of cocaine, cash



and weapons passed through Arkansas during the 1980s—with the the full knowledge of Bill and Hillary—to finance the illegal war in Nicaragua. Bill and Hillary’s Arkansas, during their reign, was nothing less than a narco-state, with tiny banks in backwoods Arkansas laundering more cash than the big banks in New York City.

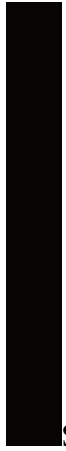
The author also includes a wealth of information on the larger implications of Whitewater, the BCCI banking scandal, Travelgate, Filegate and novice stock investor Hillary Clinton’s infamous—and mind-boggling—windfall profits derived from trading cattle futures. Also, how the Clintons continually escaped paying for their crimes by firing every U.S. attorney in D.C and appointing friends as judges.

Softcover, 310 pages, \$30 for one copy. \$25 each for two copies. \$24 each for three copies. \$23 each for four copies. Five to nine copies are \$22 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585. Call 1-888-699-NEWS to charge your copies to Visa or MasterCard or send payment to address below.

645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003 1-888-699-NEWS (Visa/MC)



Published by American Free Press,



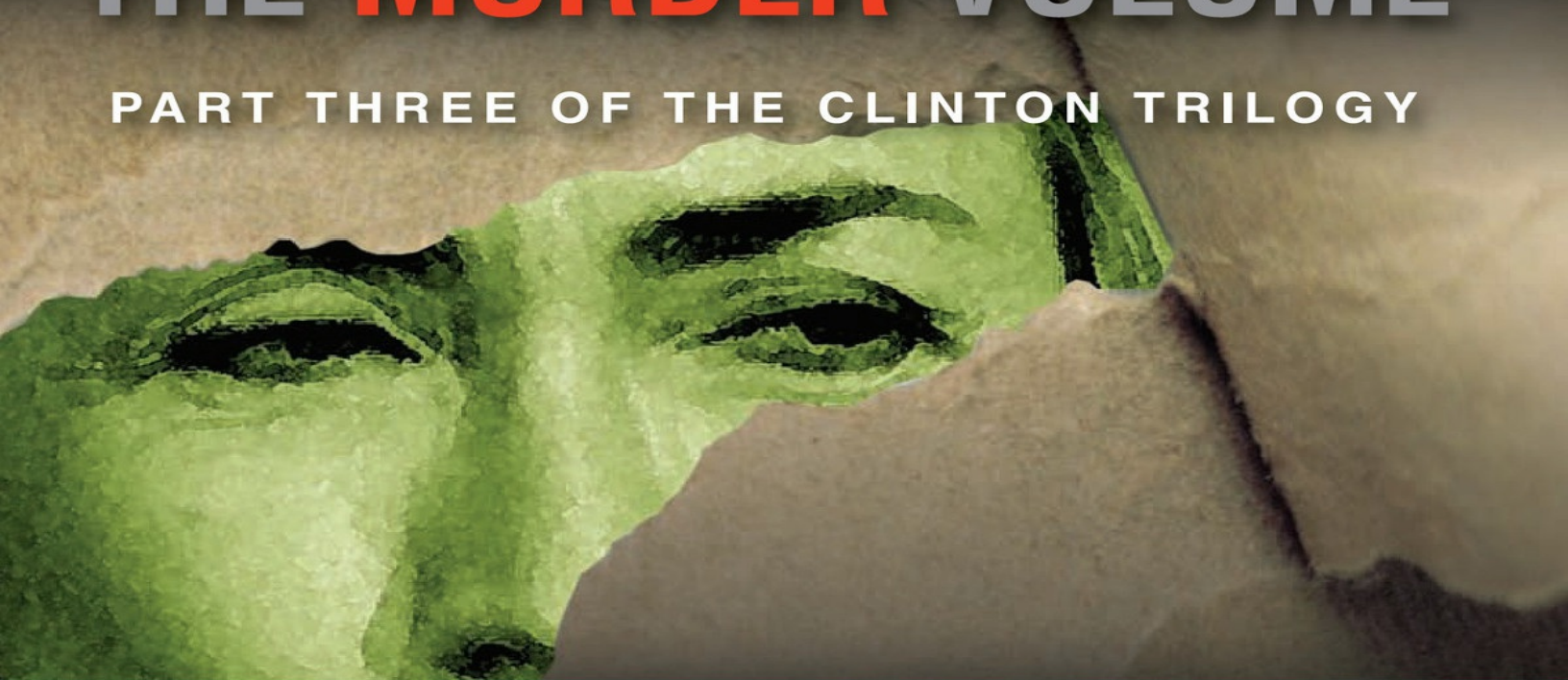
\$30

THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER

HILLARY (AND BILL)

THE **MURDER** VOLUME

PART THREE OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY



WARNING: CONTAINS MATERIAL OF A GRAPHIC NATURE

VICTOR THORN

A M E R I C A N F R E E P R E S S

HILLARY

(AND BILL)

THE MURDER VOLUME

PART THREE OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY



CROCODILE TEARS? Hillary listens glumly while husband President Bill Clinton wipes away tears at a memorial service for U.S. Commerce Secretary Ron Brown. The plane on which Brown was traveling crashed on a hillside in Croatia in 1996. Problem is, Brown's head had a bullet hole in it when inspected by more than a few rescue workers and medical professionals—a wound like none other found on the 35 fellow passengers who died that day. Chances are, someone murdered Brown to prevent

him from testifying against Bill and Hillary. RICHARD ELLIS/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

HILLARY

(AND BILL)

**THE MURDER VOLUME
PART THREE OF THE CLINTON TRILOGY
BY VICTOR THORN**

Published by Sisyphus Press in conjunction with *American Free Press*

**HILLARY(AND BILL)
The Murder Volume**

Part Three of the Clinton Trilogy

ISBN 0-9785733-8-2

ISBN 978-0-9785733-8-6



SISYPHUS PRESS

P.O. Box 10495
State College, PA 16805-0495

Copyright 2008 by Victor Thorn

All rights reserved, including the right of reproduction. For permission, write the author at the address above. First Edition:

September 2008: 1,000 copies

Manufactured in the United States of America

In conjunction with

AMERICAN FREE PRESS

645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
Suite 100
Washington, D.C. 20003

www.americanfreepress.net

1-888-699-NEWS toll free



WING TV

www.wingtv.net

DEDICATED TO :

*Danny Casolaro, William Cooper, &
Hunter S. Thompson*

Independent researchers, journalists, and truth-tellers who were taken well before their time

*“Whenever another being is not experienced as human,
the act of destructiveness and cruelty assumes a different quality.”*

—ERICHFROMM

The Anatomy of Human Destructiveness TABLE OF CONTENTS

HILLARY(AND BILL)

The Murder Volume

Part Three of the Clinton Trilogy

Chapter One:

<u>THE BOYS ON THE TRACKS</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Arkancide.....</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Dr. Fahmy Malak.....</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>Dan Harmon</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>Dixie Mafia: Murder, Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>

Chapter Two:

<u>MASSACRE AT WACO.....</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>Hell on Earth</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>Police State</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>Hillary Clinton: Baby Killer</u>	<u>39</u>
<u>FBI & Delta Forces</u>	<u>43</u>
<u>Motive.....</u>	<u>44</u>
<u>Waco: A New Revelation</u>	<u>47</u>

Chapter Three:

<u>THE MURDER OF VINCE FOSTER</u>	<u>57</u>
<u>Mainstream Media Cowardice</u>	<u>57</u>
<u>The Arkansas Group</u>	<u>59</u>
<u>The Actual Murderer Revealed.....</u>	<u>66</u>
<u>No Malice or Forethought</u>	<u>75</u>
<u>Another Stain</u>	<u>77</u>
<u>Fort Marcy Park.....</u>	<u>84</u>
<u>Hoaxed Suicide.....</u>	<u>87</u>
<u>The Crime Scene.....</u>	<u>88</u>

[The Park Police \(Keystone Kops\)..... 90](#)

ii HILLARY (ANDBILL): PART THREE

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CHAPTER THREE CONT'D)

[Eyeglasses..... 93](#)

[Shoes..... 93](#)

[The Gun & Bullets 95](#)

[Wound..... 99](#)

[Witnesses 102](#)

[Patrick Knowlton 104](#)

[Murder at the White House..... 107](#)

[Hillary's Plumbers Break In 109](#)

[The Fake Suicide Note..... 117](#)

[The Fiske-Starr Cover-Up..... 121](#)

[Chapter Four:](#)

[THE MURDER OF JERRY PARKS 135](#)

[Chapter Five:](#)

[OKLAHOMA CITY BOMBING 151](#)

[Bombs Inside the Alfred P. Murrah Building 151](#)

[The Elohim City Connection..... 167](#)

[Brig. Gen. Benton Partin Speaks Out..... 193](#)

[Addendum to Dipole Might 196](#)

[Collateral Damage..... 197](#)

[The Murder of Officer Terence Yeakey 200](#)

[Chapter Six:](#)

[CHINAGATE & THE MURDER OF RON BROWN 205](#)

[America Betrayed..... 205](#)

[The Riady Empire 208](#)

[Hubbell, Huang and Hillary's Treason 212](#)

[Dead Men Walking 222](#)

[Spoofing, Suicide & Survivors..... 235](#)

[A Lead Snowstorm 242](#)

[Cover-Up du Jour 245](#)

TABLE OF CONTENTS iii

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

[Chapter Seven:](#)

[THE MURDER OF DANNY CASOLARO..... 253](#)

[Chapter Eight:](#)

[THE CLINTON BODY COUNT..... 263](#)

[110+ & Counting.....263](#)

[Actual Cases: Read 'em & Weep..... 266](#)

Chapter Nine:
PRESIDENTIAL PARDONS 291
Free the Criminals..... 291
Marc Rich..... 298

Chapter Ten:
THE POWER BEHIND THE THRONE 305
Human Reconstruction & Remolding Society 305
Masons, Jesuits & Rhodes Scholars 313
Vernon Jordan & the Bilderbergers 325
60 Minutes & Ross Perot 336
The CFR, Trilateral Commission & Greenspan 344
Rockefeller Connection..... 348
Conclusion..... 353

About the Author 354
Endnotes 355
Bibliography 372
Index 378



THEY SAW TOO MUCH: When two teenage boys were caught snooping around the CIA drug and weapons smuggling operation in Mena, Arkansas, they were killed and their bodies placed on a railroad track. Despite overwhelming evidence that the deaths were homicides, a pliable Clinton-crony coroner, Dr. Fahmy Malak, ruled them accidental.

CHAPTER ONE

The Boys on the Tracks

ARKANCIDE

T

he most controversial notion surrounding Hillary and her husband is a concept which has come to be known as the Clinton Body Count. In a nutshell, the underlying premise is as follows: a significant number of people close to or affiliated with the Clintons have met untimely and questionable deaths over the years, especially those in positions to expose or damage Bill and Hillary. The odds are so astronomical in regard to these multiple fatalities (via homicide, supposed suicides, or alleged freak accidents) that it cannot be written off or explained as mere coincidence.

Before proceeding, let me clarify. Am I purporting that Bill and Hillary killed all of the people listed in the following chapters with their own hands? Absolutely not. That would be preposterous. But what I am contending is that a string of deaths has occurred which are so suspicious and have so much evidence pointing in the direction of Clinton involvement that the preponderance of evidence makes them the number one point of focus. Whether they utilized Dixie Mafia hit men, CIA-hired “mechanics,” or good old- fashioned thugs to perform their wet jobs, this many people do not die at random. There must be a driving force behind their demise.

In addition, when you finish reading this book, do a simple calculation. How many suspicious, highly unordinary deaths have occurred in *your* life to people close to you? How about to all of the people you’ve met in your life? Do they have these highly irregular deaths surrounding them? As you’ll see, the Clinton Body Count is off the charts, and the inordinate percentages defy logical explanation. This many people simply don’t die in such questionable manners, and the common denominator in all of them is the Clintons.

Lastly, skeptics will ask: if the Clintons were responsible for so many deaths, why haven’t they been convicted or imprisoned for them? As pointed out in chapter 9 of Volume Two of this trilogy, the Clintons have escaped justice for three reasons:

- 1) They have been protected by some very influential people over the decades who have a vested interest in their advancement and survival.
- 2) They’ve been able to rig the system in such a manner that judges, prosecutors, and grand juries have all been “in the bag,” so to speak, in both Arkansas and Washington, D.C. In the nation’s capital, Bill and Hillary were able to successfully protect themselves by firing every U.S. attorney, then replacing them with their own hand-picked cronies. The situation was even worse in Arkansas.

3) The corporate media has too often been a lapdog rather than a watchdog by either not seriously investigating this phenomenon, or giving it short shrift in their dutiful acceptance of, and adherence to, the Clinton party line.

The result is a dark, morbid, troublesome entity which has taken on a life of its own. Some call it the Clinton Body Count, while others couch it in equally ominous terms: “A great many people associated with William Jefferson Clinton and/or politics in Arkansas have, over the years, died of unnatural causes or rather suddenly under circumstances that have come to be known in folklore as ‘Arkancides.’”¹¹

Anyone who has investigated these Arkancides comes away with an eerie feeling, similar to that of the O.J. Simpson trial. *Something just wasn't right*; and it's hard to stomach somebody getting away with murder (quite literally, over and over again). With Bill Clinton and his wife, one writer laid forth the following sentiment. “For all his bright promise and fine beliefs, he long ago made a deal with a benighted political organization that had thugs among its operatives. If you wonder why people hate him, it's because they recognize that training, they sense those crude values, that ruthlessness and lack of moral center. And they want an old-fashioned accounting.”²

If we believe in anything in this country, it's that people must pay for their crimes. It's time the Clintons were held to the same measure as everyone else.

DR. FAHMY MALAK

The Boys on the Tracks, the subject of both a full-length book by Mara Leveritt and a documentary (*Obstruction of Justice*), is one of the most gruesome examples ever of how depraved the Dixie Mafia is. “On the night of August 23, 1987, two teenaged boys, Kevin Ives and Don Henry, said they were going deer hunting. At 4:25 am, August 24, the crew of the northbound Union Pacific train saw the boys lying side by side on the [railroad] track. They could not stop in time. Arkansas State Medical Examiner Fahmy Malak ruled the deaths ‘accidental,’ saying that the boys had passed out on the tracks after smoking too much marijuana.”³

Actually, Dr. Malak produced quite a number of variations to his story. First he ruled it “a double suicide. When the parents claimed that was not possible, he changed it to a modified suicide—that they were under the influence of marijuana and fell asleep on the tracks.”⁴

The parents of these boys didn't believe that explanation either. “When a sheriff's deputy met with Don's father to inform him of the ‘suicide,’ Curtis Henry told the sheriff, ‘You're crazy as hell.’ Linda [Ives] and her husband were equally as astounded. There was no way that Kevin, ‘happy as could be’ that day before the body was found, would have willingly sat down on those tracks.”⁵

But Malak stood by his “THC intoxication”⁶ story, saying that “the boys had smoked 20 marijuana joints and fallen into a trance on the railway tracks.”⁷

His decision was met with resistance and outrage at every turn. The principal of Bryant High School stated the obvious. “How many times would two boys pass out at the same time, and in

the same position?”⁸

Another problem surfaced which completely destroyed Malak’s initial assessment. Dr. Joseph Burton, Atlanta’s chief medical examiner, “indicated that the marijuana reading was totally invalid. Incredibly, Dr. Malak had used a urine drug test on the boys’ blood instead of the necessary blood drug test. His choice to use this incorrect procedure produced Malak’s incredible statement about the boys.”⁹

Realizing that he was up a creek without a paddle, the coroner continued to modify his story. “When Malak learned that the boys were known to be ‘clean,’ he changed his opinion to ‘suicide.’”¹⁰

So, it went from accidental to modified suicide to drug overdose back to suicide. If that wasn’t bad enough, Malak next targeted the train operators—blaming them for possible murder.

Malak added what many considered his most offensive statement. “Could it be a homicide?” he asked rhetorically. “There is one condition that fulfills the criteria of homicide. If the engineer is lying, he could stop and he wouldn’t, if he was under the influence of marijuana or alcohol.”¹¹

So now, at least according to Malak, the crew members were at fault for being stoned? The train’s conductor, Jerry Tomlin, was understandably irritated by the medical examiner’s audacity. “All I’ve got to say about Dr. Malak’s testimony is that I will go with him and be tested any day, any time he chooses. Then we’ll go to the state hospital to have him tested for a brain.”¹²

What has been presented thus far would be enough to make anyone scratch their head, but we’re just getting started. Try this on for size. “One of the boys’ severed feet was left at the scene (Malak never even realized it).”¹³

It wasn’t found until the next day, and “Dr. Malak never mentioned in his autopsy that one of the feet was missing.”¹⁴

Plus, there was no way to reenact the crime scene because, “in a classic case of investigative ineptness, the officer who took all the measurements used the train as a reference point each time. The train, of course, pulled away later in the day, leaving no benchmark for further investigation.”¹⁵

If you think the above description is simply official incompetence, consider: “‘Mistakes’ made in the case were more planned than accidental. The case file had no transmittal sheets indicating where the existing crime scene evidence was preserved. Another major item missing from the file was a set of crime scene photos. There was a list detailing the photos in the file, but the photos themselves were gone. There were few actual witness statements, and the leads mentioned in the file had never been followed up.”¹⁶

The obstruction went further. “Three members of the train’s crew said they saw a ‘green tarp’ made of cloth, which had partially covered the boys’ bodies before impact. Another crewman remembered seeing the tarp lying in the ditch beside the train tracks. But the tarp—evidence that

someone may have covered the [already] dead boys to ensure that the train engineer wouldn't see their bodies in time to stop the train—was never listed on the crime scene evidence sheet. It disappeared.”¹⁷

This tarp may have contained blood residue, fingerprints, DNA, hair or clothes samples; but it was discarded and never presented into evidence.

The biggest blow of all, though, was to come the following year. Hang on tight because after the bodies of Henry and Ives were exhumed, the entire case blew wide open. In April 1988 a second autopsy was conducted by the Atlanta medical examiner Dr. Joseph Burton. He found a “V” shaped “penetrating wound” into the “thoracic and left lower chest cavity” of Don Henry. He showed an enhanced photograph of the wound to six other forensic investigators. They all concurred that it was a stab wound consistent with it having been inflicted by something such as a large cutting edge knife.

He also found that Kevin Ives had been smashed in the head with a rifle butt, probably Don Henry's .22 caliber hunting rifle. There was “considerable reaction within the lungs of both boys” indicating that they had not died immediately.¹⁸

Another man, district deputy prosecuting attorney Richard Garrett, told reporters that “the pathologist had found wounds on the bodies ‘not consistent with being struck by a train.’”¹⁹

These boys didn't die by accident, suicide, by being run over by a train, or because of the “psychedelic influence of marijuana.”²⁰

What we had here was murder. “To the astonishment of experts who later conducted a second autopsy, Dr. Malak failed to notice clear evidence of beating marks and a stab wound.”²¹

The whole thing was a deliberate cover-up. The preponderance of evidence in this case indicates “Kevin Ives and Don Henry sustained injuries prior to the impact of the train that were inflicted on them by another individual or individuals, [and] that their bodies were placed on the track.”²² Here's the bottom line: “Don Henry had been stabbed in the back, and the skull of Kevin Ives had been crushed. The conclusion was that both boys were murdered before being lain across the railroad tracks in the dead of night prior to a freight train's passage through the backwaters of the Sad Sack State.”²³

The proof was so overwhelming that “a grand jury was convened in 1989 and concluded that it was not just a train accident. The boys had been murdered!”²⁴

After they were killed, their bodies were “then transported to the tracks to make it look like a suicide.”²⁵

Further, “bloating of [their] facial tissues indicated the beatings had taken place well before the train collided with their bodies.”²⁶

We're going to disclose very shortly who was responsible for these murders—and what their motive was—but first let's take a closer look at Dr. Fahmy Malak, one of the men responsible for covering up the Train Death Murders. Who was Fahmy Malak? The short answer is that he was “a crony of Bill Clinton and his Arkansas Mafia.”²⁷

He was “an Egyptian with poor command of English”²⁸ who “repeatedly lied about his credentials, misconstrued his findings, and misrepresented autopsy procedures. In the lab, he misplaced bodies and destroyed evidence.”²⁹

Rather than simply *editorializing* about how incompetent and corrupt Dr. Malak was, here's a list of his "greatest hits."

- "In his most creative ruling he concluded that James 'Dewey' Milam had died of an ulcer and then been decapitated by the family dog. According to Malak, the animal had eaten the entire head and then vomited, leaving traces of half-digested brain matter. To Malak's chagrin, however, the man's skull was later recovered. No bites were taken out of it. The man had been decapitated with a sharp knife."³⁰ Initially, Malak had ruled the "headless corpse case *a death by natural causes*."³¹
- In a "suicide" diagnosed by Malak, the dead man was found to have been shot five times.³²
- In another murder case, Malak used the DNA material from the wrong corpse to ascertain at what distance a gun was fired.³³
- In still another case, one of his own technicians testified that Malak had him manipulate a photographic image of a rifle butt to fit the size of an injury to support Malak's faulty conclusions.³⁴
- Over a five-year period, Malak had been challenged in court at least 17 times by other pathologists; the National Association of Medical Examiners says this is an unusually high figure.³⁵

Malak was so despised and distrusted, and his "misjudgments became so notorious that a group of families formed a pressure group called VOMIT (Victims Of Malak's Incredible Testimony) to picket his public appearances and pressure the governor [Bill Clinton] to remove him."³⁶

The situation was dire beyond description, and apparent to anyone paying attention. Clearly, "Malak caused the Clinton administration more embarrassment and more grief than anyone else; yet he managed to hang onto his job."³⁷

Not only did Malak retain his job despite wild protests, but Governor Clinton "ignored VOMIT's complaints [and] raised Dr. Malak's salary, giving him the second biggest salary in state government."³⁸

Bill Clinton was so cowardly in his support of Malak—and in his lack of concern for the truth—that he "steadfastly refused to even meet with Linda Ives and other families around the state who were victimized by Dr. Malak."³⁹

But Clinton certainly had time for the corrupt medical examiner. "Malak boasted that he was one of the few in the state who could see the governor on fifteen minutes' notice."⁴⁰

Not only was Malak crooked, he was also borderline crazy. "Several departing employees cited as their reasons for leaving Malak's bizarre behavior and paranoia. Law enforcement officers familiar with the crime lab, including FBI agents and sheriff's deputies, underlined that charge, complaining about Malak's insistence on photographing all visitors to his office. This included not only families, but police officers as well."⁴¹

Still, Malak hung on, even when the usually docile Arkansas press savaged him. Meredith Oakley of *The Arkansas Democrat* wrote about Fahmy Malak: "He didn't know a marijuana high

from a stab wound. Before his scalpel, suicides looked like accidents and murders looked like natural causes. He couldn't keep his testimony straight from one minute to the next. He treated evidence like a four-year-old treats a jigsaw puzzle; when the pieces didn't fit, he tried to pound, push and mold them into place. Malak's tenure in the state Crime Laboratory was one fiasco after another."⁴²

Furthermore, "that Malak survived in Arkansas is a testament to Clinton's power,' wrote Meredith Oakley in her dispassionate Clinton biography, *On the Make*."⁴³

Despite all this outrage and embarrassment, "Clinton remained Malak's staunchest defender. For reasons known only to him, the governor chose to ignore the criticism of Malak's abilities as a forensic pathologist, criticism leveled by colleagues in the field as well as by citizens."⁴⁴

Governor Clinton wasn't the only one running interference for this pathetic excuse for a medical professional. "Malak was well protected. The head of the State Medical Examiner Commission, Dr. Jocelyn Elders, refused to take action. She would later become the nation's Surgeon General. You see, cover-ups are like cancer. They just keep growing, involving more people, more payoffs, and sometimes more deaths."⁴⁵

Another one of Malak's "chief defenders was Max Howell, a powerful veteran state senator who had headed the legislative committee formed to review Dr. Malak's work. Howell had announced at the start of the review that he 'had an admiration' for the way Malak had handled his job."⁴⁶

The public and professional outcry became so intense that Malak was forced to resign. But lo and behold, the malignant doctor was saved at the last minute because "he would immediately move into a new job under the direction of Dr. Jocelyn Elders at the Arkansas Health Department. The job was created especially for him."⁴⁷

Who, you may ask, conjured this post for Malak? "A Clinton spokesman confirmed that a member of the governor's legal staff had helped to bring Malak's lawyer and health department officials together."⁴⁸

Of course, the Clintons don't want you to read too much into this turn of events, for Bill told reporters, "'We didn't make any deal.' He added that it was 'almost coincidental' that the health department job opened up just as Malak became available."⁴⁹

Still, why would normally astute politicians like Bill and Hillary latch onto an obvious liability like Fahmy Malak? It didn't make sense. He was so repulsive to people that they actually showed up at his court appearances wearing VOMIT t-shirts. In addition, the media was accusing him of "lying on the stand, tampering with evidence, and manufacturing of convictions."⁵⁰

The Clintons weren't stupid. Why align with a public relations nightmare? It didn't just happen by accident. There had to be something more.

Well, like most everything else in Arkansas and with the Dixie Mafia, there *was* more to the story. First, "In many states a coroner is an appointed official who doesn't have to be a doctor or

have any medical training.”⁵¹

Plus, secondly, in May 1992, “*The Los Angeles Times* ran an article about Clinton’s relationship with Dr. Malak. Titled *Clinton’s Ties to Controversial Medical Examiner Questioned*, the piece reported how, for several years, Clinton had refused to dismiss the doctor whose controversial decrees had included a ruling that helped Clinton’s mother, a nurse-anesthetist, avoid scrutiny in the death of a patient.”⁵²

Undoubtedly, there was something rotten in Arkansas, and now we’re closing in on pinpointing the reason why Fahmy Malak was retained amid gross incompetence and corruption. For years, “the popular theory was that Malak ‘had something on Clinton’ that made the governor loath to fire him. That is mere conjecture, but more than likely based on two medical controversies involving Clinton’s mother in the early 1980s.”⁵³

The first controversy involved the death of Laura Lee Slayton, a woman in her twenties who had recently given birth. During surgery, the young mother died from cardiac arrest, and “shocked staff members at the hospital pointed an accusing finger at [Virginia] Kelley [Clinton’s mother, then using the surname Dwire].”⁵⁴

Why? Answer: because “Laura Slayton was on the operating table under anesthesia when her oxygen supply, being administered by Virginia Dwire, was abruptly cut off.”⁵⁵

After an investigation, Dr. Robert King testified that “Virginia Dwire had not adequately monitored Slayton before transferring her to recovery after surgery.”⁵⁶

Lawsuits were filed, and soon, “by the late 1970s, physicians had begun refusing to work with her [Mrs. Clinton].”⁵⁷

Why had Virginia Kelley become anathema to them? Doctors objected to the fact that “she wore inappropriate costume jewelry into the operating room, was not always attentive to patients, filed her nails, wiped her shoes, and left patients unattended during surgery.”⁵⁸

More brazenly, “when the horses were running at Oaklawn, she had a reputation for reading the daily racing form during surgery.”⁵⁹

With questions of blame still lingering after Laura Slayton’s “bungled anesthesiological procedure,”⁶⁰ an even bigger disaster hit Clinton’s mother. Here is what transpired. On June 27, 1981—after a yelling match—22-year-old Billy Ray Washington hurled a chunk of concrete through the car window of some teenagers who had told him, “Why don’t you shut your ass, mother f***in’ nigger?”⁶¹

At Billy Ray’s feet lay a hand-sized hunk of broken sidewalk concrete. He picked it up and hurled it at the car [of the teens]. The slab flew through the passenger side’s open front window. It was her good fortune that the young, mini-skirted occupant of that seat was snuggled against the driver, for otherwise it would have been she, not Susie Deer, who’d be screaming now in frenzied anguish.

The concrete projectile hurtled to the back seat and smashed against the dozing Susie's face, rendering her mouth and nose a bloody pulp.⁶²

Susie was rushed to the hospital, where she “half-walked and [was] half-carried into the emergency room.”⁶³ The surgery performed on Ms. Deer was not life-threatening; the physicians — William Schuelte, James Griffin, and William Johnson—“set the broken jawbone, reconstructed her torn and lacerated lips and mouth (restoration of her broken teeth was to come later), and stitched her gashed left cheek.”⁶⁴

Also on the scene was Virginia Dwire, who “hovered over the patient, monitoring the liquids flowing through the I.V. tubes inserted in her arms and stabilizing the windpipe supplying air to Susie's lungs.”⁶⁵

When Susie's aunt, Diane Cox, asked one of the doctors about her condition, he replied, “She'll be perfectly all right.”⁶⁶

As mentioned earlier, “Susie's injuries, grotesque as they seemed, weren't life threatening.”⁶⁷ But Susie would not live another day, for something went horribly wrong on Virginia Dwire's part.

Dr. Schuelte directed Mrs. Dwire to remove the breathing tube supplying oxygen to the anesthetized patient's lungs from her nose and insert it into her mouth.

“I watched the procedure,” the physician said. “She tried to slip the tube into the girl's mouth and feed oxygen down her lungs two times, maybe more.”

As Mrs. Dwire struggled vainly to restore the supply of oxygen to the patient, Dr. Griffin admonished her:

“For God's sake, force air into her. She's showing signs of being starved for oxygen.”⁶⁸

Moments later, “the patient had suffocated. ‘She stopped breathing,’ was how Dr. Schuelte put it. . . . She was pronounced dead on the operating table.”⁶⁹

Did Bill Clinton's mother deliberately try to kill the young girl? Of course not. It was obviously an accident due to incompetence or negligence.

But here is where we get down to the nitty gritty “because Susie Deer had been struck by a rock and expired in surgery, the cause of death had to be determined by Dr. Fahmy Malak.”⁷⁰

Prior to dying, Susie Deer “was sitting up and chatting before surgery at the Ouachita Memorial Hospital. During the operation, however, Virginia Dwire fumbled the breathing tube with disastrous results. Deer died from lack of oxygen. It was a clear case of medical malpractice, but Fahmy Malak concluded that the patient had died of ‘blunt trauma’ to the head.”⁷¹

You read that correctly. Malak “ruled the death a homicide. His autopsy report contained no mention of the difficulties the doctors had reported over the insertion of the breathing tube.”⁷²

Susie Deer died “during non-critical surgery performed hours after the original injury,”⁷³ yet the man who threw the chunk of concrete—Billy Ray Washington—“was arrested and charged with homicide. He spent two and a half months in prison for [Virginia Dwire] Kelley's mistake.”⁷⁴

While these events were transpiring, Bill Clinton's mother was understandably nervous. She “was also being sued at the time by another family after a young mother had died during minor surgery due to problems relating to her anesthesia. Kelley's drinking problem was well known in Arkansas and was thought to have contributed to her ineptness.”⁷⁵

To help her cause, something very peculiar took place. Bill Clinton's mother “was given access to the autopsy report.”⁷⁶

The most obvious question was: “what kind of clout did Virginia Dwire have, to be shown a report the State Crime Laboratory does not release to anyone except prosecuting and defense attorneys for evidentiary purposes in homicide trials?”⁷⁷

Incredibly, “permission had to have come from the very top of the State Health Department—the office of the director, Dr. Jocelyn Elders.”⁷⁸

She was the same woman who hired Fahmy Malak after his forced resignation, and the woman who Bill Clinton later named Surgeon General of the United States. What resulted from Ms. Elders’ actions was clear. “Virginia Dwire was given access to the medical examiner’s report so as to allow her to better defend herself against disciplinary procedures by the hospital.”⁷⁹

After the smoke cleared, no real consequences befell Bill Clinton’s mother. Her “privileges as a nurse at the hospital were revoked, although no one saw fit to tell the public the real reason why the young lady had died.”⁸⁰

Up until that point, however, staff at Ouachita Hospital whispered that “she was ‘an untouchable,’ that she had ‘immunity’ and couldn’t be dumped as the hospital’s nurse-anesthetist [at a salary reported to be in the six figures]. Her son was a powerful politician.”⁸¹

With this further information now at hand, a few questions can be answered. First, “why, despite all the controversy around him, was Malak kept in office? Could this be an explanation?”⁸²

Fahmy Malak was directly linked with the Clintons in a series of events that had drastic consequences for the politician. The suspicions about Bill’s mother were confirmed in 1992 when NBC’s *Dateline* interviewed Jesse Chandler—a former top aide to Dr. Malak that investigated the Susie Deer case—who “claimed that Malak had mounted ‘a cover-up to protect Clinton’s mother.’”⁸³

Now is it evident why Fahmy Malak remained so long? Not only did he protect the governor’s mother, but he was a ringer for the entire Dixie Mafia. If they needed a case obstructed, Malak was there to do their dirty work.

DAN HARMON

Now that we’ve traveled along this circuitous route, let’s return to the murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives—the “Boys on the Tracks.” Why were these two seemingly innocuous teens so brutally killed in the middle of rural Arkansas? For starters, their “bodies had been found [near] a drug drop location which drug traffickers called ‘A-12’.”⁸⁴

State police sergeant Barney Phillips confirmed this information in March 1989 when he wrote, “The area where the two boys died is a drop zone for dope coming out of Texas.”⁸⁵

Likewise, Jean Duffey, a highly respected prosecutor for the Saline County Drug Task Force, connected the deaths to Arkansas’s most infamous criminal operation. She cited a pilot/operative who told her “he had flown the Saline County drop which was known as ‘A-12,’ and that he took orders from CIA operatives out of Mena.”⁸⁶

As you can tell, the rabbit hole is getting deeper, with boughtoff Arkansas officials now entering the picture. According to the above-referenced pilot, “then-Sheriff Jim Steed gave protection to drug traffickers, and Roger Clinton and Skeeter Ward, Seth Ward’s son, often picked up drug drops in the area.”⁸⁷

Richard Garrett told Robert Stack of NBC's *Unsolved Mysteries* that at the time, "Saline County and the central Arkansas area were overrun with drug traffickers—and it was drug trafficking at a high level that extends to other states and other countries."⁸

It all comes back to Mena, CIA drug smuggling, and Iran-Contra. As one video on the subject declared, "Clinton had integrated a number of corrupt cops, judges, and politicians into high-level positions to ensure the continued success of the drug-smuggling and money-laundering operation. All was going well until a fateful night in the fall of 1987."⁹

Russell Welch, a state police investigator, alleged that "higherups in the state were linked to a major narcotics trafficking operation,"⁹⁰ and if one began "looking through the police files and news clippings, it was evident that the deaths were linked to organized crime, what federal authorities have called the Dixie Mafia. The Dixie Mafia is a loosely knit group of thugs who are found throughout the South."⁹¹

Another person's testimony which will become important is that of Sharlene Wilson, a woman who—on December 10, 1990— "walked into a U.S. District Court in Little Rock and blurted out in front of an astonished grand jury that she had provided cocaine to Bill Clinton at Le Bistro nightclub during his first term as governor."⁹²

She also "testified about seeing Bill Clinton get so high on cocaine he fell into a garbage can."⁹³ Wilson was so well acquainted with the Arkansas drug scene that "she had even done a stint for three or four months unloading bags of cocaine at the Mena Airport in the mountains of eastern Arkansas. If there was anybody who knew the business inside out—where the aircraft made their drops at night, who picked up the deliveries, who laundered the money, who ordered the hits—it was Sharlene Wilson."⁹⁴

Wilson also recounted her cocaine days with Roger Clinton (who played in a rock band, appropriately titled, *Dealer's Choice*), and Bill Clinton's cocaine use at the Coachman's Inn near Little Rock during the late 1970s. She continued: "I was, you know, the hostess with the mostest, the lady with the snow. I'd serve drinks and lines of cocaine on a glass mirror."

People shared sexual partners in what amounted to a Roman orgy. They were elite gatherings of ten to twenty people, mostly public officials, lawyers, and local notables, cavorting in a labyrinth of interconnected rooms with women that included teenage girls. Bill Clinton was there at least twice, she said, snorting cocaine "quite avidly" with Dan Harmon.⁹⁵

Momentarily, you will discover that Dan Harmon is a central figure in the train track murders, and Sharlene Wilson has stated that she "made her first drug deal by selling an 'eight ball,' or 3.5 grams of cocaine, with Dan Harmon and Roger Clinton at a Little Rock nightclub."⁹⁶

Wilson was also very candid about what took place at Mena. "She used to pick up cocaine deliveries on the railway tracks near the little town of Alexander, thirty miles south of Little Rock. 'Every two weeks, for years, I'd go to the tracks, I'd pick up the package, and I'd deliver it to Dan Harmon, either straight to his house, or at my house.'"⁹⁷

She added, "Roger the Dodger [Clinton] picked it up a few times."⁹⁸

With the names that you've been reading, it's obvious that "despite blatant bungling and cover-up by authorities, the crime [the Boys on the Tracks] would be linked to drugs, the murder of six figures implicated in the first killings, and allegedly to Mena."⁹⁹

Scores of people knew the truth, including one boy's father, Larry Ives. "I think the main reason

we didn't get a thorough investigation to start with is that there's a big drug ring operating in Saline County and a lot of people in the know are involved, and they didn't want an investigation because they thought it would mess up their little party."¹⁰⁰

One of the most intriguing pieces of this puzzle can be found in a man named Dan Harmon, who was the prosecuting attorney for Arkansas's 7th judicial district. According to Keith McKaskle, who would eventually wind up on the Clinton Body Count list with a slit throat, Harmon "was one of Saline County's largest suppliers."¹⁰¹

Others substantiated this information, such as Pulaski County narcotics investigators who had "begun hearing from informants living near the Saline/Pulaski border that Harmon was buying and selling drugs and providing drug dealers with protection."¹⁰²

Nearly a decade later, Harmon would pay for his crimes (at least *some* of them),

The temblor hit on June 11, 1997 when a Little Rock jury convicted Dan Harmon on five counts of racketeering, extortion and drug dealing. . . . Harmon was one of the commissars who had enforced a politicized criminal justice system during the tenure of Governor Clinton.¹⁰³

Is it just me, or is nearly every single person in Bill Clinton's inner circle associated with drugs in a very big way? Don Tyson, Roger Clinton, Dan Lasater, Jackson Stephens, Dan Harmon, Seth Ward, Finis Shellnut . . . these guys weren't pillars of the community; they were down 'n' dirty mobsters and narcotics traffickers who killed people that got in their way.

Which leads us to the night of the murders: The CIA pilot referred to earlier in this chapter told investigator Jean Duffey that in regard to the 'A-12' drug site, "drop number 46 was a money drop that came up missing. He said the cops in charge of picking up the drop hid out for subsequent drops to see who might steal another drop. [The pilot] said Kevin and Don were in the area of drop number 50 and were ambushed. They were beaten and killed and their bodies were placed on the tracks."¹⁰⁴

Before continuing, it's important to note that "although [Barry] Seal was assassinated a year before Kevin and Don were murdered, the drug drop they stumbled upon was originally part of Seal's operation."¹⁰⁵

This point is key because some researchers imply that the Mena operation died off when Seal was killed; but as can now be seen, it was still very much in operation.

Here's the nitty-gritty. According to Sharlene Wilson, "she had accompanied Dan Harmon and Keith McKaskle to the tracks on the night the boys were killed. She said that two other men had been there, as well, and that all of the men were agitated because there had been a small band of kids that had tried to already rip off the drop. There was supposed to be a drop of three to four pounds of coke and five pounds of weed. Several of the boys had gotten away, but they had caught two—Kevin Ives and Don Henry."¹⁰⁶

Dr. Joseph Burton, whose opinion we heard earlier, stated, "Don had been stabbed twice in the back, and the back of his head was crushed, with the imprint of a gun butt. Kevin had been severely struck on the side of the head with a heavy blunt instrument— possibly a gun butt."¹⁰⁷

In addition, an "ambulance crew had reported very dark blood at the scene, indicating the boys had died long before their bodies were found."¹⁰⁸

Others also stepped forward to present eyewitness testimony. Detective John Brown discovered a teen "who had been out with two friends that night looking for a marijuana patch. The witness had been about sixty feet away, hidden below the bank, watching a group of men talking on the tracks. 'One of them I definitely recognized as Dan Harmon. Then I noticed two more people, Kevin and Don, walking down the railroad tracks.' At first it looked as if Harmon was just talking to the boys, but then a shot rang out. The witness turned and ran."¹⁰⁹

Sharlene Wilson, a former DEA informant, said that “Dan Harmon, the prosecutor, was present when the boys were killed and that they were killed by police. High-ranking officials were said to be involved.”¹¹⁰

Wilson continued to fill in blanks about that tragic evening.

Sharlene was supposed to make the pickup that night but she had been ‘highballing’ a mixture of cocaine and crystal and was totally strung out. They [some of the men Harmon had sent to watch the delivery] told her to wait in the car, which was parked off Quarry Road. It was around midnight.

“It was scary. I was high, very high. I was told to sit there and they’d be back. It seemed forever. I heard two trains. Then I heard some screams, loud screams.”

When Harmon came back, he jumped in the car and said, ‘Let’s go.’ He was scared. It looked like there was blood all down his legs.

She later learned that a group of boys had been intercepted at the drop site. According to Sharlene, some of them had managed to get away, but Kevin Ives, 17, and Don Henry, 16, were captured. Harmon’s men interrogated them as they were lying on the ground, face down, hands tied behind their backs. They were kicked and beaten, and finally executed. One of the boys was stabbed to death with a survival knife. The bodies were wrapped in a tarpaulin, carried to a different spot on the line, and placed across the railway tracks so that the bodies would be mangled by the next train.¹¹¹

There is more testimony linking Dan Harmon to the crime scene. Sharlene Wilson “said her car had been used by Harmon to deliver a green tarp, which was, as she described it, just like the tarp that disappeared from the crime scene.”¹¹²

One other woman, Katherine Brightop, “testified that she was told by her former boyfriend, Paul Criswell, that he, his father Finnis Criswell, [used car dealer Davis] Calloway, and another man whose name she didn’t know had carried the boys’ bodies to the railroad tracks, covered them partially with a tarp, and left them there.”¹¹³

Lastly, “three men were also reported to have been in a truck near the scene when the ambulance crew showed up. They said they were from the ‘Alexander Fire Department.’ But, there was no fire department in Alexander.”¹¹⁴

Now, with this much evidence and testimony, don’t you think there was enough information to move forward in arresting and/or convicting the guilty parties? Not in Razorback country. Thankfully for the citizens, “Dan Harmon, the Arkansas investigator who concluded there was no murder, [went to] prison on drug charges.”¹¹⁵

Similarly, “Bill Clinton played a suspicious role in the cover-up. As governor, Clinton shielded his medical examiner, Fahmy Malak, who remained in office until 1992. As president, Clinton hamstringed the Train Deaths investigation for good [by] ordering the resignation of all ninety-three U.S. attorneys.”¹¹⁶

Freelance investigative journalist Philip Weiss summed it all up. “There is plenty of evidence of political obstruction of justice in the case, obstruction reaching to state officials. At the very least, Governor Bill Clinton looked the other way. He protected the obstructive; he refused to meet with Linda Ives.”¹¹⁷

This case was—quite possibly—the most blatant example on record of a concerted effort to obstruct justice in order to protect the Dixie Mafia, “an informal association of white gangsters that constitutes one of the largest, most deadly and least-known gang systems in the United States, blanketing sixteen Southern states.”¹¹⁸

We aren’t merely talking about drug trafficking or money laundering; but murder. “Several witnesses to a local grand jury were rubbed out, and no one was charged in any of the widening circles of violence. It went beyond the county. ‘This goes deep,’”¹¹⁹one relative said knowingly.

It certainly did, and officials such as Sheriff Judy Pridgen of Saline County knew it. Her words are riveting: “We know where this leads. Do you really want to take down the president [President Clinton] of the United States?”¹²⁰

The stakes were that high, and as a result, drastic action needed to be taken to protect the Clintons. “[Dan] Harmon had prevented the grand jury from calling witnesses. Already, people associated with the case were beginning to die in what amounted to a reign of terror among young people in Alexander, Arkansas.”¹²¹

As a reward for his despicable services, Harmon received a light sentence in what should have been first degree murder charges. Linda Ives—a Benton, Arkansas housewife and mother of one of the murdered boys—was fully aware as to why “the Justice Department’s prosecution of Dan Harmon in June 1997 was confined to racketeering when they knew perfectly well—or so she had to assume—that he had murdered her son.”¹²²

Why was this miscarriage of justice allowed to occur? The answer leads directly to the heart of Arkansas’s Dixie Mafia. “Linda Ives, Jean Duffey, and [Saline County detective] John Brown all came to the same conclusion. They were pitted against Dan Lasater—the Dixie Godfather, and the friend of and provider for the Clinton brothers.”¹²³

DIXIE MAFIA: MURDER, INC.

By 1990, only three years after the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, at least eight people connected to this case died in highly suspicious manners.

“In the summer of 1988, Keith Coney was speeding on his motorcycle down Highway 40 when he crashed into a truck and died. Witnesses said he was being chased. Some police have said that Coney’s throat had been cut before he fled on his motorcycle. There was no autopsy and his death was ruled a traffic accident.”¹²⁴

“One police officer said that Coney’s throat had been cut before he jumped on his motorcycle to evade being killed; that he was chased by another vehicle and passed out from blood loss before running into the truck.”¹²⁵

“Coney told his mother he knew too much about the railway deaths and feared for his life. . . . [He] had been with the boys a few hours before their deaths. Linda Ives now believes that they met up again at the tracks. ‘I’m sure now that there were three of them out there, at least, and he was one who got away.’”¹²⁶

“Two days before his death, Coney told a friend, Boonie Bearden (who later mysteriously disappeared), that he knew that the police were involved in the death of the boys. Others have testified that Coney was selling drugs for a man who had links to one of the ‘Alexander firemen,’ the ambulance crew encountered on the night of the deaths.”¹²⁷

“Jeff Rhodes, who had information on the Henry/Ives murders—was found with his hands and feet partly sawn off and shot in the head, then thrown in a dumpster and the body burned.”¹²⁸
“Rhodes’ father told the press that his son called him shortly before his death, explaining that he had to go into hiding because he had information about Kevin’s and Don’s murders, as well as McKaskle’s.”¹²⁹“His body had been burned so badly investigators at first couldn’t determine if it was a man’s or woman’s body.”¹³⁰

“Danny ‘Boonie’ Boonie Bearden, a friend of the boys, disappeared. His body was never found.”¹³¹“It is rumored he knows exactly what happened at the tracks.”¹³²“An anonymous caller told police he had been killed. Police found a piece of Bearden’s clothing in the Arkansas River in the vicinity of where the caller said he had been murdered. . . . Boonie’s officially listed as ‘missing.’”¹³³

James Milam was found decapitated; nonetheless, the state medical examiner, Fahmy Malak—who also called the Ives-Henry deaths accidental—was declared the death to be of natural causes.¹³⁴

In January 1989, Gregorie ‘Fat Greg’ Collins, aged 26, was found killed by a shotgun blast to the face, in rural Nevada County. Collins had been subpoenaed to testify before a Saline County grand jury in the Henry and Ives case. He had also joined Boonie Bearden on occasion in burglarizing houses for drug money.¹³⁵

“Keith McKaskle is also said to have had information on the murders. He was found stabbed to death.”¹³⁶“McKaskle, manager of The Wagon Wheel—a bar not too far from where the boys were found—was a police informant and had been cooperating with the investigation of the boys’ death. He told Kathy Pearson that the prosecuting attorney, Dan Harmon, was involved in drug trafficking; in fact, that Harmon ‘was one of our biggest suppliers.’ McKaskle was murdered in his garage late one night after returning home. Five men, dressed in black and wearing hoods, stabbed McKaskle—known for his fighting prowess—one hundred thirteen times. . . . According to several witnesses, McKaskle said weeks before his death that his life was in jeopardy because of his knowledge of the Henry-Ives murders.”¹³⁷

Another grand jury witness, Richard Winters, was killed in the summer of 1989. Winters was apparently murdered in a set-up.¹³⁸

“In June of 1990, Jordan Ketelsen allegedly killed himself in his truck using a shotgun. His girlfriend was the only witness. The police did not conduct an investigation of the death despite

the fact that Ketelsen was a known drug dealer widely believed to be linked to the murder of Keith McKaskle. No autopsy was conducted, and Ketelsen's body was quickly cremated."¹³⁹ "Ketelsen's father, Ron, was a known drug dealer in Benton [Arkansas] at the time of his death. It's also rumored that Jordan had information about the Henry and Ives case."¹⁴⁰ Of course the Clintons want everyone to believe that these throat slittings, dismemberments, arson, homicides, and "suicides" are all coincidences; not that they had anything whatsoever to do with all of the deceased parties being directly linked to the Boys on the Tracks murders. On top of that, the primary witness—Sharlene Wilson—was locked away in "the Women's Unit of the Arkansas Department of Corrections, where she had been sentenced to 30 years."¹⁴¹ If the above murders took place in *your* community, would you think it all just happened by chance? Of course not; but in Arkansas, it's all standard fare.

Try to imagine what horrible human beings would first of all take part in importing millions of dollars of drugs into this country—most of them in an "official" status. These men are crooked, corrupt, and totally devoid of morals. Then, when their little racket is exposed, they first kill two high-school boys; then brutally snuff at least eight others. These are disgusting, vile creatures; and they were all a part of the same Dixie Mafia to which Bill and Hillary belonged. "The deeper the undercover officers looked, the more certain they became that the operation was protected at the highest levels of law enforcement in Saline County, Pulaski County, and Little Rock."¹⁴²

At its most basic level, this entire phenomenon was a direct result of the Dixie Mafia, which is referred to in a book entitled *Gangs USA* as "one of the largest, most deadly gangs in the country."¹⁴³ According to this book, "the gang had its beginnings in bank robberies and interstate theft. As it evolved, the members began using their profits to buy public officials through campaign funding. It wasn't long before the Dixie Mafia moved to drug dealing, which brought money laundering and contract murders."¹⁴⁴ These killings were a sick aftershock of Mena, which was one of the darkest, most soulless episodes this country has ever had to endure. To bring it all home, "[Bill] Clinton was groomed and brought up the political ladder by the Arkansas good-old-boys. [Political insider Larry Nichols] claims they own him and he does their bidding."¹⁴⁵

As a result, "That's what you can do when you control every aspect of government in a small pond. That's organized crime. Ask the FBI. The kingpins are absolutely ruthless and unpredictable. They kill people, and nobody can do anything. That's who's running your government right now."¹⁴⁶



IRAN-CONTRA BUSTS WIDE OPEN: With the 1986 crash of a C-123 Fairchild cargo plane and the subsequent capture of Eugene Hasenfus, a CIA gun runner, the Nicaraguan government finally had the smoking gun to prove that the United States was arming the Contra rebels seeking to overthrow the Marxist regime of Daniel Ortega. (Hasenfus had worn his parachute that day, disobeying the “no parachute” order for the mission. The two pilots died.) A black book of phone numbers in the wreckage tied the plane to an operation run out of Ilopango Airbase in El Salvador, supported by anti-Castro Cuban exile Felix Rodriguez. Profits from the sale of weapons to Iran were used to partially pay for the operation but a large portion of the funding was generated by the sale of cocaine. Gun runners would drop off their guns and fill up the cargo hold with cocaine. This cocaine was then flown back to several small airports in America, one being Mena, Arkansas. Bill and Hillary were fully aware their state was being used as a mini “narco-republic,” but found the hush money they received for allowing such activities came in handy in Bill’s election campaigns.



WACO—A MASSACRE OF WITNESSES: Vernon Wayne Howell (a.k.a. David Ko

resh (1959–1993)) was the leader of a Branch Davidian religious sect in Waco, Texas. He and his followers may have been massacred by order of the Clinton administration to hide their involvement in manufacturing weapons ultimately bound for the Contra rebels in Nicaragua. Despite claims he was molesting children and forcing women in his church to engage in sexual relations with him, a government psychiatrist who interviewed members from the church found there was no evidence to support claims Koresh inappropriately touched any females in his congregation. Most of the claims the public heard about the Branch Davidians were flat-out lies.



CHAPTER TWO

Massacre at Waco

HELL ON EARTH

A

April 19, 1993 in Waco, Texas has been described by some as hell on Earth. Early that morning, federal agents stormed a religious compound where, subsequently, an enormous inferno broke out, consuming the structure in a fiery

blaze. Millions watched live on television as flames engulfed the isolated building. “Eighty-six men, women, and children were killed in the fire.”¹⁴⁷

The horror was unimaginable, for at that moment in time the U.S. government was attacking its own citizens as “FBI tanks went smashing through the walls of Mount Carmel.”¹⁴⁸

The inhabitants at Waco were incinerated, and “the death toll added up to the worst tragedy precipitated by government action on American soil.”¹⁴⁹

Although the mainstream media and White House spokesmen spewed a litany of lies, the reality was far different. “Infants too young to use [gas] masks were subjected to six hours exposure to CS gas, a weapon banned in warfare under the Paris Convention of Chemical Weapons.”¹⁵⁰

The inhabitants were tortured, chemically poisoned, and ultimately murdered in what amounted

to a government-sponsored holocaust. “The bodies of most of the women and children were found huddled together in a concrete storage area near the kitchen, where they had apparently been trapped by falling debris.”¹⁵¹

Blame for this savage attack reached all the way to the upper echelons of the U.S. government, including Bill and Hillary Clinton.

Fifty-one days earlier, another travesty occurred which ignited this gruesome situation. “On Sunday morning, February 28, 1993, about one hundred heavily armed Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agents (ATF) invaded the residence of a religious group in Waco, Texas, attacking the building with loud shouts as if they were attacking a drug cartel. There were about one hundred people inside the residence, primarily women and children.”¹⁵²

Who lived at this rural site? “The religious group resided in a large building on property known as Mount Carmel. Known as the Branch Davidians, they were a relatively peaceful group, harming no one, wanting to be left alone. As is common in Texas, and to earn extra money, the group frequented gun sales and had accumulated a large cache of various types of weapons.”¹⁵³

[By the way, such commerce was, and still is, legal under the Second Amendment of our Constitution.]

When government forces storm-trooped Mount Carmel “to serve the warrants, the ATF arrived at the Branch Davidian compound with truckloads of heavily armed agents and helicopter backup. The government agents, according to the *Waco Tribune Herald*, ‘leaped out of the cattle trucks, throwing concussion grenades and screaming, “Come out!” ’”¹⁵⁴

As their invasion began, “Wayne Martin, a Harvard-trained attorney who belonged to Koresh’s group, called 911 from inside the compound for help: ‘There’s 75 men around our building and they’re shooting at us! Tell ‘em there’s women and children in here and to call it off!’ Martin asked the police at least 25 times to stop the ATF attacks.”¹⁵⁵

But nothing could impede their bloodlust at that point. “The search warrant was served by a virtual army of more than 100 heavily armed men clad in body armor, breaking windows and kicking down doors. The Gestapo-like approach to serving a search warrant was likely to trigger a defensive response, even if the agents were wearing shirts that said ATF.”¹⁵⁶

A gunfight ensued, and “in the initial raid, four ATF agents were killed and twenty wounded, while six Branch Davidians were fatally shot, with four others wounded [including David Koresh].”¹⁵⁷ After the initial onslaught, “the BATF initiated a siege of the Mount Carmel compound that lasted fifty-one days.”¹⁵⁸ Although the raid, siege, and apocalyptic nightmare inferno

were bad enough, the truth about this event was not provided to the American people. Within these pages, I will relate what *actually* took place in Waco, concluding with an analysis of an excellent documentary entitled *Waco: A New Revelation*.

To begin, we must ask: why would the ATF engage in such a reckless escapade when all they seemingly wanted to do was serve a warrant to David Koresh? Below are a few of the circumstances which allegedly led to this disastrous event.

1) Prior to the Waco assault, female ATF agents “claimed they

were sexually harassed by male colleagues,”¹⁵⁹ creating a public relations disaster for the agency. 2) These charges were further magnified when *60 Minutes* did a damning expose on them.¹⁶⁰

3) The raid “occurred just days prior to an annual appropriations hearing that would be crucial to determining the agency’s budget—a well-executed raid could only have enhanced the agency’s prospects for funding.”¹⁶¹

As you’ll discover near the end of this chapter, however, these explanations pale in comparison to the real reason for the raid. But for the time being, let’s examine a few of the inflammatory lies told by the government, as well as a very intriguing Clinton Body Count anomaly. One writer has even gone so far as to declare, “Every salient fact put forward by the Clinton administration about Waco is a lie.”¹⁶²

The primary form of propaganda pounded into the public mindset was that David Koresh was sexually abusing children inside his home. Janet Reno, the newly appointed Attorney General, even went so far as to say “that the Branch Davidians were beating babies inside the compound.”¹⁶³

But are these statements true?

Dr. Bruce D. Perry, chief of psychiatry at Texas Children’s Hospital and associated with the Baylor College of Medicine, who had examined girls who had been released between the ATF raid in February and the April 19 FBI assault, found no evidence that Koresh had sexual intercourse with children or even young women.¹⁶⁴

The day after the raid, [FBI Director William] Sessions appeared on national television and explained that there had been “no direct evidence of contemporaneous child abuse” at the compound, all of which was true if FBI intelligence is accurate.¹⁶⁵

After the ATF raid, “the Department of Justice issued a ‘clarification’ stating that in fact they had no evidence of child abuse during the fifty-one day siege.”¹⁶⁶

“Texas Children’s Protective Services thoroughly investigated the child abuse charges in 1992 and dismissed them for lack of evidence.”¹⁶⁷

Their director, Bob Boyd, said that after the ATF raid, the children who left the compound were “healthy, happy, and cared for.”¹⁶⁸

The children at Waco were not beaten, sexually abused, or mistreated. Yet again the Clintons lied; and, in all honesty, it seems they rarely—if ever—tell the truth about anything. They’re habitual liars. Even if the children had been traumatized, “child abuse is not a federal offense. If it were, it would not fall within the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms.”¹⁶⁹

So, why did the ATF pull a blitzkrieg on the Branch Davidians at Mount Carmel? A second excuse they gave was that there were firearms housed at their compound; but as I mentioned earlier, David Koresh and his counterparts were well within their Second Amendment rights to possess these weapons. Now, there *was* something fishy taking place at Mount Carmel that involved weapons (think Iran-Contra); but that issue will not be addressed until later in this chapter.

Rather, since the Clinton Body Count is the premise of this volume, let’s focus on the four federal agents whom were killed during the initial ATF raid on Mount Carmel in February, 1993.

For starters, “all four had been hand-picked to serve in Bill Clinton’s security detail during his 1992 presidential campaign.”¹⁷⁰

Then, even more coincidentally, “between the fall 1992 election and early 1993, the four were transferred from that Secret Service detail to regular ATF field service.”¹⁷¹ Even more amazing was that they were “hand-picked for the Waco raid.”¹⁷²

Here is where the matter turns truly bizarre. The American Justice Federation possessed a videotape of the first Waco raid taken from a hidden camera. It showed:

[F]our government agents climbing a roof. Three of the four enter the compound through a window. The fourth agent, after waiting until the others are inside, throws what appears to be a grenade into the window. He also fires his weapon in their direction. The three agents who entered the compound were listed among the four ATF agents who died as a result of the raid. They were not killed by the Davidians in self-defense. They were murdered and it was an obvious set-up.”¹⁷³

“The alleged former bodyguards were actually killed by a fourth ATF agent, either deliberately or with reckless application of the ‘spray and pray’ method of gunfire used after the three had entered a roof-top window.”¹⁷⁴

Further, “combine that statement with the video showing the three ATF agents . . . climbing into Koresh’s bedroom, and then, after the three have entered, the fourth agent who had been posing as a lookout, suddenly starts firing IN—yes IN—to the room where the three agents have entered.”¹⁷⁵

Think about it: What did the three agents have in common? They all had been recently transferred to that same Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms unit. They all, coincidentally, drew the same unfortunate assignment of climbing through the window (no other agents took that particular entrance).

They were all murdered under the same circumstances.

*And all three had been Clinton bodyguards during the 1992 presidential election.*¹⁷⁶

POLICE STATE

The most pressing question at this point is: “What, if anything, did [agents] McKeehan, LeBleu, Willis, and Williams know about Bill Clinton? Why were they the only ones to die in the ATF raid?”¹⁷⁷

These men were forced to take their secrets to the grave, but a flow of clandestine information was certainly available to the ATF before they ever made a move on the Davidians. The source was an informant whose role we’ll address in a moment. But by having a mole inside Mount Carmel, the authorities knew a few key details, such as the fact that there would be little resistance from Koresh and his followers if they executed their initial raid on February 28 because “most of the Davidians’ guns were packed up in boxes in preparation for a gun show in Austin [the following day].”¹⁷⁸

This information is confirmed by another source. “The ATF went ahead with the raid on February 28 [because] they knew that most of the arsenal (a licensed gun shop, by the way) had

been taken to Austin for a gun show that morning.”¹⁷⁹

The inhabitants were essentially defenseless because “according to the affidavit filed supporting the search warrant, ATF knew nearly all the guns in the compound were locked up and only Koresh had the key.”¹⁸⁰

The ATF source inside Mount Carmel was forty-two year old Special Agent Robert Rodriguez, who had showed up about ten days prior to the raid “for target practice on the makeshift rifle range in back of the house.”¹⁸¹

Amazingly, the ATF wasn’t too bright in regard to their informant because the gun he brought to the compound was an AR-15 sniper rifle. According to David Koresh, Gonzalez was no rank amateur, and he knew it. “There’s one thing you can never fake,” he said. “Experience. You can never act like you don’t know how to drive a car when you do.”

Gonzalez acted as if his weapon were a new toy. “He’s talking about how he just bought this, you know, AR-15 and all that, and anyway, it’s a one and seven twist, which is a military spec twist, you know,” Koresh said. “It’s for the stabilization of tracers, the higher grains. And the thing is—the thing had a trigger job on it. The pull on it, it was probably, probably about—at the, at the max, a pound and a half, maybe two pounds at the max. You know, a good four pounds is considered good for ARs [automatic rifles]. I took it and I was plucking these little stones off, you know, just right off the iron-sights. And he says, ‘Well, what do you think about it, you know, Dave?’ And I said, you know, in your line of work, this is a sniper rifle.”¹⁸²

Gonzalez’ status as a rat wasn’t the only indication that authorities had targeted the Branch Davidians long before the February raid. Nearly a year earlier, “in March 1992, neighbors had watched men dressed in SWAT team uniforms practicing forced entries at a rural house nearby. A few months later, they spotted lawmen setting up a surveillance camera—an ATF ‘pole camera’—to watch Mount Carmel.”¹⁸³

Additionally, “a couple of Koresh’s followers had seen two mysterious men in white medical smocks standing on the property of an adjoining ranch, fiddling with beepers on their belts. When two men from Mount Carmel approached them, the pair turned, ran back to their car, and sped off.”¹⁸⁴

As time went by, the surveillance increased dramatically in Waco. “During the summer of 1992, helicopters had flown low over Mount Carmel, apparently taking photographs; the ‘copters had returned again in late fall. In the weeks preceding February 28 [1993], they’d seem to always be in the sky. Residents of Mount Carmel had noted low-level overflights on December 16, January 6 and 14, and on February 3, 18, and 25. On January 27, a longhaired unkempt young man—an ATF agent—came to Mount Carmel in the guise of a UPS delivery assistant. He had shown up asking to use the bathroom at Mount Carmel, and had aroused the suspicions of David Jones. Jones had given him a roll of toilet paper and sent him to use the men’s outhouse; then he’d talked over his suspicions with Koresh, who called the sheriff’s office to ask why it was sending people to spy on him.”¹⁸⁵

Despite being under their watchful eye, the local authorities never tried to arrest David Koresh.

They easily “could have served the warrant to Koresh when he was away from the compound, perhaps while he visited his favorite hangout, the local Pizza Hut,”¹⁸⁶ when he went to the post office in Waco, or took his daily jog. Koresh wasn’t hiding, he wasn’t on the run, and he wasn’t using a fake identity. Rather, he was completely out in the open. Moreover, Koresh was no angel, and “in the past [he] had peacefully submitted to warrants when approached in a normal fashion, without an attack force of a hundred heavily armed men breaking into his home while helicopters hovered overhead.”¹⁸⁷

Obviously, the ATF didn’t want to peacefully apprehend Koresh or serve him a warrant in a responsible way; they wanted a confrontation, and the ‘sinful messiah,’ as the local media labeled him, had a bull’s eye plastered on his chest. In other words, when they raided Koresh’s compound, their primary purpose wasn’t to serve a warrant; they wanted the leader killed in the guise of a gun battle which they would naturally blame on him. The only problem was: the ATF couldn’t keep their mouths shut. For starters, knowing that they were intent on seeing bloodshed, the ATF contacted a local ambulance who “knew when the raid would take place. An ambulance service employee [then] tipped KWTX-TV, who sent a reporter and a camera crew to cover the raid.”¹⁸⁸

Ironically, a fateful turn of events allowed the Davidians to know precisely when the ATF was about to strike. “At 7:00 am, on Sunday, February 28 cameraman Jim Peeler was roaming the countryside, looking for the huge Mount Carmel compound. Peeler claims to have become lost and at 8:00 used a cellular telephone to call in for directions. Incredibly, he claims to have gotten lost again and happened upon a mail carrier, who politely gave him directions.”¹⁸⁹

Here’s the twist. “As soon as the camera truck pulled away, the mail carrier, a Branch Davidian named David Jones, sped back to the compound and alerted Koresh. The Davidians were thus armed and ready when the ATF teams arrived.”¹⁹⁰

If it weren’t for this tip, it’s almost certain that Koresh would have been murdered that morning by ATF agents.

If that wasn’t enough, “the ATF had leaked the story to local television stations, who the ATF invited to videotape its original assault.”¹⁹¹

I guess when bullies flex their muscles; they want the lights and cameras there to catch all the glory.

By this time, secret agent Rodriguez’s cover had been blown. Rodriguez swore under oath that Koresh “turned and told me the ATF and the National Guard were coming.”¹⁹²

Now, let’s pause for a moment and analyze the situation. David Koresh was portrayed in the media and by the government as a gun-nut, religious fanatic, and terrorist; yet when he discovered that the ATF had sent yet another mole into his midst and that they were prepared to invade his home, what did he do? Kill the agent? Shoot him in cold-blood like the ATF did to him and others only a few hours later? No, Koresh approached Gonzales and said, “It’s up to you now . . . we know they’re coming.”¹⁹³

But there was no murder or bloodshed. Instead, “Koresh wished him [Rodriguez] good luck as he walked out the door.”¹⁹⁴

The ATF agent was an infiltrator, a betrayer of the Davidians’ trust, yet Koresh didn’t act like a psychopath. He knew the government was going to strike, yet he bid a peaceful farewell to the

informant. After his departure, “Rodriguez rushed back to the undercover house across the road and informed James Cavanaugh, ATF’s deputy tactical coordinator for the ATF operation, that Koresh knew they were coming. Apparently unfazed by the news, Cavanaugh asked Rodriguez only whether he had seen any guns. When Rodriguez said he hadn’t, Cavanaugh told him to report the news to Chuck Sarabyn, the tactical coordinator for ‘Showtime.’”¹⁹⁵

Koresh and his counterparts didn’t intend to assault government forces; it was the other way around. “If the Davidians had really been planning to ambush the raiders, the Branch Davidian gunners would have deployed in such a way as to be able to direct fire on the vehicles, annihilating the attacking force before it could exit the trailers. As an attorney for the Branch Davidians later put it, ‘If the Branch Davidians intended to ambush those people with .50 caliber machine guns and they came up in unprotected cattle cars with nothing but tarps on them, they would have blown them away.’ The FBI’s Waco commander, Jeffrey Jamar, told a reviewer from the Department of Justice that the Branch Davidians ‘could have easily killed all of those agents before they even got out of the cattle cars with the kind of weapons they had.’”¹⁹⁶ But they didn’t.

On the other hand, how did the government act? They sent “Bradley M-728 combat engineering vehicles (tanks) to punch holes in the walls of the buildings in which the Davidians lived, and to pump poisonous tear gas into their homes at 15 second intervals, while FBI loudspeakers proclaimed, ‘This is not an assault.’”¹⁹⁷

While the 51-day siege was under way, the FBI “pumped loudspeakers with sounds of dental drills and screaming rabbits being slaughtered”¹⁹⁸ at their compound. “Federal agents ordered electricity cut off to the compound”¹⁹⁹ and “turned off the community’s water supply and cut off its sewers.”²⁰⁰

To prevent them from sleeping, the FBI “blasted him [Koresh] and the other members of his community with ear-shattering noise and aimed powerful electronic spotlights into their windows at night.”²⁰¹

Here is how bad it got. “Among the items blasted on the loudspeakers were the sounds of dentists’ drills, locomotives, helicopters hovering, loud obnoxious music, Tibetan Buddhist chants, previously recorded negotiations, squawking birds, cows mooing, clocks ticking, telephone busy signals, the cries of rabbits being killed, and the song *These Boots Are Made for Walking*, hinting that they would be burned and stomped on.”²⁰²

This particular last entry—the song *These Boots Are Made for Walking*—is especially sinister because of the following lyrics, which were prophetic of what the government intended to do: “You keep playin’ where you shouldn’t be playin’; And you keep sayin’ that you’ll never get burned; Hah! Well, I just got me a brand new box of matches!”²⁰³

As we all know, shortly thereafter, the Davidian compound was set ablaze.

After word of their tactics got out, a magazine editor wrote, “For the first time in history, a president attacked American children with tanks and got away with it,”²⁰⁴ while Larry McMurtry, author of the bestseller *Lonesome Dove*, said with disgust, “The most Orwellian aspect of the final day was the FBI’s attempt to convince the Branch Davidians that they weren’t under assault, even as tanks were knocking the compound to splinters and pumping in the gas.”²⁰⁵

Columnist R. W. Bradford labeled the phenomenon, “mass murder, American style,”²⁰⁶ after concluding “Janet Reno, the nation’s top law enforcement agent, is a mass murderer.”²⁰⁷

Even jurors who sat on the Branch Davidian trial were appalled. Jury foreman Sarah Bain commented, “The federal government was absolutely out of control here. We spoke in the jury

room about the fact that the wrong people were on trial, that it should have been the ones who planned the raid and orchestrated it and insisted on carrying out this plan that should have been on trial.”²⁰⁸

These words are powerful, but certainly well justified when taken in the context of how many children (let alone adults) were massacred inside that compound. “Over 200 tear gas canisters were thrown into the building,”²⁰⁹ but “the FBI did not use what is commonly referred to as tear gas, technically known as chlorodcetophenome, abbreviated CN. It used something much more powerful: a white powder, technically known as o-chlorobenzylidene malonitrile, more commonly known as CS. CS is described by *The Hazardous Chemicals Desk Reference* as ‘moderately toxic by inhalation’ when dispersed into the air. Within seconds, it incapacitates its victims, causing extreme burning, tearing, coughing, difficulty in breathing and chest tightness, blindness, dizziness, vomiting, and nausea.”²¹⁰

This substance is so lethal that “the manual used by the U.S. Army for training military police sternly warns: CS gas projectiles are not designed for the direct introduction of a crowd control agent into barricaded buildings. Do not use around places where innocent persons may be affected. Do not use where fires may start or asphyxiation may occur.”²¹¹

Yet scores of innocent children were inside the Mount Carmel compound without electricity or water and the FBI’s “tanks [at 6:04 am] began punching holes in the house and inserting CS gas. Within thirty minutes, a white flag appeared waving outside a window of the compound.”²¹²

But by this point the FBI was intent on murder. Incidentally, “CS gas is banned under the Paris chemical weapons convention, under which the United States is a party as of January 1993.”²¹³ Also, “over [FBI Director William] Sessions’ objections, [Janet] Reno had given orders to storm the compound with Abrams M1-A1 tanks using CS gas.”²¹⁴

A white flag from the Branch Davidians didn’t stop Bill Clinton’s storm-trooper onslaught, for “FBI tanks inserted more CS gas while FBI marksmen fired canisters of tear gas into the compound.”²¹⁵

At 9:55 am, “a government tank rammed through the front door,”²¹⁶ then “at 11:47 am, another tank assault was launched. Minutes later, fire burst out and spread quickly.”²¹⁷

Meanwhile, as the Davidian house was being incinerated in a blatant act of government-sponsored arson, they were also taunting its leader.

“A loudspeaker blared, ‘David, you have had your fifteen minutes of fame. Vernon [Koresh’s given name] is no longer the messiah. Leave the building now. You are under arrest. The standoff is over.’”²¹⁸

As you will soon see in my overview of *Waco: A New Revelation*, it was not an option for the Davidians to leave their structure, for they were being shot at by FBI and Delta Force agents when they did so. “Federal officials stated many of the bodies had bullet holes in them.”²¹⁹

HILLARY CLINTON: BABY KILLER

With the possibility of residents *inside* the compound being shot by federal agents, the labyrinth of deception and official criminal action gets even murkier. The obvious question is: who was ultimately responsible for this outrageous slaughter? Rather than merely being a local issue in rural Texas, the ATF became involved. Then, after the initial shootout, “the FBI and the Department of Justice took control of the operation from the Department of Treasury’s ATF. This transfer of responsibility put Attorney General Janet Reno in direct control of the Waco operation.”²²⁰

Here's the enigma, and the real shame. Although Janet Reno was the U.S. Attorney General who was supposedly in charge of the Waco operation, her actions seem strangely inexplicable. As an inferno was blazing in Waco, Texas on the morning of April 19, 1993, "nearly five hours into the operation, which was escalating by the minute, Reno left the command post in Washington to keep a speaking engagement at a conference in Boston."²²¹

That's like a Navy commander going to a luncheon during the attack on Pearl Harbor. It doesn't happen. Although Reno appeared peculiarly uninterested, there were others in D.C. who had their eyes focused on Waco; namely the Clintons. For starters, Bill Clinton sent one of his closest associates to Texas for two days before the initial raid even took place.

At the time of the February 28 raid on Mount Carmel, Bill Clinton's close friend, Roger Altman, was deputy Treasury Secretary and was instructed to ensure that things went smoothly when the warrants were served on the Davidians. Altman even made a special trip to Waco, in furtherance of his duties, after a briefing on February 26.²²²

Why, one wonders, was somebody in the Treasury Department dispatched all the way to Texas to oversee what appeared to be a simple case of either child abuse, or a weapons violation? Since when do the Feds get involved in such seemingly "localized" matters? Or, was something much more damning involved; something that directly affected the Clintons and their superiors?

Even though the Branch Davidian compound was located on the outskirts of Waco, Texas, other agents from neighboring cities and states also became involved. For instance, in the following passage, notice how the Koresh raid was being planned by the ATF *months* in advance—proving that this matter had reached the upper corridors of power way in advance of the now-infamous February, 1993 blitzkrieg.

When the plans for the raid on the compound began to seriously take shape, sometime in December 1992, a meeting was called in Houston by assistant special agent in charge, Chuck Sarabyn. The meeting was attended by Phillip Chojnacki of the Houston office; Ted Royster of the Dallas office; William Buford, resident agent in charge of the Little Rock office and co-team leader of the New Orleans Special Response Team. Three other agents from Albuquerque, Dallas, and New Orleans attended.²²³

Ask yourself: why would somebody from Bill Clinton's Little Rock get involved in what seemed like solely a Texas matter? After all, since when did Texans need anybody else to solve their problems for them? Didn't they have the Texas Rangers down there? Why get Bill Clinton's people involved unless something of great importance was going down? Then, when the day of infamy arrived, "President Clinton sent [Roger] Altman to Waco when the raid took place and had acting U.S. Attorney General Stuart Gerson [Janet Reno's predecessor] contact him to give him an update as the raid progressed. According to Gerson, the White House had expressed an interest in staying informed."²²⁴

Are we to infer that every single time a warrant was being issued in every small town across the nation for child abuse and/or gun violations, Bill Clinton personally sent his people to keep an eye on the situation and to be personally apprised of it? Such a notion is ludicrous, but Clinton sure as hell was concerned with what was happening in rural Texas. In fact, Attorney General

“Gerson advised FBI Director William Sessions of the president’s request, early on the morning of the ATF raid. Gerson called Clinton personally at 7:30 am to give him an update, as requested. That was two hours before the ATF attempted to serve warrants on Koresh.”²²⁵

Clinton was so fixated on this unknown guy in Texas named David Koresh that no one had ever heard of that he was getting calls about him before the warrant was even attempted to be served. Don’t you think there’s something very fishy going on with this situation? “During the raid, Clinton received two calls from White House Communications Director George Stephanopoulos, advising him about what was happening. When the raid was completed, the president was again briefed on what had taken place.”²²⁶

This raid at Waco—on a seemingly obscure religious cult—went all the way to the top. “From the very beginning of the standoff the Justice Department kept the White House informed of events at Waco.”²²⁷

Then, when the ATF’s overkill tactics blew up in their faces, the White House became even more involved. After the raids, Attorney General Stuart Gerson met with:

- Webb Hubbell—assistant attorney general
- Bernie Nussbaum—White House counsel
- Bruce Lindsey—presidential advisor
- George Stephanopoulos—communications director
- Mack McLarty—White House chief of staff

That’s a pretty impressive lineup for little ‘ol Waco, Texas. Then, on April 12, 1993 after Janet Reno became Attorney General, she “had a meeting with Hubbell, Nussbaum, Sessions, and other FBI and White House officials.”²²⁸

That same week, another interesting figure officially entered the loop. “Hubbell attended a meeting at the White House, in Nussbaum’s office, to talk more about the plan. Others who attended that meeting were Bruce Lindsey and Vince Foster.”²²⁹

Once Vince Foster enters the picture, you know that another person isn’t far behind: Hillary Clinton. Here is where events turn wild. “Appearing on CNN’s *Larry King Live*, [Linda] Tripp suggested that [Vince] Foster, at Mrs. Clinton’s direction, transmitted the order to move on the Branch Davidians’ Waco compound.”²³⁰

Was Hillary Clinton actually behind the Waco massacre? “When asked how the decision to move on Waco was transmitted, [Linda] Tripp said: ‘Foster, Mrs. Clinton, [deputy Attorney General] Webb Hubbell, (Attorney General) Janet Reno.’”²³¹

This information is substantiated by a man named T. March Bell, a former House Waco investigator. In the film *Waco: A New Revelation*, he states, “We in fact received anonymous phone calls from Justice Department managers and attorneys who believe the pressure was placed on Janet Reno by Webb Hubbell, and pressure that came from the first lady of the United States.”²³²

Bell went on to explain: “Mrs. Clinton, Foster, and Hubbell worked together on Waco. . . . [T]here were calls from the first lady and Vince Foster to Hubbell’s office during the Waco crisis.”²³³

Maybe it’s just me, but since when was a first lady directly involved in policy and decision making?

Bell concluded by adding that “Mrs. Clinton grew more and more impatient as the Waco standoff came to dominate the headlines during the early months of the Clinton administration. It was she who pressured a reluctant Janet Reno to act. Reno, on the other hand, was not enthusiastic about launching the assault. ‘Give me a reason not to do this,’ she is said to have begged aides.”²³⁴

As you can tell, the Waco assault has taken on an entirely new complexion, with yet again Hillary Clinton manning the reins. A perfect illustration of how Hillary reacted with inhuman iciness was described by someone directly on the scene. “[Linda] Tripp said she was with the former deputy White House counsel [Vince Foster] when the news of the Waco assault broke on television. ‘A special bulletin came on showing the atrocity at Waco and the children. And his face, his whole body slumped, and his face turned white, and he was absolutely crushed knowing the part he had played. And he played the part at Mrs. Clinton’s direction,’ charged Tripp. ‘Her reaction, on the other hand, was heartless.’”²³⁵

Obviously, the Waco compound was extremely important to the Clintons. There was only one problem: Hillary’s secret police made it nearly impossible for investigators to discover precisely why they placed such emphasis on Waco because three weeks later—after Vince Foster’s murder—they stole everything from his office. “We may never know what was on the computer [at Mount Carmel]. Foster’s Waco files could tell us, but they ended up in the possession of Mrs. Clinton after his death.”²³⁶

Journalist Ambrose Evans-Pritchard verifies the existence of this top secret data. “Foster kept a Waco file in a locked cabinet that was off limits to everyone, including his secretary.”²³⁷

This event was of such importance to the first lady that Steve Barry, Special Forces expert, stated that “Hillary set up a special ‘crisis center’ in the White House to deal with Waco. Serving with her in the center was Vince Foster who, according to his widow, was subsequently fueled by horror at the carnage at Waco for which the White House had ultimately been responsible.”²³⁸

FBI & DELTA FORCES

Prior to disclosing the true motive for the government assault on Waco, a few more loose ends need to be tied up. One, as you’ll see shortly, is my overview of *Waco: A New Revelation*, which has some gruesome disclosures. “Davidians who had run out of the back of the flaming building—the side not covered by television cameras—had been killed by FBI sniper fire.”²³⁹

This point is crucial because Waco was not a self-induced ‘mass suicide’ initiated by David Koresh or the Davidians. Rather, it was murder—plain and simple—initiated by the federal government, with Hillary Clinton in control of operations.

Secondly, although the Davidians were charged with the murder of four ATF agents during their initial February raid, another very real possibility exists which contradicts the official story. In a documentary entitled *Waco: the Big Lie*, “video footage of the raid appears to show three ATF agents being killed by ‘friendly’ fire. We see the agents enter the window, leaving a fourth agent

on the roof. He then [throws a grenade and] sprays the wall with machine gun fire. Many believe this was when the three men died, and many think it was deliberate. These three dead agents had all been personal bodyguards of Clinton during the presidential campaign.”²⁴⁰

Lastly, a third documentary, *Waco: the Rules of Engagement*, includes footage “in which infrared video taken by a surveillance helicopter clearly shows sniper fire, as well as tanks firing incendiary devices into the building.”²⁴¹

If anyone watches the three above-listed documentaries, it will become obvious that the Davidians did not set the Mount Carmel fires. Rather, the inferno was deliberately precipitated by FBI helicopters and tanks via incendiary devices that engulfed the compound, which was already a powder keg to start with. Don’t believe the lies. Watch the videos with your own eyes and determine the truth for yourself.

As Congressman Jim Traficant said later, “When you have one hundred TV crews but not one fire truck, that’s not a well thought out plan. That’s box office.”²⁴²

Only “after the fire started, the local fire department was called. When the firefighters did arrive, Jeff Jamar, the FBI person in charge at the scene, wouldn’t let the trucks near the burning structure. He explained that it was too dangerous because the Davidians were shooting. FLIR and video tapes showed no evidence of Davidian gunfire, and it would seem quite preposterous to think they had shooting on their minds when they were being engulfed in an inferno. Nevertheless, Jamar was commended for his handling of the matter.”²⁴³

MOTIVE

So, let’s get to the bottom of what happened at Waco. “Since it can easily be established that the Davidians did not set themselves on fire, but rather were burnt to death and shot by order of the Clinton administration, the next question is why. What was the motive for this atrocity? The answer is one that boggles the mind. The Waco compound was incinerated—and David Koresh killed—because it held damning evidence linking it directly to CIA armsdealing and the operation at Mena. Yes, again the ghost of Mena rears its ugly head. Over the years, “many have said that Mount Carmel was some sort of intelligence front.”²⁴⁴

In addition, “the minister of a rural Davidian church in Waco [said] that Koresh had worked for the CIA.”²⁴⁵

Another added element of intrigue is the precise time when the Davidians were initially targeted—prior to Bill Clinton even being nominated as the Democratic candidate for president. That means George Bush Sr. was still in office when Waco appeared on the radar screen as a hot button issue. Still, the question remains: why would the government care about this seemingly obscure cult in Texas? Why did the Clintons exert so much energy—and endure the public relations nightmare—for a rural religious sect?

The investigation of the Branch Davidians actually began in May 1992 when a McLennan County deputy sheriff informed the ATF office in Austin of suspicious UPS deliveries to a Davidianowned mechanic shop and storage building they called the Mag Bag, located a few miles from the compound. The deputy noted that several shipments of firearms worth more than ten thousand dollars had been delivered to the Mag Bag. . . .

Koresh was also buying powdered aluminum, thousands of 7.62 millimeter rounds for AK-47 semiautomatic rifles, and hundreds of M-16 E-2 conversion kits used to convert the lower receiver housing of semiautomatic Colt AR-15s into fully automatic M-16s.²⁴⁶

Are you starting to see where this explanation is going? Think back to Terry Reed and the machine shops he established in Arkansas.

Here's the hook: Koresh used some of the same supply houses that furnished parts to the CIA's arms-smuggling operation in Arkansas in the 1980s. These included Nessard Gun Parts, an Illinois company; Sarco, Inc., a New Jersey company which sold conversion kits in Arkansas and Texas in the 1980s; Olympic Arms, Inc., a Washington retailer; Center Fire Systems of Kentucky; and Shooters Equipment, a South Carolina manufacturer.²⁴⁷ On top of that, "some of the kits came from companies operating in Arkansas at the same time the CIA gun-smuggling operation, Centaur Rose, was in full swing."²⁴⁸

Further proof can be found in the fact that "the ATF also discovered that the Davidians had bought more than \$40,000 worth of arms, including more than a hundred 'upper receivers' for AR-15 rifles. The ATF suspected that the Davidians planned to combine those upper receivers with lower receivers to convert the semiautomatic AR-15 weapons into machine guns."²⁴⁹

Was Waco nothing more than a gun manufacturing and/or modification facility for the CIA? Is that why the Clinton administration focused so much energy on it, despite the fiasco that resulted? Was the Mount Carmel compound akin to other clandestine arms plants that worked on the sly for the CIA, such as Seth Ward's POM? And, most importantly, did David Koresh have a falling out with the Agency, such as what happened to Richard Nixon, Manuel Noriega, or Saddam Hussein? After this split-up, or difference of opinions, was Koresh able to link George Bush Sr.'s gun-running directly back to similar operations in Arkansas, all of which were financed by Mena drug smuggling money? Was Koresh getting ready to blow the whistle, and is that why he *had* to be killed and the compound had to be burned—to destroy all the evidence? The possibility that Koresh was supposed to have been killed (instead of simply wounded) in the initial February raid becomes increasingly real the more we learn.

If such conjecture is too far-fetched for you, ask: why did interest in this small, obscure cult reach all the way to the uppermost levels of the Clinton White House, even before warrants were served? Also, why were plans for the invasion already being made when George Bush Sr. was still president? Something very damning was taking place there which—if brought out in the open— would have affected many high-level politicians whose hands were dirty from drug and illegal weapons money. Koresh had to be killed to keep him quiet.

WACO: A NEW REVELATION

In a riveting documentary— *Waco: A New Revelation*²⁵⁰—directed by Jason Van Vleet and narrated by seventeen-year FBI veteran Dr. Frederic Whitehurst; Special Forces, FBI, and former CIA operatives step forward in a bold way to proclaim that the government's story about Waco is simply not believable, and that the American people have not been told the entire truth. Below is a list of anomalies, inconsistencies, observations, and previously undisclosed facts that went unreported in the mainstream media interwoven with outside source material which verifies the above-mentioned documentary.

The initial Waco raid was the largest shootout in American law enforcement history, and it was initiated by the United States government. Attorney Jack Zimmerman, who visited Mount

Carmel during the siege, later testified, “It was very compelling that the ATF fired first. . . . I saw the bullet holes in the front door. Almost every bullet hole was an incoming round, and what I mean by that, it is a metal door. You could easily tell that the bullets were incoming rounds: they were punched in.”²⁵¹

A recorded 911 call between two Davidian members and Lt. Larry Lynch confirms that government forces initiated the raid.

Wayne Martin: Another chopper with more people; more guns going off. They’re firing. That’s them, not us.

Steve Schneider: There’s a chopper with more of them.

Lieutenant Lynch: What?

Schneider: Another chopper with more people and more guns going off. Here they come!

Lynch: All right, Wayne, tell . . .

Schneider: We’re not firing. That’s not us. That’s them!

Lynch: All right. Stand by. I’m tryin’ to reach ‘em. Stand. Don’t return fire, okay.²⁵²

According to the ATF, they had three or four video cameras pointed at the Mount Carmel front door to record their raid. But, when events didn’t turn out as expected, they claimed that none of the cameras could be found—they all vanished. Likewise, their on-site log books either disappeared or had pages ripped out of them.

David Koresh went into Waco nearly every single day to run errands or to jog. He could have been peacefully arrested or served a warrant at any time, but instead the government opted for a massive attack. “Logs kept at the undercover [ATF] house showed that Koresh had left Mt. Carmel on January 28. During the San Antonio trial, defense lawyers called to the stand an auto machine shop operator who brought signed invoices showing that Koresh had been in his place of business on January 29. A rustic character named Tommy Spangler testified that Koresh had come to the junkyard where he worked on February 24, just four days prior to the raid.”²⁵³

When ATF agents attempted to serve a warrant to Koresh, they didn’t use a bullhorn, nor did they try to notify Koresh beforehand with a knock at the door. The following testimony transpired at the Davidians’ San Antonio trial between defense attorney Dan Cogdell and a Special Agent King:

Cogdell: If David Koresh had welcomed the front door team that wouldn’t have changed anything about your mission and tactics? You still would have thrown in flash-bang grenades and completed your “dynamic entry”?

King: That is correct.²⁵⁴

What many people have asked over the years is: why weren’t the Texas Rangers, the Texas State Police, or even the local Waco Police Department used to serve this warrant? It’s their jurisdiction. Why the ATF—a federal agency? In addition, consider how the compound was approached. “The ATF agents arrived in their cattle trailers, screaming like Marines storming a beach, not identifying themselves or asserting a search or arrest. Koresh opened the door and told them, ‘Get back! There’s women and children here. Get back. I want to talk.’ Then, according to Koresh, he was shot immediately, barely getting out that last word, along with his father-in-law, Perry Jones, who died from his wounds.”²⁵⁵

After the initial raid, Branch Davidian Michael Dean Schroeder was killed by ATF agents while he was returning home through the woods to the compound. His body was left in a ravine for five days. It had seven bullet holes in it, two behind the ear at pointblank range. He was murdered, and “there was never any question that he was shot by the [ATF] during the siege. Davidian Michael Schroeder was not attacking anyone. His crime? He had been away at the time of the first raid and was approaching the compound, trying to get in and join his family.”²⁵⁶

Joyce Sparks of Texas social services stated very plainly that the children who had been released from the compound appeared well cared for, and there were no signs of physical or sexual abuse.

During the 51-day standoff, an FBI negotiator told Branch Davidian representative Steve Schneider that “no one was authorized to come out of the compound for any reason or they would be dealt with in a severe manner.” The implication was that the government wanted the Branch Davidians dead inside and unable to speak with the press. During negotiations, it was made clear that Koresh and his cohorts were willing to negotiate. According to spokesman Steve Schneider, “a lot of people would be willing to come out if led by an intermediary, such as talk show host Ron Engleman.”²⁵⁷

There was also another option. Defense Attorney Dick DeGuerin stated, “Koresh told him that he would surrender to the Texas Rangers. The Rangers said they would accept such a surrender if DeGuerin arranged it with the FBI. But, as usual, the FBI rejected any such third-party efforts, no matter how credible or promising.”²⁵⁸

The FBI wanted so little to do with any type of outside party getting involved that “after KRLD radio host Ron Engleman began broadcasting sympathetic coverage of the Branch Davidians, FBI Special Agent in Charge Jeff Jamar pointedly reminded KRLD management that the Federal Communications Commission licenses radio stations. So, FBI Commander Jeff Jamar manipulated media coverage by threatening the radio station with the removal of their license.”²⁵⁹

FBI Director William Sessions requested a flight to Waco where he sought face-to-face discussions with David Koresh. His request was directly impeded by the Justice Department, which refused to let him board a plane.

In March 1993, the FBI cut off all electrical power to the compound. Their water tanks were also shut off.

Waco was the first instance ever in which the U.S. government used tanks against its own citizens.

It was the FBI’s position not to do anything that was seen as *provocative* when they unleashed their forces on day 51 of the standoff. Are tanks bashing through the walls of someone’s home with their booms not considered provocative?

After the Mount Carmel compound was burnt to the ground, FBI spokesman Bob Ricks stated that his agents did not return any gunfire against the Davidians the entire day. This statement is an unequivocal lie. For starters, Attorney General Janet Reno granted permission to the FBI to return fire. Secondly, the FBI had three “Blue” sniper teams located at positions near the compound named Sierra One, Sierra Two, and Sierra Three. The man in charge of one outpost, Lon Horiuchi, was actually the FBI agent who shot and killed Vicky Weaver at Ruby Ridge

while she held her infant child. He was charged with manslaughter, and according to internal law enforcement documents, his deadly shooting of Weaver was called “unconstitutional.” Horiuchi is known to have fired shots at the Davidians on April 19, 1993. His role that day was nothing more than a government-hired hit-man.

When autopsies were performed on the Davidians who tried to leave the compound *before* fires broke out, their lungs contained no smoke or soot (i.e. they didn’t die from asphyxiation). But they were found to have bullet holes in their hands and torsos. These individuals were shot while leaving the residence. Some people have asked: why didn’t the Davidians simply leave on day 51? It’s because they were getting shot at by FBI and Delta Force agents, and “autopsies revealed [26 Davidians] had died by gunshot.”²⁶⁰

In a government videotape of the event, flashes are seen emanating from a helicopter hovering over the compound. Dr. Edward Allard—a video and FLIR image expert—stated that these flashes were machine gun fire at 600 rounds per minute. He further stated that it would be *impossible* for these shots to be sunlight reflections. Also, in this same video footage, a machine gun mounted on a pedestal can be seen in the open doorway of a helicopter as it loomed over the roof at Mount Carmel.

In another government video filmed at the back of the compound away from network cameras, two men are seen dropping out of the escape hatch of a tank, then opening up with automatic gunfire at the compound. Dr. Allard states that there is “nothing in nature that causes thermo flashes to within 1/30th of a second.” It’s gunfire, plain and simple. Then, after the tank crushes the compound’s roof, gunfire is seen in the courtyard emanating from FBI agents. Remember: this video was taken by the government! Lying through his teeth, recently appointed FBI Director Louis Freeh stated, “No shots were fired outside the compound,” while the Justice Department deceived the public by saying that this gunfire was merely the “reflected light off of something shiny.”

Here are a few words of wisdom: if somebody lies to you, they presume you’re stupid. Don’t fall for their chicanery any longer. Once again, Dr. Allard refuted their deception by using basic physics: it was *impossible* for the FBI’s gunfire to be reflected sunlight. With the government’s own footage serving as proof, the ten flashes/second is exactly the same rate as that of machine gunfire. The flashes could have only been caused by gunfire, and since the only people *outside* the rear of the compound were federal agents, where do you think it originated from, and against whom was this gunfire directed? They were killing the Davidians who tried to flee to safety. The government’s FLIR video also revealed that at 12:10 pm, automatic weapons were being fired into the compound at the only exit not on fire. Fifteen people were subsequently found shot to death at this exit. An anonymous FBI agent wishing to protect his identity appeared in this documentary and stated that the Davidians who were shot to death were “clear-cut homicide victims.” The government was guilty of murder in the first degree. The government did no ballistics tests whatsoever on any of the weapons possessed by the agents present at Mount Carmel. Zero.

Bodies of the deceased Davidians were stored frozen in trailers for later examination. But, conveniently for the government, somebody cut off the electrical power to these units, so the bodies decayed to the point of being useless as medical samples. In addition, many of the corpses were either bleached or destroyed at the crime scene before being transported off the premises. No evidence, thus no chance to determine foul play.

During testimony, former FBI fire expert Rich Sherrow asked some extremely valid questions of his former employer: why was evidence disappearing; why was the FBI destroying evidence; and

why were they tampering with the crime scene?

Texas authorities and U.S. Marshals refused to let the local Waco coroner turn over autopsy evidence from the Waco victims to investigators. The obvious question is: why? What were they hiding, and what evidence was tampered with?

Following the Waco inferno, President Bill Clinton appeared on national television and said that the compound was set ablaze by David Koresh and his followers in a mass suicide. Bill Clinton is a habitual liar, and he lied that day. The residents at Waco desperately wanted to live. Government agents burned them alive in what can be categorized as nothing short of cold-blooded murder.

The FBI originally brought enough CS gas canisters to last (supposedly) for 48 hours. By 10 a.m. on the first morning, they had already depleted their *entire* supply and had to have more canisters flown in from Houston. As stated earlier, CS gas is much more lethal than standard tear gas. The FBI gassed the concrete bunker for two hours straight with CS gas. This area (where the women and children congregated) was totally enclosed, and these innocent victims were sprayed at point blank range with no ventilation whatsoever. The inhabitants were thus tortured for upwards of three to four hours. Worse, the filters in their gas masks quit working after awhile and the toxins were like acid or napalm on their flesh. The Davidians' skin began peeling off in whole layers at a time. "Retired Army Colonel Rex Applegate, one of the world's foremost authorities on riot control"²⁶¹ is on record as saying, "It is reasonable to assume that individuals in the Waco building were subjected to such CS gas concentrations that they were incapacitated to the point where they were physically unable to exit the gassed areas."²⁶²

Further proof that federal agents started the Waco inferno came from a government video showing a detonation in the Mount Carmel courtyard, followed by more machine gunfire emanating from the tanks.

April 19, 1993 was the windiest day of the year in Waco, and there is corroborating government videotape proof that accelerants were used at all points where fires broke out. The film footage shows projectiles being shot from the grenade launcher of a tank into the compound. These Mach 651 projectiles used by the FBI are pyrotechnic devices which started the fires. Also, investigators discovered in a Waco evidence locker pyrotechnic rounds that were pulled from the rubble at Mount Carmel which passed through the wooden structure (i.e. they were shot externally through the walls to start the fires).

Additionally, pyrotechnics were found at all points of origin where the fires began. Colonel Jack Frost, an ordnance engineer for the United States Air Force, surmised that these devices could have started the fires at Waco.

Firsthand accounts from a rare survivor of the inferno proved that the women and children were not suicidal. After fleeing to their concrete bunker when the fires began, they doused themselves with water to live longer. The documentary also contends that a deadly explosion occurred at the compound, after which FBI agents entered the compound, shot the residents, and then lit another explosive. Shortly thereafter, a huge hole was blown in the roof. Brigadier General Ben Partin, a military explosives expert, said without hesitation that a "demolition charge went off in the roof." The result, as can be seen from the government's footage, is the detonation of a high explosive through the roof. The walls of this bunker were constructed of G-8 concrete (i.e. rebar reinforced). Partin went on to declare that the compound was destroyed by a *shaped charge*. Ask yourself: what are the odds that David Koresh crawled from his residence, hopped inside a helicopter, and then used one of his personal 'shaped charges' to bombard his own house? The probability isn't even remotely conceivable. The only entity capable of dropping shaped charges

through that roof was the federal government.

Further evidence that there was direct government involvement at the highest levels can be derived from the fact that five days before the Waco showdown, a secret meeting took place between Attorney General Janet Reno and members of Delta Force. U.S. Army Sgt. First Class Steven M. Barry actually said that the official name of this entourage was the Combat Applications Group.

In mid-March 1993, Gene Cullen of the CIA special ops group, revealed that a meeting was held at CIA headquarters in which representatives from Delta Force and the Justice Department discussed their plans for Waco. Although they had first denied it, the government later admitted that, indeed, over ten Delta Force operatives were at Waco inside tanks and at sniper points. In other words, they were not merely advisers, but were instead deployed. This information is confirmed by James B. Francis Jr., an official of the Texas Department of Public Safety, who noted, "There is some evidence that may corroborate the allegation that Delta Force participated in the assault."²⁶³

The CIA's Gene Cullen elaborated, saying that certain Delta Force members admitted to not only being deployed, but actually engaged in gunfire against the Davidians. Cullen told the *Dallas Morning News* that "he estimated that up to ten [Delta Force members] were actively involved in the assault."²⁶⁴

Lastly, Steven Barry added that Squadron B of Delta Force was there, pulling triggers. Such use of U.S. Army personnel is a crime under the Posse Comitatus Act which forbids military force against U.S. citizens.

Last but not least, on April 14th and 15th a meeting was convened between Bernard Nussbaum, Vince Foster, and Webb Hubbell where they discussed the use of military force at Waco. Vince Foster became the point man for the operation; and once it turned disastrous, he uttered sadly, "the FBI lied to me." In a confidential 302 report, Lisa Foster said that Vince Foster was very troubled by the deaths of dozens of children at Waco, as well he should have been. The cover-up was even more appalling. "Dr. Alan Stone, a Harvard law and psychiatry professor, characterized the Justice Department's self-investigation as a 'total whitewash.' 'The Department,' wrote Stone, 'proclaimed the Waco operation a success even though all the patients died.'"²⁶⁵

Please note that all three individuals at the above-mentioned meeting were exceptionally close representatives of Hillary Clinton. Bernard Nussbaum was nicknamed "Hillary's Brain"; Webb Hubbell was her right-hand man/operative at the Rose Law Firm; and Vince Foster was her closest advisor, confidant, and sometime lover. What were they discussing? Answer: the use of military force at Waco. Now, I challenge anyone to convince me that Hillary wasn't directly involved in the brutal, illegal murder of those innocent men, women, and *children* at Waco. This lady is a cold-blooded killer. The government killed children at Ruby Ridge; the government killed children at Waco; and as you'll see shortly, the government killed children inside a day-care center in Oklahoma City.



NOT SO SQUEAKY CLEAN: Vince Foster was a confidant of the Clintons for many years and was up to his neck with their corrupt activities dating back to his Rose Law Firm days, when he may first have fallen in love with Hillary Clinton. Whatever the truth, Vince Foster most assuredly did not commit suicide in Fort Marcy Park, Virginia as federal authorities insist.

CHAPTER THREE

The Murder of Vince Foster

MAINSTREAM MEDIA COWARDICE

V

ince Foster was the highest U.S. government official to “meet a violent death since the suicide of Secretary of Defense James Forrestal in 1949 and the tragic assassinations of two members of the Kennedy family.”²⁶⁶

The official story is that Vince Foster was so despondent that he killed himself in a fit of depression. But an unending set of questions—that demand answers—persist. “Was Foster murdered? If he did commit suicide; why? Do the answers lie in what Foster knew about the president and first lady? Were documents hidden or destroyed? Did top officials tell the truth? Was there a conspiracy to obstruct justice? If the Clintons had nothing to hide, why did they so often act like they did?”²⁶⁷

After all, “he was Hillary Clinton’s closest friend, the one person in the world that she would entrust with the most sensitive problems.”²⁶⁸

Regrettably, “official” answers were not easily forthcoming because “the Foster case is taboo for American journalists. In private, many concede the official story is unbelievable, but they will not broach it in print.”²⁶⁹

Other journalists—those who don’t bow and cower in the presence of their corporate overlords—realized “that Foster was a man who moved in the shadows.”²⁷⁰

Because of his enigmatic, man of mystery stature, his death too was shrouded in intrigue with the official explanation being nothing more than a preposterous smokescreen which has become part of our culture’s phony consensus reality.

But Vince Foster didn’t take his own life. In fact, “this was not a marvelously well-planned fake suicide—if it were not for the president and politics, an average detective would have considered the thought of suicide laughable.”²⁷¹

Of course, considering that Hillary Clinton was positioned at the center of the storm, stories emanating from her spin machine changed numerous times in the days following Foster’s death.

- 1) In a pronounced shift, statements coming out of the White House no longer praised Foster for his strength or expressed surprise over his suicide. The “Rock of Gibraltar” line was dropped. Instead, top White House personnel started characterizing Foster as confused and overwrought.
- 2) White House officials seemed to want to avoid the scrutiny that would follow if it were widely

believed that Foster had killed himself due to work-related burdens or troubles.

3) Eventually, it was decided that “Foster’s suicide stemmed from personal depression and personal problems.”²⁷²

Just like that, Vince Foster offed himself not because of anything related to the Clintons, but instead it was solely ‘personal’ in nature (i.e. Vince’s own fault or doing). Bill and Hillary (as well as their power brokers who lurked behind-the-scenes) knew it couldn’t be any other way, for “If Foster didn’t die the way [Independent Counsel Robert] Fiske said he did; then it is likely the president is somehow involved, and if he is, the democratic process simply can’t survive such a disclosure.”²⁷³

That’s why the mainstream media had to circle the wagons, close ranks, and float the ludicrous “suicide” story. If they didn’t, murder charges would have been leveled straight into the White House’s heart, and the power elite who had spent so many years grooming Bill Clinton for his position did not want to see their investment be so readily disposed of.

The murder of Vince Foster equals the bottom dropping out— impeachment, economic panic, a lack of confidence in the very fabric of our government, and a closet full of skeletons opened to the world (i.e. Mena, etc). To ensure that the press corps and U.S. Senate stayed in line (even the “conservatives”), an overriding fear factor was put into full effect. An aide to Senator Jesse Helms said of the cover-up: “Since the Clinton White House was capable of resorting to murder, people were afraid to mount a challenge.”²⁷⁴

Thankfully, those in the know with the courage to stand up and speak their convictions stated otherwise. James Dale Davidson, co-editor of *Strategic Investments*, mentioned a concept that still haunts the Clintons today. He wrote in October, 1997, “I am convinced that Foster is not alone in meeting an untimely death in recent years. He is probably just one of fifty or more who have been murdered for various reasons during the Clinton administration.”²⁷⁵

THE ARKANSAS GROUP

Most books or articles debunking the subject of Vince Foster’s “suicide” present a plethora of evidence which contradicts the “official” version of events. This information is invaluable, and we’ll certainly broach it later, but for the time being I’d like to confront some of the “whys” of Vince Foster’s murder, along with the happenings which led to it, especially those involving his Arkansas cohorts.

So, without beating around the bush, why was Vince Foster killed? A slew of individuals in the Clinton inner circle had been imprisoned during the late 1980s and early 90s, or were facing impending legal action. These included Roger Clinton, Dan Lasater, Dan Harmon, Jim and Susan McDougal, Webb Hubbell, and Don Tyson. Hillary Clinton’s closest confidant was also in hot water, for if there was ever a protector of secrets, it was he. “Clinton and Foster were on the phone the evening of July 19 [1993] discussing the impending federal investigation. It was no friendly chat. Foster told Clinton in no uncertain terms that he would not destroy evidence; that he was not going to jail to protect the Bill ’n’ Hill gang.”²⁷⁶

These simple yet extremely complex words were the crux of why Vince Foster was snuffed. When one became part of the Arkansas Group, it was expected that they would do anything to protect the Clintons, even go to jail. That understanding was priority number one, and there would be no deviation whatsoever from the plan. If trouble arose, those close to the Clintons were expected to fall on the sword. Once these individuals accepted blame and were severely tarnished in the process, they were left behind like yesterday's garbage. Look at how many people the Clintons have used, abused, discarded, and left lying in ruins over the course of their political careers. Loyalty is only a one-way street; Bill and Hillary must be protected at all costs.

Vince Foster was slaughtered as another sacrificial lamb at the altar because he refused to become the next Clinton jailbird. Sure, he'd been there every step of the way until 1993—through Whitewater, the cattle futures windfall, Mena, ADF, and Madison Guaranty. But now—only weeks after Waco—Vince was facing a major league hornet's nest, and he knew it. That's why he was getting ready to bail out and blow the whistle. It was either his hide or theirs, and Foster didn't feel like being another scapegoat for the Clintons' sins.

At a dinner engagement a few days prior to his murder, "Foster announced his intention to resign his position as deputy counsel to the president. His family members, however, talked him out of doing it, suggesting that things would get better."²⁷⁷

He was serious about protecting his own interests, though, and "the day before his death, Foster had left his office to visit a Washington, D.C. law firm where he engaged the services of two lawyers."²⁷⁸

Such a move made the Arkansas Group skittish beyond comprehension, for if Foster talked, their entire house of cards would crumble. All of a sudden, the drug running, money laundering, embezzlement, misappropriation of funds, bribes, kickbacks, cronyism, murder, and tax evasion would spill out into the open.

To prevent such a disaster, the Clinton inner circle began working hard and heavy on their ticking time bomb. Their first course of action was when "[Webster] Hubbell and his wife spent the weekend before Foster's death with Foster and his wife, Lisa, vacationing on the eastern shore of Maryland."²⁷⁹

Although Hubbell later related that it was an enjoyable weekend, "Lisa Foster told the Park Police that 'it had not gone particularly well.'"²⁸⁰

In fact, it seems that Hubbell actually "tracked them down at the Tidewater Inn, [and] for the rest of the weekend the Fosters were corralled by Hubbell and his friends Harolyn and Mike Cardoza [head of Clinton's legal defense fund]."²⁸¹

Apparently nothing was settled, even though "the Arkansas Group—as the insiders called themselves at the White House—were very interested in the outcome of that weekend, as if something were riding on it."²⁸²

So much so that "Bruce Lindsey and [an unidentified] Washington lawyer paid a personal visit to Foster."²⁸³

Still, Foster told them something they didn't want to hear: "he was going to cooperate with the investigation."²⁸⁴

Hillary sent in other reinforcements to try to change his mind, for "during the week before his death, Foster had a private dinner with Susan Thomases [a top White House aide]."²⁸⁵

Foster appeared to be adamant in his decision. "Marsha Scott, the White House correspondence director and Clinton's ex-girlfriend from the 1960s, had met privately with Foster in his White House office. She told investigators she thought Foster had 'come to a decision.'"²⁸⁶

Panicked and running out of time, the big gun was sent in. "Clinton himself called Foster the night before his death, ostensibly inviting Foster to join Bruce Lindsey and Webb Hubbell at the White House residence to watch a movie. (Foster declined.)"²⁸⁷

It seems "on July 19, [Clinton] invited Foster to come to the White House to watch a movie with a small group of Arkansans— Clint Eastwood's *In the Line of Fire*, about a Secret Service agent trying to thwart an assassination. Foster, by now joined in Washington by Lisa Foster, begged off, saying he wanted to spend the night at home."²⁸⁸

288

minute conversation with Foster the Monday night before his death."²⁸⁹

What did they discuss? "Some in the Clinton inner circle speculated that Bill had said something to Foster, perhaps suggesting that he had to hang tough. That may have tipped Foster over the edge."²⁹⁰

Foster wasn't about to be another Clinton fall guy. "One of Foster's last phone conversations on the morning of his death was with Brantley Buck, the Rose Law Firm partner assigned to investigate Webb Hubbell and Park-O-Meter."²⁹¹

As we know from previous volumes, once you start scratching the surface with POM, it isn't long before one uncovers Mena, ADFAs money laundering, and the Clintons' ties to George Bush's Iran-Contra drug trafficking. Vince Foster was ready to lay his cards on the table.

Obviously, the Clintons weren't accustomed to being fingered for their crimes. Rather, they preferred others to serve as their proxies. A fitting example was Webb Hubbell.

Hillary Clinton suddenly found her billing records for the Rose Law Firm under her bed at the White House. But she only found those records *after* her senior partner at the firm, Webb Hubbell, *agreed to go to jail* rather than testify against the Clintons.²⁹²

That's the way Bill and Hillary liked it. They relied on their minions to bite the bullet and go down with the ship. But when Bill asked Vince to meet with them and presumably watch a movie, "Foster refused the invitation."²⁹³

At that moment, Foster was a dead man, for his "rebuff was read by the Arkansas Group as an indication that he was no longer on the team."²⁹⁴

In other words, his usefulness to the Clintons was exhausted and he had become expendable. Case closed.

The only problem was: how could they eighty-six him, especially with his wife Lisa in the picture? Not surprisingly, the Arkansas Group did their duty to save the day. How so, you may wonder? Well, to make it appear as if Vince Foster committed suicide, the killers had to get inside his house to (a) get a gun that he supposedly used to blow his brains out, and (b) create some type of 'suicide' note or handwritten document.

But how could the intruders do that if Mrs. Foster was at home? Enter David Watkins, Hillary's fall guy for the Travelgate fiasco who was eventually fired from the White House for "using government helicopters for joy rides."²⁹⁵

After discovering that "Mrs. Foster had lunch that afternoon with Donna McLarty, Mack's

wife,”²⁹⁶she still needed to remain *incommunicado* for awhile. Lo and behold, “it was revealed during the Senate hearings . . . that Mrs. Foster had been playing tennis with Mrs. David Watkins.”²⁹⁷

This point is crucial because from the day of Vince Foster’s murder onward, Lisa Foster reacted completely out-of-character for the grieving wife of a high-profile, very dramatic ‘suicide.’ Or, more accurately, forces were set in motion to insure that Lisa Foster adhered to the game plan. For starters, a lawyer named James Hamilton was appointed as Foster’s handler. Guess who set these wheels in motion. Hamilton was “hired by Associate Attorney General Webster Hubbell to handle the fallout from the death.”²⁹⁸

Hamilton was also “a member of the elite, very expensive K Street firm of Swidler and Berlin”²⁹⁹who, very conveniently, “had befriended Hillary Clinton and Bernie Nussbaum.”³⁰⁰

Also of interest, Hamilton had “worked on the Clinton transition team.”³⁰¹

Once again, we see Hillary’s fingerprints all over an operation. Of course Hillary, always in control, handled the transition details when they moved into the White House, whereupon she worked with James Hamilton. A year later, he was co-opted again to keep Lisa Foster in her place. By all appearances, Hamilton handled his duties expertly. First of all, “he did not let the Park Police get anywhere near the grieving family. ‘We did not interview any of the Foster children. Mr. Hamilton would not make them accessible to us,’ said Park Police Captain Charles Hume. This is an astounding comment. Foster’s children were grown adults, perfectly able to answer questions by the Park Police. Two of them, Laura and Vince III, accompanied their father to work on the morning of his death. Their insights were critical to the investigation.”³⁰²

But no questions were allowed.

Foster’s wife fell into the same category. “Captain Hume then goes on to say that Lisa Foster had obviously been coached. . . . We had a hard time getting started because Hamilton wanted to lay out the ground rules. *Lay out the ground rules?*”³⁰³

As one investigator commented, “Lisa Foster surrendered herself totally to the political agenda of James Hamilton.”³⁰⁴

Mrs. Foster even resorted, according to script, to contradicting her own stories. Initially she spoke about the troublesome weekend in Maryland with Webb Hubbell, but then changed course midstream. “Lisa Foster’s insistence that her husband had been ‘so happy’ seemed [to be] forced.”³⁰⁵

In a sense, Lisa Foster repeated the *Stepford Wife* response of Jackie Kennedy after her husband was murdered in broad daylight; his brains splattered a crimson red across her pink dress. If these killers could commit such grievous acts against their spouses, what would prevent *them* from being offed? Since the Clinton crowd-Dixie Mafia was famous for *Arkancides*, Lisa Foster didn’t want her children waking up to read the headline: Despondent Wife Commits Suicide. Lisa Foster stayed loyal to the Arkansas Group to such an extent that *New Yorker* magazine carried an article in September, 1995 entitled *Life After Vince*. Author Michael Kellett gives an update of what happened post-Vince for Mrs. Foster: “I hope I don’t sound like I’m trying to deprecate the level of her [Lisa Foster’s] grief or her sincerity, but she has been Clinton’s best ally, by far, in this affair. She is engaged to be remarried to a Clinton-appointed Arkansas federal judge. He and his former wife had been friends with the Fosters and attended Vince’s funeral. A few months later, his wife died—suddenly—in her sleep. No mention is made of her having been ill.”³⁰⁶

Could this death have been another Arkancide? The question

is valid because those closest to Vince Foster—at least initially—knew without a doubt that he didn't take his own life. Most dramatic of these reactions was that of Webster Hubbell. Phillip Carroll, described as Vince Foster's mentor and a Rose Law Firm senior partner, "reported that Webster Hubbell, then-Associate Attorney General, telephoned him the night of Foster's death: 'Webb called me at midnight the night it happened. He said: don't believe a word you hear. It was not suicide. It couldn't have been.'"³⁰⁷

These words originated from the ultimate Arkansas Group insider—a man in the know. He was telling Foster's mentor that Vince didn't do himself in. It was murder. Hubbell had momentarily strayed from the script, but obviously someone got to him shortly thereafter. "Carroll and Hubbell were thrown together several times the next few days, but Hubbell never voiced his doubts again."³⁰⁸

The Arkansas Group closed ranks, with many luminaries making high-profile appearances in the days following Vince's murder.

These were the ultimate handlers *paying their respects*, similar to Mob bosses attending the funeral of a rival godfather who they had just whacked. "More people poured into the Foster home: David Gergen, a White House advisor; Vernon Jordan, the Washington lawyer and close friend of the Clintons; [and] Arkansas Senator David Pryor."³⁰⁹

Crying crocodile tears, they were laughing inside; they'd covered up another one.

THE ACTUAL MURDERER REVEALED

The keeper of every deep, dark secret; the hidden heart of darkness; the man who knew too much—these are all fitting descriptions for Vince Foster. Even more titillating, the purported highly moral attorney straight out of *To Kill a Mockingbird* was furtively having an affair with the governor of Arkansas's wife, Hillary Clinton.

Still, what did Vince Foster know that merited putting a bullet into his head? If he spoke with government investigators and spilled his guts rather than being placed in a federal penitentiary, what would he tell them? Instead of simply conjecturing on what Vince Foster knew, I'll use a few direct quotes to illustrate how much dirt could have come forward had Foster started to sing.

"The troubled lawyer from Little Rock was not simply the keeper of the Clintons' most sensitive files on Whitewater and other matters, but also a crucial figure in their sub rosa 1992 campaign funding."³¹⁰

"In the Clintons' 1984 and 1985 tax returns, Foster wrote, they took personal interest deductions for debt that should be corporate. If these documents got out, the Clintons could easily have found front-page headlines about not paying their taxes, or worse."³¹¹

"All three of Clinton's top financial contributors have been implicated with drugs at some level."³¹²

There was Don Tyson, Worthen Bank (owned by the Stephens family), and the infamous Dan Lasater. Further, Lasater's top aide was Bill Clinton's director of administration in the White House. A very sticky can of worms, indeed, especially when we consider that "by 1989, Charles Black, the Deputy Prosecutor for Polk County which covers Mena, had collected over 20,000 pages of evidence in his criminal file for Mena."³¹³

"Vince Foster served as both Deputy White House Counsel and personal attorney to the Clintons. In these capacities, he was involved in more Clinton controversies than perhaps any other individual aside from Bill and Hillary Rodham Clinton."³¹⁴

Few could dispute that "Foster was totally trusted by the Clintons as the guardian of all their family secrets,"³¹⁵ and we haven't even mentioned his knowledge of Jim McDougal and Madison Guaranty, the trooper allegations of his affair with Hillary, the \$100,000 commodities bribe, and ADFA money laundering. Foster knew this couple intimately and his world was crashing down around him. Worse, Hillary looked guiltier every day as scandal surrounded her. Attorney Allan Dershowitz commented on how clients behave:

In my 30 years as a criminal defense lawyer, I have noticed one general distinction between the actions of innocent and guilty clients. The innocent save every scrap of paper in the hope and expectation that somewhere in the boxes of files, bills, phone logs, and diaries they will find some proof of their innocence; the guilty, on the other hand, destroy as much as they can, in the fear that somewhere the prosecutor will find something incriminating.³¹⁶

Hillary was guilty as sin, and as such she shredded her past with the precision of an exterminator. So did Oliver North, for that matter. Since so many others had already taken the fall, Vince Foster saw the writing on the wall; he had a legal bull's eye painted on his chest. He was expected to be the next to go on trial, bite the bullet, and spend time behind bars—or sing.

There was only one problem. Vince Foster wasn't exactly a choir boy either. In fact, he'd been up to his eyeballs in intrigue and illegal activities for many years. He may have been able to get by unscathed in backward Arkansas, but the heat was closing in once he reached D.C. The first sign of trouble was a *Wall Street Journal* article entitled *Who is Vince Foster?*

The most noticeable drawback to this piece was that it only skimmed the surface and didn't delve into Foster's real shenanigans. On the other hand, a man named James R. Norman wrote a blockbuster column for *Forbes* magazine that was fact checked by the editor and ready for press when it was cancelled at the last minute. It appeared later in the less well-known *Media Bypass*.

What was the establishment press trying to conceal about Mr. Foster? A good place to start is where Bill Clinton and George Bush first worked together: Iran-Contra. Of course this endeavor—as we have shown—was directly tied to the drug trafficking network in Mena, Arkansas. In a lawsuit brought by Army Special Forces member Bill Tyree, the plaintiff stated that "Vince Foster, a good friend of Governor Bill Clinton, often shuttled vast sums of money around the world that related completely to 'The Enterprise' formed by Oliver North and George Bush."³¹⁷

Tyree also asserted, "Between 1971-72 BCCI was conceived and born primarily as a bank for the U.S. Intelligence Community to go around Congress in funding so-called 'black operations.'"³¹⁸

Obviously, what we're now discussing transcends simple political graft that was performed at a

state level. Instead, Vince Foster became involved with the big boys, and in the months leading up to his murder, Foster believed he was a marked man. According to Webb Hubbell, “Foster even believed his phone was tapped.”³¹⁹

So, get ready, hold on tight, because this ride is as wild as it gets—the *real* reason Vince Foster was murdered!

Two weeks before his death on July 20, 1993, White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster went into a deep funk. The official cause of death, given by former Independent Counsel Robert Fiske, Jr. was suicide driven by depression over, among other things, several newspaper editorials. But Vince Foster had a much bigger and darker reason to be seriously burned out. He had just learned he was under investigation for espionage.³²⁰

Espionage. Spying against the United States government? It’s hard to imagine more serious charges. Or, as James Norman asked in the first line of his article: “Was White House Deputy Counsel Vince Foster selling U.S. secrets to Israel? The CIA suspects he was.”³²¹

Prior to delving into the Mossad’s role in this matter, let’s step back and examine the events that led up to their involvement. We know that the CIA and NSA were running the Iran-Contra/Mena deals, and that billions of dollars of dirty money had to be laundered. In Arkansas, there is “this company, Systematics, which [was] owned by Jackson Stephens of Stephens, Inc.”³²²

You remember Stephens, Inc, right—the Arkansas kingmakers? Well, they “had an attorney who was kind of off the record doing work for them, named Vince Foster.”³²³

What was his specific role? “Foster was a trusted deal guy for Stephens at the law firm. Although Foster never shows up officially as an attorney of record for Systematics, he was definitely in the loop, basically smoothing out things between Systematics and the NSA, which was the main government agency that was contracting for a lot of this stuff.”³²⁴

I’ll provide a fuller description of Systematics in the next few pages, but for the time being, Foster was undoubtedly a man lurking in the darkest of shadows. “Foster is at the Rose Law Firm. Think of him as a high-level marketing guy between Systematics and the NSA. NSA—they have all these spooky contracts that they are trying to find contractors for. Foster would have been a go-between there.”³²⁵

Where Vince is, we know Mrs. Clinton can’t be too far behind. “Hillary was actually an attorney of record for Systematics in 1978 when Stephens tried to take over the Financial General Bankshares in Washington. These holding companies later became First American—Clark Clifford, Robert Altman, all that crowd.”³²⁶

These individuals and institutions were instrumental in the operation of one very important rogue financial entity—BCCI. Who, pray tell, was lurking behind the scenes? “Stephens was fronting for the BCCI crowd,”³²⁷ trying to take over banks and install Systematics as its data processor [i.e. money launderer]. All the while, “Hillary represented Systematics in that.”³²⁸

Where these individuals worked also enters the picture. “The Rose Law Firm was reportedly a CIA asset, in which partners included Hillary Clinton, Webster Hubbell, and Vince Foster. Insider reports indicate that Assistant Attorney General Webb Hubbell [was] the real power in the office of U.S. Attorney General, and that Attorney General Janet Reno [was] a front carrying out the dictates of the group from the CIA asset, the Rose Law Firm.”³²⁹

Of course once you start speaking about Arkansas in the 1980s, drugs are always a factor. “Then we have Bill Clinton himself. He was ensnared by CIA arms and drug traffic by protecting this large operation that existed at Mena Airport, plus his connections with scandal-plagued financier Stephens. What a team!”³³⁰

The entire picture is now coming into focus. “The key player in the Rose Law Firm money laundering was allegedly Vince Foster. Working as a cut-out under Hillary Clinton and Webster Hubbell, Foster worked through an off-shoot company called Systematics, Inc., allegedly to wire transfer deposits to various small banks around the country, then to a larger bank in Chicago. The funds were then transferred to offshore accounts in the Cayman Islands and Switzerland. At this time Foster allegedly set up a personal numbered Swiss account to handle his ‘cut.’”³³¹

All of a sudden, Vince doesn’t appear to be so squeaky clean, does he? “Since at least the late 1970s, Foster had been a silent, behind-the-scenes overseer on behalf of the NSA for a small Little Rock, Arkansas bank data processing company. Its name was Systematics Inc., launched in 1967 and funded and controlled for most of its life by Arkansas billionaire Jackson Stephens, a 1946 Naval Academy graduate along with Jimmy Carter. Foster was one of Stephens’ trusted deal makers at the Rose Law Firm, where he was partner with Hillary Rodham Clinton, Webster Hubbell and William Kennedy (whose father was a Systematics director). Hubbell also played an overseer role at Systematics for the NSA for some years according to intelligence sources.”³³²

What role did BCCI-scoundrel Jackson Stephens’ company play in this puzzle? “Systematics has had close ties to the NSA and CIA ever since its founding, sources say, as a money-shuffler for covert operations. It is no secret that there were billions of dollars moving around in ‘black’ accounts—from buying and selling arms to the Contras, Iran, Iraq, Angola, and other countries to paying for CIA operations and laundering money from clandestine drug dealing. Having taken over the computer rooms in scores of small U.S. banks as an ‘outsourced’ supplier of data processing, Systematics was in a unique position to manage that covert money flow.”³³³

Systematics was the cyber-money launderer that, at least partially, kept funds flowing through the network. “One man who uncovered the link between Systematics, Foster and covert money movements from arms and drugs was Bob Bickel, who was an undercover Customs investigator in the 1980s. ‘We found Systematics was often a conduit for the funds’ in arms and drug transactions, says Bickel. ‘They were the money changers.’ His story is corroborated by a former CIA employee who says it was well known within the Agency in the late 1970s that Foster was involved with Systematics in covert money management.”³³⁴

Due to his highly valued role, “When Bill Clinton went to Washington as President he took Foster and several other associates with him. Foster was named liaison to NSA—a remarkable feat since few of Clinton’s staff members could reportedly pass a security background check and therefore receive a security clearance.”³³⁵

So, the Arkansas drug and money laundering network moved from Little Rock to D.C., with Vince Foster holding a key role in the operation. But here’s where they hit a snag. Being that Hillary Clinton was never seen as a friend of Israel, and since she was the hands-on manager of personnel, policy, and direction, Israel got worried. To keep Hillary in line, they needed potential information by which to blackmail her. “In Arkansas, the Mossad is said to have found out about Vince Foster’s payoff role in the drugs-and-guns-and-money Mena operation, and so the Israelis blackmailed Foster for information on other FOBs (Friends of Bill Clinton—who by this time had made it to the White House).”³³⁶

The rabbit hole gets deeper. “Sometime in the early ‘80s, he [Foster] developed this relationship with the State of Israel. In fact, some of the same handlers were involved in the Jonathan Pollard case. They basically nurtured him and groomed him for many years and then bingo, they hit the jackpot—he ended up in the White House.”³³⁷

Take a moment to appreciate what we have here. Israel has a Pollard-type spy directly in the White House who has not only had an affair with the president’s wife, but knows *all* their dirtiest

secrets. In 1986, Pollard was convicted of spying for Israel, and the damage he did to our national security is incomprehensible. Now the Israelis had another asset even closer to the reins of power. So, the Mossad learns all of Vince Foster's underhanded schemes; then compromises him for their own benefit. "The deal, according to insiders, was simple: Foster was to leak codes and secrets to the Israelis in exchange for their promise to not expose him, his connections with drug running and money laundering for Clinton, and in addition, the Israelis would add to his Swiss bank account—which they had already discovered by means of their very special computer software given them by someone in the U.S. government."³³⁸

The software being alluded to was called PROMIS, and in time it would become associated with the INSLAW scandal involving Edwin Meese, the Reagan administration's Department of Justice, and a variety of sleazy deals involving the Israeli government, computer back doors, and its sale to foreign governments, terrorist organizations, and a host of corrupt bankers.

The newly relocated Rose Law Firm lawyer was obviously in a pickle, for "the CIA had Foster under serious investigation for leaking high-security secrets to the State of Israel."³³⁹

What we are now seeing wasn't child's play by any stretch of the imagination. "A lengthy investigation had located over a dozen sources with connections to the intelligence community who confirm a shocking story of money laundering and espionage connected to the highest levels of the White House."³⁴⁰

Since the Clintons had fired all the U.S. Attorneys except one (Michael Chertoff) and replaced them with hand-picked cronies, they caught wind of what was happening with Vince Foster and knew that it could lead to a world of trouble. Soon, "Foster is called by a member of the upper echelon of the White House and advised that 'the CIA is on to you—something about spying for Israel.'"³⁴¹

All hell is now breaking loose. "Foster panics. He cannot turn to the White House as they want to divorce themselves from his activities, which would be disastrous if known by the public—especially in relation to the Clinton staff having such difficulty with security clearances in the beginning—and he can't turn to other

federal agencies for help. It would only be a matter of time before he was 'visited' by the FBI for questioning, and he had no idea how much information they had on him, supplied by this cell of CIA which had no part in Iran/Contra or drug smuggling and money laundering through Arkansas."³⁴²

At this point, as previously noted, the Arkansas Group began frantically trying to see what Vince Foster was going to do. The possibilities were a lose-lose situation for them. If Foster revealed all he knew about Mena, Iran-Contra, and ADFA money laundering, the entire cabal would be imprisoned. On the other hand, if

Foster copped to espionage charges, the scandal would ruin the Clinton administration.

Sensing no other alternative, "Foster decides to 'resign' and hopes the Clintons can work out the details to keep him out of harm's way."³⁴³

However, he *did* have an ace-in-the-hole: a secret Swiss bank account that was being fed by his various illegal endeavors. In fact, Foster had been nurturing this nest egg for quite some time. London's *Sunday Telegraph* reported on May 21, 1994 that "investigators

discovered that during the five-year period prior to his death, Vince Foster had made secret international travels, including at least two virtual overnight trips to Geneva.”³⁴⁴

Then, with his life unraveling before his very eyes, there were “numerous secret trips Foster made abroad, the last less than three weeks before his murder.”³⁴⁵

So, with millions at his disposal, Foster decides to resign his post at the White House, then “leave the country, pick up his money in Switzerland, then disappear for an undetermined amount of time until things blew over.”³⁴⁶

But again, events didn’t turn out as planned. The problem “is that the CIA team had [PROMIS software’s] ‘back door’ to empty Foster’s bank account, transferring the money to the U.S. Treasury. When Foster calls Switzerland to prepare the bank for his arrival and withdrawal of a large amount of cash, the bank explains he now has a zero balance.”³⁴⁷

Double-crossed, Foster had to have known the gig was up. “Broke and with no place to turn, Foster calls the only people he can turn to: the Mossad.”³⁴⁸

Craig Roberts, a 26-year veteran with the Tulsa Police Department, where he served in the patrol division, undercover assignments, SWAT (Special Operations), and as a police helicopter pilot with the Air Support Unit for fourteen years, lays it all out: “Speculation at this point would probably follow the line that Foster’s Mossad contact asks who has talked to him, then if he has been interviewed by the FBI or CIA, and when he reports to the negative, he is told to ‘meet us tonight in the parking lot (or the ‘apartment’) and we’ll take care of everything.”³⁴⁹

Vince Foster didn’t kill himself, and—as surprising as it may seem to most researchers in the alternative media—the Clintons didn’t snuff him either. In fact, although Vince was up the creek without a paddle, he wasn’t even aware that he would be killed on that specific day. Neither were the Clintons, for they had ample opportunity to murder him when Foster spent the previous weekend at a lake resort with Webb Hubbell. If they had intended to Arkancide him, a convenient little boating accident a la William Colby would have sufficed. But they didn’t do it, which can be determined from how frantically they broke into his office to steal certain files. Had the Clintons been behind his murder, they would have had already taken care of those details.

Therefore, if Vince didn’t commit suicide and the Clintons weren’t responsible for his murder; then who killed him? Answer: those with even more to lose than any of them—the nation of Israel. After the fallout from Jonathan Pollard’s extremely damning spy case—not to mention all the other instances of illegal Israeli spying against the United States—a definite backlash would have occurred if the American public had become aware that one of the highest-ranking members of the Clinton cabinet had been passing secrets to them. Further, had Foster turned state’s evidence and revealed Israel’s role in the October Surprise scandal, arms sales to Iran, Iran-Contra, and their theft of the PROMIS software by superspy Rafael Eitan, head of the IDF’s [Israeli Defense Force] anti-terrorism intelligence unit; America’s supposed “ally” might no longer have been the recipient of billions of dollars in foreign aid each year, not to mention unlimited protection by the U.S.

It is for this reason—to safeguard their vested interests (i.e. the U.S. cash cow)—that the Mossad murdered Vince Foster.

NO MALICE OR FORETHOUGHT

Suicide has often been compared to preparing for an extended vacation: a slew of details must be wrapped up; plans made; arrangements taken care of; and final loose ends tied. The same applies to killing oneself; one doesn't take it lightly, especially a person as meticulous as trial attorney Vince Foster. It is painfully clear by his actions during the final days and hours of his life that he had no intention whatsoever of ending his life. Sure, Foster was in serious trouble on numerous different fronts; but taking the big plunge wasn't his solution. On top of that, Foster didn't act like someone who thought they were about to be murdered.

According to Foster's secretary, approximately six hours before his death, Foster mailed a letter to his mother. He has frequently been described as a "Southern gentleman" with extremely genteel manners. He was especially courtly with women. He seemingly had a healthy relationship with his mother. Despite this, the letter to his mother, sent only hours before he allegedly killed himself, does not contain a single expression of feeling. There is no hint whatsoever this would be his last communication with his mother."³⁵⁰

All indications are that Foster deeply cared for his sister Sharon Bowman. Sharon still lived in Arkansas [and] she traveled one thousand miles to Washington to visit her brother, only to arrive the day of her brother's death. Consider that Vince had talked to Sharon and promised her an exciting personal tour of and lunch at the White House. It seems apparent he was looking forward to seeing his sister. Yet he supposedly killed himself on the day of her arrival. Such an incredibly cruel way to miss his date with Sharon is not consistent with the affection Foster felt for her.³⁵¹

To begin his last day on Earth, Vince Foster "dropped off two of his children on his way to the White House that final morning. What were his final words to his children? Any last words of advice? Anything dramatic? Nothing is in the report which suggests that the last contact with his children was more emotional or intense than usual."³⁵²

During the morning hours at work that fateful day before leaving for lunch, "Foster worked quite conscientiously. He actually maintained a telephone log that morning preceding his death. Is there any purpose other than *future* reference for keeping a record of calls? Why would a man who is going to kill himself care about the future? Here is a man who is [supposedly] distraught and tormented to the point of suicide. Yet he is sufficiently organized, composed, and future-oriented to keep a phone log."³⁵³

There is much in Foster's behavior during the days preceding his death that indicates he had no intention of killing himself. Only days before his death, he called James Lyons, a friend and trusted advisor in Denver. He told Lyons he needed him in Washington. They made plans for Lyons to fly to Washington on Wednesday, July 21 (the day after Foster allegedly killed himself). Foster called Lyons again on Sunday to confirm their Wednesday appointment. It seems clear Foster was planning on meeting Lyons. It also seems highly unlikely he intended to kill himself the day before the arrival of his friend.³⁵⁴

How about this one. According to all reports, Vince Foster left work at the White House at 1:00 in the afternoon. Now, if he truly is suicidal, how does he want to spend his final moments on

Earth? “We are to believe that sometime after 1 pm when he was last seen, Foster got an 80-year-old gun, and wishing to experience the exhilarating D.C. weekday afternoon traffic just one last time, he got in his car and set out for Fort Marcy Park.”³⁵⁵

That’s what we’re to believe: Foster wanted to spend his final moments in some of the worst traffic in the nation—on Washington, D.C.’s roads?

Finally, “people choosing suicide often make additions or changes in their will, make gifts of valued personal items, leave notes or instructions to a spouse regarding investments, and so forth. Yet, he made no such personal arrangements. At the time, he was working on putting the Clintons’ assets into a blind trust, which was quite complicated. Yet, he did not leave any final instructions or information for his successor relating to the trust, or for that matter, to the Whitewater investigation. . . . He [also] did some ‘cleaning and straightening’ and paid a couple of bills.”³⁵⁶

Do the above actions sound like those originating from someone about to end his life forever? Vince Foster wasn’t making any plans to kill himself. Hell, even though Foster desperately wanted to flee his mounting legal problems, at the time he wasn’t planning on making a trip. Vince Foster wanted to stay alive; it was *others* who had different plans for him.

ANOTHER STAIN

“Hillary Rodham loved Vince Foster.”³⁵⁷ “It is absolutely inconceivable to me that Vince would have killed himself without first saying goodbye to Hillary.”³⁵⁸

—Observations of trooper L.D. Brown

I’d like to reiterate a point made in the previous section. If the Clintons had wanted to, they had every opportunity to murder Vince Foster the weekend prior to his death. Joined by Webb Hubbell at a Maryland resort, they could have easily had Foster “drown” while falling over the side of his boat, then claim it was a tragic accident. Meanwhile, they could have calmly entered his office and cleaned out any incriminating files. But they didn’t do that.

Instead, Vince had no idea that his time was short, nor did the Clintons. They were all caught by surprise. When the Mossad took him out, it was done quickly, and *very sloppily*. The job was botched, but they had to do it then—with a sense of urgency—because Foster was getting ready to talk. Once federal officials who weren’t controlled by the Clintons realized they had another Jonathan Pollard-style spy case on their hands, the nation of Israel would have come under intense scrutiny. The Pollard case would no longer be an anomaly, especially when we consider their involvement in the October Surprise, Iran-Contra, theft of the PROMIS software, and arms sales to Iran.

In addition, there were plenty of non-corrupted federal officials who despised the Clintons and wouldn’t mind seeing them take a fall; not because of a right-wing conspiracy, but because of the way Bill and Hillary acted during their first year in office. There was Travelgate, Filegate, the firing of nearly one hundred U.S. attorneys, shoddy treatment of Secret Service agents, and the horrific massacre at Waco. They didn’t hate the Clintons because they were Democrats; they

couldn't stand them because they were arrogant, sleazy, deceptive, and immoral.

Vince Foster would have been the perfect vehicle to bring them down, and he was ready to spill his guts. But in a bizarre twist, Israel had as much to lose as the Clintons, and since they were paying Hillary's right-hand man money to divulge state secrets, they were looking at Jonathan Pollard II. Israel could not withstand another scandal, so they moved with urgency and offed Foster. Haste makes waste, however, and they botched the job horribly—possibly worse than just about any fake suicide in history. It was a joke, an embarrassment, and a complete laughingstock.

Vince Foster worked at his White House office that morning, then at “about one pm on July 20, 1993, Foster stopped by [Linda] Tripp's desk, lifted some M&Ms from a bowl and said, ‘I'll be back.’ He never returned.”³⁵⁹

At that time—prior to the Monica Lewinsky hoopla—Linda Tripp was still an unknown who hadn't been caught up in the D.C. media circus. She was also called by some “the last known person to see Foster alive.”³⁶⁰

Actually, many researchers have reached the above conclusion, but in reality there was one other individual *after* Tripp to see Foster. “Secret Service Security officer John Skyles was guarding the gate that Foster exited shortly after 1 pm. In other words, *he was the last known person to see Foster alive.*”³⁶¹

Officer Skyles testified at a Senate hearing that “Foster did not appear to be at all depressed or preoccupied as he walked by,”³⁶² and that he half-smiled after saying hello.

The story (i.e. propaganda) about Foster being massively depressed is nothing more than another dose of Clinton deceit. “If there is one item of valuable information that can be gained from all the one hundred twenty-five interviews, it is this: not one person could recall Foster contemplating or making any statement in which he specifically mentions any intention to commit suicide.”³⁶³

Further proof can be derived from the following passage: Foster's brother-in-law, former Congressman Beryl Anthony, was asked about a report that Foster had been despondent for two weeks and that he had discussed this with him. Anthony's response was, “That's a bunch of crap. There's not a damn thing to it.” The same day, Dee Dee Myers (born Margaret Jane Myers), White House spokesman, told reporters, “There was no reason to believe he was despondent.” Communications Director Mark Gearan said he had seen no changes in Foster's demeanor and that he had never indicated that “anything was out of the ordinary.” Betsy Pond, the White House counsel's personal secretary, said she had “noticed nothing strange about Foster.”³⁶⁴

The depression angle only arose later when the Clintons had to come up with an explanation for his death beyond “murder.” When Linda Tripp learned of his death, “her grief was mixed with stern disapproval at the actions of White House aides during the chaotic days that followed.”³⁶⁵ When testifying before a grand jury, Tripp expounded upon her doubts. “‘I am afraid of this administration. I have what I consider to be well-founded fears of what they are capable of.’ When asked to elaborate, Tripp explained, ‘I had reasons to believe the Vince Foster tragedy was not depicted accurately under oath by members of the administration. I knew based on personal

knowledge, personal observations, that they were lying under oath.”³⁶⁶

Here is where circumstances begin to get very strange. We know that Foster “walked past the guard desk at Entrance E-4”³⁶⁷ of the White House and spoke with Officer Skyles, but “there is no record in existence that Foster left the White House under his own power that fateful day of July 20. No video of his exiting the building exists—or so we are led to believe.”³⁶⁸

In the Senate Manuals, Skyles “described Foster as *walking*. In order to leave the White House parking area by car, one has to pass a guard. Very conspicuously missing was the statement by the guard monitoring the drive-through gate.”³⁶⁹

Further, “there is no log book entry that shows he ever checked out of the White House through a uniformed Secret Service post.”³⁷⁰

How could this be, since the White House is “the most secure building in the world? It is equipped with the most sophisticated exit and entry control and video surveillance system available today.”³⁷¹

Two possibilities exist—either the surveillance tapes and log book entries were destroyed to prevent incriminating evidence from surfacing, or Foster didn’t leave the White House parking lot under his own power. After all, “there is no report, record, note, or anything mentioning his departure at an exiting gate.”³⁷²

He didn’t simply vanish into thin air like a magician. Then how did he leave? One researcher has speculated that, “He didn’t drive. To walk out of the White House area one must pass through a turnstile which is activated by a card. There is no guard. Foster walked out.”³⁷³

Obviously something was awry, but I don’t necessarily agree with the above analysis for the following reason. According to Trooper Larry Patterson, he left work in Little Rock at 4:30 pm on the day that Vince Foster was killed. After returning home twenty minutes later, he received a phone call. “It was [Trooper] Roger Perry. He said that he had just received a call from Helen Dickey that Vince Foster had blown his brains out in the parking lot of the White House.”³⁷⁴

Helen Dickey was a White House aide who, according to Roger Perry, “called from the White House early on the evening of Foster’s death—well before the White House claims to have known of the death—to advise that Foster had shot himself in his car in the White House parking lot.”³⁷⁵ [“Helen called crying, and she said, ‘Vince got off work, went out to the parking lot and shot himself in the head.’”³⁷⁶]

Helen Dickey was also Chelsea Clinton’s former nanny, and “she is on record as having made a phone call to a state trooper in Little Rock around 4:48 pm on the afternoon of the murder, saying Foster had shot himself in his car in the White House parking lot.”³⁷⁷

If we round-off this call to 5:00 pm Arkansas time (central time zone), then “Dickey knew about Foster’s death about fifteen minutes before Park Police even found—about 6:15 Washington time—the body at Fort Marcy Park in suburban Washington. It also means that the official account, that the White House was informed sometime around 8:30 pm, or after, is not true.”³⁷⁸

An even odder aspect of this time discrepancy is that “two Arkansas State Troopers claim [Kenneth] Starr’s investigator attempted to have them change their testimony as to when they were notified of Foster’s death.”³⁷⁹

Specifically, Coy Copeland, a retired FBI agent, attempted to have both Patterson and Perry alter their accounts to coincide with the Clinton timeline. Roger Perry said clearly, “Copeland acted like he wanted me to change my story.”³⁸⁰

Why would Kenneth Starr be siding with the Clintons when, supposedly, he was their mortal enemy? The truth, as you will soon see, is that the Clintons actually *celebrated* when they

discovered that Kenneth Starr was going to head the “independent” investigation. Starr was part of the cover-up despite all the Clintons’ feigned objections to his role as prosecutor. Kenneth Starr was in the bag 100 percent.

There are other glaring inconsistencies with the “official” (smokescreen) timeline. “The president and White House officials say that he was not notified of the death until 10 pm.”³⁸¹ How are we to account for the events witnessed by the CNN makeup artist sent to prepare the President for his appearance on *Larry King Live* that night? As she was putting the final touches on the President’s blotchy yellow skin in the White House Map Room, a man walked in and announced that a note had been found in Vince Foster’s office. She was not able to identify the aide, but remembered Mack McLarty was in the room. It must have been about 8:50 pm.”³⁸² According to Communications Director Mark Gearan, “confirmation came at 9:55 pm”³⁸³ that Vince Foster was dead, and the purported suicide note was not located until the following day. Yet Bill Clinton was notified at least an hour beforehand of a supposed suicide note, while Helen Dickey was making calls in the late afternoon. As usual, the Clintons were lying through their teeth.

Anyway, let’s return to July 20, 1993. We know that Linda Tripp saw Vince Foster leaving his office, and that a security guard witnessed him leaving the White House. But beyond these two events, the picture goes black. One point is certain: the actual killing “couldn’t have been done inside the White House. So Foster had to be lured to some place out of public view, by someone he trusted, where he was murdered.”³⁸⁴

Many researchers have speculated that this individual had to have been Hillary Clinton because of two intriguing factors. First, “the FBI lab found a three to four inch stain of semen on the inside front portion of Foster’s underwear,”³⁸⁵ while there were “blond and light brown hairs on Foster’s undershirt, pants, socks and shoes.”³⁸⁶

This disclosure is crucial, for Foster had slightly graying black hair and was, by all accounts, a fastidious dresser. So why would he be found with a semen stain in his undershorts?

Naturally, rumors reemerged about Vince’s affair with Hillary, which has been established quite credibly. “Hillary indeed had an affair with her law partner and close friend Vince Foster dating to the mid-1980s.”³⁸⁷

But once they all moved to D.C., circumstances became stickier. Due to their high-pressure lifestyles, the public spotlight, and scandals galore, “Foster’s relationship with Hillary, always complex, was now strained and fraught with tension.”³⁸⁸

Among other things, there were “Hillary’s violent fits of temper about how everything was going wrong,”³⁸⁹ while “Vince’s loyalty to Hillary kept putting him in positions that forced him to choose between compromising his principles or failing to be a stalwart protector of Hillary.”³⁹⁰

From what we’ve since discovered about Hillary’s lover, I seriously question Foster’s ‘principles’ due to his involvement in Mena, ADFA, money laundering, etc; but still, their relationship was rocky and “many close to the situation have said Foster had been pressing Hillary for a resumption of their liaison that had abruptly ended in Little Rock upon the election.”³⁹¹

A second point of conjecture revolved around rumors that “Vince Foster was killed in a love shack and was there with Hillary.”³⁹²

A number of researchers wrote articles with sensational headlines such as, “Foster’s Secret Hideaway Apartment Revealed”³⁹³ where, purportedly, “Foster and other women or men in the White House maintained a secret apartment in suburban Virginia and that’s where the death

actually took place.”³⁹⁴

These theories are sexy and provocative; but there’s one glaring problem. Even if Vince and Hillary were privy to a secret rendezvous love shack, there hasn’t yet been any credible evidence proving that he was killed there. The blond hair and semen in his shorts are certainly teasers with, admittedly, quite a bit of circumstantial merit. But by all accounts, Hillary wasn’t even near Washington, D.C. on the day of Foster’s murder. She was in Little Rock that day. Of course the Clintons lie, but as I stated earlier, had they wanted to kill Vince Foster, they would not have done it in such a frantic, haphazard way.

Upon hearing of Foster’s death, Hillary immediately did what she had been groomed a lifetime for—she went into “fixer” mode and ordered Foster’s office to be cleansed of any incriminating evidence. Her actions are indicative of what Hillary considered the first and only priority at that moment of crisis. “Hillary did not call Lisa Foster to offer words of sympathy. Instead, just four to five minutes after [Mack] McLarty’s call, she phoned Maggie Williams and dispatched her to Vince’s office. If there was anything there that might prove embarrassing to the Clintons—like a suicide note in which he claimed his undying love for Hillary—they had to get their hands on it before the police did.”³⁹⁵

Obviously there was other potentially incriminating evidence lying around Foster’s office; but as Hillary reverted to form in her role as fixer, so did her husband Bill who, on the night his childhood friend Vince Foster was murdered, shackled up with his former girlfriend. “White House staffer Marsha Scott would tell David Watkins’s wife Ileene [she] spent the night ‘with Bill in his bed.’”³⁹⁶

Even in the shadow of death, the Clintons are utterly despicable people.

FORT MARCY PARK

“Vince Foster’s body was found deep inside the wooded Fort Marcy Park, a well known gay ‘cruising’ area,”³⁹⁷ that is “described as ‘a deserted park.’ The Virginia state map doesn’t even list Fort Marcy. Virginia publishes a 168-page vacation guide which includes descriptions of 56 state parks, but Fort Marcy is not even included descriptions of 56 state parks, but Fort Marcy is not even

page map book listing and describing numerous parks and recreational facilities in Virginia. Fort Marcy is not mentioned.”³⁹⁸ Park Police were quick to reiterate that this secluded park “was known for gay activity.”³⁹⁹

Vince Foster wasn’t a homosexual, but his killers were certainly aware of this little haven for alternative lifestyle quickies. In fact, by the time of his death, Foster had lived in the D.C. area for a year and a half at best and probably didn’t know of the place. As one author noted, “to get to Fort Marcy, one has to be purposeful.”⁴⁰⁰

In other words, it’s not like the Washington Monument which anyone could find in the snap of a finger. By being hidden and obscure, however, Fort Marcy was the perfect place for dumping a body.

Strangely enough, even though “the first Park Police officer on the scene made an instant determination of suicide,”⁴⁰¹ and we’ve

already established that Vince Foster supposedly wasn't identified until 9:55 pm, "what was the Park Police SWAT team doing at Fort Marcy at 7 pm on July 20, 1993, attending to a routine suicide?"⁴⁰² On the other hand, what are we to make of Vince Foster's purported *final* decision in life—his choice of where he was going to

die? Foster was a man of taste: a mannered, well-bred attorney accustomed to lavish political dinner parties and living in style. If

his existence had become so chaotic, burdensome, and intolerable, wouldn't he want some peace during his last moments on Earth? But not Vince Foster (or so we're led to believe). First of all, we

know that he dropped off his children before going to work, but somehow "he did not park [his car] in his reserved slot inside the White House ground, number 16 on Executive Boulevard West. It was never logged in and never logged out"⁴⁰³ [or at least this is what we were told by official sources]. But on the morning of "July 20, Vince and his two children bustled down the steps of their house in Cambridge Place at about 8:30 am and piled into the Honda [his personal car]. Vince the father dropped Vince the son at the Metro—the son was a staff aide to Arkansas Senator Dale Bumpers—and dropped Laura at work."⁴⁰⁴

Later, at the murder scene, "Park Police detective Cheryl Braun took five Polaroids of the Honda at Fort Marcy. Time 7:30 pm. But it is impossible to make anything out except that the license plate is redacted—yes, redacted—it's just a white box. The close-up shots of the car taken later at the Park Police impoundment lot reveal that there was no White House pass on the windscreen."⁴⁰⁵ Was this car even Vince's? Further, if Foster truly intended to

kill himself, why not—after dropping off his kids—find a beautiful place to relax, contemplate, and prepare for this monumental decision? Instead, he goes to work, tediously logs telephone calls, then "wishing to experience the exhilarating D.C. weekday afternoon traffic just one last time, he got in his car and set out for Fort Marcy Park."⁴⁰⁶

Anyone that has ever driven in D.C. knows that it's positively one of the most hectic, congested, and frustrating cities in America to navigate. Is engaging in such a mind-wracking activity how Foster wanted to spend his final hours?

Let's get real. The entire premise is preposterous. Fort Marcy is an unkempt Civil War-era park that nobody even knows about except adventuresome gays and a few Civil War buffs. It's plagued by mosquitoes, and hardly tranquil or majestic. Consider: "The scenery takes an abrupt and dreary turn as you enter the park. In July, it looks like you have just entered a jungle. The view of the Potomac is obscured. If someone wants to spend his last moments amidst a beautiful or peaceful setting, this is not the place."⁴⁰⁷ The paths are described as 'harsh,' while "there are just no clean

areas with soft grass or gentle slopes to lie or sit down on.”⁴⁰⁸ After encountering the first clearing inside the park, Foster supposedly went even deeper inside the insect infested area. “The second clearing had to be the most secluded, most private place in the D.C. metropolitan area.”⁴⁰⁹

Let’s pause for a moment and analyze that statement. Vince Foster is an Arkansan. He’d only lived in D.C. for little over a year. But of all the places inside the Beltway, he by chance happens to select the most secluded, private place in the entire area—one that’s not even on a map? What are the odds? It defies belief. Yet that’s where his body was found. “How secluded is it? Let’s put it this way: it’s so secluded that someone could carry the body of a man, unwrap it, lay it out, put a gun in his hand, press his finger against the trigger to make it look like a suicide, put some gunpowder on his hand and in his mouth, and leave without being seen—all in broad daylight.”⁴¹⁰

There is not a single account from family members or friends of Vince Foster ever going on an outing to Fort Marcy Park, or having ever even heard of it. It was an a little-visited Civil War park, not a tourist attraction or a place where one would picnic on a Sunday afternoon. But *someone* was certainly aware of it—homosexuals, and those who murdered Vince Foster, then dumped his body.

HOAXED SUICIDE

Entire books have been written about the Vince Foster murder, and they prove beyond any reasonable doubt that the official version given for this unexpected death was an unabashed lie. In addition, the police work and subsequent medical inquiries were reminiscent of Dr. Fahmy Malak’s obstruction of justice-style practices in Arkansas. Well-known murder expert Vernon Geberth commented that “this is the most sloppy death investigation I have ever heard of.”⁴¹¹

Why would this renowned authority issue such a statement? Essentially, because after looking into this matter he found “missing evidence, witness tampering, falsified testimony, a forged suicide note, forensic evidence that contradicted official finding, and much, much more.”⁴¹²

In other words, when it came to the Clinton Body Count, the White House counsel’s murder was more of the same modus operandi. “Foster did not die where his body was found—his corpse was moved after death for unknown reasons, [while] the Clinton White House systematically obstructed every investigation into Foster’s death.”⁴¹³

Lastly, similar to the Arkancides which occurred during his tenure as governor, the media was a willing accomplice to the cover-up of these murders. “The major networks proved by their actions that their goal was not to unveil the truth, but to protect the White House at all costs.”⁴¹⁴

Officially, the Clinton-corporate media deceivers claimed “that Foster had killed himself after taking a 1913 Colt .38 revolver, pressing the four-inch barrel deep against the back of his mouth, and firing.”⁴¹⁵

Oddly, even though Foster's body was discovered in Fort Marcy Park, "no one came forward to claim they had seen him alive at the park; or even around Washington that fateful afternoon. From the time he left the White House, five hours of his life are simply, and inexplicably, unaccounted for."⁴¹⁶

As you'll see, there are so many irregularities with this case that it screams of foul play; yet the wool continues to be pulled over our eyes. What inconsistencies am I referring to? For instance, "the bullet and skull fragments not being found, the carpet fibers, and relatively small quantity of blood all suggest that the shooting occurred elsewhere. The other fingerprint, the blond hair, and another's gun powder, all suggested foul play. No dirt on the shoes, the blood contact stain, the blood drain tracks, and the blood distribution all suggested that the body was transported. Finally, the gun remaining in the hand, the body lying flat, the erratic distribution of powder, and the first observation that saw no gun in Foster's hand, all supported the contention that an effort was made to create an appearance of suicide."⁴¹⁷

THE CRIME SCENE

Right from the get-go, irregularities abounded once Vince Foster's body was discovered. Some initial reports filtering in "had Foster draped over a cannon, others had him lying in a ditch. He was all over the place. There was no hard information at all on the crime scene."⁴¹⁸

The most fundamental basic tenet of any murder-crime scene is to determine the precise location of the body; yet the medical examiner—Dr. Donald Haut—and Park Police both described the wrong death scene. They initially spoke of Foster's body being in a completely different area of Fort Marcy Park than what was later agreed upon. The obvious question is: "why would officials lie about one of the most elemental aspects of any death investigation: the placement and location of the body?"⁴¹⁹

The answer is simple—Vince Foster didn't *choose* a location to kill himself. He was murdered, and his body was moved at least three different times. Since this homicide was performed in haste, the outcome was slipshod and haphazard. On top of that, various officials weren't all on the same page in their reporting (i.e. a finalized script hadn't been passed around to all the participants). Thus, gaping errors emerged. First, it was obvious that others were present on the scene, for "vegetation at the bottom of the body had been trampled down like somebody had been walking or messing around that area."⁴²⁰

Officially, Foster died alone, yet "the underbrush from the body down to the ditch and up the other side of the ditch had been trampled down . . . the swath looked like it had been created by several people climbing the slope."⁴²¹

Why was that area so heavily trampled? Because as we'll see later, there is an old cabin at the rear of Fort Marcy Park—with a separate roadway leading to it—and that is where Foster's body was originally brought before being finally deposited. "Foster's body had been brought in via the old road and carried over this trampled path by several men."⁴²²

Therefore, we now have *multiple* individuals at the crime scene, not just Foster. Further, not a single person heard gunfire in that area, even though a notable dignitary lived nearby. "The

Saudi Arabian ambassador's residence is just across Chain Bridge Road from the park, approximately 100 yards, as the crow flies, from where the Fiske report placed Foster's body. Also nearby was the mansion of Prince Pandar bin Sultan of Saudi Arabia."⁴²³

Clearly we can see why this detail matters. "The ambassador's residence is protected twenty-four hours a day by five trained security guards, three of whom routinely roam the property and periodically check Fort Marcy Park. No one heard a gunshot on the afternoon Foster allegedly shot himself at Fort Marcy."⁴²⁴

They weren't the only residents in the area. "There are five homes within 570 feet of the spot where Foster's body was found. One of them, 1317 Merrie Ridge Road, belongs to Senator Bennett Johnston of Louisiana. The closest is 660 Chain Bridge Road. It is 300 feet away. With a sand wedge you could pitch a golf ball over the top of it. . . . Nobody heard a shot."⁴²⁵

The closest home was 300 feet away. That's the length of one football field. Do you think if you stood at one goal line and somebody shot a gun at the other goal line, it could be heard? Residents *were* present that day, too. Amazingly, one couple that was home said "the FBI had never dropped by to learn if they had heard that .38 Special on the quiet, sultry afternoon of July 20, 1993."⁴²⁶

Do you think that is why FBI Director William Sessions was fired the day before Vince Foster's murder—because he would have checked on such matters?

Others, however, did take their responsibilities seriously, including Congressman Dan Burton, who "had a homicide detective recreate the shooting with an object of the same basic density as a human head. The shot could clearly be heard 100 yards away, even with an earthmover running in the background."⁴²⁷

Conclusion? No shots were fired that day at Fort Marcy Park.

THE PARK POLICE (KEYSTONE KOPS)

When Kevin Fornshill appeared on the Foster crime scene, it took him a mere two minutes to contact D.C.'s Park Police and tell them he had a 'suicide' on his hands. When asked later what contributed to this presumption, he replied that it was "based on the determination the person was dead."⁴²⁸

Fornshill obviously should have known better, for "standard police procedure is to first treat every suicide as a homicide. That wasn't done here. 'It seems to me that he made the determination prior to going up and looking at the body,' senior Park Police investigator Cheryl Braun said, admitting the police's verdict was reached before detectives had even inspected the death scene."⁴²⁹

How do you suppose Fornshill arrived at such a predetermined conclusion? Here's the answer. "The Park Service is a fine organization, but it works under the supervision of the Secretary of the Interior, not the Justice Department. The Park Service has neither the depth nor the experience to investigate a case of this magnitude, unless, of course, the White House meant to limit the scope of the investigation."⁴³⁰

Now remember, from all official accounts, the Park Police were investigating a routine, anonymous suicide when they arrived at “6:14 pm and 32 seconds.”⁴³¹

Also, as we’ve determined, the body supposedly wasn’t even identified until two and a half hours later. Further, since homicide was immediately ruled out, there was apparently no reason to consider foul play. Then why . . . this question *really* needs explanation . . . why were “members of the Special Forces, an elite unit of the Park Police closely associated with White House security, at Fort Marcy Park—where Foster’s body was found—by 7 pm on the night of the death?”⁴³²

So, on the one hand we have the Special Forces rolling in, and on the other a crew straight out of a Keystone Kops movie. Were the Park Police actually that inept? Decide for yourself. Here is their first report relayed to the Secret Service:

On the evening of 7/20/93, unknown time, U.S. Park Police discovered the body of Vincent Foster in his car. The car was parked in the Fort Marcy area of Virginia near the GW Parkway. Mr. Foster apparently died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head. A .38 caliber revolver was found in the car.⁴³³

For some inexplicable reason, I thought Foster was discovered near the second cannon at Fort Marcy Park; but the initial reports have him and a gun in his car! As you’ll see, this miscue was only the first of many, such as, “the U.S. Park Police never took a crucial crime-scene photo of Vince Foster’s body before it was moved.”⁴³⁴

The reason no pictures were taken is because—at least in the beginning—there wasn’t even a gun found on or near Vince Foster! “The first Park Police official to ‘discover’ Foster’s lifeless body was Sgt. George Gonzalez. He continued to insist under questioning from the Federal Bureau of Investigation agents, and others, that there had been no gun near or on the body, or in either hand as a faked photograph, which surfaced later, attempted to illustrate.”⁴³⁵

Two other witnesses, including Sergeant John Rolla, stated that there was no gun in Vince Foster’s hand when they arrived, and that “the palms were up.”⁴³⁶

Such testimony presents a huge obstacle to the official story, for later the public was shown a close-up photo of a gun in Vince Foster’s hand. But this photo is verifiably fake, as we’ll soon show, because every individual initially on the scene said there was no gun.

Also, since we mentioned how the Park Police initially reported that Vince Foster was found dead *inside* his car (then later near cannon number two); weigh this peculiarity. “Four different people searched Foster’s pockets while the body was still in the park. There were no keys to be found. There were no keys in his Honda in the parking lot. Then, how could Foster drive to the park and shoot himself without car keys? The answer, of course, was some member of ‘the gang who couldn’t shoot straight’ drove Foster’s body to the park and left the car there—and forgot to leave the keys in the ignition, or place them in Foster’s trouser pockets.”⁴³⁷

Again, we seem to have magic tricks being played on us, because how could Vince Foster drive with no keys? Did he levitate there, or fly like a bird? Hardly. But alas, guess what conveniently

happened. “The keys did eventually turn up at the morgue, where Foster’s body was taken.”⁴³⁸

How did they inexplicably rematerialize? Well, two of Hillary’s primary operatives showed up at the morgue right before the keys were located: “Former Rose Law partner and Travelgate figure William Kennedy III, and the mysterious figure of the FBI files caper Craig Livingstone.”⁴³⁹

You remember Livingstone, don’t you? He was the man who Hillary Clinton swore *under oath* she had never met, and was not even aware of; yet it was she who hired him to be one of her Plumbers. Isn’t it funny how he showed up at the exact location where Vince Foster’s body was—then all of a sudden the car keys were located?

EYEGASSES

One scintillating piece of evidence found near Vince Foster’s prone body was his eyeglasses. In fact, they were “found nineteen feet down slope from Foster’s head, a physically impossible result of the claimed gunshot.”⁴⁴⁰

To register this claim, imagine that you’re sitting in a park with a pair of glasses resting on your face. You then place a gun in your mouth and pull the trigger. Your head will obviously snap backward; but will the glasses be flung nineteen feet? To obtain an answer, let’s do an experiment. Put a pair of eyeglasses or sunglasses on your face; then jerk your head back as hard as you possibly can and see how far the glasses fly. I guarantee you’ll never get them to travel nineteen feet.

Yet we’re to believe that Vince Foster’s glasses sailed what would nearly be the equivalent of a two-story building? One man, author Michael Kellett, was so certain that this feat could not be reproduced that he offered a cash prize to anyone that could do it. The sum was \$10,000 to become the World’s Greatest Head-Snapping Eyeglass Thrower.

To receive the \$10,000, all the believer must do is repeat the “obvious scenario.” Sit with the legs outstretched. Remember that was the position that he must have been in—on the slope where Foster was found—and wear eyeglasses similar to Foster, or have them in the shirt pocket. Then, with a mighty and sudden backward movement, the eyeglasses will be dislodged, sail over the top of the berm, and bounce through and over the dense July foliage to the bottom of the hill. I will allow a hundred tries.⁴⁴¹

SHOES

Let’s strain the credibility of the government’s story a little further. Despite walking deeply into Fort Marcy Park, past the first cannon to the second, through highly-grown summer vegetation, “the FBI lab found not a speck of soil on his [Foster’s] shoes or clothing despite a 700-foot-plus trek through the heavily wooded park. No grass stains were mentioned. No soil—yet almost every garment of clothing, including his underwear, was covered with multi-colored carpet fibers.”⁴⁴²

Ponder what has just been presented. Try to imagine walking the length of more than two football fields through dirt, grass, weeds, brush, and trees and not having even a microscopic

trace of *anything* on your shoes, pants, or shirt. Nothing. Zero. “The lab found no dirt on Foster’s shoes.”⁴⁴³

Curiously, there were carpet fibers on every article of clothing; not that investigators on the scene seemed to care. The Park Police, on the other hand, “failed to test the bottom of Foster’s shoes for residue. Such a test could have determined whether Foster had walked, or had been carried, to Fort Marcy.”⁴⁴⁴

So, let’s analyze this situation. Was the entirety of Fort Marcy Park blanketed with carpet fibers? No. Or, could we presume that Vince Foster “removed his shoes and socks, carrying them in his hands as he walked through the park to the sight of his suicide?”⁴⁴⁵

Such a scenario seems highly unlikely being that Fort Marcy was a neglected, overgrown, unkempt park. Could Foster have levitated above the ground for over seven hundred feet? Not unless he was David Copperfield.

If you’re scratching your head, so was Congressman Dan Burton, who decided to retrace Vince Foster’s steps that day. “This is what he reported on the House floor on August 2, 1993: Foster would have had to walk a long way from his car to the second cannon. I walked all the way from the parking lot up to the second cannon: it was a dry day and I had dust *all over* my shoes.”⁴⁴⁶

Any reasonable person would concur with this assessment. Yet not a single speck of dust, dirt, grass, or leaves was on Foster’s shoes. They looked as if they’d just been removed from a box at the shoe store. How could that be? “The hard evidence indicates that the crime scene was staged, period.”⁴⁴⁷

In fact, “there is ample evidence that Foster never entered the park alive.”⁴⁴⁸

How did Clinton’s crony Robert Fiske explain this glaring inconsistency? He stated that “foliage in the park that July day was particularly dense, preventing Foster from encountering even a smidgen of exposed soil.”⁴⁴⁹

When you’re finished laughing, try to comprehend how stupid they must think we are. Not even a kid who still believes in Santa Claus would buy that line. Of course, what *did* happen is obvious. Vince Foster was killed elsewhere; then his body was wrapped in a carpet to prevent a blood trail. It was carried to Fort Marcy Park, where the corpse was unrolled from the carpet and placed near the second cannon. No dirt or dust or grass on his shoes, but carpet fibers on every article of clothing. The reasoning used above is simple Forensics 101 at its most basic.

Vincent J. Scalice agrees. He’s a “former homicide detective for the New York City Police Department . . . [who] had been a Consultant Member for the House Select Committee on Assassinations.”⁴⁵⁰

What follows are his discoveries.

The so-called Scalice Report, released in April 1995, concluded that “a high probability exists that Foster’s body was transported to Fort Marcy Park.” It homed in on the fact that no traces of soil could be found on Foster’s shoes, under a microscope, even though he had supposedly walked seven hundred feet through the overgrown park. The investigation did two simulation walks to see what residue was left after walking to the crime scene. Both models had visible soil all over their shoes.⁴⁵¹

THE GUN & BULLETS

Beyond belief, when official reports were released, they stated that the gun which Vince Foster supposedly used to kill himself was *still in his hand* upon death. Understandably, some readers are not familiar with weapons, so let's allow the experts to speak on this subject. Army CID agent Gene Wheaton commented, "In my 25 years of investigating homicides, I have never seen a gun remain in the suicide's hand."⁴⁵²

So sure was he of himself that "Wheaton makes the grave charge that the gun was 'put in Foster's hand' by someone: the event was staged."⁴⁵³

Vernon Gerberth, author of the highly touted book *Practical Homicide Investigation: Tactics, Procedures and Forensic Techniques*, agrees. "Under ordinary circumstances, after the firing, the gun is away from the person."⁴⁵⁴

In simplest terms, using basic physics, "the gun's recoil normally throws the weapon free,"⁴⁵⁵ and "handguns used in suicides often are catapulted . . . away from a body."⁴⁵⁶

But then again, when it comes to the Clinton Body Count and their Arkancides, everything defies description and logic.

How about the way Foster was holding the gun: "There's also the matter of the bizarre grip Foster supposedly used; his right thumb was found in the trigger guard, indicating that he fired the gun by pressing the trigger with that thumb."⁴⁵⁷

Suicide is the biggest decision a person ever makes in his life. Do you think a rational man like Vince Foster would risk botching the job by twisting his arms and hand into a completely convoluted, unnatural position and placing his thumb on the trigger? Hell no. What's even worse than a suicide by firearm is *a botched suicide by firearm* where you only blow off half your head and end up being a disfigured, brain dead vegetable for the rest of your life.

But Vince Foster purportedly used his thumb to pull the trigger, then let his arm fall pristinely along his side. Sorry, but I'm not buying it. Another detective added, "It's hard to explain how he shot himself—putting the barrel in at a right angle to his arm—fired it, and had it land in his hand at his side."⁴⁵⁸

Another eyewitness concurred. "Richard Arthur, who had attended to 25 or 30 gunshot deaths in his nine years as a rescue worker, believed it was a homicide. 'I've just never seen a body lying so perfectly straight after a bullet in his head.'"⁴⁵⁹

As stated previously, that the gun was even still in his hand was remarkable. One detective said, "In my 30 years in dealing with homicides, I've never seen someone shoot themselves in the mouth and still hold the gun perfectly at his side."⁴⁶⁰

This point brings us to another. "Although the gun's barrel was supposedly placed deep in his mouth, no teeth were even damaged, let alone broken."⁴⁶¹

On top of that, "the revolver's sight on the muzzle would be especially destructive. In this event, there would be severe cuts and probably broken teeth."⁴⁶²

But not with Vince Foster. More amazingly, "that there was no blood on the gun or flame burns in the mouth disputed the contention that the shot was fired with the gun very deep in the mouth."⁴⁶³

But wait; any sane person would know that it'd be easy to prove that Vince Foster killed himself

with the gun in his hand. All they'd have to do is show his fingerprints on it; then the case is closed. Any idiot could figure that out. There's only one problem. "No fingerprints were found on the Colt revolver retrieved from the scene. Likewise, there were no fingerprints on any of the twenty-seven pieces of the suicide note found by one of Foster's associates several days after his death."⁴⁶⁴

No fingerprints? How could there be "no fingerprints found on the gun even though the gun was found in his hand, lying neatly at his side"?⁴⁶⁵

How did the authorities explain the lack of fingerprints? "The FBI crime lab offers one of their deliciously bureaucratic observations about this. 'An individual who does not perspire readily might not have a print.'"⁴⁶⁶

So, there were no fingerprints because Vince Foster was perspiration-challenged—he wasn't sweating? But hold on. Didn't Foster supposedly take his own life in what is usually an extremely humid month? "July 20 was one of the hottest, muggiest days of the summer of 1993."⁴⁶⁷

Plus, Foster had reportedly just walked more than the length of two football fields to reach the second cannon; yet no perspiration, during a Washington, D.C. summer?

The Park Police didn't seem to care, though; for they "didn't even bother to send the gun for testing until a week after they ruled the death a suicide."⁴⁶⁸

Of course there were other anomalies, such as no gunpowder found on [Foster's] tongue."⁴⁶⁹ There were no skull fragments from the pistol shot.⁴⁷⁰

The bullet was never found.⁴⁷¹

Let's examine these last few items more closely. First, "when a bullet is shot into a suicide's head, bone fragments from the skull will fragmentize and be scattered in the immediate area. None of the skull material, according to all reports from the scene, was ever found. Normally a .38 caliber bullet—according to police firearms experts at the LAPD—will blow a 4" or 5" hole, with blood and brains flying everywhere within the immediate area."⁴⁷²

Think of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy when one of the bullets penetrated his skull. It looked like a watermelon had been splattered with a sledgehammer, and that wasn't even done at point-blank range. George Gonzalez observed, "Usually a suicide is a mess,"⁴⁷³ but that day at Fort Marcy Park, "Foster's body was laid out as if in a coffin."⁴⁷⁴

Further, "Fairfax County paramedic George Gonzalez told [journalist Christopher] Ruddy that he had never seen a gunshot victim like Foster in thirteen years on the job. All so clean, a pristine shirt, no blood to speak of. Then paramedic Kory Ashford said he picked up the body—which was lying straight, 'ready for a coffin'—and didn't see any blood."⁴⁷⁵

Here is how extremely bizarre the situation was. "Kory Ashford, the paramedic who placed Foster's body in the body bag, didn't even bother to use rubber gloves, there was so little blood."⁴⁷⁶

I'm sure you're probably getting the picture. "There were no visible powder burns inside Foster's mouth, and no signs of gunpowder on his face."⁴⁷⁷

Not surprisingly, "the bullet was never found,"⁴⁷⁸ even though authorities did look. "Despite a sixteen-person search using metal detectors that yielded twelve modern-day bullets and a number of others from Civil War days, no bullet from the .38 caliber revolver was found."⁴⁷⁹

How peculiar—bullets from the mid-1860s still existed at Fort Marcy Park, but none from Vince Foster's gun that was supposedly shot that afternoon.

No bullet, no fingerprints, no blood, and "no flame burns in his mouth."⁴⁸⁰

Plus, “Foster’s wife Lisa could not identify the gun as having been Foster’s,”⁴⁸¹ while “Foster’s children did not recognize the gun as the one they had seen in their home.”⁴⁸² Similarly, “no matching ammunition was found in either of Foster’s homes.”⁴⁸³ Overall, “no member of the family was ever able to identify the gun found in Foster’s hand. Not one. Ever.”⁴⁸⁴

So, what happened?

- 1) Foster was not shot with the supposedly antique .38 revolver, but probably with a modern gun.⁴⁸⁵
- 2) After Foster was killed, his “6’4” frame was wrapped [in a carpet, producing all the fiber covering his clothing] and placed in the trunk or compressed in a way that restricted movement. The position was such that it caused blood to seep to the right shoulder and back. The chin was pushed against the right shoulder which caused the contact stain.⁴⁸⁶
- 3) It has been pointed out by Chris Ruddy, incidentally, that the revolver contained several components from different guns, giving it the characteristics of a “drop gun.” The term is used to describe a non-traceable gun used by the underworld and commonly dropped at a death-by-gunshot scene to give the appearance of suicide.⁴⁸⁷

WOUND

The public was told Vince Foster killed himself with an antique 1913 Colt .38 revolver. By the government’s account, Foster shoved the gun’s barrel into his mouth and blew the top of his head out. But was this rendition of events true?

“Investigators noted no blood splatter or tissue above Foster’s head, though the bullet is said to have exited the top of the back of his head while he was in a sitting position.”⁴⁸⁸

One would imagine pools of blood, but paramedic Kory Ashford “did not even wash his hands after the task”⁴⁸⁹ of loading Foster’s corpse into a body bag. Yet when Pennsylvania Senator Budd Dwyer killed himself at a televised press conference by placing a gun in his mouth and pulling the trigger, “blood poured out of his mouth like a faucet—which a number of pathologists have said is normal.”⁴⁹⁰

Investigators also dug around to find other clues—“hand-sifting the soil to a depth of eighteen inches—no brain and bone fragments were found. Why?”⁴⁹¹

It seems fairly clear that a gun-related suicide should have produced certain results. “According to the autopsy, he would have been bleeding both from the mouth and from the gaping exit wound in the back of the skull.”⁴⁹²

But let me repeat: there was “no blood on the ground. No blood on the corpse. No blood on anybody who had touched him.”⁴⁹³

But wait, circumstances get even stickier. A confidential informant on the scene told British reporter Ambrose EvansPritchard, “There was no exit wound. Listen to me, and listen to me hard, ‘cause I’m only going to say this once: Vince Foster was shot right here in the neck.”⁴⁹⁴ This revelation was confirmed by “Richard Arthur, a medical technician at the death scene [who] observed what appeared to be ‘a small caliber bullet hole’ on the right side of Foster’s neck.”⁴⁹⁵

Such a disclosure directly contradicts Dr. James Beyer's original autopsy where he said "the bullet entered the back of Foster's mouth and then went backward and upward with an exit from the back of the head."⁴⁹⁶

Could Dr. Beyer be pulling another Fahmy Malak-style con job? When emergency personnel returned to headquarters after responding to the Vince Foster call at Fort Marcy Park, "One thing they could all agree on when they were recounting war stories back at Fire Station One was that nobody saw an exit wound. Kory Ashford didn't see it. Richard Arthur didn't see it. Sergeant George Gonzalez didn't see it. The head was intact."⁴⁹⁷

A gunshot to the neck completely and utterly changes everything. "Dr. [Donald] Haut reconfirmed the report to Reed Irvine of *Accuracy in Media*, and in that report confirms the presence of a gunshot wound exiting Foster's neck. This corroborates a sworn deposition of Emergency Medical Services Technician Richard Arthur."⁴⁹⁸

In addition, U.S. Assistant Attorney Miguel Rodriguez made "a set of five 'blowups' of the original [autopsy photos]. They revealed a dime-sized wound on the right side of Foster's neck about halfway between the chin and the ear. It was marked by a black 'stippled' ring—a sort of dotted effect, like an engraving—that was suggestive of a .22 caliber gunshot fired at point blank range into the flesh."⁴⁹⁹

Appearing before the Senate Banking Committee, Richard Arthur said in a sworn deposition that he saw "what appeared to be a small gunshot wound near the jaw line"⁵⁰⁰ of Vince Foster. He then added proof of a cover-up. "Lt. Bianchi told me from orders higher up that I'm not allowed to talk to anybody about this if I value my job."⁵⁰¹

This information is of the bombshell variety, for if we remember correctly, Foster was said to have killed himself with a .38 revolver; but now we have what appears to be a .22 caliber wound in the side of Foster's neck. Here's the clincher. A close friend of Vince Foster—"Little Rock criminal attorney Joe Purvis—viewed Foster's body at Ruebel's Funeral Home in the University Heights section of Little Rock."⁵⁰²

The following is what transpired: Purvis said he was allowed to see the exit wound, which he described as a small hole *in the back of the neck*. . . . Purvis acknowledged that he was permitted by the funeral home to actually see the exit wound. He confirmed that when Foster's head was lifted up he found a neat exit wound the size of a dime at the hairline of the neck."⁵⁰³

The real picture has now emerged. Vince Foster didn't shoot himself at Fort Marcy Park. There was no 'live' gun there. Some researchers have speculated that the antique Colt .38 was stolen later from Foster's residence; then placed in his hand. But even this scenario doesn't add up, for no one in Foster's family recognized the planted weapon. Meanwhile, Foster was shot elsewhere in the neck with what appears to be a .22 at point blank range. He was then "wrapped in something, probably a carpet that left fibers on his clothes, and he was laid on his back while being transported to the park [where] most of the blood would have seeped into the carpet."⁵⁰⁴

One last point before moving on: when homicides occur in outdoor venues such as parks or fields, forensic scientists often use entomologists (insect experts) to help them determine the time of death. They accomplish this task by using flies; or, more specifically, the eggs laid by flies on or inside the corpse. Without delving into a jumble of medical jargon or procedure, the lack of eggs laid on or inside Vince Foster "indicate that the body was in the park less than one and a half hours. All other indicators suggest that Foster had been dead longer. One of the central points of the murder hypothesis—that death took place somewhere else, and the body was then moved to Fort Marcy—is irrefutable. Flies don't lie."⁵⁰⁵

WITNESSES

In an extreme (and convenient) rush to judgment, Vince Foster's death was immediately classified a suicide. But "the initial reports by the Park Police from the scene where Foster's body had been found by a citizen, stated that he had been shot in the head execution style—a very strange way for a person to commit suicide."⁵⁰⁶

When coupled with the neck wound mentioned earlier, the scenario becomes clearer. How many people throughout history have killed themselves via an execution-style gunshot to the back of one's own neck? Also, yet another person on the scene stated that there was no weapon present. "A construction worker who routinely passed the park on his way home said he was stuck in traffic and had gone to that remote section of the park to urinate."⁵⁰⁷

There, he stumbled upon an unexpected sight: the corpse of Vince Foster. The witness "has consistently maintained that, when he found the body, the man's head was looking straight up and his hands were at his sides, palms up with no gun in either hand."⁵⁰⁸

The observer was so confident that he swore in a deposition, "I am absolutely and totally, unequivocally sure the palms were up. I looked at both palms. There was nothing in his hands."⁵⁰⁹

Inexplicably, a gun *did* show up later, placed directly (and improbably) in Foster's right hand. But there were no fingerprints, no blood, no flame burns, and no powder residue. Obviously, the scene was later staged (very poorly) to give the appearance that Foster had taken his own life.

Additional witnesses stepped forward to claim that they saw others at Fort Marcy Park at exactly the same time as Foster's body was deposited. One woman arrived at the park between 5:15 to 5:30 pm and saw "a white male seated in the driver's seat of this particular vehicle [a tan Honda Accord]."⁵¹⁰

The woman also added that "she believed the occupant had dark hair and could have been bare-chested."⁵¹¹

Two other witnesses—a Mr. Frist and Ms. Doody—saw "a man without a shirt"⁵¹² in a car in that very same parking lot around the same time. As you will see shortly, this man was acting as a lookout while Foster's body was being carried to the second cannon.

The most pertinent question at this point has to be: from where was Foster's body being moved? This answer provides one of the final pieces to the puzzle. "There was a cabin about five hundred feet from where Foster's body was found. A path from the cabin leads directly to the site, and a private road leading to the cabin from another direction could easily be traveled unnoticed."⁵¹³

The primary witness on the scene "told the FBI that when he found the body, the grass and weeds were trampled down in two areas: where the body was found and back through the trees and brush to the path leading to the cabin."⁵¹⁴

Almost the entire picture has now become clear. While one man waited in the front parking lot off the George Washington Parkway, others took a back route into the park and stopped at a nearby cabin. There, Foster was either killed—or, more probably, it served as a staging area—before Foster's body, wrapped in a carpet, was carried 500 feet to the second cannon.

There was only one problem. Before the killers could finalize the last few steps of this hastily

conceived hoax, they were interrupted. The man who accidentally discovered this matter of national security later said that he “suspected that he had disturbed the crime scene before it was ‘ready’ and thought that he was very lucky to be alive.”⁵¹⁵

PATRICK KNOWLTON

The individual who disrupted Vince Foster’s crime scene at Fort Marcy Park was initially only identified as Confidential Witness, or “CW.” In the spring of 1994, CW was finally revealed to be Patrick Knowlton, “an affable small businessman who sports a ‘Clinton-Gore’ campaign bumper sticker on the wall of his Washington apartment.”⁵¹⁶

The reason Knowlton needed protection was obvious: he saw things that day which the killers didn’t want him to see. For example, in addition to what appeared to be Vince Foster’s Honda, there was also another vehicle present in the Fort Marcy parking lot. Inside this car “was a male in his late twenties, probably Mexican or Cuban, with dark complexion.”⁵¹⁷

The man definitely didn’t want Knowlton to be present, for “the suspicious-looking character made him feel ‘nervous and uneasy.’”⁵¹⁸

Knowlton added that “the character was downright scary. He didn’t take his eyes off [me].”⁵¹⁹ Who was this individual? Clearly, “the man’s behavior was consistent with his acting as a lookout, as if his purpose was to prevent any passersby from venturing into the area of the park where Vince Foster’s corpse was found eighty minutes later.”⁵²⁰

As he glared in his direction, “the look made Knowlton feel like he was intruding, and appeared to him to communicate, ‘get the hell out of here.’”⁵²¹

But Knowlton wasn’t one to flee without taking notice of his surroundings. For one, he “peered inside the vehicle where he observed . . . a leather briefcase or leather folder on the passenger side seat.”⁵²²

As you’ll ascertain later, Foster’s briefcase becomes extremely vital in regard to his faked suicide note. This man’s observations should not be taken lightly because “Knowlton has a superior power of recall. The doctors reported that Knowlton placed in the 90th percentile of what the general population would be expected to score. This result demonstrates Mr. Knowlton had unusually good powers of delayed recall of visually-presented stimuli and would be consistent with his ability to report accurately.”⁵²³

More importantly, we need to look at certain times on the afternoon of Vince Foster’s murder. “Four witnesses had seen an old brown mid-80s Honda parked in Fort Marcy Park between 4:30 and 5:45 pm. It was *not* Vince Foster’s car. Foster’s light gray 1989 Honda arrived later. There was another problem: Foster was already dead by the time his car arrived. His body was discovered at 5:30 pm.”⁵²⁴

What does this information convey? “Autopsy data and estimates placed the time of death as occurring no later than 4 pm. If Foster’s car had not yet been driven to the park by 4:30 pm, the time of Knowlton’s observations, that certainly would contradict the notion of suicide.”⁵²⁵

Knowlton wasn’t the only person to corroborate these details. “All four witnesses gave consistent testimony. None contradicted the others. Their combined testimony plainly showed that Foster’s body arrived in the park *before* his car. Naturally, this created a problem for investigators intent on proving that Foster committed suicide in Fort Marcy Park.”⁵²⁶

Speaking of which, the FBI wasn't remotely pleased with these conflicting times, and did everything possible to have those at the park change them. "All four witnesses later complained that their statements to the FBI had been altered. Under FBI pressure, most agreed to change significant details of their stories. But one stuck to his guns. Patrick Knowlton alone refused to alter his testimony one iota."⁵²⁷

That didn't mean the FBI intended to play it straight with him. "In the spring of 1994, an FBI agent finally interviewed Knowlton, nearly one year after Foster's death. The agent later wrote a report quoting Knowlton as saying he would be unable to identify the man he had seen. Knowlton says this report is false. On the contrary, he had told the agent he remembered the man's face extremely well and was confident he could identify him. Why did the FBI lie about Knowlton's statement? Why wasn't Knowlton invited to look at police photos?"⁵²⁸

That was only the beginning. After Knowlton refused to buckle, "teams of agents harassed him 24 hours a day. Cars filled with four agents followed him. His phone rang in the middle of the night. Agents knocked on his door at 3 am."⁵²⁹

The FBI under William Sessions would have never acted in such a brazen way, but now rogue elements within the FBI became Hillary's personal attack dogs. Regrettably for Patrick Knowlton, they set their sights on him. Initially, Knowlton and his girlfriend noticed that "strange men were everywhere, one after another, growing more aggressive by the minute. They would cut right in front of Patrick, circle around him, even brush against him as they passed. Some were middle-aged white men, others Middle Eastern. They stared in Patrick's face with hard, hostile gazes."⁵³⁰

Knowlton contacted investigator and author Christopher Ruddy, who at first thought it was all his imagination. "When I learned of this, my immediate reaction was that Knowlton was under stress and perhaps paranoid."⁵³¹

But after joining him one day, Ruddy witnessed their tactics firsthand. "There's a surveillance net of at least thirty people harassing Patrick. I've never seen anything like it in my life,"⁵³² he remarked.

Why were Hillary Clinton and her FBI pit bulls so intent on intimidating and destabilizing Patrick Knowlton? Because each had everything to lose if the American people ever realized how badly they'd been lied to. In addition, Hillary's neck was especially on the chopping block if the truth ever surfaced on a national level as to her vast involvement in the Vince Foster cover-up. Why? Because with everything he saw that day at Fort Marcy Park, we can only arrive at one verdict. Author "[Michael] Kellett concludes with this startling last word on the case: if Patrick Knowlton is telling the truth, the White House had to have been involved in the murder!"⁵³³

MURDER AT THE WHITE HOUSE

One of the most blatantly criminal aspects of the Vince Foster murder case was Hillary Clinton's direction of certain associates to break into the White House counsel's office and steal any potentially incriminating evidence contained in his files. As a prelude to this section, I'd like to present two introductory passages.

What really happened in Foster's office after his death and his files went missing? Who made all these calls to Arkansas that night, and what for? What did Hillary's chief of staff, Maggie Williams, do in Foster's office that night? What was Patsy Thomasson really looking for in Vince Foster's desk that night? Why in the world did friends of Hillary vacuum Foster's office

and hold the Justice Department investigators at bay?⁵³⁴

The second excerpt harks back to a point made earlier where Clinton secretary Helen Dickey phoned Trooper Roger Perry and told him that Vince Foster had killed himself in the White House parking lot. The only difference is that instead of Foster taking his own life at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, he was instead murdered there; then left for the Clintons to decide what to do with him.

Shortly after Foster's death, his office was raided by White House personnel who carried off boxes of files and documents to upstairs bedrooms for examination. Several credible witnesses have reported this, even though it has been denied by White House staff personnel. It appears that if this occurred, it would be drug running and money laundering documents that would be of most concern. Even though most of these documents were burned and shredded at the Rose Law Firm during an all-night "house cleaning," certain players would be uncertain exactly what Foster kept out as personal "insurance." It has been speculated that Foster's body was left at the White House by his killers, but was moved after discovery by White House personnel to change the area of the "crime scene." If Foster was discovered in his car in the parking lot, the crime scene would encompass his office—and the files—which would be searched by police or federal investigators.⁵³⁵

Our analysis has now taken another dramatic turn. Could Vince Foster have actually been murdered while sitting in his car in the White House parking lot, somewhat confirming what Clinton aide Helen Dickey had told trooper Perry? The only difference to her story is that Foster didn't actually kill himself, but was instead shot in the neck by Mossad assailants before he could spill his guts to federal officials about their blackmail efforts (and much more). Foster's body was then left for Bill and Hillary to deal with (i.e. clean up the mess). Naturally, the Clintons didn't want a murder scene at the White House for two reasons. One, it would be a public relations disaster; and two, as noted earlier, they didn't want Foster's office and files to be part of an investigation, for they weren't sure what he had squirreled away inside his cabinets and safe.

So, panic struck the White House. Here they have the dead body of Vince Foster with a bullet hole in his neck. The nightly news would have a field day with this scenario; plus, they didn't want authorities on the premises before they could do some frantic housecleaning. Not knowing where else to turn, the Clintons fell back on their tried-and-true modus operandi: *Arkancide*. There's only one problem: suicides don't shoot themselves in the neck. So, they scurry Foster's corpse out of the White House parking lot and take him to the secluded cabin in Fort Marcy Park which is accessed via a secluded *back road*. There, they staged a more appropriate 'scene' (albeit very sloppily) of what they thought a 'suicide' should look like.

Sometime later, between 4:30 and 5:00 pm, Foster's body was rolled (or re-rolled) in a carpet and carried to the second cannon at Fort Marcy Park. Obviously, though, there are problems with such a scenario, including no gun at the scene (until one was planted later), no bullets, and no dirt or dust on Foster's shoes. Further, since Foster didn't drive his car from the White House parking lot, it had to be scuttled out later on the sly—thus no official record was ever made of its exit on the afternoon of July 20.

There you have it—the murder of Vince Foster on the White House grounds.

HILLARY’S “PLUMBERS” BREAK IN

The single entity who had more to lose than any other person in regard to the murder of Vince Foster—even more than the Mossad—was Hillary Clinton. Notwithstanding that his murder had to be made to look like a suicide, Hillary also went into hyperfixer mode over the contents of Vince Foster’s office. “The night of his death, Hillary launched one of the most shameful—and illegal—cover-ups of her entire career.”⁵³⁶

What, precisely, are we talking about? “Within minutes after the news of Foster’s death had been communicated to them, White House Counsel Bernard Nussbaum, First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton’s Chief of Staff Maggie Williams, and White House Director of Administration Patsy Thomasson were removing records from Foster’s office.”⁵³⁷

Not only were Hillary’s Plumbers illegally breaking into and entering Foster’s office, but they “were in there before 9 pm.”⁵³⁸

This specific time is crucial because Vince Foster’s body was not identified by White House staff members until after 10 pm. Therefore, the intruders were in Foster’s office *before the positive identification*. In other words, “whoever dispatched the ghouls must have been *absolutely positive* that the body was Foster’s.”⁵³⁹

Here’s the big question: “Whose idea was it to carry out the raid, and who had the authority to get Hillary’s two top assistants, the director of the administration, and the White House counsel, to hop to it?”⁵⁴⁰

Let’s face it: Nussbaum, Williams, and Thomasson didn’t just break into Foster’s office on a whim because they had nothing better to do that evening. They were directed to do so by someone in an extreme position of power. “Undoubtedly, it was Hillary Clinton who had orchestrated the purge of Vince Foster’s office after his death.”⁵⁴¹

Why, one may wonder, were these burglars in Foster’s office anyway? According to Maggie Williams, “She and Bernie were looking for a suicide note, or other clues to Foster’s mysterious death,”⁵⁴² and they wanted to “feel the presence of Vince.”⁵⁴³

While they were at it, they should have said they also wanted to meet the tooth fairy. Plus, if they merely wanted to locate a suicide note (which we’ll elaborate on in a few moments), then why were they removing “armloads of files and loose-leaf binders”?⁵⁴⁴

What did Foster write, a suicide note that read like a novel, similar to Marcel Proust’s *Remembrance of Things Past*? How many volumes did this supposed suicide note entail?

Incredibly, when asked about the stolen documentation, Clinton communications director Mark Gearan issued the following statement. “We know of no missing files.”⁵⁴⁵

Yet “White House aides were scrambling like ‘cats & dogs’ to open Foster’s safe on the night of July 20.”⁵⁴⁶

Even more intriguing is the fact that “just after 7 pm, security officials cleared a ‘MIG’ group—a military intelligence group—into the White House West Wing. They met with presidential assistant Patsy Thomasson. Thomasson admitted to entering Foster’s office later that night.”⁵⁴⁷

Who, or what, was this MIG? “It appears that the unit is the Maintenance and Installation Group. It is part of the Technical Security Division, which handles alarms, locks, safes, surveillance, bugs, and the like. Very high tech. Very capable. If there was any unit in Washington capable of getting into Foster’s safe, quickly and cleanly, these were the gentlemen who could do it.”⁵⁴⁸

Officially, they were “logged into the offices of administration at 7:44 pm,”⁵⁴⁹ over two hours before Foster was even identified! Obviously, the contents of Foster’s safe were a high priority to the burglars, so, “did MIG assist her [Patsy Thomasson] by opening Foster’s safe? Did MIG disable the entry alarm?”⁵⁵⁰

Or, was the MIG—a branch of the Secret Service—also there to merely “feel Vince’s presence”? At this point we know that Hillary’s Plumbers made it inside Foster’s office. What precisely did they filch?

- Papers pertinent to the Whitewater project were removed from Foster’s office during two searches—the first one, on the night of Foster’s death (which went on for two hours rather than the ten minutes originally claimed), by Nussbaum, Maggie Williams, and Patsy Thomasson.⁵⁵¹
- A notebook Foster had kept on the travel office—which recorded Hillary’s role—was removed from Foster’s briefcase and concealed by Nussbaum.⁵⁵²
- Copies of the Clintons’ tax returns, a file marked ‘Hillary Clinton Personal’ and, for all anyone knows, documents relating to the Clintons’ use of private investigators to track various women connected with Clinton in the past.⁵⁵³
- The notes of Nussbaum’s aide, Cliff Sloan, from the next day read, “Get Maggie—go thru office—get HRC [Hillary] and WJC [Clinton] stuff.”⁵⁵⁴

Was the above information so damning that the Clintons would have gone to such great lengths to steal it; or could there be something more? As one writer asked, “What could have been in that batch of documents that was so incriminating, so abhorrent, that it was worth the extra measures? Was it so horrifying that it was also worth Foster’s life?”⁵⁵⁵

Admittedly, the previous listed examples are pretty standard fare: Whitewater, Travelgate, adultery, and income taxes. The Clintons would most certainly be able to dodge those bullets. But there is one last item that few investigators have realized the significance of, or even mentioned. “Two separate intelligence agencies say documents relating to Systematics were among those taken from Foster’s office immediately after Foster’s death.”⁵⁵⁶

Systematics, if you remember, was a software package pushed by Arkansas kingmaker Jackson Stephens which related to money laundering and the transfer of money between bank accounts. Why would someone like Hillary Clinton be concerned with Vince Foster’s relation to these files? Because the money laundering led directly to Mena drug trafficking, ADFAs embezzlement, and illegal campaign contributions. Now is it clear why Hillary’s heaviest hitters were dispatched?

[Bernard] Nussbaum so dominated the scene one would think that he, not the federal agents, was in charge. Nussbaum insisted that his own White House attorneys be present when staff witnesses were interrogated, a sure way of keeping people from talking frankly.

The feisty lawyer also reportedly screened every piece of paper before letting the police see them. Nussbaum wouldn’t let the police examine certain papers at all and wouldn’t relinquish others. He carefully separated the papers out and gave the ‘official’ papers to the FBI. Foster’s personal papers were sent to his attorney, and according to the White House, certain papers involving the Clintons were supposedly handed over to David Kendall, the First Family’s personal lawyer.

[I say “supposedly” because the White House has changed their story about the papers three times, and not until a year later did the truth come out.]⁵⁵⁷

Maybe it’s just me, but shouldn’t this scenario be the *other* way around, with federal officials directing the investigation telling the Clintons and their aides how things will be done, with White House personnel cooperating one-hundred percent? But yet again we see the Clintons acting as if they were a virtual law unto themselves. Imagine breaking into a jewelry store and stealing a box filled with diamonds, sapphires, broaches, and necklaces; then dictating to the police what you’ll give back and what you’ll keep. They’d laugh you out of the country; yet the Clintons did just that; then lied about it.

One FBI agent was aghast when hearing what took place. “The Secret Service agent asked me if I was aware that Foster’s office had not yet been sealed. It was 10 am the morning after the suicide. My astonished reply was, ‘What? You’ve got to be kidding me!’ The office should have been sealed immediately after the White House learned of Foster’s death, to prevent any accidental or intentional tampering of evidence.”⁵⁵⁸

Also, let’s take a look at exactly who served as Hillary’s Plumbers. One of them was Patsy Thomasson. If you remember our previous analysis of Mena, “She spent the 1980s working for Dan Lasater, a Little Rock tycoon who went to prison for cocaine distribution. . . . Ms. Thomasson was his chief lieutenant.”⁵⁵⁹

How did Ms. Thomasson end up in Foster’s office? Was it of her own volition? Of course not. While eating at a restaurant, “she was beeped by David Watkins,”⁵⁶⁰ one of Hillary’s right-hand men at the time who helped her orchestrate the Travelgate firings and whose wife lured Lisa Foster out of their house so that Foster’s gun could be stolen and presumably planted at the crime scene in Fort Marcy Park.

Another individual who contacted her was jailed Assistant Attorney General “Webb Hubbell, who directed her to look in Foster’s office for a suicide note.”⁵⁶¹

But for some reason, Dan Lasater’s cocaine sidekick Patsy Thomasson, the director of White House Administration, “was desperate to find the combination to Foster’s office safe. She finally managed to get it open, apparently with the help of a special technical team signed into the White House in the late hours of July 20th. Two envelopes were reported to be in the safe by Foster’s secretary which were addressed to Janet Reno and William Kennedy III. They were never seen again.”⁵⁶²

Let’s pause for a moment. If a person is going to take the plunge and they decide to leave a suicide note, they’d want to leave it in a location where *people can find it*. The last place they’d put a note is in a locked safe which needs a Secret Service MIG unit to open it. Yet, supposedly, this is where Patsy Thomasson sought Vince’s final lamented words to the world. Hogwash. These people lie to such an inordinate degree that it boggles the mind. William Roemer, former head of the FBI’s Organized Crime Strike Force, noted that this break-in, especially the entry into Vince Foster’s safe, “raises the question of a cover-up.”⁵⁶³

Another individual who became involved in the second part of looting Vince Foster’s office was

none other than Craig Livingstone, the dirty tricks operator and primary op behind Filegate in which nearly a thousand FBI files were stolen. A Secret Service agent revealed that “he saw Craig Livingstone, the director of personnel security, carrying documents out of the White House, first in a litigator’s case and on a later trip in two cardboard boxes. Livingstone, too, would deny doing anything of the kind.”⁵⁶⁴

In addition (the importance of this point will become clearer in the next section), “Secret Service agent Bruce Abbott testified that the next morning he saw Craig Livingstone carrying a brown leather or vinyl type briefcase, opening at the top, much in the fashion of a litigator’s bag or lawyer’s briefcase.”⁵⁶⁵

As I’ve already pointed out, the Plumbers were “scrambling like cats & dogs”⁵⁶⁶ to remove as much documentation from Foster’s office as possible. The question now is: what did they do with these files—immediately relinquish them to official investigators? Not a chance. Rather, “some of the documents were turned over to Bill Clinton’s personal attorney, Robert Bennett. Others were given to Foster’s lawyer, James Hamilton.”⁵⁶⁷

Others found a different path. “Several documents, including papers related to Whitewater, were removed from the safe and turned over to President and Hillary Clinton’s personal lawyer, David Kendall.”⁵⁶⁸

The secrecy was so pervasive that “some of the materials regarding the Clintons’ personal affairs were sent to their Washington attorney. But the public wasn’t told about that, or about their indirect route to the attorney.”⁵⁶⁹

Hillary’s control over the crime scene became so stringent that investigators weren’t allowed . . . yes . . . weren’t *allowed* to search Foster’s office “until 10:00 am the following morning, July 21st.”⁵⁷⁰

Remember, Foster was murdered on the afternoon of July 20— so they had to wait nearly twenty-four hours.

Hillary’s paranoia stretched to incredible lengths, and no law could thwart it. After she discovered that Foster’s wallet was found on his body, Hillary sent her Plumbers to the office of the Park Police where they “informed the police that they would have to break into the locked desk in which the personal effects were being held. The desk belonged to Sergeant John Rolla, who was off duty at the time; and since the White House couldn’t wait until the next day, he had to make special arrangements to give up the keys.”⁵⁷¹

The search went beyond frantic to a point of crazed delirium: breaking into a Park Policeman’s locked desk to obtain Foster’s wallet. These people were horrified of what anyone else would find. Why? Here’s an interesting clue. “Earlier that very day [of Foster’s death], David Hale’s office in Arkansas (he was instrumental in getting a fraudulent loan, much of which eventually wound up in the Clintons’ partnership account) had been raided by justice officials, and a similar operation on Foster’s office may have been imminent.”⁵⁷²

Now can you see why Vince Foster *had* to be murdered? The walls were closing in, and he held all the secrets. Once Foster’s files were accessed and he started to talk, a number of elite politicians, bankers, and intelligence operatives were going to take a mighty fall. Who,

ultimately, was in charge of the cover-up and obstruction of justice in Vince Foster's murder? None other than fixer extraordinaire, Hillary Clinton.

How do we know? Well, at the time of the break-in, Bill Clinton was appearing live on Larry King's television show, so he obviously couldn't have been calling the shots. Further, Nussbaum, Williams, Livingstone, and Thomasson would not have taken such a highly illegal and risky task upon themselves. Therefore, "Hillary, it was said by many, directed the looting of Foster's office by cell phone from Little Rock."⁵⁷³

No doubt, Hillary was not only covering for others, but she also acted out of pure self-interest, for "given the nature of many of their dealings in Whitewater and other ventures back in Arkansas, her name was probably more exposed on the documentation in Foster's office than the former governor, and it is understandable that she would have been motivated to initiate and direct the raid."⁵⁷⁴

What a chaotic scene it must have been, and this is where I disagree with many Clinton researchers. Specifically, they lay out a scenario in which Bill and Hillary directed the murder. Then, when Patrick Knowlton stumbled upon Vince Foster's corpse at Fort Marcy Park, Hillary barked, "Okay, the body's been discovered. Let's go!"⁵⁷⁵

But in my view, that's not how events unfolded. With regard to Hillary, "undoubtedly she was involved in the early decision-making."⁵⁷⁶

But Foster's murder caught Hillary as much by surprise as anyone. That's why she went into such hyper break-and-enter mode. Time was of the essence. If they didn't snag Foster's files before the authorities did, they were sunk. If Hillary had commanded the hit on Foster, she would have already had a plan laid out to access his files. But as it stood, when Foster was killed in the White House parking lot, not only did she have to clean up the mess by having the body transported, but she also had to coordinate her Plumbers to do some frantic pilfering from his office.

Therefore, "throughout the crisis, Hillary kept a firm hand on the investigation."⁵⁷⁷

The reason why is obvious. "She did not want the Justice Department to have unfettered access to Foster's files"⁵⁷⁸[i.e. those

who weren't directly under her thumb]. Thus, one of Hillary's most trusted aides, Maggie Williams, entered the picture as Ms. Clinton coordinated the break-in from her cell phone. "Phone records indicate that she [Maggie Williams] had been in contact with Hillary several times during the night."⁵⁷⁹

Further proof of Williams' direct link to Hillary during this caper can be found after Foster's Whitewater files were stolen.

"What, then, happened to the Whitewater papers? Nussbaum had given them to Maggie Williams, who then quickly called Hillary Clinton in Little Rock, who in turn told her to put them in the safe in the family quarters on the third floor of the White House, where they sat for five days before being given over to Mr. Kendall [the Clintons' attorney]."⁵⁸⁰

To cover her tracks, Hillary lied about this matter for six months—saying that they had no files whatsoever—until "December 1993 [when] the White House finally admitted they had the Whitewater papers."⁵⁸¹

THE FAKE SUICIDE NOTE

As noted earlier, a briefcase was initially seen in Vince Foster's car as it sat in the parking lot of Fort Marcy Park. In addition, one of Hillary Clinton's most notorious operatives, Craig Livingstone, was seen leaving Vince Foster's office with what appeared to be some type of leather briefcase. Were these the same items? Probably not, but a briefcase of some sort becomes an invaluable article of evidence when Foster's alleged "suicide" note enters the picture as another piece of the puzzle.

How so? Well, "several days after Foster's death, the White House produced a note, torn into 27 pieces and unsigned. They said it fell out of Foster's briefcase while they were gathering a package of his possessions to send to his wife."⁵⁸²

Stranger still, "the note never mentioned suicide, or anything close to it."⁵⁸³

According to the White House Pinocchio story, "this so-called suicide note was 'discovered' some days after Foster's death in his briefcase. However, there was only one problem with this discovery. Bernie Nussbaum, the leader of Bonnie & Clyde's locusts raiding Foster's office following the notification of his death, had shown the Park Police that same 'empty' briefcase with great playing-to-the-jury fanfare just two days before."⁵⁸⁴

So, once again the Clintons tampered with evidence in such a way that it defied the laws of our physical world. Like pulling a rabbit from a hat, the empty briefcase conveniently produced a torn-up suicide note only a few days later—completely out of thin air!

Others also found this amazing discovery hard to believe. "Although the torn-up note was reportedly found in Vince Foster's briefcase on July 26, a Park Police investigator said he had seen Bernie Nussbaum examining the contents of Foster's briefcase during Nussbaum's original July 22 search of Foster's office."⁵⁸⁵

This investigator continued: "During the July 22 search he had a clear view into the briefcase and was certain it was empty."⁵⁸⁶

Another member of the Park Police weighed in on this matter. Captain Charles Hume testified, "My opinion, if I looked in that bag, I would have seen a torn up note in it, especially if I had just pulled the papers out and put them out on the desk. I believe as a trained detective or if I was looking for that note or searching that bag for any evidence, I would have found that note, yes."⁵⁸⁷

Of course Bernie Nussbaum was not a trained officer of the law, but one of the police detectives present said, "Our oldest, blindest officer would have found that note."⁵⁸⁸

Backed up against a wall, especially when the *New York Times* voiced their suspicion of his story, "Nussbaum said he did not recall the briefcase."⁵⁸⁹

So, when the going gets tough and one's lies start catching up with them, all one has to do is conveniently fall victim to a dose of Hillary Clinton's 'amnesia' (i.e. forget everything by saying, 'I don't recall').

There's another curious twist. Similar to Vince Foster's gun which contained no fingerprints, we see the same phenomenon applied to his purported suicide note. "An FBI fingerprint analysis found no fingerprints—"a circumstance," wrote the *New York Times*, "that some investigators have found hard to believe."⁵⁹⁰

Again, the physical world is turned upside-down in Clintonland—a place where objects disappear, reappear, and where fingerprints don't exist (at least in certain instances). Like so

many other aspects of the Vince Foster murder, even those close to the case didn't believe Hillary's flimsy lies. Specifically, "Bernard Nussbaum's then-Executive Assistant, Betsy Pond, had reservations about the authenticity of the note."⁵⁹¹

One investigator stated, "Betsy Pond's words and actions when she talked about the publicly released transcripts of the Vince Foster note strongly suggest that she had seen something that made her question the authenticity of the note. I believe she felt it was a forgery."⁵⁹²

Ms. Pond had every reason to be suspicious, for "three handwriting experts, including one from Oxford University, concluded the note was a forgery—a note which never mentioned suicide and [was] torn into 28 pieces and was found almost a week after his death."⁵⁹³ [The 28th piece was missing.—Ed.]

No fingerprints, no sight of it in the briefcase, with experts determining that the note was a forgery. So, what precisely did this note declare? Of course, anyone that remembers this case knows the "official" line: Foster was depressed, events in Washington D.C. were overwhelming, and he just couldn't take it any longer. Or, as Bill Clinton told America, "He was profoundly depressed. You know, he left a note."⁵⁹⁴

But again, the truth was not being told to us. "The note to which Clinton referred was, in fact, a torn-up list of dubious origin, which made no mention of suicide. It was misleading of the President to tell the national television audience that Foster 'left a note,' implying it was a suicide note."⁵⁹⁵

The contents of this note weren't released "until August 10, 1993, when the Park Police officially closed their investigation of Foster's death. . . . The note consisted of a list of reflections, complaints, accusations, and exonerations. It did not mention suicide."⁵⁹⁶ The note concluded with this chilling declaration: "I was not meant for the job or the spotlight of public life in Washington. Here, ruining people is considered sport."⁵⁹⁷

But does one's displeasure or unease with one's job necessarily connote a death wish?

Absolutely not, because in reality this alleged suicide note actually was Vince Foster's opening statements he planned on delivering to congressional investigators after he resigned his position at the White House and turned state's evidence rather than becoming another scapegoat who took a fall for the Clintons' crimes. What follows is a summation of Lisa Foster's testimony on May 5, 1994, taken from "Volume II, page 1646 of the Senate Manuals."⁵⁹⁸

Lisa Foster then examined a photocopy of a handwritten note which has previously been identified as having been written by her late husband. Lisa Foster believes that the original note was written on or about July 11, 1993. Lisa Foster is not entirely certain of this date and believes the note was written sometime during the period between July 4 and July 20, 1993. She believes that the note was written by Foster in their Washington residence on a day when there were a number of young people in her house. . . .

Lisa Foster suggested to Foster that he write down everything that "they" did wrong. She suggested to Foster that he go on the offensive and not continue to take responsibility for every mistake which was made in the White House. Foster agreed with Lisa Foster's suggestion, and he sat up in bed and appeared energized. Foster told Lisa Foster that he had not resigned yet, and he said that he had already written his opening argument in his defense. Lisa Foster believes that the torn note which was found was (as indicated above) actually Foster's opening argument in the event he had to testify before Congress. Although Lisa Foster did not view or read the note on the day that Foster appeared to be energized by her remarks, she is confident that the

comments written in the note were written on the same day.⁵⁹⁹

This article in question wasn't a suicide note; it was a plan as to how Vince Foster could protect himself against the Clintons after he resigned from their criminal madhouse and as he tried to stay out of prison. What he wrote was a defense—an opening statement—an attempt to go on the offensive before the Clintons put him behind the eight-ball, like they'd done to so many others before him.

Again, *it wasn't a suicide note!* Rather, “the note was written in his home, and the overwhelming likelihood is that it was obtained from his home.”⁶⁰⁰

Then, after Foster was murdered and the Clintons had to create a cover story (i.e. he was “depressed”), Hillary's Plumbers broke into his house and stole his opening arguments. They then forged a new note, tore it to pieces, planted it in his briefcase (which was emptied days earlier and determined to contain no torn-up papers), and told the world this was his suicide note. Stated differently, “the note turning up several days later is now hard evidence that Clinton's goons were in Foster's home, obtaining the gun, the note, and whatever else they were looking for.”⁶⁰¹

THE STARR-FISKE COVER-UP

If one believes the conventional wisdom or popular mythology, ‘independent’ prosecutor Kenneth Starr was supposedly Bill and Hillary's fiercest nemesis—the bane of their existence. In actuality, nothing could be further from the truth, for Kenneth Starr served as “a passive accomplice in five years of Clinton cover-ups.”⁶⁰²

Although the First Couple publicly sniped and complained about Starr being a partisan hit man and member of the vast right wing conspiracy, “privately the Clintons celebrated Starr's appointment. So says Nolanda Hill, longtime lover and business associate of late Commerce Secretary Ron Brown. ‘When Starr was appointed, they were opening champagne bottles in the White House, they were celebrating.’”⁶⁰³

In addition, “according to Hill, Starr had actually been on Janet Reno's short list for the post of special counsel at the time she picked Robert Fiske. ‘They would never have put him on the short list if they were worried about him,’ she said.”⁶⁰⁴

Why, we must wonder, was Kenneth Starr in the bag, so to speak? According to author Christopher Ruddy, who followed the Foster murder case for years, “the Clintons believed they had a hold over Starr, something with which to control, pressure, or blackmail him.”⁶⁰⁵

How so? Whether they obtained this information via their theft of the 900+ FBI Filegate files, or via their control over the Justice Department, they found that “Starr shared some unlikely business partners with the Clintons.”⁶⁰⁶

Similar to the Bush family being longtime business associates of the bin Laden clan, the Clintons and Starr had been doing business with certain nefarious Asians for quite a while. As you'll see in a subsequent chapter involving the murder of Ron Brown, Bill and Hillary were intimately

linked with the Riady family for decades. Likewise, “During the time [he] was investigating the Clintons, Starr was working for a company wholly owned by China’s People’s Liberation Army and notorious arms dealer Wang Jun.”⁶⁰⁷

In this sense, while the Clintons were wrapped up in Iran-Contra arms sales, Starr too had his skeletons. To what specifically am I referring? “Wang Jun was one of Starr’s personal clients,”⁶⁰⁸ and “in addition to being a major arms dealer, Wang Jun [was] also a high-level Chinese military intelligence operative and one of the major players in the Chinagate scandal.”⁶⁰⁹

Worse yet, Nolanda Hill alleged “that Starr’s entire investigative team had been infiltrated by Clinton operatives.”⁶¹⁰

Another individual close to the Clintons observed, “Half the people, or worse, that work for Starr are Clinton people—bad guys. They either report directly to the Clintons or worse.”⁶¹¹

Such an assertion can be legitimately presented because “even the FBI agents assigned to Starr were not working for Kenneth Starr in his Whitewater probe but for [Janet] Reno and the White House, giving the Clinton administration de facto control over the Starr investigations.”⁶¹²

The Clintons could have been brought down had a legitimate investigator actually handled the Vince Foster-Whitewater cases. Regrettably, as it turned out, Kenneth Starr was simply another straw man in their corrupt game. Christopher Ruddy rightfully sneered, “Starr was the sort of man who makes police states work.”⁶¹³

Ruddy continued, “He [Starr] was a coward, so paralyzed with fear in the face of naked evil that he would look the other way and pretend not to see it. He was just the sort of man that Bill and Hillary needed.”⁶¹⁴

Ruddy’s anger continued unabated. “A weak, pathetic character, Starr has more responsibility than any other man in America for the woe the Clintons have wreaked, and will wreak, on this country. Starr has played out a role in the greatest Mutt and Jeff, Good Cop/Bad Cop routine ever perpetrated on the American public. Because of Kenneth W. Starr’s complicity, the most corrupt administration in the history of the country continued with no end in sight.”⁶¹⁵

Editor James Davidson of *Strategic Investment* concurs. “When *The Decline and Fall of the United States* is written, Starr will merit a chapter. He will be seen as a weak, temporizing man who lacked the force of character to confront a corrupt system.”⁶¹⁶

This minion’s lack of backbone was so pronounced that “Kenneth Starr refused to interview”⁶¹⁷ Patrick Knowlton, the most vital witness in the entire Vince Foster murder case. The ugliness became so profound that “Miguel Rodriguez, Starr’s lead prosecutor in the case of Vince Foster, resigned rather than be part of a cover-up. Starr’s out-and-out cover-up of Foster’s death began with his wholehearted acceptance of the report issued by Robert Fiske. Key witnesses, such as several Arkansas troopers who said they knew of Foster’s death hours before the White House claims it did, were never put before a grand jury.”⁶¹⁸

Since we mentioned his name, let’s take a look at the first “independent” counsel that was slated to investigate the murder of Vince Foster. “As president, Clinton approved Attorney General Reno’s appointment of Robert Fiske Jr.”⁶¹⁹—a man completely on the take. So, right off the bat we have Janet Reno giving the nod to Fiske, which immediately discards any notion of *independence* in the investigation. Also, it seems the first family and their new “snoop” had quite an interesting past. “Fiske and Clinton go way back. It came out during the Senate hearings that it was Fiske who advised Clinton to fire William Sessions.”⁶²⁰

This dismissal is crucial, and we'll examine it momentarily, but for now there are other Clinton-Fiske connections. When Bill and Hillary embarked on their real estate "career" via Whitewater, the land "was purchased from International Paper Company."⁶²¹

Now, who do you think represented this entity? "The lawyer for International was none other than good ol' Fiske."⁶²²

Circumstances get even murkier in a big way when we learn of "Fiske's past association with the Bank of Credit and Commerce International which was involved in the laundering of drug money world-wide."⁶²³

Yes, BCCI—the Bank of Crooks & Criminals—rears its ugly head yet again. Plus, since Fiske was assigned to "investigate the various failed Savings & Loans in the Whitewater affair,"⁶²⁴ venture a guess as to what they were associated with. "Many of these appeared to be involved in the laundering of drug money, particularly that which passed through Mena airstrip, a major entity in Clinton's candy store."⁶²⁵

There was other monkey business as well. One of the individuals who determined that Vince Foster committed "suicide" was Dr. Henry Lee. Who was he? Well, later he became "part of the defense team for the [O.J.] Simpson trial"⁶²⁶ as well as being "the guy that was called in to do some work on the Danny Casolaro death down in Martinsburg, [West Virginia], way back in the early nineties."⁶²⁷

As you'll read in a subsequent chapter, Danny Casolaro was the first individual to start tracking the conspiratorial "Octopus" as an all-encompassing governmental organized crime syndicate. He was brutally murdered in 1991.

Even the congressional panel put in place to oversee Foster's murder was loaded to the gills with Clinton cronies. "The actual Senate investigation into [Foster's] death was being run by Michael Chertoff and Richard Ben-Veniste, a friend of the Clintons."⁶²⁸

We've already established Ben-Veniste's mob ties, while Chertoff was the *only* U.S. Attorney not fired by the Clintons when they did their slash 'n' burn purge of the Justice Department. Both Chertoff and Ben-Veniste later became members of the 9-11 cover-up.

To illustrate how rigged this "independent" investigation was, let's examine a point brought out a few pages earlier. "The Fiske Report says, 'the only vehicle entrance to Fort Marcy Park is from the Parkway.' Not true. Fiske unaccountably tries to ignore the existence of a back road. This road comes three hundred feet closer to the body site than the lot where Foster's Honda was parked. If Foster's body had been transported to the park, the killers would probably have used this back road because of its privacy and proximity."⁶²⁹

More importantly, there was a little-known cabin located near this back entrance that was probably used as a final staging area before Foster's body was dumped; yet there was no mention whatsoever of it in the Fiske report. He's lying by omission.

Many of these shenanigans could have been curtailed if someone "clean" had led the investigation, but "William Sessions, the honest director of the FBI, had been fired by Clinton the day before the death [of Vince Foster]."⁶³⁰

Who, in all creation, was cited to replace him? Louis Freeh, "friend of Bernie Nussbaum. Friend of Bob Fiske."⁶³¹

You remember Bernie Nussbaum, don't you? He was one of Hillary's primary Plumbers that broke into Vince Foster's office and stole everything in sight. He—as well as Fiske—was friends with Louis Freeh.

Please don't take this dismissal lightly. "July 19, 1993 was a sad day for the FBI. Judge William

Sessions became the first FBI director to be fired.”⁶³²

This point is important in the larger scheme of American government because “the Director of the FBI is appointed for a ten-year term, somewhat like a judge, because it is always understood that a political FBI would upset the equilibrium of American government.”⁶³³

Similar to their rape of the Department of Justice when they fired every U.S. Attorney except Michael Chertoff, “Director William Sessions had been defenestrated the day before Foster’s death in a well-executed Washington putsch.”⁶³⁴

Needless to say, this move created turmoil, and “it became obvious that the FBI agents who did the nuts and bolts work for the Fiske Report were engaged in a systematic cover-up.”⁶³⁵

To prove how compromised Fisk was in regard to Vince Foster’s murder, he explained that “a preliminary inquiry by the FBI failed to indicate any criminal activity, [thus] the FBI inquiry into this matter was closed.”⁶³⁶

Even a ten-year-old child could tell that the Clintons were involved in it and their plumbers had broken the law numerous times; but still Robert Fiske came to the above conclusion. As a result, after Sessions had been unjustly canned, “the FBI was kept off as the lead investigative agency because of a power struggle between the FBI and the Department of Justice at the time of [the] Sessions firing.”⁶³⁷

As we know, after the U.S. Attorneys were dismissed and Janet Reno became nothing more than a stooge of the grossly corrupt Webster Hubbell, it’s no wonder that respectable elements of the FBI were squashed and superseded by the DOJ. The result was obvious: vital physical evidence and testimony was suppressed, ignored, and obstructed.

• “Four of the rescue workers testified in secret before the Whitewater grand jury in the spring of 1995 that they saw trauma to the side of Foster’s neck or head.”⁶³⁸ Of course, the official story has Vince Foster sticking a gun in his mouth and blasting a bullet through the *top* of his head. A neck wound changes everything. Kenneth Starr ignored this evidence.

• In “a folder of crime photos that had been deliberately withheld from the prosecutor . . . was the original Polaroid of Foster’s neck. What it showed was something very different from the ‘contact stain’ in the fraudulent picture that had been circulating. Evidently, somebody had taken a photo of the original and then touched it up to disguise the incriminating evidence.”⁶³⁹

• Speaking of which, “photographs were taken of the ‘incident scene’ but according to the ‘independent’ counsel, they were underexposed and hence, no photos were included in the report.”⁶⁴⁰

• In this light, “the Park Police don’t have a single photo of the whole crime scene.”⁶⁴¹ Of those that did surface, none of them shows any context or perspective. “The only photos we know of are thirteen Polaroids showing only close-ups of Foster’s body and the ground around it.”⁶⁴²

• But wait a second. We seem to have another discrepancy. “The set of Polaroids that Officer [Franz] Ferstl took very early that night, recording the scene when the police first arrived, had disappeared.”⁶⁴³ The whole situation is beginning to sound like a bad joke, or a twisted *Outer Limits* episode. Now you see it, now you don’t. Bad magic at its worst. “Ferstl believes that he gave them [the photos] to Sgt. Bob Edwards. That was the last anybody saw of them. It has never been explained what Sgt. Edwards was doing at Fort Marcy Park in the first place. (The record shows that the Fiske investigative team never talked to him.) He was not the shift commander. He was not one of the detectives assigned to the case. Yet there he was, in the shadows, unaccountable, playing a critical role in the events of July 20.”⁶⁴⁴ This man, in all likelihood,

stole some of the most valuable pieces of police evidence at the scene. Why was he even there at Fort Marcy? “Remember, this was supposed to be a ‘routine suicide.’ At that stage nobody was supposed to know that Foster was a top White House official.”⁶⁴⁵ But Sergeant Edwards was there confiscating prime photographs that never resurfaced again.

- The Park Police were obviously compromised. “Within hours of Foster’s death, even before an autopsy was conducted, Park Police were disposing of crucial crime scene evidence. For example, Foster’s White House assigned pager was given back to the White House on that very night, leaving us to wonder: who might have tried to call him that night? Were there any fingerprints other than his own on the device? We will never know.”⁶⁴⁶
- The Park Police handling of this situation was so debased that “there is powerful evidence that the Park Police lied in their official reports as to the location of where Foster’s body was found—changing its placement by a couple of hundred feet.”⁶⁴⁷
- It seems evidence was tampered with in nearly every single instance. “The all important matter of the exit wound could have been easily resolved were it not for the missing X-rays (reminiscent of the missing crime scene photos). Oddly, the autopsy report clearly states that X-rays were indeed made. The Park Police report confirms this: Dr. Beyer stated that X-rays indicated that there was no evidence of bullet fragments in the head. Yet the Fiske report inexplicably states that no Xrays were made because the X-ray machine in Beyer’s office was inoperable.”⁶⁴⁸

The doctor himself clarifies this situation, but then he too drops the ball. “Beyer claimed to have taken at least twenty-seven photographs of the corpse, but a source close to the investigation believes that none were taken of that critical exit wound.”⁶⁴⁹ Imagine: a bullet wound in Vince Foster’s neck completely ignored by the coroner (in addition to no crime scene photos or X-rays). Amazing beyond belief; an obviously transparent lie.

- In regard to Vince Foster’s weapon, any first day rookie recruit at the police academy knows that tests are supposed to be performed on the weapon used in a crime, yet “the ATF was not asked to do a ballistics check on the gun until August 12, 1993, seven days after the Park Police had already issued its final report.”⁶⁵⁰
- The strange gets even stranger. “The Clintons had ordered that one of the White House offices be completely re-carpeted shortly before the death of Vince Foster. The day following his death, a crew of workmen arrived at the White House and completely ripped up and removed what was nearly brand new carpet. They hastily piled the carpeting into a van and quickly left. The final destination of that carpet and why it was so hastily removed during the chaos and trauma following the death of Foster are mysteries.”⁶⁵¹

Let’s put ourselves in the shoes of a detective for a moment and cast a keen eye on this revelation. We know for a fact that every article of clothing Vince Foster wore the day of his murder was covered with carpet fibers. Could a few remnants of carpeting have been lying around the office that were re-laid only days prior to the murder? In their haste, could White House cover-up artists have snagged one of these remnants and wrapped Foster’s body in it? Then they realized that if someone who actually wanted to run a *real* investigation tested the fibers of this new carpet in comparison to the ones on Vince Foster’s clothes, they’d be in serious trouble because they would match. So, they quickly covered their tracks by ripping up the brand new carpet and discarding it at an undisclosed location. But with a Fiske-Starr-DOJ-Park Police cover-up in full swing, nobody bothered to pursue this angle. How convenient.

I could continue listing these anomalies for page after page, but at this stage let's close with one last reexamination of Vince Foster's alleged suicide note. After all, the entire "depression" angle rests on this supposed document. Both Robert Fiske and Kenneth Starr should have examined this article with forensic precision. For starters, as mentioned earlier, three different handwriting experts declared the note a forgery. "One of them was Dr. Reginald Alton, emeritus fellow of St. Edmund Hall at Oxford University and former Chair of the English faculty, who had authenticated the C.S. Lewis diaries."⁶⁵²

His conclusion? "The note, he said, was a fake. It was the work of a 'moderate forger, not necessarily a professional, somebody who could forge a check or a pass in prison camp.'"⁶⁵³

Let's be clear: the note was a hoax. On top of that, it wasn't even a complete document. Instead, when "discovered" the note was torn into 28 pieces, with one of them missing. The public was told the torn sections were found in Vince Foster's briefcase. Again, another parade of lies.

The briefcase had been searched four days earlier by Bernard Nussbaum in the presence of a team from the Justice Department. He had removed some files, peered into the briefcase from about two feet, and declared it empty. Twice.

"It would have been impossible for him to miss that many torn scraps of yellow paper," said Sergeant Pete Markland, who was there representing the Park Police. By this stage Markland was convinced that Nussbaum was engaged in some sort of mischief. "It was absurd. I sat there shaking my head the whole time. I was disgusted."

When [Associate White House Counsel Stephen] Neuwirth picked up the briefcase the next week on Monday, July 26, the pieces of yellow legal paper that had been invisible before suddenly materialized.⁶⁵⁴

Conveniently enough, prior to the note's discovery, there had been a meeting between four individuals: Stephen Neuwirth, Bernard Nussbaum, White House spokesman Bill Burton, and Hillary Clinton. Even more interesting are some handwritten notes taken by Mr. Burton referring to how the Vince Foster "suicide note" would be found. Dated July 26, 1993, Burton wrote, "Far happier if discovered by someone other than Bernie."⁶⁵⁵

In other words, appearance-wise it wouldn't look very copasetic if Nussbaum found this note in the same exact briefcase which only a week earlier he'd personally inspected and had failed to find any such article inside. More importantly, with the first lady in attendance at this meeting, "Hillary Clinton was party to the deception."⁶⁵⁶

These same individuals were also quite guarded about letting anyone else see Foster's supposed note. "The Clinton circle was determined that no outsiders should get to see a copy of the original note. Webb Hubbell lobbied Phillip Heyman, the Deputy Attorney General, requesting that no photocopies of the note should be allowed to get out."⁶⁵⁷

Why do you suppose they would make such a strange request? Answer: because the note was an unadulterated, obvious fraud.

After experts examined the note, they opined that "at least two different hands worked on the

note, suggesting that Foster's outline for the letter of resignation was 'modified.'"⁶⁵⁸

This forgery also created other problems. The faked note was originally torn into 28 pieces, but only 27 were found. What was contained on the "lost" section? "A botched attempt at a signature necessitated the strange "tearing" of the note and the loss of one piece just where the signature should have appeared."⁶⁵⁹

A suicide note with no signature; how precious is that?

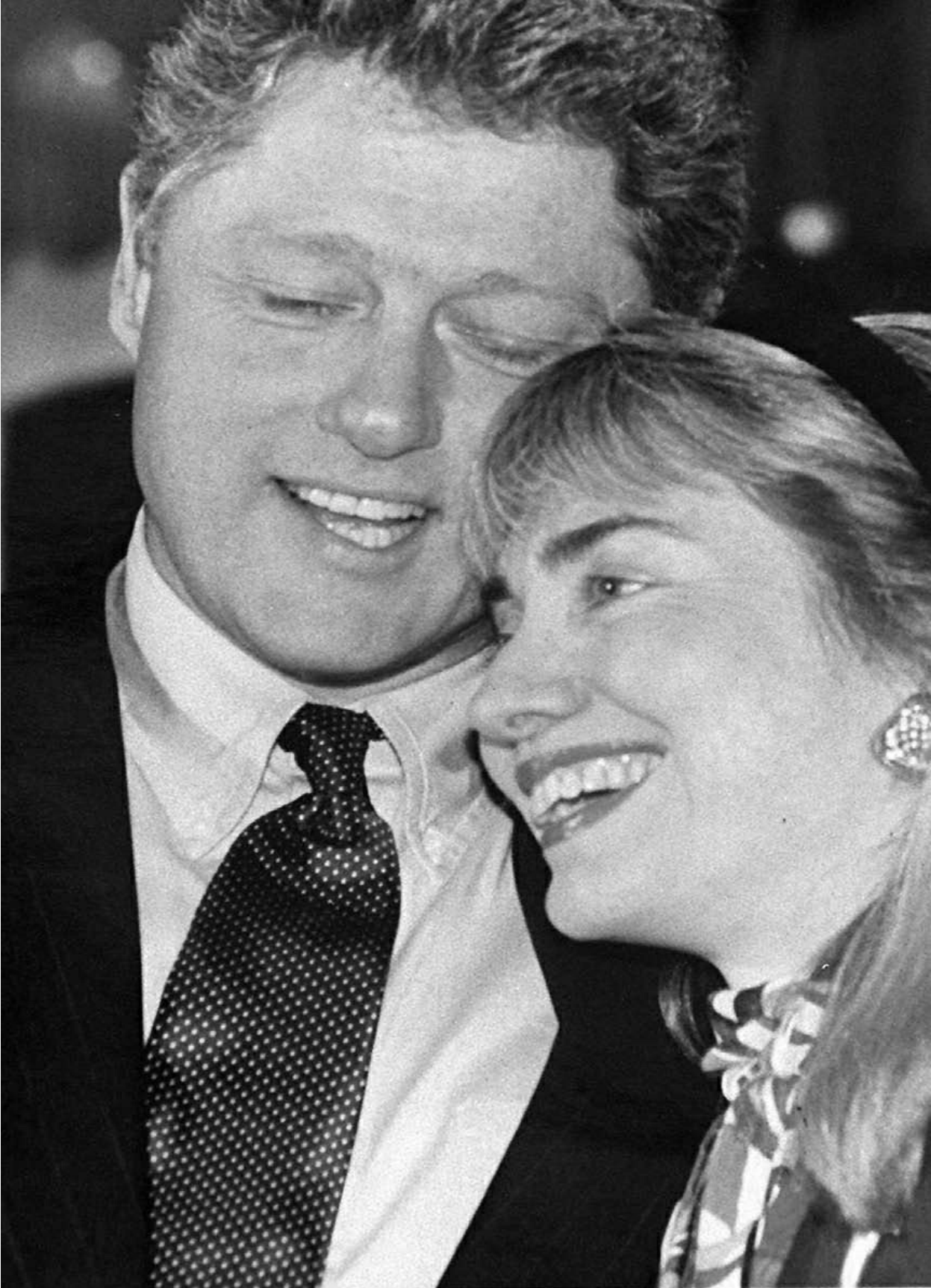
Lastly, even though none of Vince Foster's fingerprints appeared on the note, there *was* one from somebody else. "The note had fingerprints on it and, officially, the origin of the fingerprints remains undetermined, but while testifying before the Whitewater Committee, an FBI expert reported that one palm print was identified as that of—guess who—Bernard Nussbaum."⁶⁶⁰

This is the same Bernie Nussbaum who reportedly missed seeing the 27 pieces of yellow paper torn up in Vince Foster's briefcase after he broke into his office on the night of his death.

In all honesty, I think Hillary Clinton and her Plumbers only told the truth about one detail in the entire Vince Foster murder—that he was dead. Everything else was unabashed, sloppily told lies. Any investigator worth their salt would have blown this case wide open in about two days time. But with Kenneth Starr and Robert Fiske at her disposal, Hillary covered-up another murder.



ODD GRIP: Here is a still video shot from some ABC News footage showing the odd way in which Foster supposedly gripped the “suicide” weapon.



PRETENDING IT'S SOMEBODY ELSE? A 1992 photo shows Bill and Hillary

Clinton embracing at the time Bill was governor of Arkansas. The large number of close associates with damning information on the Clintons who have died in mysterious ways has led many researchers to speculate that the Clintons—or some powerful benefactors—have been eliminating any threat to the couple. Bill and Hillary's relationship is one entirely of political convenience.

AFP/GETTY IMAGES **C H A P T E R F O U R**

The Murder of Jerry Parks

E

ven though Vince Foster was murdered on July 20, 1993, his presence continued to be felt into the future, especially in regard to the Clinton Body Count. Despite being portrayed as the most 'virtuous' of those in the Arkansas Group, Foster

was undoubtedly a big-time player who posed more of a threat to the ruling elite than any political figure since Richard Nixon. Harvey Bell, a colonel in the Arkansas National Guard, had these words to say about Foster: "Vince liked to think of himself as a master chess player, moving all the pieces, controlling the game. He was always scheming in the shadows."⁶⁶¹

As we've already determined, Foster was not a choir boy or the squeaky clean lawyer many portrayed him to be. Rather, along with Hillary Clinton and others, he was involved up to his neck in illegal activities.

This lifestyle, and his association with Bill and Hillary, directly led to Foster's murder. In addition, another man who became entangled in this twisted universe met a similar, even bloodier fate. According to his son (who we'll hear more from shortly), "on September 26, 1993, my father, Jerry Parks, the former head of security for Bill Clinton's presidential campaign headquarters, was brutally murdered."⁶⁶²

The hit, as you'll see, was classic Dixie Mafia; and even before his demise, Jerry Parks was being targeted as one of their victims. "A week or so after Foster's death, the Parks home was broken into, a highly sophisticated burglary in which phone lines and the alarm system were disabled. The files were stolen. Two months later, Parks was murdered."⁶⁶³

We'll address these files in a few moments, but first you should know how Jerry Parks was killed. "In September of 1993 while driving through a Little Rock intersection, his car was intercepted and stopped, and a lone assassin fired seven shots at Parks. At least three bullets were believed to be fatal."⁶⁶⁴

This incident was most certainly no accident. Here is what happened. Parks ate his "regular Sunday afternoon supper at El Chico Mexican restaurant. On the way back, at about 6:30 p.m., a white Chevrolet Caprice pulled up beside him on the Chenal Parkway. Before Parks had time to reach for his .38 caliber 'detective special' which he kept tucked between the seats, an assassin let off a volley of semi-automatic fire into his hulking 320-pound frame. Parks skidded to a halt in the intersection of Highway 10. The stocky middle-aged killer jumped out and finished him off with a 9 mm handgun—two more shots into the chest at point blank range. Several witnesses

watched with astonishment as the nonchalant gunman joined his accomplice in the waiting car and sped away.”⁶⁶⁵

As I said, this assault did not happen at random; nor by chance. “Parks was shot dead on the street. This was no mugging, but an out-and-out assassination, deliberate and determinedly thorough.”⁶⁶⁶

To prove that this hit was intended for Parks, his family “later learned that the Caprice had been seen driving around the area of that intersection for three hours before the attack. [Jerry Parks] had been stalked.”⁶⁶⁷

The gunman was described as being “a white male in his forties, six feet tall, with salt and pepper colored hair and beard.”⁶⁶⁸

True to Dixie Mafia style, there is a strong possibility that the murder was linked to official sources: “An eyewitness told Mrs. Parks that he saw an Arkansas State Trooper leaving the scene of the crime. No charges have been brought.”⁶⁶⁹

One of the most tragic elements of this case is that Jerry Parks knew the hit was coming. One day, while at home, everything became apparent to him. “‘I’m a dead man,’ whispered Jerry Parks, pale with shock, as he looked up at the television screen. It was a news bulletin on the local station in Little Rock. Vince Foster, a childhood friend of the President, had been found dead in a park outside Washington. Apparent suicide.”⁶⁷⁰

Shortly after, “he muttered darkly that Bill Clinton’s people were ‘cleaning house’ and he was ‘next on the list.’”⁶⁷¹

To protect himself, “he would pack a pistol to fetch the mail. On the way to his offices at American Contract Services in Little Rock he would double back or take strange routes to ‘dry-clean’ the cars that he thought were following him.”⁶⁷²

Jerry Parks—a tough guy by anyone’s standards—“ran a lucrative private security guard agency . . . one of Arkansas’ most prestigious.”⁶⁷³

He wasn’t the type of guy who was easily scared, but he was now. Why? Because his agency handled Bill Clinton’s security detail during the 1992 presidential campaign. A Clinton insider confided the following about their candidate. “He wanted Parks’ guards to be his buffers when he did his screwing on the campaign trail.”⁶⁷⁴

There were problems, however; many problems.

For one, “the Clinton campaign owed him more than \$60,000 for work done by the firm”⁶⁷⁵ which hadn’t yet been paid. Secondly, “Parks decided to write an expose on aspects of Clinton’s licentious life that was hidden from the public.”⁶⁷⁶

Although we’ll cover this subject in more detail, “Parks became so obsessed with his project that he expanded his efforts to chase down all reports that had surfaced about Clinton’s infidelities since the beginning of his political career in 1974,”⁶⁷⁷ thus establishing a motive for murder.

Whether it was revenge for not receiving the money owed him or simple disgust with Clinton’s abject phoniness, his wife was “asked if it was possible that her husband could have played ‘hardball’ with the White House to recover his money. Mrs. Parks replied: ‘He would never have been so stupid as to try to blackmail the president of the United States.’”⁶⁷⁸

In other words, Jerry Parks was well aware of the Dixie Mafia, Arkancides, and the Clinton Body Count. He also knew he was skating on thin ice.

Still, “On or about September 15 [1993], as Mrs. Parks recalled, ‘our home was broken into. The

phone lines were cut, knocking out our security system. When we checked around to see what might have been taken we found Jerry's files on Clinton were missing. I suppose they must have been stolen."⁶⁷⁹

The trauma and apprehension of living in the Dixie Mafia's bull's eye began having an effect on Mr. Parks. "Jerry couldn't sleep at night. He had nearly pulled out all the hair in his eyebrows. There was a great amount of stress. He was afraid. He carried a gun."⁶⁸⁰

Jerry's son, Gary, put the matter into even starker perspective. "Some very influential Arkansans have told me that my father was probably the only person in the state who could have brought [Bill] Clinton down. I have no doubt that Clinton himself, or people behind Clinton, had my father murdered."⁶⁸¹

Mrs. Parks concurred. "I can't tell you that President Clinton ordered my husband to be murdered. But I can tell you that what Jerry had in his files could have unseated the President of the United States."⁶⁸²

Gary Parks continued, calling "his father's rub-out a 'premeditated, cold-blooded killing committed to silence him. I believe they had my father killed to save Bill Clinton's political career."⁶⁸³

Gary Parks didn't mince words:

"'We're dealing with a secretive machine here in Arkansas that can shut anyone up in a moment.' It was a startling allegation. He was accusing the President of the United States of using a death squad to eliminate enemies."⁶⁸⁴

Needless to say, such statements are a bombshell, and some might dismiss them if they didn't know the entire story. Specifically, "Jane Parks went to visit a top official from the State Police whom she knew well from her church network. He told her outright that the murder was a conspiracy hatched in Hot Springs by five men who moved in the social circle of Buddy Young, the former chief of Governor Clinton's security detail and now the regional director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency for the south-central United States. She was given the names of five men, and was told that they had flipped coins to decide who would carry out the execution. And finally, she was told that nothing was ever going to be done about it."⁶⁸⁵

To ensure that the Clintons were protected, the same straw man who covered up Whitewater, the Vince Foster murder, and Mena entered the picture. Gary Parks snapped, "It's obvious to anyone with a brain that [Kenneth] Starr's job has been to make sure Clinton is not indicted and finishes out his second term."⁶⁸⁶

What type of information did Jerry Parks obtain and keep in his files that was so damning that it caused the Clintons to unleash their Dixie Mafia hit men? In essence, Parks collected data in three categories: Bill Clinton's womanizing, Roger Clinton's drug dealing, and Vince Foster's shadow network.

Let's start with Jerry Parks' surveillance of Bill Clinton's rampant prostitute-mongering. According to his son, one evening they "followed Clinton down to Roosevelt Road, a low-income area of Little Rock. Clinton circled the block a couple of times [riding in an unmarked state police car] and yelled over to a prostitute, a black woman. She got into Clinton's car."⁶⁸⁷

Other times, “they would stake out the haunts of the governor until the early hours of the morning. Quapaw Towers was one of them. That was where Gennifer Flowers lived.”⁶⁸⁸

Bill Clinton’s uncontrolled libido is tame compared to some of the other explosive information Parks collected; plus, others had already spoken out about this subject. So, there had to be more in the Parks family files that ultimately got Jerry killed. Another clue can be found in the information that Mrs. Parks had on Bill and Roger Clinton’s activities at the Vantage Point Apartments, where she was employed as the manager.

One time, Roger was so drugged out by the pool that [Mrs. Parks] had to take him physically by the arm back into his apartment. When they opened the door to the apartment, Bill Clinton was there. He was stoned. He wouldn’t have known what was going on. He was basically sitting there on the couch with his arms down, just staring into the air. There wasn’t anything but cocaine in the apartment. It was on the living room coffee table.⁶⁸⁹

With the drugs also came young girls—illegal, jailbait teenagers. According to Mrs. Parks, “What really started concerning me . . . was the young girls who came to the door. Roger would visit with them. These girls were young—fourteen, fifteen and sixteen years old. Roger constantly enticed the teenagers up to his place for parties with marijuana and cocaine.”⁶⁹⁰

She also recounted why she believed Bill Clinton himself committed statutory rape. “One day Bill Clinton came to the apartment. He had an argument with Roger. Two men then came in two different state trooper cars. The girls were probably in their late teens. They couldn’t have been 20. It wasn’t 15 minutes before the noise started in the bedroom, and it was vulgar. It was Bill’s voice and they were having some sort of sex party in that bedroom. The noise that came out of there I had never heard before. The ‘f—’ word was used real often. ‘I’m going to screw your head off’ was used too, but that was minor. God’s name was taken in vain over and over.”⁶⁹¹

Roger’s association with drug kingpin Dan Lasater was also an inflammatory issue because of Lasater’s intimate contact with the governor. “By mid-1984, Roger spent virtually every waking hour getting high or trying to get high.”⁶⁹²

Most anyone else would have been arrested years earlier, but since Roger Clinton was also one of the drug mules at Mena, he was afforded special protection from his brother’s handlers. “He knew he was under suspicion but cockily assumed that he was untouchable. ‘I’ve got four or five guys in uniform who keep an eye on the guys who keep an eye on me,’ he explained.”⁶⁹³

Still, when Roger Clinton spiraled so out of control (via drugs) that he became a political cancer, he too was served up as a sacrificial lamb and thrown in prison [all the while, of course, without fingering his brother’s (i.e. the governor’s) rampant drug use]. So, to have Jerry Parks murdered, there had to be more; which is where Vince Foster enters into the equation. We’re getting into some real *Spy vs. Spy* skullduggery here, but this is the way the Clintons have always operated. Theirs is a realm reflective of *The Good Shepherd*, a movie that vividly illustrates a world where CIA spooks sleep with one eye open, never trust anyone, and constantly look over their shoulders. The Clintons aren’t as much politicians as they are *operatives*.

Theirs is a world of paranoia and distrust. “In the late 1980s, Vince Foster—working on behalf

of Hillary Clinton—hired Jerry Parks to do surveillance on her husband, Bill Clinton, like any faithful all-American wife would do on a daily basis.”⁶⁹⁴

Yes, Hillary’s secret police even spied on her own husband. While doing so, “Parks accumulate[d] thick files (with photographs) detailing the future president’s pattern of womanizing.”⁶⁹⁵

His efforts were quite extensive. “Parks had been working for Hillary Clinton, videotaping and cataloging the president’s coming and goings and relationships with various females in Arkansas and elsewhere.”⁶⁹⁶

Let there be no mistake who (as always) was calling the shots. “By the late 1980s Vince trusted Parks enough to ask him to perform discreet surveillance on the Governor. ‘Jerry asked him why he needed this stuff on Clinton. He said he needed it for Hillary.’ It appears that Hillary wanted to gauge exactly how vulnerable her husband would be to charges of philandering if he decided to launch a bid for the presidency.”⁶⁹⁷

This information is confirmed by Jerry Parks’ spouse. “Mrs. Parks’ husband told her the operation was instigated by Foster’s law partner, Hillary Rodham Clinton.”⁶⁹⁸

Parks became such a Vince Foster-Hillary insider that he “went on to become chief of security at the Clinton-Gore headquarters during the presidential campaign.”⁶⁹⁹

Thus, “Foster was using him [Parks] as a kind of operative to collect sensitive information on things and do sensitive jobs.”⁷⁰⁰

However, Vince Foster didn’t have a monopoly on these services. “It appears that Parks collected extensive surveillance files on Bill Clinton over the years—though not always for Foster. Some of it was clearly undertaken for other clients.”⁷⁰¹

According to his son, Arkansas political circles were teeming with intrigue. “The funny part is that the people who were paying Dad to photograph and document Clinton’s illicit activities were supposed ‘friends of Bill.’ The deal worked like this. They gave Clinton money in return for favors, and then made sure Bill came through with the favors by reminding him of what they had on him. It really amazed Dad how Clinton was able to manipulate the people of Arkansas; but Clinton himself was also being manipulated.”⁷⁰²

Primarily, though, “Jerry Parks had carried out sensitive assignments for the Clinton circle for almost a decade, and the person who gave him his instructions was Vince Foster.”⁷⁰³

One of the jobs takes us to the heart of why Jerry Parks was a danger to the Clintons. “Foster and Parks had other operations running. The two of them had bugged the Clinton-Gore headquarters in Little Rock. ‘Vince knew that somebody was stealing money from the campaign, and he wanted to find out who was doing it,’ [Mrs. Parks] said. If her memory is correct, it suggests that Vince was far more deeply involved in the 1992 campaign than previously thought.”⁷⁰⁴

How so?

Well, as you’ll see, all roads once again lead to Mena, the single most glaring example of government criminality in the past fifty years. Foster was concerned because the entire phenomenon “raises extra questions about the bundles of cash coming through Mena. Was it campaign money? If so, how was it laundered? How could so much cash have been spread

around without flagging the Federal Election Commission?”⁷⁰⁵

Sure, the telephoto lens photographs taken by Parks were embarrassing and could make Bill and Hillary jump through a few hoops, but Mena would drop them like a lead balloon. To show how deeply ‘in’ these guys were, “Parks had been a friend of Barry Seal, a legendary cocaine smuggler and undercover U.S. operative who had established a base of operations at Mena airport. Parks had even attended Seal’s funeral in Baton Rouge after Seal was assassinated by Colombian pistoleros in February 1986.”⁷⁰⁶

Parks also became a money-runner for the Mena operation, delivering the moolah to Vince Foster himself.

Once a cocaine shipment arrived, Parks “would leave his Lincoln at a hangar at the Mena airport, go off for a Coke, and by the time he came back they would have loaded the money into the trunk with a forklift. He never touched it. When he got back to Little Rock he would deliver the money to Vince Foster in the K-Mart parking lot on Rodney Parham Boulevard, a little at a time. They used a routine of switching briefcases, a ‘flip-flop carrier’ made of leather.”⁷⁰⁷

What we’re talking about is heavy-duty business: forklifts used to load the drug money, plus Vince Foster’s direct involvement in Mena. Jerry’s wife arrived at this knowledge in almost comical fashion.

In 1991, Mrs. Parks discovered what must have been hundreds of thousands of dollars in cash in the trunk of her husband’s Lincoln car after he had made a trip to Mena airport in western Arkansas with Foster.

“It was all in \$100 bills wrapped in string, layer after layer,” she said. “It was so full I had to sit on the trunk to get it shut again. I took the money and threw it in his lap, and said, ‘Are you running drugs?’ Jerry said that Vince had paid him \$1,000 cash for each trip.”⁷⁰⁸

The shenanigans at Mena didn’t end with the murder of Barry Seal, nor did it even end in the 1980s. Foster and Parks “appeared to have been involved [in] a variety of strange activities—including two mysterious trips the two men took to the town of Mena, western Arkansas, during the 1992 presidential campaign.”⁷⁰⁹

So, not only were Dan Lasater, Dan Harmon, Don Tyson, and Roger Clinton directly involved with drugs, but so was Vince Foster—Bill Clinton’s lifelong childhood friend and Hillary’s lover. Plus, when Clinton’s 1992 campaign was strapped for cash, Foster and Parks were zipping to Mena for some quick, readily-available dirty drug money.

Also, remember that Jerry Parks was notorious for chronicling his enterprises and storing the records in voluminous files. Now why do you think he was murdered by the Dixie Mafia in cold blood? Because of some pictures of Bill entering his girlfriend’s apartment? Hell no. Parks had the down and dirty on Mena, including huge payoffs, money laundering, how drug money was diverted to Clinton’s campaign coffers, and Vince Foster’s direct involvement. He also knew that Foster and Hillary had been lovers—another major bombshell.

Everything came to a head shortly before Vince Foster’s murder. “Gary Parks said he knew his father was in contact with Foster in the days before Foster’s death. Parks said his family has phone records showing at least twelve calls made by Parks to the White House in the months before Foster’s death, at least four of which went directly to the counsel’s office.”⁷¹⁰

What were they discussing? One of the reasons Parks had been dialing Foster was “to demand payment for services rendered during the campaign.”⁷¹¹

The sum was quite significant. “It has been said that Bill Clinton owed Jerry Parks \$81,000 for ‘security services rendered’ during the campaign.”⁷¹²

As you’ll see, financial matters were a secondary concern to Foster and Parks. Of vital, urgent,

almost histrionic importance were the contents of Jerry Parks' files—and a certain person was going crazy about them. “About two weeks before his death, Vince Foster called Parks demanding the return of the information Parks had gathered on Clinton over the years. The matter was so sensitive that Foster used pay phones within the [Beltway]. He said Hillary was becoming frantic that Parks still had the documents and logs in his possession.”⁷¹³

Foster went on to explain that “Hillary had worked herself into a state about ‘the files,’ worried that there might be something in there that could cause real damage to Bill or herself.”⁷¹⁴

You better believe there was information that could hurt them. In addition to Mena and the dirty money which made its way into their campaign, “Parks had accumulated very thick files complete with photographs detailing the president's pattern of womanizing . . . Jerry Parks had compiled dossiers on many women, some as young as 17 years old. It was also rumored that he had helped Larry Nichols' lawyer Gary Johnson install the surveillance camera in the Quapaw Towers [home of Gennifer Flowers and Dan Lasater].”⁷¹⁵

At this point we now know that Hillary Clinton had *direct knowledge* of Jerry Parks' files, and this information was so sensitive that it could destroy Bill and Hillary's political careers. Parks was murdered because of what he possessed. The only other person who was hyper-paranoid about the files was Vince Foster, and he was murdered on July 20, 1993. So who remained to order the hit on Jerry Parks? Answer: Hillary Clinton!

During the final week of his life, the files were again discussed, whereupon “Jerry told Vince Foster that there was indeed ‘plenty to hurt both of them [the Clintons]. But you can't give her those files; that was the agreement.’”⁷¹⁶

Then, according to Mrs. Parks, “the night before Foster met his demise on that fateful July 20, Foster had again telephoned her husband from a pay phone somewhere in Washington, probably on his way home to Georgetown from the White House. She related that the two men engaged in a heated exchange in which Foster spoke of a plan to meet Hillary Clinton at a location referred to as ‘the flat’ in order to turn over confidential files on Clinton still in Parks' possession.”⁷¹⁷

This time it was a heated exchange. Vince said that he had made up his mind. He was going to hand over the files and wanted to be sure that he had the complete set. “You're not going to use those files!” said Jerry, angrily. Foster tried to soothe him. He said he was going to meet Hillary at ‘the flat’ and he was going to give her the files.

“You can't do that,” said Parks. “My name's all over this stuff. You can't give Hillary those files. You can't! Remember what she did, what you told me she did. She's capable of doing anything!”⁷¹⁸

Hillary Clinton certainly is capable of doing anything because both Vince Foster and Jerry Parks were murdered within months of each other. What's most alarming is that Vince Foster apparently told Jerry Parks about something very “unpleasant” that Hillary once did. What the precise act was, we may never know; but both men exhibited a knowledge and fear of Hillary's capabilities and the lengths to which she would go if threatened in any way. Both men died violent deaths.

Another indicator of how aware Hillary Clinton was of Jerry Parks' murder came from Linda Tripp during grand jury testimony. “Prodded by the juror, Tripp returned to the subject of Jerry Parks' death. The ‘flurry of activity,’ the closed-door meetings, and the ‘hush-hush’ atmosphere in the White House all struck her as ominous and frightening. ‘Maybe you had to be there,’ said

Tripp. ‘The news of Parks’ death was something they wanted to get out in front of. There was talk that this would be another body to add to the list of forty bodies or something that were associated with the Clinton administration at that time. I didn’t know what that meant. I have since come to see such a list.’”⁷¹⁹

The Clinton Body Count is real, and Jerry Parks’ murder is proof positive. Linda Tripp continued speaking about Jerry Parks and Vince Foster. “He [Parks] had been killed. I didn’t even at this point remember how, but it was the reaction at the White House that caused me concern, as did Vince Foster’s ‘suicide.’ None of the behavior following Vince Foster’s suicide computed to be just people mourning Mr. Foster. It was far more ominous than that, and it was extremely questionable behavior on the parts of those who were immediately involved in the aftermath of his death.”⁷²⁰

Before moving on, there is one final point we need to address in regard to the phone calls between Parks and Foster. Specifically, Foster mentioned meeting Hillary at their secret flat or apartment, which has led many to believe that she was present for the murder, especially since blond hairs were found on his clothing, as well as a semen stain in his underwear. But this meeting did not take place. Foster “could not have met with Hillary Clinton because she was concluding a private trip to Santa Barbara, California—although Foster could mistakenly have believed he had a rendezvous with the First Lady. Instead of returning to Washington, Mrs. Clinton flew from California to Arkansas to visit her sick father, touching down in Little Rock at 7:40 pm local time.”⁷²¹

Therefore, the semen stain remains a mystery to this day. Was it simply an involuntary ejaculatory release upon death, or was it caused by something else?

Finally, to prove what a threat Parks’ files were to Hillary, all anyone has to do is examine the actions taken by law enforcement agencies following his murder. After being mowed down Mob-style in the exact city where Bill Clinton served five terms as governor, “teams of FBI agents ransacked the Parks’ house. They removed all office files, film negatives, tape recordings, and floppy discs.”⁷²²

Further, if Jerry Parks was simply a nobody gumshoe head of a security agency, then why—on the day after he was assassinated— was his home teeming with federal agents . . . “men flashing credentials from the FBI, the Secret Service, the IRS, and she [Mrs. Parks] thought, the CIA? Although the CIA made no sense. Nothing made any sense. The federal government had no jurisdiction over a homicide case, and to this day the FBI denies that it ever set foot in her house. But the FBI was there, she insisted, with portable X-ray machines and other fancy devices. An IRS computer expert was flown in from Miami to go through Jerry’s computers.”⁷²³

Ponder this point for a moment. Considering how many people are killed each year in the United States, how often does the FBI show up; the Secret Service, or the IRS? The IRS for crying out loud! To further illustrate how far up the food chain this murder went, after Jerry Parks’ computer was purged and all his taped telephone conversations confiscated, Mrs. Parks asked local Little Rock police officers when the materials would be returned. Their response? “They told [her] there’s nothing they can do about the case as long as Bill Clinton is in office.”⁷²⁴

Now let the debunkers and apologists explain away the Clinton Body Count.



Hillary Clinton is shown with Jerry Parks.



OKLAHOMA CITY, OK: The north side of the Albert P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City shows the devastation supposedly caused by a fuel-and-fertilizer truck bomb that was detonated early April 19, 1993, in front of the building. The blast, the worst terror attack on U.S. soil until Sept. 11, killed 168 people and injured more than 500. Timothy McVeigh, convicted on first-degree murder charges for the bombing, was sentenced to death in 1997 and later executed.

BOB DAEMMRICH/AFP/GETTY IMAGES C H A P T E R F I V E

The Oklahoma City Bombing

BOMBS INSIDE THE ALFRED P. MURRAH BUILDING

I

In the hours following a quasi-botched bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Building in Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995, KFOR-TV reported that Governor Frank Keating told President Bill Clinton that “right now they are saying this is the work of a very sophisticated group. This is a very sophisticated device. It has to have been done by an explosives expert.”⁷²⁵

Shortly thereafter, as 168 people lay dead with countless others injured, the official story quickly changed. No longer was the explosion sophisticated, nor was it credited to experts.

Instead, two rank amateurs—Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols—supposedly using nothing more than a crudely constructed ANFO bomb (ammonium nitrate and fuel oil) were blamed for the incident.

As you’ll see, the notion that a fertilizer bomb partially destroyed the Murrah Building is so preposterous that even a child would be hard-pressed to believe this fairy tale. Rather—and this point is of extreme importance—a series of bombs had been strategically placed inside the Murrah Building prior to April 19th, and they were what caused the massive damage. Further, government forces—including the FBI and ATF—had *complete foreknowledge* of this act, yet did nothing to prevent it (if not having a direct hand in initiating it in the first place).

Momentarily, I will provide a brief overview of the government’s foreknowledge and involvement in the OKC bombing, culminating in an extensive analysis of the actual culprits (not a scapegoat named Timothy McVeigh who had peripheral contact with the real killers at Elohim City and was set up to take a Lee Harvey Oswald fall after the event took place). Once you finish this chapter, it will be undeniably apparent that similar to so many other incidents associated with the Clintons (Vince Foster’s murder, etc), the American public has been snowed by a mountain of lies which covers the much darker underbelly of a governmental organized crime syndicate.

To begin, let’s pose a question. How often do you see bomb squad trucks parked along the streets of your town or city? I’m sure most people would respond: not often, if ever. In addition, how often do you see these same bomb trucks parked only a block or two away from a building that subsequently gets bombed only minutes later? If you were told of such an occurrence, I’m sure most reasonable people would conclude that the bomb trucks had an indication that the nearby building was going to be hit, and the reason they were located in the vicinity was in preparation for the coming event. Of course, why the building in question was being bombed is a

different matter entirely.

At any rate, guess what was parked only blocks away from the Alfred P. Murrah Building only moments before it was targeted. Bomb squad trucks!

There was no question that there had been a bomb squad truck in downtown Oklahoma City before the blast.

“I was coming down for a charity board meeting that I had at 7:30 in the Oklahoma Tower,” said Daniel J. Adomitis, an Oklahoma lawyer. “There was a fairly large truck with a trailer behind it. It had a shield on the side of the door that said ‘bomb disposal’ or ‘bomb squad’ below it.”⁷²⁶

Another woman, Renee Cooper, said that “she saw a bomb squad in front of the courthouse. There were six or seven men. It made her a little uneasy.”⁷²⁷

When asked how she arrived at this conclusion, Ms. Cooper replied, “They had ‘bomb squad’ written across their jackets in huge letters.”⁷²⁸

These sightings were confirmed by others. “J.D. Reed, an employee with the Oklahoma County Assessor’s office, also saw the bomb squad truck parked on the east side of Hudson Street in front of the county courthouse on April 19 prior to the bombing.”⁷²⁹

Likewise, “Norma Joslin, a 30-year employee of the Oklahoma County Board of Elections, stated that she saw the bomb squad truck parked on the east side of Hudson Street in front of the county courthouse. She says she commented to a co-worker on the unusual nature of this sighting.”⁷³⁰

Numerous people witnessed this bomb squad near the courthouse, and commented on how out of the ordinary it was. In other words, bomb squads weren’t parked all around Oklahoma City on a daily, weekly, or yearly basis. These guys were there for a specific purpose. Although the FBI initially tried persuading witnesses that no such units were in the vicinity, “the Sheriff’s Department finally admitted, after months of adamant denials by Sheriff J. D. Sharp, that the bomb disposal vehicle had indeed been in downtown Oklahoma City that morning.”⁷³¹

This disclosure is crucial, for now we’re certain that the government was not only lying about the bomb squad’s presence, but they were prepared for a significant blast that morning in Oklahoma City.

Another specific instance where the government deceived the public about their foreknowledge was the fact that not a single ATF agent lost their life in the bombing. Edye Smith, whose children were killed that day, put the matter into perspective during a live CNN interview:

“Where the hell was the ATF? I want to know. All 15 or 17 of their employees survived, and they were on the ninth floor. They were the target of this explosion, and where were they? Did they have a warning sign? Did they think it might be a bad day to go into the office? They had an option not to go to work that day, and my kids didn’t. They didn’t get an option. Nobody else in the building got that option. And we’re just asking questions. We’re not making accusations. We just want to know. And they’re telling us: ‘Keep your mouth shut. Don’t talk about it.’”⁷³²

Ms. Smith’s point was valid, because if we’re to believe the government myth, militia member Timothy McVeigh specifically homed in on the Murrah building because of ATF atrocities at Waco two years earlier. But guess what. Kids in a day care center were killed, as were state workers and other innocent men and women. But the purported target—ATF—did not have a single casualty that day because not a single employee was present when bombs inside the building were detonated. Even though two of them may have reported to work earlier, every single ATF agent was conveniently out of the office at the time of the blast. Every one!

Realizing they had a public relations nightmare on their hands—one that left them with egg on their face—the ATF scrambled to arrive at a cover story. Stated differently, they started lying again, just as they had at Waco. “The ATF claimed that Alex McCauley, the resident in charge, was in an elevator when the bomb went off. He survived a free fall from the eighth to the third floor.”⁷³³

Let’s get this straight. An ATF agent took a plunge five floors down an elevator shaft—at freefall speed—that’s fifty feet, and he survived? Will miracles never cease? Hundreds of other victims were crushed, suffocated, or buried in a mountain of debris; but incredibly, the supposed sole ATF worker comes out unscathed after dropping from what would be the equivalent of a five story building.

There’s only one drawback to this story: it’s another lie. Engineer Duane James from “the Midwestern Elevator Company, the firm that had actually searched the elevators for survivors,”⁷³⁴ stated, “We found that five of the six elevators were frozen between floors, and a sixth had stopped near floor level. We had to go in through the ceilings of the elevators to check for people. All were empty.”⁷³⁵

James continued, “Agent Alex McCauley could not possibly have broken out before the team arrived, not unless he had a blowtorch with him. The doors were all frozen shut. It took several of our men over twelve hours just to get the one elevator opened.”⁷³⁶ McCauley’s story was an unadulterated lie. “None of the elevators had been in free fall. That’s pure fantasy. Modern elevators have counterbalances and can’t free fall unless you cut the cables, and none were. There are a series of backup safety switches that will lock an elevator in place if it increases in speed more than ten percent. The Midwestern Elevator Company took extensive photographs to document the inspection. These records were later received by ABC’s *20/20* program. The pictures confirmed that all the safety cables were intact.”⁷³⁷

Try to imagine the evil sickness of this gross deception. The ATF actually concocted a story where one of their agents supposedly free fell fifty feet and survived, then used superhuman strength to escape from an elevator that took professionals twelve hours to open—all to seemingly prove that the ATF hadn’t been tipped-off beforehand. But it was all a grotesque lie. There’s additional proof of ATF and FBI foreknowledge of this heinous act where 168 innocent people—including children in a day care center—were murdered. One agent, “his face hidden behind a shadow for fear of ATF reprisal, asserted that he was told by an ATF agent that, ‘we were tipped off by our pagers not to come to work that day.’ His employer, who overheard the conversation, willingly confirmed this controversial claim.”⁷³⁸

ATF agents weren’t the only ones given a heads up that an attack was about to take place. Investigators from ABC’s *20/20* “provided substantial proof that local fire department officials were instructed by the FBI five days before the blast that there were some people coming through town they should be on the lookout for.”⁷³⁹

It seems quite a number of people, from the ATF, FBI, bomb squad, and emergency services knew that a dramatic event was about to take place. But no one bothered to tell the innocent people that went to work that morning and eventually got killed or maimed. Be assured, the government knew in advance. “In perhaps the most startling revelation, the *20/20* investigation uncovered proof that the Executive Secretariat Office at the Justice Department received a call 24 minutes before the explosion announcing that, ‘the Oklahoma federal building has been bombed.’ Unfortunately, in an unforgivable sin of omission, authorities failed to notify anyone of this strange call, much less demand the building in question be evacuated.”⁷⁴⁰

On the contrary, all those inside were left to be potentially killed or injured.

If you're beginning to notice a pattern of lies, hold on because you haven't seen anything yet. The next myth to be exploded is the infamous 'Ryder truck' bomb which reportedly brought down the Murrah Building. More specifically, the bomb was supposed to have been made of "4,800 pounds of ammonium nitrate mixed with fuel oil to create a combustible 'slurry' known as ANFO."⁷⁴¹ Actually, even this description isn't accurate because the government's story kept changing over time. "The FBI reported that the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building was caused by a single 1,200 pound bomb made of ammonium nitrate (AN) and fuel oil 1,200 pound bomb made of ammonium nitrate (AN) and fuel oil foot Ryder rental truck parked in front of the Murrah Building."⁷⁴² But wait; the government realized that anyone with even the slightest knowledge of physics would slice their story to smithereens. Why? Because, essentially, the Ryder/ANFO device was what explosives experts call an open-air bomb. In other words, rather than being physically affixed to the building itself (such as to a foundation beam which supported the building and is crucial to it remaining intact), the supposed bomb was sitting in a truck on the street, away from the structure. Common sense tells us that the farther away the bomb is from its target, the less impact it will have. As you'll see later, the expert of all explosives experts stated that the most destruction this ANFO bomb could have caused was to break a few windows in the Murrah Building. That's it.

The government understood the type of problem they had on their hands, so "the story later changed to a 4,800-pound ANFO bomb. Then during the trial of Timothy McVeigh, the story changed again to a 4,800 pound mixture of ammonium nitrate (AN) and nitromethane (NM), a high performance racing fuel."⁷⁴³

The government's conspiracy theory soon reached the point of being laughable. "It would take weeks to build a 4,800-pound truck bomb this way, and it would not solve the technical challenge of achieving simultaneous detonation. Yet the prosecution insists that McVeigh and Nichols built the bomb in one day, on April 18, 1995, and then executed the flawless detonation of the biggest ANFO [or ANNM—Ed.] bomb in the history of U.S. terrorism."⁷⁴⁴

The problem of detonation mentioned above is particularly important because we're led to believe that McVeigh and Nichols had all these huge vats filled with ANFO [note: 4,800 pounds of this substance would equal over 100 five-gallon water jugs], and they needed them to be all wired together to spark (i.e. explode) at the exact same time to be effective. It takes a great amount of technical expertise to pull off such a feat; much more than these two bozos possessed. "When Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols tried to blow up a milk jug with a small fertilizer bomb in October 1994, the experiment was a fiasco. 'The blasting cap just sprayed the ammonium nitrate everywhere. It didn't work,' said Michael Fortier at McVeigh's trial."⁷⁴⁵

These guys couldn't blow up a damn milk bottle! Plus, an openair bomb wouldn't have destroyed the Murrah Building. "The FBI had no scientific basis for concluding that the Murrah Building was blown up by an ammonium nitrate fertilizer bomb."⁷⁴⁶

Again, outright lies were fed to the American public. "The [FBI] labs guessed that the explosive charge was placed in 50-gallon white plastic barrels without conducting the requisite tests."⁷⁴⁷ Moreover, "they said that the detonator appeared to be a Primadet Delay system, but no trace of this was found at the crime scene."⁷⁴⁸

Isn't this lack of, or manipulation of, evidence starting to sound eerily like the Vince Foster case? "The Inspector General's report found that the FBI crime labs had repeatedly reached conclusions that incriminated the defendants without a scientific basis."⁷⁴⁹

Upon further reading we will establish one rock solid fact: an ANFO bomb was physically incapable of causing the widespread damage that we witnessed in Oklahoma City, while

McVeigh and Nichols didn't possess the technical expertise (or logistical capabilities—try to imagine how monumental the task of moving nearly 5,000 pounds of ANFO would be) to even build a bomb.

The actual destruction to the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building was caused by bombs *inside* the building. The following information completely and utterly destroys the government's single bomb ANFO/ANNM fable. "After the rescue efforts had begun, there were reports of other bombs being found within the Murrah Building. The building was evacuated at least twice due to these reports."⁷⁵⁰

In the moments following this calamity, the sooner rescue workers were able to locate the victims the higher the probability was that they could be saved. Yet that morning in Oklahoma City, their efforts were halted at least two different times so that bomb squads could enter and remove unexploded bombs! The following passage is damning beyond words:

At one point, Toria Tolley with CNN reported: "There is still a danger of another huge explosion. Police have confirmed two more bombs have been discovered in the building. Authorities say one of the bombs has been found and discarded. A bomb squad is reportedly dealing with the other one at this time."

Later KWTW reported: a third explosive device, another bomb—we don't know if it's three or four—but perhaps another bomb has been found inside that federal building. They are moving everyone back once again. This would be the fourth time that this has happened.⁷⁵¹

I've seen the above raw footage with my own eyes, and the evidence is conclusive. The initial newscasts emanating from local OKC TV stations show bomb squads carrying unexploded bombs *out of* the Murrah Building. Such a disclosure completely flies in the face of what the government told us happened. According to their fairy tales, one ANFO/ANNM bomb outside the building caused all the damage; nothing else. Yet what follow are direct transmissions from OKC law enforcement officials.

The highway patrol dispatcher logs clearly show that there were two bombs found in the Murrah Building after the blast. The following entries can be found: 10:29 am. There is another bomb on the south side of the building. Need to get away as far as possible . . . evacuate the area of the building immediately. 10:37 am. OC Fire Dept. confirms they did find a second device in the building.⁷⁵²

They weren't the only sources for the reality of multiple bombs inside the building. "A DOD [Department of Defense] Atlantic Command memo from Norfolk, Virginia dated April 20, 1995 also shows two additional explosives were found."⁷⁵³

The evidence of bombs in the building is so overwhelming that it can no longer be denied. "Joe Harp is a retired CIA operative who now lives in Texas and told the following story. On the day of the bombing, he was in the Murrah Building at about 11:00 am and observed members of 'the fire department EOD' [Explosive Ordnance Disposal] removing two devices and placing them in the bomb disposal unit. He described the devices as military olive-drab in color and the size of round five-gallon drums. He also stated that, upon his arrival, he knew that the explosive device that caused the damage to the building was not an ANFO bomb because he could smell sulfur in the air that reminded him of the gas-enhanced 'Daisy Cutter' bombs that were used when he was

in Vietnam.”⁷⁵⁴

Not only did these devices cause the *real* damage to the Murrah Building, but those that were unexploded and had to be removed greatly hindered rescue efforts, indirectly causing more victims to perish. Following the blast, Dr. Tom Coniglione directly announced, “At the present time, the medical teams downtown are unable to get into the wreckage to retrieve more of the injured because of the presence of other bombs in the area. I’ve been told by the police department that just as soon as those bombs are defused, they will permit the medical teams to enter.”⁷⁵⁵

During the earliest news telecasts, acclaimed terror authority Dr. Randall Heather noted, “We got lucky today, if you consider anything about this tragedy lucky. It’s actually a great stroke of luck that we’ve got undefused [sic] bombs.”⁷⁵⁶

Similarly, “at approximately 11:31 EST, on the day of the bombing, KFOR television broadcast the following announcement: ‘The FBI has confirmed there is another bomb in the federal building. It’s in the east side of the building. We’re not sure what floor, what level, but there is definitely danger of a second explosion.’”⁷⁵⁷

Why didn’t the federal government or the corporate media disclose this information on a wide-scale basis? Why the cover-up? Bottom line: “Although given little coverage by the mainstream press, eyewitness testimony and other supporting evidence show that undetonated charges were located and defused once rescue efforts were under way.”⁷⁵⁸

Experts confirm that the official story regarding OKC was a boldfaced lie. First, Dr. Sam Cohen, who worked on the Manhattan Project and spent four decades in the nuclear weaponry field, snubbed his nose at the government’s ANFO theory. “I believe that the demolition charges in the building were placed inside at certain key concrete columns and did the primary damage to the Murrah Federal Building. It would have been absolutely impossible and against the laws of nature for a truck full of fertilizer and fuel oil—no matter how much was used—to bring the building down.”⁷⁵⁹

These are mighty powerful words; but oh so true. An open-air bomb can’t create that much damage. “A series of Armament Directorate tests were conducted by Wright Laboratory at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida against simulated conventional urban buildings. This study was conducted to demonstrate the capability of explosive devices against cast-in-place concrete structures with steel reinforcement bars. The report states that “air blast alone was singularly ineffective in causing major damage to the Eglin test structure.”⁷⁶⁰

Put more simply, open-air bombs don’t destroy solidly built structures. To level them, you need explosives placed directly on the foundational support columns.

Others have confirmed this information. “In the spring of 1997, explosives experts at Eglin Air Force Base’s Wright Laboratory Armament Directorate released a study on the effects of explosives against a reinforced concrete building similar to the Federal Building. The Air Force’s test closely matched the conditions under which the government contends the Murrah Building was destroyed. [David] Hoffman quotes from the report: It must be concluded that the damage at

the Murrah Federal Building is not the result of the truck-bomb itself, but rather due to other factors such as locally placed charges within the building itself.”⁷⁶¹

Another gentleman who invested considerable time studying this event was Brigadier General Ben Partin, the expert’s expert on military explosives and weaponry. As this tragic event unfolded, Partin commented, “When I first saw pictures of the truck-bomb’s asymmetrical damage to the Federal Building, my immediate reaction was that the pattern of damage would have been technically impossible without supplementing demolition charges at some of the reinforcing concrete column bases.”⁷⁶²

According to Partin, “to produce the resulting damage pattern in the building, there would have to have been an effort with demolition charges at column bases to complement or supplement the truck bomb damage.”⁷⁶³

The government has lied since day one. “According to [Partin’s] detailed analysis, it would be physically impossible for an ANFO bomb to have destroyed the many steel-reinforced concrete columns which were situated far from the [truck bomb].”⁷⁶⁴

Partin essentially relied on simple logic. If an open-air bomb is detonated, those structures closest to the explosion should suffer the most damage, while those farther away would be affected to a lesser extent. But in Oklahoma City, the laws of nature didn’t apply. “To substantiate his assertions, the military expert notes that building columns B-4 and B-5, which were in direct proximity to the blast, remained standing, while column A-7, which stood some 60 feet from the Ryder truck, was mysteriously demolished. ‘The much closer columns are still standing, while the much larger column A-7 is down. These facts are sufficient reason to know that columns B-3 and A-7 had demolition charges on them,’ he states confidently.”⁷⁶⁵

Others have concurred with this opinion.

- Army veteran Gary McClenny, in a May 16, 1995 letter to FBI Director Louis Freeh: “Ammonium nitrate is a poor choice for breaching reinforced concrete.”⁷⁶⁶
- Demolitions expert Sam Groning “recalls setting off 16,000 pounds of ANFO and alleges he was standing upright a mere 300 yards from the blast site.”⁷⁶⁷ That’s four times the size of McVeigh’s supposed bomb, and it couldn’t even knock a man off his feet.
- An August 1996 FEMA study concluded that “4,800 pounds of ANFO would have been virtually unable to have caused the so-called thirty-foot crater in OKC.”⁷⁶⁸
- A leaked Pentagon study reported that “the destruction of the federal building last April was caused by five separate bombs.”⁷⁶⁹
- The 1997 Eglin Blast Effects study “could not ascribe the damage that occurred on April 19, 1995 to a single truck bomb containing 4,800 pounds of ANFO and instead suggested that other factors such as locally placed charges within the building itself may have been responsible.”⁷⁷⁰
- Neutron bomb inventor Samuel Cohen asserted, “It seems to me that the evidence has gotten much stronger in favor of internal charges, while the ammonium nitrate bomb theory has fallen apart.”⁷⁷¹
- Author David Hoffman “cites reports of physical evidence such as more damage being done to the roof [of the Alfred P. Murrah Building] than relatively close to the truck, [and] elevator doors

blown away from the shafts and toward the truck].”⁷⁷²
⁷⁷²

1910 contained the following information. “ANFO couldn’t possibly produce a shock wave capable of mangling the building’s concrete supports.”⁷⁷³

• Dr. Charles Mankin of the University of Oklahoma Geological survey found “there were two separate explosions based on his analysis of seismographic data from two facilities. Seismographs show two distinct ‘spikes’ roughly ten seconds apart.”⁷⁷⁴

The above individuals are authorities and/or experts in their fields, and all have given credence “to the existence of additional (and deadlier) explosives inside the building.”⁷⁷⁵

Plus, remember our analysis of the original news reports which were carried by the local Oklahoma City media. “KFOR television broadcast that as many as two explosive charges had been located that were far more lethal than the *original* charge that nearly toppled the Murrah Building.”⁷⁷⁶

Nationwide media sources—at least initially—also corroborated the multiple bomb story. “As reported widely on CNN and TV stations across the nation, up to four primed bombs were found inside what remained of the Murrah Federal Building on April 19, 1995.”⁷⁷⁷

Local authorities are also in agreement. “Radio logs and other documentary materials provide transcripts of OKC police and fire department personnel discussing the removal of additional explosives. Reports of up to four bombs have surfaced.”⁷⁷⁸

The preponderance of evidence is 100% undeniable. “Highly powerful non-ANFO explosive devices were detonated inside the building.”⁷⁷⁹

In this sense, “If ANFO is physically incapable of causing the level of damage sustained by the Murrah Building, and if evidence shows that more than one explosion occurred on April 19, 1995, one must at least consider the existence of a more far-reaching conspiracy than the one sanctified by the mainstream media.”⁷⁸⁰

Last but not least, there is a huge amount of “evidence which seems to indicate that the federal government possessed prior knowledge of an imminent terrorist strike on the Murrah Building.”⁷⁸¹

The above information changes the entire scenario in regard to OKC. First of all, why wouldn’t the federal government tell us about additional bombs, and that ANFO could not have leveled the Murrah Building?

The answer is simple: they had two scapegoats—Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols—and an agenda which they were pursuing. More importantly, they had direct knowledge that this event was going to occur, and they allowed it to take place.

As you will see in the following section, the government’s foreknowledge of the OKC bombing was so vast that there should have been extensive arrests within the FBI, ATF, Clinton White House, CIA, and the Oklahoma state legislature.

One of the primary sources of direct, firsthand knowledge was ATF informant Carol Howe, who “had infiltrated Elohim City and stumbled on a conspiracy to bomb federal buildings in the state of Oklahoma. The plot was led by Dennis Mahon and Andreas Strassmeir. Furthermore, the main gist of this had been passed on to the U.S. government before the Oklahoma bombing.”⁷⁸²

Although more details will be provided shortly, the main organizational point for this attack was a compound in rural Oklahoma called Elohim City, which had been highly infiltrated by factions of the federal government:

By Christmas [1994] the plot was taking shape. Strassmeir and Mahon, the ringleaders, had picked three possible targets for attack in the state of Oklahoma: the IRS, plus federal buildings in Tulsa, and the “federal building” in Oklahoma City. Carol [Howe] has stated under oath that she reported these threats to her ATF case officer.⁷⁸³

Howe’s assertions were later verified by government documents.

An April 21 [1995] FBI memo confirms that the Bureau was fully aware of Carol’s clandestine intelligence within two days of the bombing. ‘Mehaun [Mahon] has talked with Carol about targeting federal installations for destruction through bombings, such as the IRS Building, the Tulsa Federal Building, and the Oklahoma City Federal Building. Strassmeyer (sic) has talked frequently about direct action against the U.S. Government. He is trained in weaponry and has discussed assassinations, bombings and mass shootings.’⁷⁸⁴

This memo is the smoking gun of the Oklahoma City bombing. There were individuals within the government and media who became aware of this information and refused to remain silent about it. One was retired Marine Lieutenant Colonel Roger Charles who was fired from ABC News for speaking out in protest. The reason? He was told “this story would bring the country down.”⁷⁸⁵ Indeed, there is verifiable proof that the U.S. government was

fully aware of a mass bombing—prior to it occurring with their own informants on the inside—and they didn’t do a damn thing to prevent it. 168 innocent citizens, including children in a day care center, were slaughtered in cold blood.

Their guilt is appallingly evident.

“Two days after the Oklahoma bombing Carol Howe reminded the FBI that Strassmeir was a terrorist instigator who had talked frequently about direct action against the U.S. government. . . . The FBI record of her debriefing, dated April 21, 1995, goes on to say that Strassmeir had taken three trips to Oklahoma City in November 1994, December 1994, and February 1995. It also mentions the fact that Strassmeir’s friend Dennis Mahon had threatened to blow up the Oklahoma Federal Building, yet the FBI saw no reason to interview Strassmeir.”⁷⁸⁶

If that’s not bad enough, let’s push the envelope all the way. Not only did the U.S. government have informants within Elohim City, they also had their own agents, including Andreas Strassmeir! He was the ringleader, and he was the man who organized the OKC bombing. It wasn’t Timothy McVeigh. He was simply another Lee Harvey Oswald patsy.

As you’ll see in the following section, there is even substantial proof that Strassmeir and McVeigh were hanging out together prior to the OKC attack: “McVeigh was seen with Strassmeir and Michael Brescia eleven days before the bombing. The three men were at a strip

club called Lady Godiva's. We know that the date was April 8 [1995] because [of] the security cameras."⁷⁸⁷

There is also evidence that McVeigh met with officials from the government.

According to investigative researcher David Hall: "On the night before the bombing, several witnesses saw McVeigh meet with ATF agent Alex McCauley and two other individuals of Middle Eastern descent in an Oklahoma City McDonald's at approximately 9:30."⁷⁸⁸

[Yes, this is the same Alex McCauley who purportedly fell five stories in an elevator, then broke out through the steel doors and emerged unharmed. Totally absurd.]

Late in 1994, a federal agent revealed that the government had put out the word that Strassmeir was classified as "hands off."

In a conversation with the publisher of *The John Doe Times*, Mike Vanderboegh, the agent said: "'We've gone as far as we can with this; we've been told to back off. Maybe you guys can do something with it.' Then he told [Vanderboegh] that Strassmeir had been the government-sponsored snitch inside the Oklahoma bombing."⁷⁸⁹

THE ELOHIM CITY CONNECTION INTRODUCTION

According to the federal government, they had no idea whatsoever that the Alfred P. Murrah Building was going to be bombed on April 19, 1995. And, to convince the American public, Attorney General Janet Reno swore that there would be no stone unturned in their investigation. So, 2,000+ federal agents were placed on the case; and according to them, 20,000 people would eventually be interviewed.

In addition, the investigators checked 43,000 tips, journeyed from Arizona to Las Vegas, and from upstate Michigan to the Philippines in search of answers. In all, they would generate over one billion documents and spend over one million investigative hours on this case.

And what, ultimately, did the government conclude after this exhaustive investigation? Answer: that there was no evidence of anyone involved in the OKC bombing other than Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols.

As I will prove, though, the government—including the FBI, ATF, Department of Justice, and CIA, among others—lied through their teeth about having no foreknowledge of, or involvement in, the Alfred P. Murrah bombing on April 19, 1995.

Specifically, events at a 400-acre compound called Elohim City hold the key to OKC, and elements within our federal government were 100 percent certain that the horrific events of that day would take place.

Regrettably, of the 2,000 federal agents, 20,000 people interviewed, and one million investigative man-hours spent on this case, not one agent was dispatched to Elohim City. In fact, Associated Press writer Paul Query quoted an unnamed law enforcement official who had this to say on the subject: "Elohim City is not a current subject of interest."

Elohim City is not only ground zero for one of the gravest miscarriages of justice in this country's history; it is also one of the federal government's biggest sources of fear, for it reveals

in painstaking detail how intimately and directly involved they were in the bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Building.

ANDREAS STRASSMEIR

To substantiate my introductory claims, I will systematically and methodically show how all roads led to Elohim City. To do so, I'm going to follow, in chronological order, the movements of a man named Andreas Strassmeir, as well as a fascinating cast of characters surrounding him.

To begin, we need to introduce Mr. Strassmeir, who was a German national before immigrating to the United States for a lengthy stay in 1991, where he eventually became the head of security at Elohim City.

Strassmeir was the son of Gunter Strassmeir, who was the architect of German reunification and a top aide to German chancellor and Bilderberg luminary Helmut Kohl. In addition, Strassmeir's grandfather was a founding member of the Nazi party (which, immediately after WWII, had direct ties to American intelligence via Project Paperclip), while the Strassmeir name is one of the most respected and influential in Germany.

In all, the Strassmeir family was connected to the power elite in every sense.

Strassmeir himself spent seven years in the German army as a Bundeswehr officer, where he served with the Panzer Grenadiers, which is an elite intelligence unit. And, in case you're wondering, Strassmeir's area of expertise was none other than disinformation. This point is extremely important, as we'll see later, because even though Strassmeir is portrayed as an ardent neo-Nazi, he spoke fluent Hebrew (Israel's state language), while *The London Times* reported that he had a Jewish girlfriend who served in the Israeli Army.

Is this what we would expect from a notorious "Jew-hater"? Moving along, even though Strassmeir migrated to the United

States in 1991, his first visit here was on April 7, 1989 when he flew to Washington, D.C. What makes his arrival peculiar is that in the Immigration and Naturalization Services (INS) computers, Strassmeir was given a special status of "AO." Now even though determining what this status means has been difficult for many researchers, his "AO" reference was completely scrubbed from computer files a few years later.

Why?

KIRK LYONS

To "officially" bring Strassmeir to America, an attorney named Kirk Lyons entered the picture.

Who is he?

Michael Collins Piper, author of *Final Judgment* and a veteran reporter for *American Free Press*, wrote in an unpublished article that,

"For many years Kirk Lyons functioned in some way as a federal undercover agent and/or informant in a movement in which he put himself forward as a legal advocate and spokesman for its cause."

Piper went on to conclude that Lyons was undeniably, above all else, Strassmeir's "handler."

Lyons even visited Strassmeir's parents at their plush Berlin residence in 1991.

In fact, Lyons was the person who orchestrated Strassmeir's relocation to America.

He also obtained for him a driver's license by providing Strassmeir with an address in Knoxville, Tennessee; and he is quoted as

saying, "I'm the reason that Andy was at Elohim City. I put him there. So if there was a plan, I guess I'm part of it." Not only did

Lyons introduce Strassmeir to everyone at Elohim City, on April 18, 1995—one day before the OKC bombing—Lyons' law firm received a 15-minute phone call from a very important person in this scenario—Timothy McVeigh.

VINCENT PETRUSKIE

Once Strassmeir arrived on our shores in 1991, he quickly gravitated toward, of all things, the Civil War reenactment crowd. Why does this seemingly innocuous bit of trivia merit mention? Because historically, this group has been infiltrated by a variety of CIA splinter groups that used it as a front for illegal gun-smuggling. More importantly, though, *The London Times* reported that when Strassmeir first arrived in the United States, he was befriended by retired Army officers, CIA veterans, and Civil War reenactment history buffs. These men were part of a network that is very powerful in this country, and one that stretches into the Pentagon and other federal agencies.

One of these men was Vincent Petruskie, who was a special agent for the Air Force Office of Special Investigation (OSI) from 1954-1975, and who also knew Strassmeir's father in Berlin. Petruskie was also a foreign intelligence officer in Vietnam, a member of the 1131st U.S. Air Force Special Activities Squadron, a Special Projects Officer in the Special Activities Branch of the counter-intelligence division in Washington, D.C., and was also reactivated during the Gulf War to fulfill a "sensitive assignment."

Needless to say, Petruskie was connected to deep intelligence sources for decades, and interacted with a cabal of ex-military men and former & current CIA employees who were involved in gun running, mercenary actions, espionage, drug trafficking, blackmail & subversion, and money laundering. These were off-record, black budget operatives, and Vincent Petruskie made a career out of soliciting and deal-making with these shadowy figures.

So, when Andreas Strassmeir arrived in America and needed a place to stay, who opened their doors to him? None other than Vincent Petruskie of Petruskie Associates in Manassas, Virginia; a man who was making at the time \$1.6 million/year by working out of his house. How did Strassmeir know Petruskie? In his own words, Strassmeir described his ally as, "a former CIA guy my father had known." But Petruskie's friendship didn't end at mere lodging. In addition, he tried to get Strassmeir a job at the DEA, the Treasury Department, with INS, and also the Department of Justice.

Even more bizarre is the story of when Andreas Strassmeir's station wagon was impounded by the Oklahoma Highway Patrol after he was pulled over for driving without tags or a valid

license. Kenny Peace, a tow-truck driver from Muldrow, Oklahoma who yanked the vehicle, said that immediately after this event he started getting a flurry of calls from a Houston attorney, a general or major at Fort Bragg, North Carolina (quite possibly Petruskie), the Highway Patrol's district office, the State Department, and the Governor's office—all telling him to immediately release the vehicle. They also said that Andreas Strassmeir had full diplomatic immunity even though his visa had expired.

Furthermore, the contents of Strassmeir's briefcase held a copy of *The Terrorist's Handbook* (including how to build ANFO bombs & detonators with delayed fuses), job applications for the INS & DEA, foreign bank statements which showed he was by no means an impoverished pauper, and suspected government classified documents in both English and German. But most bizarre were the classified papers detailing negotiations by Strassmeir on behalf of Petruskie Associates to buy 747s from Germany's Lufthansa Airlines to begin a transport business out of Costa Rica! Now think about this incredible statement. Considering that Petruskie was involved with a shadow-group of black-budget operatives at the height of the crack cocaine craze, what do you think these airliners flying out of South America were going to be used for?

TEXAS LIGHT INFANTRY BRIGADE

After Strassmeir's early adventures with Vincent Petruskie, he aligned himself with a citizen's militia called the Texas Light Infantry Brigade (TLIB). The only problem was: the members of this group quickly became suspicious of Strassmeir's motives and loyalty, so they followed him late one night to a federal building. There, they saw Strassmeir approach an electric lock on the door, upon which he punched in the code on an electronic keypad. And just like that, Strassmeir gained access to the building. What makes this scenario relevant is that the federal building conveniently housed an office of the ATF. Anyway, after witnessing this transgression, the TLIB gave Strassmeir his walking papers for being a suspected undercover agent.

GERMAN INTELLIGENCE

Who was Andreas Strassmeir? On July 14, 1996, *The McCurtain Gazette* reported that, according to a highly placed source at the FBI's intelligence division, he was a paid ATF informant or asset sent to infiltrate Elohim City. This sentiment was echoed by Timothy McVeigh's lawyer, Stephen Jones, during a 1998 interview on KTOK radio in Oklahoma City. Jones said Strassmeir was a German national recruited by Louis Freeh to do deep undercover and intelligence operations for the FBI in the United States. He also said that he discussed Strassmeir's FBI alliance to the German government with U.S. prosecutor Beth Wilkinson. There is also FBI form 302 which has been unearthed stating that Strassmeir was a CIA asset on loan from the German government. Now, as you've noticed, three different agencies have been mentioned—the FBI, ATF, and CIA—in relation to who Strassmeir was working for. And until our government is more forthcoming with information, we can't be certain of any details other than he was a shared asset on loan to the U.S. government.

ELOHIM CITY

After being outed by the Texas Light Infantry Brigade, Strass

After being outed by the Texas Light Infantry Brigade, Strass acre compound in rural Oklahoma

(near Muldrow) named Elohim City. This enclave became, according to *Time* magazine, “the who’s who of the radical right” because it housed members of the Aryan Republican Army; the Covenant, Sword, and Arm of the Lord; the National Alliance; KKK; Aryan Nation; as well as many other militia and/or neo-Nazi style groups.

The Elohim City crowd was also prone to violence, as was revealed by U.S. Assistant Attorney Steven N. Snyder of Fort Smith, Arkansas, who said that a plot was hatched as far back as 1983 to blow up the Alfred P. Murrah Building. The primary movers in this conspiracy were Richard Wayne Snell, James Ellison, and Kerry Noble, who wanted to use plastic explosives and rocket launchers to topple the building. The authorities took this plot seriously enough to raid Elohim City in 1985, where they arrested Covenant founder James Ellison.

Kerry Noble, former Covenant member, said of Elohim City, “It has the potential, down the road, of being the most dangerous group in the country.”

Yet, despite its notoriety, it was never again raided from 1985 until the OKC bombing in 1995. The big question is: why? Even an FBI report called *Project Megiddo* addressed the phenomenon surrounding Elohim City-style compounds when they said right-wing Christian terrorists posed the gravest danger to our country, and would be the most likely to incite violence in the months and years ahead.

ROBERT MILLAR

To understand the mind-boggling sense of immunity that was given to Elohim City, we need to look at Robert Millar, who founded this community in 1973. Despite his status as a spiritual leader of the militant right, senior FBI agent Peter Rickel testified on June 31, 1997 that, “Millar was in regular contact with the agency in the years before the bombing.” Millar actually confirmed these words on July 1, 1997 when he told the *Tulsa World* newspaper that he repeatedly shared information with the FBI, DEA, and other law enforcement officials.

This is why *The McCurtain Daily Gazette* reported on July 1, 1997 that, “Millar’s position as a mole for the FBI could explain why the compound has never been raided. Despite its use as a hideout for gun-runners, drug dealers, bank robbers and suspected members of the conspiracy that bombed the Alfred P. Murrah federal building in Oklahoma City, Elohim City has enjoyed a reputation as a place where fugitives can live without fear of arrest.”

ELOHIM INFORMANTS

Robert Millar wasn’t the only individual at Elohim City who was speaking with the authorities. There were plenty of others, including:

- **James Ellison**, former Covenant, Sword, & Arm of the Lord member who was married to Millar’s grand-daughter and who testified against the Order.
- **Peter Langan**, the son of a retired U.S. Marine intelligence officer and leader of the Aryan Republican Army. After being arrested for robbing a Georgia Pizza Hut, the U.S. Secret Service intervened and had him released.
- **Gary Hunt**, paid informant of the ATF who was videotaped in the company of two other ATF agents at the Grand Continental Hotel in OKC a full week before the bombing. He was also

videotaped, along with a companion, on April 19, 1995 by a OKC television station right after the bombing. Both men were carrying transmitters and walking rapidly from the Alfred P. Murrah Building. Hunt was even videotaped as a pall bearer at the funeral of an ATF agent.

- “**Christian Identity**,” a group financed by the FBI to serve as *agents provocateurs* to incite violence and terrorism within the United States.

ELOHIM CRIMINAL ACTIVITY

As mentioned earlier, Elohim City was a sin city of sorts which harbored fugitives and criminals of all varieties. Of note were:

- **Michael Langon** , known as “Commander Pedro,” who commandeered 22 different bank robberies in seven states which netted over \$250,000. This spree extended over two years, and explosives were used in many of the heists. Oddly, even though Langon was wanted in six states, there wasn’t even one crime scene arrest or fatality at any of the robberies, and never did the robbers encounter any bank guards or law enforcement officials.
- **Michael Brescia**, one of the actual bombplanters inside the Alfred P. Murrah Building, was arrested on January 30, 1997 in Philadelphia for his participation in a number of bank robberies. He moved to Elohim City in 1994 and was a roommate of Andreas Strassmeir. Brescia has also been identified as John Doe # 2 by Dennis Mahon, ATF informant Carol Howe, and Timothy McVeigh’s acquaintance/girlfriend, Catina Lawson.
- **Richard Guthrie**, the son of CIA parents and a Navy veteran, was also arrested for bank robbery, but not before frequently visiting Tim McVeigh in Arizona.
- Other shady characters included **Michael Fortier**, who Robert Millar admitted (to KOKH-TV) had lived at Elohim City shortly before the bombing.
- Then there is **Dennis Mahon**, who got his start in the Order, which was founded by Robert Matthews. He then went on to become third in line at the White Aryan Resistance (WAR). Mahon also served as a former Imperial Dragon of the Oklahoma KKK, and was described by Andreas Strassmeir as a “good friend.” Equally important, Mahon admitted to meeting Timothy McVeigh several times, and said that Michael Brescia was “up to his ass” in the Oklahoma City bombing.

Are you starting to see a great deal of interconnectedness taking place here?

TIMOTHY MCVEIGH

Lo and behold, if you’ve been wondering how Timothy McVeigh fits into this picture, we’ll start adding a few of his pieces to the puzzle. For starters, there are some “official” disinformation sources that say McVeigh had never even visited Elohim City. But we now know that McVeigh and Terry Nichols drove, on October 12, 1993 from Fayetteville, Arkansas to Elohim City to meet with Andreas Strassmeir. Also in attendance were bank robbers Richard Guthrie and Peter “Commander Pedro” Langon.

We can also connect McVeigh to the Elohim City coterie via:

- A hotel receipt dated September 13, 1994;
- A speeding ticket he received in 1993 a few miles from the compound;
- Phone records—McVeigh called Strassmeir at Elohim City on April 5, 1995 a few minutes after reserving a Ryder truck;

- Prisoner interviews;
- His participation in military maneuvers directed by Strassmeir at Elohim City on September 12, 1994;
- Informant reports—Carol Howe, who we will get to a little later, directly linked McVeigh (using the name “Tim Tuttle”) to Strassmeir, Dennis Mahon, and Pete Ward at Elohim City.

With this information in mind, I can categorically conclude that Timothy McVeigh was at Elohim City in the months and years before the Oklahoma City bombing.

On the other hand, to further link McVeigh to the Elohim City criminal element, FBI documents show that they strongly suspected McVeigh of participating in a December, 1994 Ohio bank robbery with some Aryan Nation members, including Michael Brescia. This seems to make sense, because McVeigh’s sister testified later that he wanted her to launder some money for him in December, 1994. This would also at least partially explain how McVeigh, with no job and a sporadic work record, would have the money to travel around the country and buy cases of *The Turner Diaries* which he sold at rented gun-show tables.

More proof of McVeigh’s Elohim City links come from a highly documented April 8, 1995 event (merely a week-and-a-half prior to the OKC bombing) where McVeigh, Strassmeir, and Michael Brescia were videotaped by security cameras at Lady Godiva’s strip joint in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Their visit was verified by the *Fifth Estate*, Canada’s version of *60 Minutes*. Of special note is McVeigh bragging to one of the dancers, “On April 19, 1995 you’ll remember me for the rest of your life.”

But to truly understand McVeigh’s role in the OKC bombing, we need to dig a little deeper. David Paul Hammer, who spent 23 months with McVeigh on death row in Terre Haute, Indiana, says that McVeigh told him about meeting with three shadowy men with close ties to the U.S. military shortly after he left the Army. McVeigh also added that these men only went by code names, and that one of the meetings (with someone known only as “the Major”) took place at Camp McCall, which was on the grounds of Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Could this once again be Vincent Petruskie?

At this meeting with “the Major,” McVeigh was told that he was passed over for a spot in the elite Army Special Forces so that he could be recruited into a black budget Department of Defense project where he would gather intelligence for the government on members of the radical right, including specifically the Aryans, KKK, and militias. Does this sound at all like the groups that inhabited Elohim City? In effect, then, McVeigh would become a pseudo-agent for the United States government.

I realize that such a scenario sounds fantastic, but in a letter that was read in 1995 before a grand jury, Timothy McVeigh’s sister said that he thought he was going into a Special Forces covert tactical unit to fight against evil-doers.

Author David Hoffman confirms this sentiment in his book *The Oklahoma City Bombing and the Politics of Terror*:

McVeigh wrote his sister Jennifer while he was still in the Army telling her that he had been

picked for a highly specialized Special Forces Covert Tactical Unit (CTU) that was involved in illegal activities. The letter was introduced to the federal grand jury. According to former grand juror Hoppy Heidelberg, these illegal activities included “protecting drug shipments, eliminating the competition, and population control.

The AP also reported that the government had been closely monitoring those who came to show their support for the Branch Davidians prior to the Waco siege. McVeigh, of course, was in attendance, handing out anti-New World Order literature.

Could it be that McVeigh had been sheep-dipped in the exact same manner as Lee Harvey Oswald prior to the JFK assassination? To those who’ve studied this subject, we know that Guy Banister and E. Howard Hunt made sure that Oswald was photographed handing out pro-Castro leaflets in New Orleans, and they even got him on a local radio show to secure the connection. Could McVeigh also have been reinvented as a “racist revolutionary” who would play a *Manchurian Candidate* role in some later black-op project?

Before ruling out the possibility, let’s return to another quote from David Hoffman’s book:

In an illuminating series of phone calls to Representative Charles Key, an anonymous source stated that McVeigh was present at several meetings with ATF and DEA agents in the days immediately preceding the bombing. The meetings took place in Oklahoma City at different locations. The ostensible purpose of these meetings was to provide McVeigh with further instructions, and to facilitate a payoff. David Hall of KPOC-TV uncovered information that McVeigh had met with local ATF agent Alex McCauley in a McDonalds the night before the bombing. The ATF agent was seen handing McVeigh an envelope.

Adding another element to the espionage angle is James Nichols, who in his book *Freedom’s End* claims that McVeigh was met in prison by the notorious MK-ULTRA mind-bender Dr. Jolyon West, who not only pronounced Jack Ruby “insane” after killing Lee Harvey Oswald, but also handled Sirhan Sirhan following the Robert F. Kennedy assassination. Moreover, McVeigh also stated that he thought he’d been implanted with a computer microchip while serving in the Army, and many have declared that he was under the influence of mind-control drugs during his incarceration after the bombing.

A further insight into McVeigh’s personality was provided by a woman named Lynda Haner-Mele, who worked with McVeigh at Burns Security in early 1992.

Tim wasn’t the type of person who could initiate action. He was very good if you said, “Tim, watch this door—don’t let anyone through.” The Tim I knew couldn’t have masterminded something like the OKC bombing. It would have had to have been someone who said, “Tim, this is what you do. You drive the truck.”

All of this leads us once again back to Andreas Strassmeir, who admitted that he met Timothy McVeigh in the late spring of 1993 at a Tulsa gun show, and that he was in possession of McVeigh’s Desert Storm military uniforms.

Furthermore, ATF infiltrator-agent Carol Howe has unequivocally stated that Andreas Strassmeir was the OKC mastermind and prime instigator of the bombing; and McVeigh was merely his

protégé. She also said that Strassmeir exerted “extraordinary influence over McVeigh.”

CAROL HOWE

Anyone familiar with the deep dirty secrets of the OKC bombing intuitively that Carol Howe’s role as an informant, along with her subsequent testimony, are the incriminating smoking guns that completely shredded the government’s credibility. For starters, official sources denied that Howe was even employed by them. But now, many years later, we know for a fact that Ms. Howe’s Confidential Informant number was: 53270-183 (or, for short, CI-183).

After being caught in this lie, the government said that Howe was dropped from their employ in June, 1995, after the OKC bombing. But an ATF report dated January 31, 1996 stated, “It is required that CI 53270-183 be retained as an active informant.” Plus, under cross-examination, Howe’s superior, Karen Finley, admitted that she was an active informant until December 18, 1996.

We have further proof of Howe’s status as an informant via internal ATF documents, specifically Karen Finley’s preliminary report, which had an ATF Investigation Number of 53270-94-0124-B, and was recorded on form # 3270.2. This form was signed by not only Finley, but also David E. Roberts (Resident in charge of the Tulsa field office) and Tommy Wittman; and was forwarded to Lester D. Martz, Special Agent in charge of the Dallas Field Division of the ATF.

In this report, Howe’s work was described as “sensitive” and “significant” according to ATF official Robert Sanders.

Furthermore, on Feb. 22, 1995, Ken Stafford, an Oklahoma State Patrol pilot, told Karen Finley that the FBI had an informant inside Elohim City in addition to Howe. In true spy-versus-spy fashion, though, the ATF and FBI agents did not know of the other’s existence or identity. Now that we have proof that Carol Howe was an ATF informant, what type of information did she feed to this agency? To answer this question, we’ll start with ATF Special Agent Karen Finley’s testimony on April 24, 1997:

Question : Ms. Howe told you about Mr. Strassmeir’s threats to blow up federal buildings, didn’t she?

Finley : In general, yes.

Question: That was before the OKC bombing? **Finley:** Yes.

Question: Now, Ms. Howe actually took some

of these people from Elohim City at your direction to Oklahoma City, didn’t she?

Finley : She went with them. She probably didn’t drive.

Question: This trip to OKC by Elohim City residents occurred before the bombings, actually by a few weeks, didn’t it?

Finley: No, it would be months . . . fall of ‘94.

Question: Are you sure? So, it wasn’t the third week of February?

Finley: Oh, I’m sorry; we did send her back.

Question: The very next day, you asked Ms. Howe to take you to Oklahoma City and show you the places they visited, didn’t you?

Finley: I don't know if it was the next day, but yes, I took her to OKC and asked her the places.

With this incriminating testimony in mind, let's cut to the chase. To begin, in the months prior to the OKC bombing, Carol Howe submitted over 70 reports to Karen Finley, her ATF control officer. She was also polygraphed at least a dozen times to check her reliability, and each time she passed with flying colors. Also, ATF reports described Howe as a "key" witness, along with being "stable and capable."

Why, then, wouldn't the ATF want Ms. Howe's testimony to be heard? As we have already seen, it all boils down to foreknowledge and direct complicity. Howe told her superiors in no uncertain terms that Andreas Strassmeir and Dennis Mahon were the primary instigators of the OKC bombing. She also told the ATF that Strassmeir teamed up with a KKK leader from Tulsa—Dennis Mahon—to bomb the Alfred P. Murrah Building in Oklahoma.

She also reported that Strassmeir and Mahon made three trips to OKC to case various locales—one in November, 1994; the next in December, 1994; and finally in February, 1995. Howe even accompanied them on one of these trips. Plus, these assertions were corroborated by Karen Finley—under oath—on April 24, 1997. Finley even accompanied Howe to OKC to see the exact areas that Strassmeir and Mahon cased.

Is it clear what is being presented here? The ATF knew that Strassmeir and other Aryan Republican Army members had discussed blowing up federal buildings in OKC. They knew that the Alfred P. Murrah Building was a target, just like it was in 1983 when other Elohim City residents plotted to destroy it. They knew that Timothy McVeigh and others had spoken of bombing the APM Building because Carol Howe notified her superiors of this fact. Even Robert Millar, Elohim City founder, called for a preemptive strike against the government several months before April 19th.

If you're still not convinced, during Carol Howe's trial, ATF Agent Karen Finley testified that the FBI, as well as her agency, "had the information in advance of the bombing of the Murrah Building." She also admitted that Howe warned them of bomb threats against federal buildings before April 19, 1995. In addition, during her own trial, Carol Howe was asked by her lawyer, Clark Brewster, if she thought she had provided sufficient information for the ATF to conduct an investigation that would have confirmed the bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Building would take place. Howe answered yes. She is also quoted as saying, "It is the indisputable truth that the government had 'detailed prior knowledge' of the plot to bomb the building, but somehow failed to stop it."

Ms. Howe's words are confirmed by an event which took place on February 7, 1995 when Karen Finley and other ATF agents flew with Oklahoma State Patrol pilot Ken Stafford over Elohim City to photograph and videotape the complex to gather intelligence for a possible raid to arrest Strassmeir and others. They were specifically targeting Strassmeir because Howe told ATF officials that he kept declaring, "It's time to go to war," and "It's time to start bombing federal buildings."

This type of inflammatory rhetoric alarmed the authorities to such an extent that an arrest/raid was scheduled for February, 1995. But, in that same month, this invasion of Elohim City was

scrubbed after senior members of the ATF, FBI, and U.S. Attorney's Office met.

The ramifications of this decision cannot be overemphasized, as former Oklahoma State Representative Charles Key stated to *World Net Daily* on May 22, 2001: "It's fair to speculate that the FBI got the ATF to call the raid off, or told them to, or someone with higher authority did." He added, "If they had not called that raid off, it alone may have stopped the bombing of the Murrah Building."

It should also be noted that the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) cancelled the FBI's notice to detain Andreas Strassmeir, and that the State Department wouldn't assist in getting Germany's cooperation to question Strassmeir after the bombing. Lastly, even though Carol Howe—who provided mountains of information to the ATF, urged them to raid the Elohim City bunker, and who was taken to the basement of the old Pepco Building in downtown Oklahoma City for debriefing only hours after the bombing—was prohibited from testifying at Timothy McVeigh's trial. The reason? Judge Richard Matsch said that her testimony might "confuse" the jurors.

FOREKNOWLEDGE AT ELOHIM CITY

The most pressing question at this point is: why would those at the highest levels of government—all the way up to the Department of Justice—call off this raid? According to Robert Sanders, a top ATF official, Elohim City was under intense scrutiny by federal agencies at the top levels of management. The reports given to these individuals about the activities at Elohim City include: illegal explosives and firearms, illegal immigration, planned terrorism, a history of violence, and incendiary rhetoric. Worse, this information went to the FBI, ATF, Treasury, Department of Justice, National Security Council, and even Bill Clinton's White House.

Plus, most everyone included in this sordid Elohim City saga was either: an operative, spook, or informant, including: Andreas Strassmeir, Kirk Lyons, Vincent Petruskie, Robert Millar, James Ellison, Peter Langan, Gary Hunt, Timothy McVeigh, and Carol Howe.

The foreknowledge of an April 19 bombing was so widespread that Richard Wayne Snell, a member of James Ellison's Covenant, Sword, & Arm of the Lord, bragged about this catastrophe on the day of his execution—coincidentally on April 19, 1995. Arkansas prison official Alan Ables said of Snell: "He repeatedly predicted that there would be a bombing or explosion on the day of his death." When his prophetic words about the OKC bombing came true, he knowingly chuckled and laughed before being put to death.

Similarly, Chevie Kehoe, another bank robber associated with the Elohim City crowd, showed-up at a Spokane motel about 45 minutes before the bombing to watch the event on CNN. The hotel manager told *The Spokane Review* that Kehoe had been talking about it for days. "It's about time," he eventually proclaimed with manic excitement.

Also, as a side-note, Elohim City founder Robert Millar admitted that Kehoe and his brother had lived at the compound.

Could it be that the entire OKC bombing was a covert government cover-up? Considering all those on the 'inside' who were funneling data to the authorities, plus the totally hands-off, immune status that these men enjoyed, what else can we conclude? Was a cabal within our

federal government actually scapegoating those at Elohim City by enticing them into committing illegal acts, or a conspiracy to do so; all the while as they were being egged-on by paid provocateurs?

The McCurtain Gazette reported (July, 1996) the ominous words of a former government undercover agent who said, “It is typical for agencies such as the CIA, FBI & ATF to place multiple moles inside a place like Elohim City and play one resource off the other, without either one knowing the other’s identity.”

Mike Vanderboegh, editor of *The John Doe Times*, echoed this sentiment on July 4, 1997:

Not even in czarist Russia did the secret police send paid provocateurs to provoke the other paid provocateurs. Elohim City can thus be seen in its true light—not as an operation infiltrated and suborned by infiltrators—but rather as a wholly-owned subsidiary of the FBI/ATF.

STRASSMEIR’S IMMUNITY

Not surprisingly, all of the above information brings us back to Andreas Strassmeir. Karen Finley, Carol Howe’s superior, said in an ATF report on November 29, 1994: “His [Strassmeir’s] plans were to forcibly act to destroy the U.S. government with direct actions and operations such as assassinations, bombings, and mass shootings.” She also informed her superiors that Strassmeir was a huge weapons dealer, and his status as of December, 1994 was that of an illegal alien.

Dennis Mahon, a co-conspirator in the bombing, had this to say of the situation: “If a person wanted to know about the bombing, then they should talk with Andy Strassmeir because he knows everything.”

Similarly, *Media Bypass* reported in September, 1996 that highlevel FBI sources said, “ATF computer indices reflect substantial intelligence-gathering activities in which Strassmeir participated.” They continued, “Either Andy is their snitch or he is under investigation and has been for a long time. And considering the fact that it was Strassmeir that McVeigh made the call to . . . well, why do you suppose he wasn’t interviewed right after that became known? Could it be that Andy’s being protected?”

Ultimately, we have to ask ourselves, who did Strassmeir work for? Quite telling is the fact that when Timothy McVeigh’s attorneys wanted Strassmeir’s files, they had to ask the CIA for them! Also, it is now known that FBI Director Louis Freeh was aware of Strassmeir and had been monitoring his activities, and that he was a subject of interest to the State Department’s Counter-terrorism Division of Diplomatic Protective Services.

More incredibly, a BOLO (Be On Look Out) alert was issued on Strassmeir in the weeks preceding the bombing by Tulsa ATF agents who were seeking his arrest. Yet, even though Strassmeir and Mahon were subjects of investigations in the days after the OKC bombing, they were subsequently dropped from any followups. Why? Is this a case of one hand not knowing what the other was doing, or something more sinister? After all, if Strassmeir was arrested and started to sing, guess where everything would lead: directly to our federal government, and possibly beyond.

British journalist Ambrose Evans-Pritchard described the scenario as such: “The plot was

hatched at Elohim City in the fall of 1994 under the guidance of Dennis Mahon and Andreas Strassmeir, two men who were clearly enjoying the protection of the FBI. McVeigh was undoubtedly part of the movement, and the bombing was probably part of a sting operation that went disastrously wrong.”

Still, despite the incriminating evidence pointing to his involvement in the OKC bombing, in May of 1995, an Oklahoma news service took film footage of Andreas Strassmeir still residing at Elohim City!

Another clip shows him together with Michael Brescia. They were still living there, even after Carol Howe, during her debriefing by the FBI on April 20, 1995, identified Strassmeir as one of the primary perpetrators.

Even a member of the mainstream media—Roger Charles—a former *20/20* producer, told *Soldier of Fortune* magazine in July, 2001 that there was “compelling evidence that Strassmeir had access to prior knowledge regarding the bombing.” He also noted that in subsequent interviews, Strassmeir said that:

- 1) Two yellow trucks were connected to the bombing, not just one;
- 2) Federal authorities put tracking devices on the trucks as they approached OKC that day.

The biggest question now is: where did Strassmeir get his information, and why wasn't he immediately arrested as a suspect? Instead, Strassmeir remained in the U.S. until January, 1996, whereupon he was whisked out of the country. And guess who facilitated this departure. First in line was the infamous attorney Kirk Lyons, while the actual dirty work was performed by Germany's elite counter-terrorism group, the GSG-9.

ANDREAS STRASSMEIR IN HIS OWN WORDS

After Andreas Strassmeir fled the country in early 1996, he began speaking out in various interviews. Here are a few of his more revealing quotes. While reading them, ask yourself: was Strassmeir a simple neo-Nazi klutz, or was he elaborating as someone with deep knowledge from inside the intelligence world?

Quote 1: “It's obvious that it [OKC] was a government op that went wrong, isn't it? The ATF had something going with McVeigh. They were watching him. Of course they were.”

Quote 2: “McVeigh knew he was delivering a bomb, but he had no idea what was in the truck. He just wanted to shake things up a little; ya know, make a gesture.”

Again, we need to ask: Where was Strassmeir getting his information?

Quote 3: When asked by British journalist Ambrose Evans-Pritchard if an informant could ever speak out about Oklahoma City, Strassmeir replied, “How can he? What happens if it [the bombing] was a sting operation from the very beginning?” He continued, “What happens if it comes out that the plant was a provocateur? What then? Of course the informant can't come forward. He's scared stiff right now.”

When Pritchard was asked if he thought Strassmeir was referring to himself as the plant, he

responded, “Of course. There’s no doubt that is exactly what he meant to convey. He was stating it as plainly as he could without admitting criminal culpability. . . .”

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

At this stage, we need to ask once again: were Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols nutty bombers who acted alone to plan, coordinate, orchestrate, execute, and cover up the OKC bombing? As we’ve seen, an overwhelming amount of evidence proves that not only were others involved in this cataclysmic event, but various federal agencies had infiltrated and monitored many of the groups which gravitated to Elohim City. In fact, CNN reported in June, 1995 that two years before the bombing, McVeigh was already being surveilled by undercover agents at an Arizona gun show. Then, on June 3, 1995, *The Washington Post* stated that it was actually a McVeigh associate who tipped off the FBI that he was involved in the bombing. This point is crucial, because it irrefutably contradicts the official story that McVeigh only became known to them after he was arrested by a vigilant police officer during a traffic stop following the bombing.

Now, considering that McVeigh associated with known “hate groups,” and their involvement in the OKC bombing is undeniable, why would organizations such as the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and Morris Dees’ Southern Poverty Law Center do everything imaginable to deflect blame AWAY from known Aryans, KKKers, and racists? In other words, why were they so vociferously supporting the lone-nut theory when there was an unabashedly militant Nazi enclave at Elohim City? Wouldn’t you think groups such as the ADL and SPLC would want to nail them to the wall at once?

The ADL’s behavior can only be explained when we realize that this agent of the B’nai B’rith—which has secret files on over 10,000 American citizens and over 600 different organizations, while regularly sharing data with the Mossad and CIA—is hiding something. And what, pray tell, could they want to keep from public scrutiny? Quite simply, the ADL was directly involved in tailing Timothy McVeigh in the weeks and years preceding the bombing.

One of the most noted authorities on this subject is Michael Collins Piper, author of *Final Judgment* and *The New Jerusalem*. In an interview with Tom Valentine of *Radio Free America*, Piper stated very directly, “Although a lot of people like to talk about government foreknowledge of the OKC bombing plot, the fact is that much of that government knowledge actually came to the FBI and BATF, and probably even the CIA, from ADL informants active in the ‘right wing.’”

A perfect example of how intricately the ADL had become entwined with McVeigh came about through the most unlikely of scenarios. On April 21, 1995, two days after the OKC bombing, *The Washington Post* ran a story about McVeigh in which they claimed he had placed a series of ads in *The Spotlight*, a populist newspaper that Piper wrote for. The source for this tip was none other than the ADL, and the article said that the ad was placed by McVeigh using the alias “T. Tuttle.” In addition, it also named the dates upon which these ads ran, what he was selling (they mistakenly said rocket launchers when in fact they were flare guns), and that he’d also placed calls on a *Spotlight* phone card under the name “Darryl Bridges.”

Now please remember, this article ran only two days after the bombing. Anyway, after Piper read this reference to the publication by which he was employed, he and others began a painstaking process to see if these assertions were true. It should be noted that *The Spotlight* wasn't computerized, so the employees had to engage in a laborious, time-consuming search to even find the ads in question, let alone verify them. They couldn't simply punch a few keys and have it instantly pop up on their computer screens. Thus, they had to dig through file cabinet after file cabinet to locate these "T. Tuttle" ads.

Mysteriously, though, the ADL had no difficulty in forwarding this information to *The Washington Post*. How could this be, especially when McVeigh didn't even use his real name? The odds of stumbling upon such a find are astronomical. Or, could it be attributed to the ADL's highly sophisticated data bases with all its intelligence apparatus? Or, could it be that this information was already at their fingertips because they had been trailing McVeigh for quite some time?

But wait, the peculiarities get even more bizarre. . . . For starters, the dates upon which the ADL told *The Washington Post* that "T. Tuttle's" ads ran in *The Spotlight* were wrong! McVeigh had originally contracted for the first of four ads to run the week beginning August 9, 1993. But due to some type of production problem at the newspaper, the first ad didn't actually run until the following week—August 16, 1993.

Something seems to be awry, so let's be very clear about this. How could the ADL have known so much about these specific ads when McVeigh was using an alias, and *The Spotlight* records weren't even computerized? Plus, this was only two days after the bombing. So, if we figure in contact time, writing time, pre-production set-up time, printing time, and distribution time, the data had to have come to the ADL immediately. This seems impossible unless they had someone very close to McVeigh.

Michael Collins Piper even went so far as to say of this highlevel connection: "Do you know how the ADL knew that McVeigh had advertised in *The Spotlight*? The ADL had a guy in McVeigh's inner circle, close to McVeigh."

The real clincher, though, resulted from a very peculiar reaction by *The Washington Post* and the ADL.

Upon realizing that the information they had run in their morning edition about the dates of McVeigh's ads was off by a week, and that such a disclosure would undeniably blow their cover, the *Post* completely scrubbed all references to the *Spotlight* ad and "T. Tuttle" in their afternoon edition.

Worse, they even erased all references to this advertisement in their microfiche records.

Strange behavior? You better believe it.

COVER-UP

Despite the preponderance of evidence presented in this section, Joseph Hartzler, the chief prosecutor at Timothy McVeigh's trial, said, "At no time did the FBI consider Andreas Strassmeir a subject of the OKC bombing investigation."

Regrettably for Mr. Hartzler, we now know this statement is untrue, because on April 27, 1995,

FBI Special Agent Hudspeth made a background check on Andreas Strassmeir to German police intelligence.

This report was eventually returned to the State Department's Counter-terrorism Division, Office of Deputy Secretary of State Strobe Talbott.

[As we learned in Volume One of this trilogy, Talbott has been directly linked to Bill Clinton since the late 1960s.—Ed]

Incredibly, in light of all the direct evidence linking Strassmeir to the OKC bombing, the FBI didn't interview him until April 30, 1996, and this wasn't done in person, but via telephone. Such a blatant miscarriage of justice is even more damning when we consider that Strassmeir remained in the United States for eight months after the bombing, and didn't depart for Germany until January, 1996.

During these crucial eight months when Strassmeir remained in the U.S., our government had time to review over 70 reports filed by informant Carol Howe, along with 38 audio cassette tapes and two videotapes. The source of these figures was none other than ATF official Robert Sanders.

And what, you may inquire, was contained in Ms. Howe's recordings and reports? Well, the information pertained to the identity of the Elohim City residents, those who visited the compound, their organizational structure, family trees, telephone numbers, license plate numbers, explosives, guns, and even their tattoos.

Yet Elohim City was never raided . . . not once, even though the ATF and FBI knew that Dennis Mahon had been setting off 500-pound ANFO bombs in the months before April 19, 1995. Why didn't our government even question Mahon about his role in the OKC bombing? It's incredible. In addition, a newly released FBI document which was obtained by Timothy McVeigh's attorney states, "There was evidence withheld by the government that another person could well have been the mastermind behind the bombing." Do you think they could have been referring to Andreas Strassmeir, or somebody even higher than him?

We also know that other relevant information was covered up after the bombing, because on May 10, 2001, the Department of Justice turned over 4,000 previously undisclosed FBI investigative papers. Furthermore, Chairman Dan Burton's House Government Reform Committee uncovered the whereabouts of numerous confiscated videotapes and photographs that most certainly would have refuted the official version of events.

These very same videos have also been cited by the Oklahoma Bombing Investigation Committee (OKBIC), yet the Department of Justice absolutely refuses to release them, even under the Freedom of Information Act.

At this point I could go on and on with a litany of examples which prove that a cabal within our federal government was directly involved in the OKC bombing, and that they subsequently covered up their actions; but instead I'll simply ask one question that harks back to the opening section of this speech: Do you feel that no stone went unturned in Attorney General Janet Reno's investigation?

If your answer is no, then even though the FBI, ATF, and CIA were undeniably complicit in the OKC cover-up, the ultimate responsibility leads directly to the doorstep of Janet Reno, former President Bill Clinton, and Ms. Jamie Gorelick, who was also instrumental in covering up the TWA Flight 800 disaster and 9-11. Militia members at Elohim City were not the ultimate driving force behind the Oklahoma City bombing disaster on April 19, 1995; they were simply a pretext used to cover for much more sinister forces directly inside our own federal government.

BRIGADIER GENERAL BENTON K. PARTIN SPEAKS OUT On December 12, 2004 Lisa Guliani and I interviewed Ben

Partin, who served thirty-one years of active duty in the United States Air Force, where he became known as the premier expert on weapons systems. He was also “responsible for the design and testing of almost every non-nuclear weapon device used in the Air Force.”⁷⁹⁰

During the course of this discussion, Partin spoke out on many subjects, including the infamous bomb which was purportedly used to partially topple the Alfred P. Murrah Building. Partin stated that the amount of ammonium nitrate and fuel oil, commonly known as ANFO, that McVeigh and Nichols supposedly used could not have brought down the building the way the government said it did. Damage to the building was very asymmetrical, it was not adjacent to the Ryder truck (where one would expect it to be), and the columns collapsed in a way that were technical impossibilities in regard to an ANFO bomb. What we should have seen with this sort of device would be a fairly symmetrical pattern because the building itself was symmetrical, yet the damage was not symmetrically consistent with the structure or the resulting crater.

When asked to compare the explosive strength of an open-air bomb to a direct impact bomb, Partin replied, “With an open-air bomb, your blast wave is moving through the air, and the only damage you can have is the damage propagated through air. The damage falls off inversely proportional to the cube of the distance. Now when you have the explosive right up against a concrete column, it doesn’t take that much explosive to destroy the column.” In laymen’s terms, the farther away from a target an open-air bomb is, the less damage will occur. Therefore, the ANFO/Ryder truck bomb wouldn’t be nearly as effective as an explosive placed directly against a building’s column.

Partin continued his analysis of why an ANFO bomb could not have toppled the Alfred P. Murrah Building. “If it would have been in the ballpark to get an explosion out of it, it would not have been able to do the job that they claim it did. It’s technically impossible. Even if it had been perfectly mixed and put there in pristine condition, within the exact proportion, it still would not have done what happened to the Murrah Building.”

At this point, Lisa Guliani broached a subject which boggles the mind in terms of improbability. She explained how in the 25 years prior to the OKC bombing, the public hadn’t heard anything about ANFO bombs. But in early 1994, the BATF and Army Corps of Engineers began conducting ANFO tests at White Plains Missile

Range in New Mexico under the code name Dipole Might. Curiously, one of the people involved in that testing was agent Harry Everhart, who also happened to show up on the scene at the OKC bombing.

Here is where circumstances become more than coincidental.

Harry Everhart, who performed the ANFO tests in New Mexico, “is an employee of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms [and is] an accomplished ATF expert in ANFO truck bombs.”⁷⁹¹⁷⁹¹ Now remember, until OKC, ANFO hadn’t been used as a

weapon in any public acts of destruction for twenty-five years.

Then, the year prior to OKC, Everhart started doing tests using this exact substance at a government military base.

So, who “was actually one of the first federal law officers to report the details of the bombing to his superiors from the scene in

front of the Murrah Building, within minutes of the blast”?⁷⁹² It was Harry Everhart! In fact, “the ANFO story was born only ten minutes after the blast when a high-ranking ATF official by the name of Harry Everhart witnessed the blast from nearby and called the ATF office in Dallas to excitedly announce, ‘Someone had just blown up the federal building in OKC with a truckload of ANFO.’”⁷⁹³

First, try to calculate the odds that of all the places on the planet earth where ATF agent Harry Everhart could have been—he being the only man in the country to do official testing on ANFO bombs—that he was precisely in the exact same spot where an ANFO bomb went off—the first time in twenty-five years! The possibility of this happening by chance is so far beyond any stretch of the imagination that it’s incalculable.

Secondly, how could Everhart have “known” so quickly the source of this explosion? “Some reports and investigators who have looked objectively at the bombing now argue that neither Everhart nor anyone else could have correctly deduced in such a short time exactly what caused the explosion.”⁷⁹⁴

Anyway, General Partin said the story that the OKC bombing was performed by one guy—Timothy McVeigh—was phony. Rather, he said McVeigh was a patsy because the Randy Weaver case in Ruby Ridge was blamed on a religious-style militia. Then Waco was blamed on militias. Subsequently, Ruby Ridge and Waco really generated the militia movement in this country. Why? Because people saw the government doing things that were unconstitutional.

Finally, Partin was asked: “If we could rebuild the Alfred P. Murrah Building and put a Ryder truck exactly where it was on the

morning of April 19, 1995, fill it with 4,800 pounds of ANFO, then set it off, how much damage would it actually cause?” Partin didn’t miss a beat. “You would have taken out some of the

flooring on the first floor, and probably a little bit up to the third floor, and that’s about it.” He then went on to explain how the 1993

WTC truck bombing took out the flooring two floors up and three floors down around only one column. That’s it. Plus, the Murrah

Building was more flimsily constructed than the World Trade Center towers (which were two of the strongest buildings ever erected), while the bomb used there went off right next to a column—not an open-air bomb some distance away like at OKC.

Partin concluded by citing seismographic data which showed that there were additional

explosions at the Murrah Building, corroborating what survivors inside the structure testified to later— that it felt like an earthquake when charges *inside the building* were being detonated. Then, moments later, there was another explosion from *outside* the building which sent glass flying inside the building. Thus, seismographic data coincides with the timing of bombs going off inside the building first, then from the Ryder truck outside second. Because he had the courage to be truthful about OKC, General Partin was not called to testify at Timothy McVeigh’s trial in Denver. In his own words, he said the reason why was “because there was too much of a government cover-up.”

ADDENDUM TO DIPOLE MIGHT

Was the ATF in fact responsible, knowingly or unknowingly, for the explosion that destroyed the Murrah Building? Consider the following article which appeared in the June 5, 1995 issue of *Newsweek*:

For the past year, the ATF and the Army Corps of Engineers have been blowing up car bombs at the White Sands Proving Ground in New Mexico. The project, codenamed Dipole Might, is designed to create a computer model to unravel terrorist car and truck bomb attacks. By coincidence, an ATF agent assigned to Dipole Might happened to be in Oklahoma City on April 19th, working at the Federal Courthouse, which stands across the street from the Murrah Building. He saw the devastation and called the ATF office in Dallas. The Murrah Building had just been hit by an ‘ANFO’ (ammonium material) bomb of at least several thousand pounds, he reported. Within minutes, explosives agents trained under Dipole Might were dispatched to the scene. They identified the type and size of the bomb almost immediately.

Just how this agent (Harry Everhart) was able to immediately ascertain the building had been blown up by an ANFO bomb, when no forensic analysis had yet been conducted, is unclear. When Phil O’Halloran, a freelance journalist, attempted to ask the ATF Public Relations Bureau why a Dipole Might expert just happened to be in the courthouse at that moment, and how he could immediately have known the exact nature of the bomb, O’Halloran, rather than be given a rational explanation, was accused of attacking the agency and was promised a fax of agency views on right-wing conspiracists (which never arrived).⁷⁹⁵

(Coincidentally, Project Dipole Might was created via authorization of Bill Clinton’s National Security Council.)

COLLATERAL DAMAGE

The most obvious question is: why would the government plant operatives inside Elohim City to plot an attack *against the government* . . . against itself? Such a notion seems convoluted beyond words. What would their motive be? Also, why would they have informants inside Elohim City who reported back to them (the government), then allow the plan to bomb a federal building move forward unimpeded? The idea makes less sense than the crazed characters did from *Alice in Wonderland*.

If one studies the history of state-sponsored terrorism, rather than accepting the spoon-fed lies delivered by official sources and their compliant lapdog press, an entirely different world will open before your eyes. In this sinister realm, we have a combination of Machiavellian amorality,

Hegel's Dialectic, the end justifying the means, and a term which reportedly came out of Timothy McVeigh's mouth while he sat in prison: collateral damage. From the state's perspective, a few lives—even those of their own citizens—are worth sacrificing as collateral damage in light of a larger agenda. It's hard to imagine a sicker, more evil concept; but it exists, it is real, and it continues to this very day. We the people are pawns; innocent lambs to be slaughtered in a context which we're not even aware of.

So, why OKC; what were their motives?

ONE: "The dormant Anti-terrorism Bill was revived, inflated, and put on the fast track to passage."⁷⁹⁶

What essentially developed after the OKC bombing was pre-Patriot Act legislation which greatly enhanced the government's ability to surveil its citizens. "Before the April 19th bombing, two anti-terrorism bills were moldering in Congress. Since the bombing, they have been scrapped and new shiny versions, with the same repressive slants, have been pushed up before a Congress now rabid about taking out terrorists regardless of the facts, regardless of the cost to the Constitution."⁷⁹⁷

What we're talking about is Big Brother-style Big Government which laid the groundwork for post 9-11 legislation. "The overpowering trend involves more control of the citizenry, more Bill of Rights scrapping, more octopus-maneuvering, more taking over of local functions, more computerizing, more linking, [and] more corporate-government identity of interest and agenda."⁷⁹⁸

Even the terminology used in the mid-1990s was eerily similar to that which would be enacted only a few years later. Here's how it worked. George Bush Sr.'s people created the initial Big Brother legislature; Bill Clinton pushed through the prototype; and then George W. Bush finalized it after 9-11. The entire scenario is part-and-parcel of the Bush-Clinton-Bush cabal that we've witnessed since 1980. Following OKC, we saw "repressive anti-terrorism laws, Internet surveillance, crackdowns on politically suspect dissident groups, and the Clinton Administration's proposal to create a 'Homeland Defense Force' that will allow the U.S. military to police the citizenry."⁷⁹⁹

The most appalling aspect of this 1984 nightmare is that the entire bombing scenario was a fabrication. Timothy McVeigh didn't

even remotely mastermind it. He was a fall guy. The U.S. government knew 100% that not only would OKC happen; they had operatives such as Andreas Strassmeir pushing the event to culmination. Plus, informants like Carol Howe filed continuing reports from the inside, letting the FBI and ATF know precisely what

was taking place. OKC was step one in the modern era of Big Brother government which would eventually seize almost total control of this nation.

TWO: Motive number one was obviously the primary reason for the OKC bombing; but don't for a moment think that the Clintons didn't also have a personal stake in this matter. Stated differently, they saw a way to manipulate events for their own self-interest. As we pointed out earlier, a slew of Clinton scandals was boiling during their first term; many of which were about to be investigated at a federal level. But after OKC, the "focus of attention shifted from investigations into Whitewater, Waco, Ruby Ridge,

Mena, ATF conduct, and the death of Vince Foster—all originally scheduled to begin congressional investigations four weeks after the bombing—to ‘more pressing issues.’”⁸⁰⁰

The resulting media blitz superseded these trials, which were conveniently pushed to a back-burner. OKC, sadly enough, was but the first of many Clintonesque *Wag the Dog* uses of violence, war, and trauma to deflect attention away from their scandals. THREE: The precise target in OKC also became an integral part of the equation to prevent an inquiry into the many Bush-Clinton crimes. “If the records from the Mena drug smuggling operation were moved to the Murrah Building from Little Rock (or duplicates kept there after originals were previously destroyed or disappeared), then it would prove very beneficial to those about to come under congressional investigation in the following months (May/June ‘95) to have those records destroyed, or seized and moved for later destruction.”⁸⁰¹

One has to ask: was the Alfred P. Murrah Building targeted because it housed documents which incriminated the Clintons and Bushes? It’s a distinct possibility.

FOUR: At the time of the OKC bombing, anti-government and militia movements had reached unprecedented levels in this country. Spearheaded by populist and anti-New World Order newspapers and a network of booksellers, these patriot groups began posing enough of a threat to those in Washington D.C. that they had to be taken seriously. But once Timothy McVeigh’s face was plastered on television and magazines across the nation—garbed in a prison orange jumpsuit and scowling at the cameras—the militia movement was immediately and effectively destroyed. Timothy McVeigh—agent provocateur for the government—was their black eye. “A new ‘Barbarian at the Gate’ in the form of ‘militias’ was created by the media; giving citizens a ‘domestic threat’ to worry about.”⁸⁰²

With crew-cut McVeigh sneering and referring to dead babies as collateral damage, the attack “provided the impetus for a statesanctioned war against ‘anti-government’ dissent that has produced a chilling effect on certain forms of political activism in this country ever since.”⁸⁰³

In effect, the “anti-American radical wild-eyed conspiracy theorist militia member” was born; and with the mainstream media, ADL, and Southern Poverty Law Center fueling the fire, those who sought honest government were branded enemies of the state.

Considering the above four motivating factors, it’s safe to conclude that the Bush-Clinton cabal was successful in their endeavor to protect themselves and push forward an agenda by bombing the Alfred P. Murrah Building in Oklahoma City.

THE MURDER OF OFFICER TERRENCE YEAKEY

Throughout the course of this book, a host of corrupt law enforcement officials, intel operatives, and politicians has been exposed for their multitude of illegal activities, including drug trafficking, money laundering, murder, and state-sponsored terrorism. But there are among their ranks *honest* public servants who aren’t bought off, compromised, blackmailed, or motivated by greed or career advancement. In other words, there are still plenty of good guys left.

But guess what happens to these virtuous individuals when they get in the way of those who belong to the Bush-Clinton cabal, the CIA, or the Dixie Mafia. They get brutally murdered in

cold blood.

One of the most tragic examples ever was the case of Oklahoma police officer Terrence Yeakey. This man was one of the first on the scene after the Alfred P. Murrah Building was bombed by ordnance *inside* the structure. His efforts to save men, women, and children went beyond the heroic as he worked gruelingly for two days straight digging through the rubble to find survivors. “On May 11th the following year he was scheduled to receive the Medal of Valor from the Oklahoma City Police Department. He never got it. He was murdered on May 8, 1996, in the country, 2 ½ miles from El Reno.”⁸⁰⁴

Officially, his death was ruled . . . hold your breath . . . a suicide. Yes, another suicide! How did Yeakey supposedly kill himself? This morbid portrait is even worse than the Vince Foster murder. According to public reports, “Terry slashed himself eleven times on both forearms before cutting his own throat twice near the jugular vein. Then, apparently seeking an even more private place to die, he crawled through another mile of rough terrain away from his car and climbed a fence before shooting himself in the head with a small caliber revolver. What appeared to be rope burns on his neck, handcuff bruises to his wrists, and muddy grass embedded in his slash wounds strongly indicated that he had some help in traversing the final distance.”⁸⁰⁵

On the website *Officer.com*, a report stated, “All the autopsy evidence shows that Yeakey’s wounds were consistent with a torture execution. The fatal shot was fired from a pistol with a silencer, held in contact with Yeakey’s skull, leaving a barrel imprint and very little powder residue. No pistol was found at the scene until the FBI arrived, over an hour after his body was found. Handcuff marks were on both wrists according to the funeral home director. By the time the body arrived at the funeral home, the wrist lacerations had been sewn up and mud and grass was inside—showing that Yeakey was dragged through the mud as he attempted to fight off his attackers.”⁸⁰⁶

Yeakey’s death was not a suicide; it was a political assassination. Why? Because Terrence Yeakey witnessed the aftermath of the explosions inside the Murrah Building, and it most certainly did not match up with the official story. On the morning of April 19th he called his wife, crying, “It’s not true. It’s not what they’re saying. It didn’t happen that way.”⁸⁰⁷

What did Terrence Yeakey see inside that federal building? Obviously there were still unexploded bombs, plus the wreckage of those bombs that did not go off, including the twisted beams which could not have resulted from an open-air bomb out on the street. He and others saw what *really* happened. He “may have been the first to discover the sham.”⁸⁰⁸

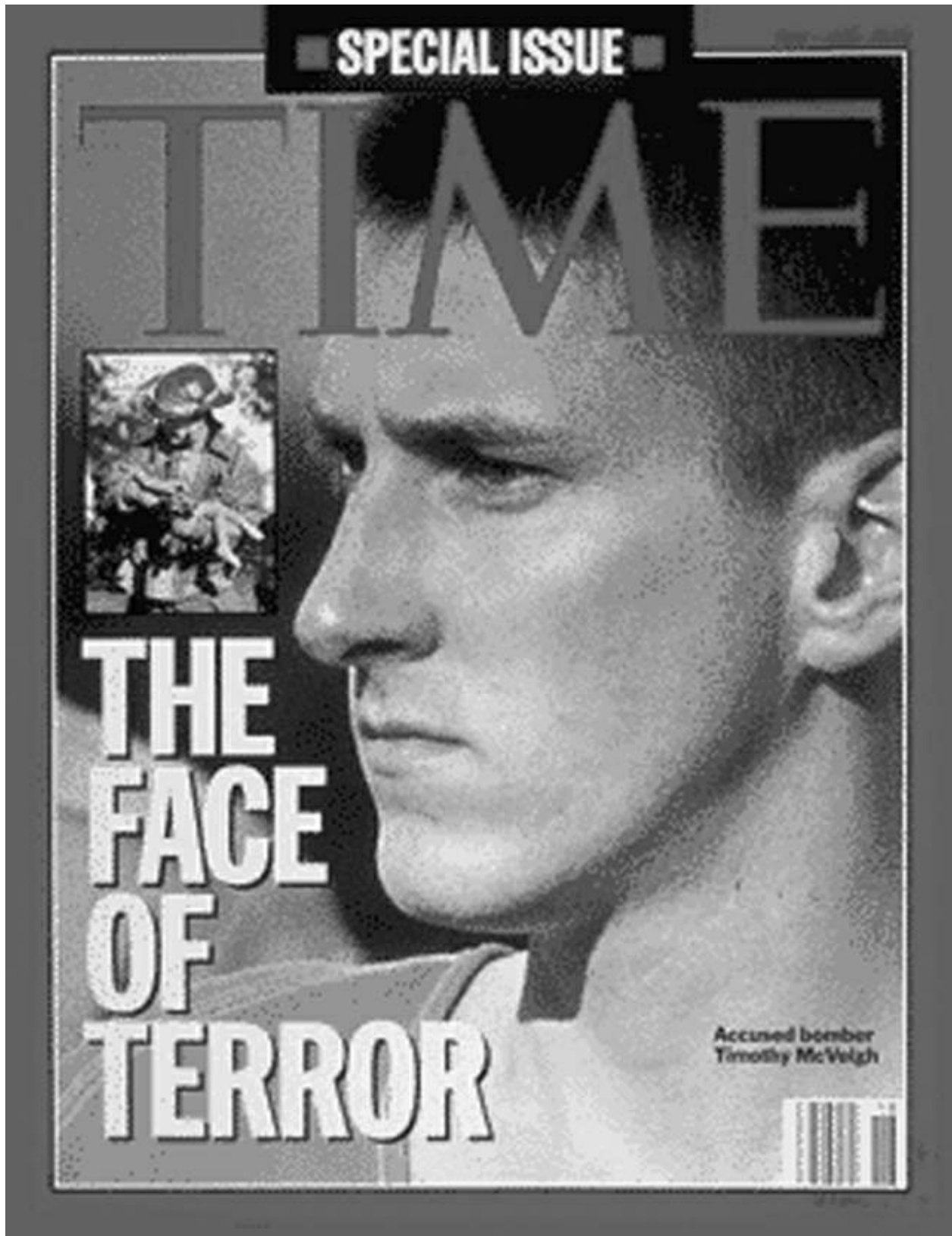
Yes, his wife “Tonia Yeakey revealed that her husband had been very upset by something that he had seen under the day care center on April 19th. He had wanted to go back and photograph it, but the officials would not let him onto the site again.”⁸⁰⁹

Instead of covering up the truth, Yeakey continued to investigate this matter; his actions soon drawing notice from the authorities. On the day of his murder, Terry “was on his way to El Reno to check out something; but first he had to shake the FBI agents who were following him.”⁸¹⁰

He never made it home. Following his murder, “witnesses said that the inside [of his car] looked

like someone had butchered a hog on the front seat.”⁸¹¹

Could Yeakey have been fitting the final pieces to the puzzle, and then preparing to disclose his findings at the OKC Police Department award ceremony while receiving his Medal of Valor? Is that why three days prior to this ceremony, Yeakey was murdered in cold blood? The brutal, gangland-style hit is indicative of the Dixie Mafia’s handiwork; and we need to consider that if they’ll kill an officer of the law in such a hideous fashion, nobody is safe from their barbaric actions.



MASTERMIND OR PATSY? The *Time* magazine Oklahoma City “special issue” depicting the purported mastermind of the bombing of the Murrah building, Tim McVeigh, is shown above. McVeigh, it turns out, was more surprised than anyone when

the small “send a message” bomb he thought he was carrying appeared to rip the entire face off of the OKC federal building. We now know McVeigh had contact with a wide array of ADL and FBI agents as well as an intriguing cast of characters including German intelligence operative Andreas Strassmeir.



A CHINESE PUZZLE: From 1994 to 1996, Johnny Huang, a Red Chinese national, made repeated visits to the Clinton White House to secure special favors in exchange for large amounts of cash destined for Bill and Hillary's personal coffers.

AFP/GETTY IMAGES C H A P T E R S I X

Chinagate & the Murder of Ron Brown

AMERICA BETRAYED

I

It was inevitable that a lifetime of crime, corruption, and deceit would eventually catch up with the Clintons. Oddly enough, none would have suspected that the biggest threat to topple their teetering house of cards would originate in the Asian

world. The scandal became known as Chinagate, and from the earliest days of his political career, certain intelligence operatives had Bill Clinton's number. "Chinese spymasters would have seen Clinton as a good investment. In the patient style that typifies Chinese spycraft, they likely foresaw as early as 1977 that cultivating Clinton could open doors for them in the future."⁸¹²

Of course some of these channels could be navigated legitimately; but if other tactics were necessary, "his wild sex life, alleged drug use, and corrupt business practices made him [Clinton] a perfect subject for blackmail."⁸¹³

What we're talking about here is China's entrance onto the world stage as a global superpower. To accomplish such a feat, this sleeping giant needed a host nation to facilitate its ascent. In this sense, "the roots of the Red Chinese gaining a foothold into American politics can be traced to none other than Bill Clinton's Arkansas."⁸¹⁴ In return for having a red carpet rolled out for them, "Chinese agents helped secure the 1992 Democratic presidential nomination for Clinton with a multimillion dollar loan from an Arkansas bank under their influence."⁸¹⁵

Both sides eventually won; Bill Clinton became president, while China has become the fastest growing economic machine on Earth via corporate America selling its soul (i.e., outsourcing), as well as the Chinese reaping the benefits of top-secret U.S. technology and military secrets. It was "a reckless exchange between the Clintons and associates of Chinese intelligence,"⁸¹⁶ and the Faustian deal did more damage to this nation than any of us will realize for quite some time. The results are horrifying:

- In 1997, Clinton allowed China to take over operation of the Panama Canal.
- Only a public outcry stopped Clinton in 1998 from leasing California's Long Beach Naval Yard to the Chinese firm Cosco.
- How did China catch up so fast? Easy. We sold them all the technology they needed—or handed it over for free. Neither neglect nor carelessness is to blame. Bill Clinton did it on purpose.
- As a globalist, Clinton promotes "multipolarity"—the doctrine that no country (such as the USA) should be allowed to gain decisive advantage over others.

- Defense contractors eager to sell technology to China poured millions of dollars into Clinton's campaign. In return, Clinton called off the dogs. Janet Reno and other officials responsible for counterintelligence stood down while Lockheed Martin, Hughes Electronics, Loral Space and Communications, and other U.S. companies helped China modernize its nuclear strike force.
- The Clinton machine received funding directly from known or suspected Chinese intelligence agents, among them James and Mochtar Riady, who own the Indonesian Lippo Group, John Huang, Charlie Trie . . . and others.
- While doing everything in his power to build up China's nuclear arsenal, Clinton aggressively downsized the U.S. military.
- [Clinton] ordered that America no longer have a "launch on warning" policy and replaced it with one that says America will retaliate only after it has been attacked. This nonsensical Clinton policy means that American cities and American military targets must first be destroyed before America retaliates.⁸¹⁷

This list could obviously be continued, for the globalist BushClinton cabal has bent over backwards to betray America by making China the next king of the hill. One simple example of this traitorous betrayal can be found in outsourcing and the world's largest retailer. Walk into any Wal-Mart and start looking at products on their shelves. Where are they made? Answer: China. America's once mighty manufacturing base has been eroded, and the market leader in buying these foreign products is Wal-Mart. Where is Wal-Mart located? In Bill Clinton's Arkansas; and they rose to power via his legislation and money from Arkansas kingmakers, Stephens, Inc.

Naturally, the situation is much more complex, and as you'll see, the Clintons were in the midst of Chinagate from their earliest days. Once Bill and Hillary's backstabbing of America became apparent, and potential legal action became a reality, the fallout was tragic.

- Two crucial witnesses, Commerce Secretary Ron Brown and Assistant Commerce Secretary Charles Meissner, perished together in a plane crash.
- At least eighteen other critical witnesses have fled the country.
- Another seven to nine witnesses have taken the Fifth Amendment.
- Document tampering has been shameless. As the *New York Times* noted, "Much remains missing; Mr. Huang's Democratic National Committee (DNC) telephone logs, most of his outgoing correspondence, his travel records, details of visits to the White House and Clinton-Gore campaign headquarters."⁸¹⁸

The reason Bill and Hillary became so entangled in this mess was simple: they needed money to keep their political machine running. As one author asked, "Who was the biggest contributor to the Clinton-Gore ticket in 1992? Not a corporation, not a labor union, not a Hollywood mogul, but Indonesian businessman James Riady and his wife, who gave \$450,000 to elect Bill Clinton. During the final weeks of the campaign, the Riady family, its associates, and executives at Riady companies gave an additional \$600,000 to the DNC and Democratic state parties."⁸¹⁹

Taken one step further, the picture becomes even clearer. "The top contributors to the 1992 Clinton campaign were Chinese agents. In 1996, the leading Clinton donors were U.S. defense contractors doing business with Chinese missile manufacturers."⁸²⁰

With these huge amounts of tainted cash rolling in, investigative writers Edward Timperlake and William C. Triplett asked a question of vital importance in their book, *The Year of the Rat*: “Did the Clinton administration sell out America’s national security to one of this country’s leading and most dangerous adversaries merely to raise campaign cash? In the pages that follow, we will prove our answer, which is: yes.”⁸²¹

THE RIADY EMPIRE

To understand Chinagate, one must go back in time to one individual: Mochtar Riady. Who was he? “Mochtar Riady is an ethnic Chinese banker in Jakarta [who] started his financial empire with gun and drug running in the East Indies before World War II.”⁸²²

Just like the CIA and a number of other secret societies throughout history, one of the themes common to many of the wealthy (illegal) elite is guns and drugs. The same applied to Mochtar Riady’s empire: weapons and narcotics. These elements provide a common link to the intelligence world. Secondly, the CIA itself “has confirmed that the Riadys have long been connected to Chinese intelligence.”⁸²³

In addition, although I won’t delve into all the details, “the Riadys were in business with companies believed by many analysts to be a front for the Chinese intelligence services.”⁸²⁴

Thirdly, “the Riady Empire, centered on its Lippo Group, is, as one financial analyst in Jakarta describes it, ‘a carefully balanced house of cards.’ *Newsweek* has noted, ‘Moving cash around the globe in tangled webs of transactions has always been the Riady way.’”⁸²⁵

What does that description sound like to you? Of course: money laundering in the same vein as the CIA and BCCI.

So, the Riadys are directly linked to guns, drugs, Chinese intelligence, and money laundering. But that’s only step one of this incredible tale. To increase his financial reach, Riady eyed the shiniest gem of all—America—and of all the people in the world to work with, who did Riady select? “He seeks the help of Jackson Stephens to act as his agent,”⁸²⁶—the Arkansas kingmaker who has been involved in every dirty deal imaginable. Stephens, as we’ve already learned, “brokered the arrival of BCCI to this country and steered their founder, Hassan Abedi, to Burt Lance [of the Jimmy Carter administration].”⁸²⁷

On top of everything else, we have uncovered yet again another tie to the most corrupt monetary institution of all time—BCCI. So, here is how the timeline unfolds which ties the Riadys to the Clintons in Arkansas. “In 1977 Mochtar Riady tried to buy the National Bank of Georgia. He failed, but one of the brokers in the deal was Jackson Stephens of Little Rock, Arkansas.”⁸²⁸

Mochtar’s son, James, subsequently became an intern for Stephens, Inc., and “through Jackson Stephens, James Riady met a rising politician, Arkansas Attorney General Bill Clinton.”⁸²⁹

Afterward, James Riady “would say that he was sponsored by Bill Clinton.”⁸³⁰

As Clinton’s star was on the rise, so too was the young initiate. “In early 1984, James Riady and Jackson Stephens became co-owners of Arkansas’s largest bank, the Worthen Bank.”⁸³¹

Who else was involved in this deal? “Other Worthen co-owners will eventually include BCCI investor Abdullah Taha Bakhish.”⁸³²

Why should Worthen Bank ring a bell? Because in 1992, after the Jennifer Flowers fiasco blew

up nationally and Bill Clinton's political campaign was in desperate need of funds, it was Worthen Bank which fronted him a two million dollar loan to resuscitate his drive for the presidency. Without it, his ship would have surely been sunk. But there was an equally crucial move which took place in the 1980s that tied the Riady family in with the Dixie Mafia and Stephens Inc. "1985 saw Mochtar and James Riady engineer the takeover of the First National Bank of Mena in a town of 5,400 with few major assets beyond a Contra supply base, drug running and money laundering operations."⁸³³

The Riady family were multi-millionaires who originated from the other side of the world. What are the odds that of all the banks in existence on this planet, they chose to buy one in a town with a population of 5,400 people? That's less people than attend some minor league baseball games. Do you think the fact that this bank was used to launder billions of dirty cocaine dollars had anything to do with their decision? After all, the Riadys made their fortune off guns and drugs—which fit in part-and-parcel with the Contra drug and gun operation in America! Funny how the world works, isn't it? Then they loan money to Bill Clinton so he can become president. As time passes, "Deals are worked on for Wal-Mart, Tyson Foods, and J.B. Hunt"⁸³⁴through the Riady-Arkansas connections.

Here is where things get interesting. During the mid-80s, Bill Clinton started to do business with the Riadys' Worthen Bank. Specifically, as governor, he deposited Arkansas state pension funds in this institution. Then problems arose. "In the first year under Riady/Stephens management, the bank lost tens of millions of dollars in Arkansas state pension funds through a risky out-ofstate investment."⁸³⁵

The loss was monumental. "Every penny of the \$52 million that Worthen put at risk . . . was state pension fund money. And every penny of it was gone."⁸³⁶

Naturally, "the impending collapse put Bill Clinton in a political panic."⁸³⁷

If Governor Clinton had to confront the voters of Arkansas and tell them that he just blew \$50+ million, his political boat would be sunk. But Clinton didn't have to worry because an Arkansas kingmaker came to his rescue. "The \$52 million loss is covered by a Worthen check written by Jackson Stephens in the middle of the night . . . Clinton and Worthen escape a major scandal."⁸³⁸

One thing became perfectly clear: "the message was that they were not going to do anything to embarrass the Clinton administration."⁸³⁹

The Clinton-Riady relationship would endure for years. As mentioned, in 1992 when the Clinton camp was in desperate need of funds, he "turned to his chief moneymen, James Riady. In the middle of August, Clinton and Riady took a limousine ride together. Soon thereafter, a cascade of Riady money—nearly \$600,000—made its way to the DNC."⁸⁴⁰

After being elected, the windfall continued. "The Clinton-Gore inauguration in mid-January 1993 was another opportunity for the Riadys to open their wallets. James Riady and John Huang each gave \$100,000 to cover the cost of the inaugural parties."⁸⁴¹The bond between them became so tight that it bordered on the macabre, if not downright sick. Take the Waco massacre for example.

In Jakarta, James Riady likes to brag about where he was on the afternoon of April 19, 1993. On that day eighty members of the Branch Davidian religious cult were holed up in their compound outside of Waco, Texas, when it was shattered by a tank-led assault. By the time the FBI and Treasury's Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms agents had completed their work, 17 American children had burned to death.

As might be expected, the White House was a busy place that afternoon, and the president was preoccupied. Clinton was not too distracted, however, to chat with his leading contributors—James Riady, John Huang, and Mark Grobmyer—in his little study off the Oval Office. Riady later told Indonesian diplomats that, during their chat, a television in the corner showed the Waco compound burning over and over as CNN repeated its coverage. Clinton even took time to show his visitors the White House Situation Room, then on full alert.⁸⁴²

There is a definite twisted sickness to the Clintons which defies description. White House entry logs confirm that Riady and his companions were in the presidential offices [West Wing] of the White House that day. How many other presidents, in the middle of such a tragedy, would have spent their time giving major donors a White House tour?”⁸⁴³

HUBBELL, HUANG, & HILLARY’S TREASON

As we proceed through this section, one may ask: the Clintons obviously received huge amounts of money from their Asian counterparts, but what did Riady & Company get in return? At this stage it appears to be a one-sided affair. But believe me, those behind Chinagate played the Arkansas connection like a fiddle. They paid; but the secrets they obtained in return were priceless.

The Chinese are patient, and as they integrated their way into the Clinton camp, they simply bided their time until a crack in the veneer appeared. That opening presented itself with one of Hillary’s chief cronies—Webster Hubbell. As we know, Hubbell was an intimate at the Rose Law Firm, and a man who had his fingers in all sorts of dirty dealings. When the Clintons moved to Washington DC, they made Hubbell Associate Attorney General. In essence, Hubbell ran the Justice Department while Janet Reno was merely their puppet on a string.

As with so many other Clinton associates, it didn’t take long before Hubbell found himself in hot water, being charged or convicted of: defrauding law clients, the shady real estate con known as Castle Grande, overbilling clients, tax evasion, mail fraud, conspiracy, lying to regulators at the FDIC and RTC, defrauding the federal government, and cheating the City of Los Angeles out of \$25,000 for bogus consultation work. But instead of selling Bill and Hillary down the river, Hubbell too became a fall guy and got bounced from office. His protection of Mrs. Clinton was so pronounced that even though “the Castle Grande indictment referred to the first lady more than 30 times [and] the charges implied that she had been as deeply involved in the illegal activities as Hubbell,”⁸⁴⁴he still wouldn’t hang her out to dry. When White House official and Bill Clinton’s former lover Marsha Scott asked Hubbell if he’d rat-out Hillary, he said with obvious resignation, “I would not do that. So I need to roll over one more time.”⁸⁴⁵

Here is where James Riady enters the picture. He “often hired many of Bill Clinton’s closest Arkansas cronies. Joseph Giroir and Webb Hubbell, both former law partners of Hillary Clinton, are or have been on the Riady payroll.”⁸⁴⁶

Just two years into the Clinton presidency, Webb Hubbell was in serious trouble. By June, 1994 “he ran out of money. He was down to \$6,780 in his checking account. Having resigned from Justice under a cloud, he had no job, his legal and other debts, including back taxes and penalties, were skyrocketing; and he was on his way to jail.”⁸⁴⁷

To compound these problems, Hubbell saw what happened to so many others who became expendable to the Clintons, especially Vince Foster, who was murdered less than a year earlier. If there was any threat that someone would talk to the authorities, the axe quickly fell in a very real way. “It is no secret that the White House had been very worried about what Hubbell might reveal to Independent Counsel Kenneth Starr about Arkansas business deals and other matters. During this same summer of 1994 internal White House documents show that administration officials were ‘monitoring’ Hubbell’s ‘cooperation’ with Starr.”⁸⁴⁸

In other words, Hillary’s secret police were on high alert. At this point we see Beltway politics at their very worst. “Hubbell was broke. Whether he blackmailed the White House or the administration only feared he would do so, we don’t know. But there’s no question Clinton’s team felt motivated to act.”⁸⁴⁹

With chaos at their doorstep yet again, who appears on the scene as the fixer extraordinaire? Hillary Clinton. The two met, and “her visit with Hubbell on June 20 [1994] suggests she was in charge.”⁸⁵⁰

Objective number one was to get the embroiled attorney general on his feet financially so that he wouldn’t start singing to their adversaries. Being that the Clintons were constantly hounding everyone they knew for contributions, “to get money for Hubbell on such short notice would not have been easy. Foreign money was the White House’s best opportunity.”⁸⁵¹

After their June 20 meeting, “there followed a busy week during which John Huang made at least five visits to the White House, usually in the company of James Riady.”⁸⁵²

Matters of great importance must have been discussed because “on the following Monday, June 27, Hong Kong China, Ltd, a Riady-owned company, issued a check to Webster Hubbell for \$100,000.”⁸⁵³

Just like that, a sweet \$100,000 was laid in Webster Hubbell’s portly lap. But this wasn’t “free money” by a long shot. In return, the Riadys placed a spy directly within the Clinton administration that had access to unheard of government secrets. “The Riadys would have extracted a price for their generosity. That price would have been [John] Huang’s presidential appointment to the Commerce Department, where he could be a source of priceless military and economic intelligence.”⁸⁵⁴

Obtaining such a post for Huang didn’t come by accident. “The Clintons expended much effort, and the Riadys spent much cash, to get John Huang his job at the Department of Commerce. The Clintons got value for their effort in the form of Lippo-financed payoffs to Webb Hubbell. The Riadys got value for their money in the form of economic intelligence forwarded to them—and, in all likelihood, through them to their associates in Chinese intelligence—by Huang.”⁸⁵⁵

Take a moment and let this notion sink in. Putting John Huang in the Commerce Department “was the payoff to the Riadys. For services rendered in the 1992 campaign, and taking care of the Hubbell matter to the tune of at least \$100,000 in 1994, they were able to insert their man into the heart of American politics and economic intelligence. Their agent, John Huang, was totally beholden to them. By luck or design, he was placed in a position where he would not be noticed but where he could collect American intelligence that would be immensely valuable to both the Riadys and their associates in Chinese intelligence.”⁸⁵⁶

Unbelievably, matters get even more sinister. As you’ll soon read, after Huang snagged highly-classified American secrets, there was one more step in the process. “Collecting was not enough; he [Huang] found a secure way—the Stephens office across the street—to transmit the information overseas.”⁸⁵⁷

Jackson Stephens was aiding and abetting the Clintons and Riadys in their treasonous betrayal of the United States. Their acts were so heinous that House Rules Committee Chairman Gerald Solomon stated on June 11, 1997, “I have received reports from government sources that say there are electronic intercepts which provide evidence confirming that John Huang committed economic espionage and breached our national security by passing classified information to his former employer, the Lippo Group.”⁸⁵⁸

Prior to looking at John Huang and an assortment of other Chinese infiltrators, let’s be perfectly clear about who was behind this treasonous betrayal of the U.S. government. One, “the first lady had orchestrated Huang’s appointment to Commerce. According to Commerce officials quoted by the highly regarded Jerry Seper of the *Washington Times*, Mrs. Clinton’s involvement in the Huang appointment was common knowledge.”⁸⁵⁹

Such a move wasn’t easy, for Huang had to bypass the resistance of those career workers at Commerce who were rightfully suspicious of Huang’s appointment. The reason Hillary masterminded this highly questionable move was simple: it was done to save her and Bill’s hides by buying off Webster Hubbell so that he wouldn’t sing to the feds. What we’re talking about is treason, and “the weight of motivation, opportunity, and evidence points directly to Hillary Clinton’s intervention.”⁸⁶⁰

One person in the know was Nolanda Hill, Commerce Department Secretary Ron Brown’s lover. In an interview with Brian Ross of ABC’s *Primetime Live* she said, “Ron told me that the White House put him [Huang] there, and it was Ron’s opinion that the White House meant Hillary in this instance.”⁸⁶¹

Hill continued, “He [Brown] believed that she [Hillary] was the person that made the call.”⁸⁶² Hillary’s involvement with the Riady family was so extensive that it even reached into the Travelgate scandal. Do you recall that debacle from Book Two of this trilogy? A firm named World Wide Travel provided many of the airplane fares for Bill Clinton’s 1992 presidential campaign to the tune of “\$1 million in deferred billing.”⁸⁶³

Hillary’s chief Travelgate operative, David Watkins, boasted, “Were it not for World Wide Travel, the Arkansas governor may never have been in contention for the highest office in the land.”⁸⁶⁴

In essence, without World Wide Travel—run by close Arkansas friends Harry and Linda Bloodworth-Thomasson—Clinton would never have been able to traverse the country during the primaries. Here’s the catch: “A closer look at World Wide Travel’s financial dealings reveals that their principal backer is none other than the Lippo Group’s Worthen Bank”⁸⁶⁵ which was run by the Riadys and Jackson Stephens!

Bankers and spies weren’t the only ones to benefit from their years in “public service”; the Clintons too became extremely wealthy in the process. Hillary’s “2005 Senate financial disclosure report revealed that she and her husband held joint Citibank deposit accounts containing between \$5 million and \$25 million, which produced between \$50,000 and \$100,000 in interest. In addition, she shared a Senate Qualified Blind Trust with her husband that was also worth between \$5 million and \$25 million.”⁸⁶⁶

Politics has been *very very good* to the Clintons.

Ultimately, the above information brings us to deliberate acts of espionage that were waged against the U.S. government. The first man in our radar is Johnny Huang who—because of payoffs and bailouts for the Clintons—was appointed “assistant secretary of the Commerce Department [which] gave him secret clearance to attend classified CIA briefings.”⁸⁶⁷

In addition, “evidently at the urging of the Riadys, Clinton made Huang vice chairman of the

Democratic National Committee in 1995.”⁸⁶⁸

That’s not a bad return for bailing out Hubbell to the tune of \$100,000.

The most pressing question at this juncture is: who was John Huang? As already mentioned, John Huang was employed by the Riadys; but not as a typical bean-counter or financial analyst. “Whatever Huang was doing, it wasn’t traditional banking. His Lippo colleagues viewed him as James Riady’s ‘man in America’ and a political ‘fixer.’”⁸⁶⁹

What did he have his sights set on in the United States? “Huang’s real job in the three or four years before he went to Commerce was overseeing the Riadys’ political and financial investments in the Democratic Party in general; and Governor Bill Clinton in particular.”⁸⁷⁰

The Clintons were their targets; with access to top-secret information their specific goal. John Huang was the conduit; a man who greased the wheels for the Riady family. After being appointed to his position within the Clinton cabinet, “Huang received an interim ‘top secret’ security clearance on the pretext that Commerce Secretary Ron Brown needed his services urgently. At that point Huang could see and hear American classified information up to the top secret level.”⁸⁷¹

The Riadys’ influence was so brazen and arrogant that “Huang told the FBI that, in an early effort to cash in on his ‘investment’ in Clinton and Gore, Riady had wanted to place Huang in Clinton’s National Security Council, but that was apparently too much for even the Clinton-Gore administration.”⁸⁷²

So, Huang was planted in the Commerce Department, whereupon he received “thirty-seven briefings from the CIA, during which he was supplied with hundreds of classified CIA documents on subjects such as U.S.-China technology transfers [and] the Asian nuclear power industry.”⁸⁷³

It seemed the freedom entitled to him was unlimited. “Huang also enjoyed unusual access to the White House, visiting at least sixty-seven times.”⁸⁷⁴

What type of official documentation was Huang obtaining? “As a United States government official at the Commerce Department, Huang had access to four types of very valuable information: (1) CIA briefings, (2) CIA materials shared by others, (3) classified State Department cables on foreign economic and political matters, and (4) information that is confidential, even though not classified.”⁸⁷⁵

Once Huang secured this data, something even stranger and more treacherous occurred. “*New York Times* columnist Bill Safire has described the Stephens, Inc. office at the Willard as a ‘drop’ for John Huang.”⁸⁷⁶

Here is what would happen.

- Huang walked across the street to the Stephens office two or three times a week carrying a folder or small briefcase.
- He received overnight packages and faxes at the office.
- He sent faxes out of the office, used the copier, and made telephone calls from a small office set aside for visitors.⁸⁷⁷

It’s beyond the realm of believability how treasonous this situation was. “Huang’s activities could be explained in only one way: he was a spy. Whether he was helping out the Riadys or the Chinese government remains an open question.”⁸⁷⁸

Because the Riadys paid off the Clintons, Bill and Hillary allowed them to insert a spy directly

into their cabinet. Then John Huang would use the office of the family who put the First Couple in the White House—Arkansas’s Stephens Inc. “From his telephone records, we know that Huang spoke frequently to a number of Stephens Inc. officials in Little Rock.”⁸⁷⁹

Also, once he’d obtained U.S. government secrets, he’d immediately dispatch them to China via Stephens Inc. “On the morning of October 4, 1994, Huang was briefed for the first time by the CIA. Late that afternoon a fax was sent from the Stephens office to Lippo, Ltd. in Hong Kong.”⁸⁸⁰

Here’s the bottom line. “During a secret limousine ride, a foreign associate of Chinese military intelligence pledged \$1 million in illegal campaign contributions to the Clinton-Gore ticket in 1992. His [Riady’s] employee [John Huang] delivered on that promise, traveling around the United States with cash that has never been fully accounted for. In return for this largesse, the illegal donor [Riady] could place his employee in the United States government with ‘top secret’ access to American secrets about Communist China.”⁸⁸¹

If you’re not convinced of the seriousness of this transgression to our national security, consider: “At least three of the documents that the CIA showed Huang had a special marking: MEM DISSEM. The significance of this marking, according to the CIA, is that ‘unauthorized disclosure of the information contained in a MEM DISSEM could result in the death of an asset.’ In other words, if the information leaked, the source of the information could be killed in retribution. The CIA does not exaggerate when it refers to these sources as extremely sensitive.”⁸⁸²

Yet John Huang not only had access to this data, but “between March 15, 1993 and July 18, 1994 [he] entered the White House at least forty-seven times, according to Secret Service records. Nine of these visits was listed as with the president—most in the first family’s quarters in the White House.”⁸⁸³

John Huang was a spy, and the family he worked for—the Riadys—was directly tied to Chinese intelligence. In fact, one of Bill Clinton’s primary fixers, Bruce Lindsey, “knew James Riady well. When Riady visited the White House, he used the telephone on Lindsey’s desk to make outside calls.”⁸⁸⁴

If such revelations don’t fill you with unease, then maybe you should check your pulse because what we’re discussing is flat-out treason and espionage. The Clintons sold out our country to compensate foreign assets who illegally contributed to their campaigns and saved them from political scandal. For such offenses, Bill and Hillary should have been arrested, tried, convicted, and sentenced to the fullest extent of the law.

Amazingly, the Clintons also attached themselves to a number of other shady Asians with links to organized crime, Red China, and numerous highly questionable activities. Below is a partial list of who Bill and Hillary mingled with; their Rogue’s Gallery of Riady cronies, so to speak.

Chen Xitong (China): “It would be hard to find a more notorious and corrupt CCP official than Chen, or one with more blood on his hands from the June 1989 Tiananmen Square Massacre.”⁸⁸⁵

When it came to the monsters giving orders, “Chen signed the martial law decrees justifying the use of tanks and flamethrowers against unarmed citizens.”⁸⁸⁶

Yet Huang and James Riady were trying to get Chen a U.S. visa into this country.

Charlie Trie: “Pleaded guilty to minor campaign funding offenses [and] revealed to the FBI a much larger pattern of illegal campaign contributions to the Clinton-Gore ticket in 1996, including a substantial cash element.”⁸⁸⁷

Guess who received this cold, hard cash. “On the morning of March 21, 1996, Trie dropped off hundreds of thousands of dollars to the president and first lady’s favorite charity, the Presidential Legal Defense Trust.”⁸⁸⁸

This very same day, while Trie was making his rounds, he “opened an envelope and \$460,000 in checks and money orders spilled out.”⁸⁸⁹

Trie, who ended up residing in Little Rock, became so close to Mrs. Clinton that “they traveled together to Taiwan while Clinton was governor.”⁸⁹⁰

What’s so alarming is that Charlie Trie “belongs to a secret Chinese criminal society; he is a member of the ‘Four Seas’ triad gang”⁸⁹¹ and an agent for the PRC (People’s Republic of China).

Np Lapseng: A “Macau criminal syndicate figure”⁸⁹² who was “in the business of exploiting Asian women for prostitution.”⁸⁹³

He also “advises the Chinese government [and] according to the [Thompson] Committee, transferred \$1.4 million to Charlie Trie to fund his contributions.”⁸⁹⁴

There are several photos in circulation of this mobster-pimp with Bill and Hillary, plus Al Gore.

General Ji Shende: Head of Chinese military intelligence, “told Johnny Chung, according to Chung’s own account: ‘We like your president very much. We would like to see him reelected. I will give you 300,000 U.S. dollars. You can give it to the president and the Democrat Party.’

Chung would funnel \$100,000 of this stash into the DNC.”⁸⁹⁵

Johnny Chung: This businessman made large donations to the Clintons. He “told prosecutors that he got his contribution money from Lieutenant Colonel Liu Chaoying. Lieutenant Colonel Liu is the daughter of General Liu, the most senior officer in the PLA [People’s Liberation Army].”⁸⁹⁶

General Xu Huizi: Although the Clintons tried to conceal this news, one of China’s most notorious killers visited Washington (and the Pentagon) in August 1994. What distinguishes this bloodthirsty man? “On the night of the Tiananmen Massacre, June 3-4, 1989, General Xu was, according to a U.S. army general, in ‘tactical control’ of the PLA troops in and around Beijing.

At 4 pm on June 3, he gave the ‘mount up and move out’ order to the armored and mechanized units, thereby shouldering more responsibility for the deaths of his countrymen than any other officer in the PLA. Under his orders, children as young as three died from PLA gunfire.”⁸⁹⁷

In all honesty, Xu doesn’t sound much different from ATF and FBI agents that massacred women and children at Waco. To cover their hides, “the Clinton administration tried to keep Xu’s visit a secret. For obvious reasons, it was not announced to the public. [But] upon his arrival, General Xu received a nineteen-gun salute from a U.S. military honor guard.”⁸⁹⁸

These revelations bring an even darker, sicker perspective to how abhorrently immoral and soulless the Clintons are—all for the money they so desperately covet and for their own political advancement.

DEAD MAN WALKING

Ron Brown was killed because he refused to be another fall guy for the Clintons’ crimes; and to

protect himself he used his knowledge of Chinagate as leverage. Tragically for Brown, he failed to realize the ruthlessness and the ends to which Bill and Hillary would go to destroy those who'd choose to expose them. Although Brown died in a plane crash on April 3, 1996 ("just before 3:00 pm Croatia time, the Air Force CT-43A that bore him drifted 'inexplicably' offcourse"⁸⁹⁹), his mistress Nolanda Hill said unabashedly, "I was there and am now convinced he was murdered."⁹⁰⁰

We've already seen the Dixie Mafia, Arkancides, and the Clinton Body Count at work; but would these bastards be so heartless as to actually sabotage an entire plane full of passengers merely to kill one man?

As you'll see, not only were the Clintons capable of such an act, they took the scenario one step further with Brown to ensure his death.

Prior to delving into this twisted murder case, we need to take another look at President Bill Clinton, who is, without a doubt, the absolute phoniest and most plastic public official to ever grace the American political stage. Following Ron Brown's funeral, Clinton was walking with Reverend Tony Campolo, trading stories about other black funerals they'd been to in the past. Of course this setting was supposed to be somber; Ron Brown had just died in a tragic "accident." But Clinton and the reverend were yukking it up, having a good time. Then, "as Clinton leaned back to laugh, he suddenly locked on to the camera and reflexively downshifted to a funeral gear, dropping his head in seeming sadness and wiping an imagined tear from his eye."⁹⁰¹

This slug was such a fraud that he actually feigned crocodile tears for the news cameras. But such superficiality was only one element of the weirdness which surrounded Ron Brown's murder. First, another significant figure killed in this Croatian plane crash was Assistant Secretary of Commerce "Charles F. Meissner, who was John Huang's immediate supervisor at Commerce."⁹⁰²

Just as important as who was on that plane was also who *wasn't*. The headlines read, "Enron Corp. Confirms *No* Enron Execs on Board Commerce Secretary Ron Brown's Missing Plane."⁹⁰³ So, the two individuals tied to the huge Chinagate scandal perished, while Ken Lay's Enron bigwigs were spared. How fitting. Bill and Hillary: pawns of big money, just like the Bush family.

Let's not mince words. There was nothing accidental about that downed aircraft or the people aboard it. "Plane crashes were a favorite method of assassination with the Dixie Mafia. . . . It was a perfect cover for murder because most of the evidence is destroyed or mutilated in a crash. Also, many people have an inability to accept the notion [that] murderers would kill so many innocent passengers to get one target. So the death of the target appears purely accidental."⁹⁰⁴ But Ron Brown was most certainly in the crosshairs that fateful day, not to mention the focus of a corruption investigation that had him dodging bullets on all fronts. Specifically, "Brown was the major target of an independent counsel probe headed by Daniel Pearson. Also, a conservative legal group, Judicial Watch, was investigating the possibly illegal ties to Brown and his Commerce Department to DNC fundraising efforts."⁹⁰⁵

The troubles Brown faced were extremely serious, for "investigators were probing the possibility that Brown had been a frontman for the Clintons' now-famous backroom dealings with China—dealings in which it is alleged that the Clintons sold out U.S. security in exchange for Chinese

campaign contributions.”⁹⁰⁶

With the net widening, it became clear who would be the fall guy. “Subpoenas were flying in the probe, with the names of Brown and his son Michael listed among those scheduled to receive such subpoenas.”⁹⁰⁷

If forced to take the stand, Brown would be presented with “evidence that he had taken money improperly or even illegally just before he took the post of Secretary of Commerce.”⁹⁰⁸

Indeed, as chief investigator, “Pearson had already made allegations that Brown had accepted \$700,000 in bribes from Vietnamese officials and that the Independent Counsel was only a few days away from issuing a criminal grand jury indictment against the Commerce Secretary.”⁹⁰⁹

As this news came down the pike, the White House switched into panic mode. “President Clinton was said to be sweating bullets after learning of the extraordinary progress Pearson was making. Pearson had obtained subpoenas that showed his probe had widened to include Brown’s ties to possibly illicit fundraising activities involving the Democratic National Committee and a DNC-affiliated group called the Asian Pacific Advisory Committee.”⁹¹⁰

Soon, one thing became clear to Brown’s girlfriend. From the Clintons’ perspective, “Brown was damaged goods, and the White House was letting him know it. As [Nolanda] Hill saw it, the worse the damage, the better a bagman Brown would be. If his fundraising missions were ever exposed, the White House could lay it all off on a corrupt black man kept on the job only because of the White House’s otherwise admirable sensitivity to racial issues.”⁹¹¹

By now, hopefully you can peer behind the veil to ultimately see who was pulling the strings of not only this scandal, but also the cover-up. As Jim McDougal once assessed, “If you ever tried to discuss finances or anything but politics with Bill, his eyes would glaze over. Whatever one had to discuss, I discussed with Hillary.”⁹¹²

Similarly, “strong evidence suggests that Hillary was the mover and shaker behind Chinagate—just as she was in all of the Clintons’ business affairs.”⁹¹³

Thus, with Ron Brown already in hot water over his own tangled business matters, Hillary made him her ‘bagman’ in the Chinagate affair. That way, he’d take the fall and they had plausible denial.

There was only one problem. Ron Brown wasn’t going to be like the others before him who simply rolled over and played dead, especially after he heard some disturbing news about what was soon to transpire. Exploding, Brown sneered, “That f***ing bitch did it. She did it. We have both been named as co-targets.”⁹¹⁴

What was Brown ranting about? “The woman in question, the subject of Brown’s wrath, was Attorney General Janet Reno. What she ‘did’ was call for an independent counsel, primarily to assess whether Brown had ‘accepted things of value’ from Hill in exchange for his influence.”⁹¹⁵

In other words, Janet Reno—who initially took her marching orders from a high-level operative for Hillary Clinton, Webb Hubbell—created an independent counsel to investigate Ron Brown’s influence peddling. They were setting the wheels in motion to throw him under the bus. “But Brown had no intention of lying down and taking the rap for the Clintons. ‘I’m too old to go to jail. I’m taking everyone with me,’ Brown reportedly told associates during his final days.”⁹¹⁶

Those words marked Ron Brown’s death sentence, for “in one White House scandal after another, all roads led to Hillary.”⁹¹⁷

The first lady had no intention of letting *anyone* drag them down, especially some “black man on the take.” With Brown’s threat lingering like a storm cloud, the plan for his murder was hatched. Sensing that he better act quickly, “just two weeks before he died, Brown had a stormy meeting

with Bill Clinton. Some say that the reckless words Brown spoke at that meeting sealed his doom.”⁹¹⁸

What type of dialogue occurred between them? “Brown demanded that Clinton get him off the hook. Brown apparently believed that Ken Starr was fixed, and he wanted Clinton to fix Daniel Pearson too.”⁹¹⁹

Ron Brown was correct in his assertion that Kenneth Starr was in the bag; a point which will become even clearer shortly in regard to Monica Lewinsky. Brown continued, telling “the president to call off the dogs, to shut down the independent counsel, to do whatever had to be done because he was not about to let Michael [his son] do jail time.”⁹²⁰

According to Nolanda Hill, “I was absolutely convinced that Michael was looking at jail time.”⁹²¹

In this sense, not only had Brown gotten himself in a fix, but he’d also dragged his son into it too.

The stakes were now doubled. But the Clintons were one step ahead of Brown, for they’d been playing this game of intrigue a whole hell of a lot longer than he had. Realizing how greedy and hungry for power he was, “The White House enabled Brown’s corruption and exploited it.”⁹²² Put differently, in Ron Brown they had another ready-made patsy. To raise money for the 1996 election, the Clintons sold out our country with deals to the Chinese. “Brown was the ‘bagman’ for many of them.”⁹²³

This is when Brown realized that even though he was doing the Clintons’ dirty work for them, *they* were the ones double-crossing him by initiating a special counsel. As a result, if Chinagate blew up, he’d be fingered, not them. So, at their meeting, Brown “went in and told Clinton he was going to blow the whistle on Asia and treason, just to get the independent counsel shut down.”⁹²⁴

In essence, “he threatened the Clintons and their associates with exposure as leverage for his son’s freedom.”⁹²⁵

Brown laid all his cards on the table and “made it clear that he was not going to take the fall for an administration rampant with corruption.”⁹²⁶

The bottom line: Brown told Clinton, “Unless you get this Democrat independent counsel off my back, I may have to turn state’s evidence. I may have to cooperate.”⁹²⁷

Hillary would never in a million years stand for such a move, “and it was within the next two weeks that he [Brown] was sent to Bosnia. He did not know that he was scheduled to go there.”⁹²⁸

In the meantime, the Clintons knew Ron Brown was a ticking time bomb. “When Brown did not get the response he wanted from Clinton, he resorted to his ultimate bargaining chip. If he had to, he told Clinton, he was prepared to reveal the president’s treasonous dealings with China, almost none of which had yet to make the news.”⁹²⁹

In addition, Brown added one final element to the equation. “He told the president he had ‘lost control’ of [Nolanda] Hill.”⁹³⁰

Now there was more than one threat to expose the betrayal of their country.

What did President Clinton do? Obviously, the same thing he did practically every other time he got into trouble. He turned to his fixer. “The one person he would have told was his wife. He and Hillary could not have failed to recognize that if Brown went public on China, Clinton would certainly lose the election, probably the nomination, and quite possibly his freedom. The potential for disaster was real and imminent.”⁹³¹

Ron Brown “would not go down alone.”⁹³²

Therefore, he was marked for death. To make the matter even dicier, “the president and his wife did not love Brown as Clinton avowed. Nor did they enjoy much, if any, of his friendship and warmth. No, the relationship, always cool, had turned cold. Brown feared the Clintons, feared to even call them, and they deeply distrusted him.”⁹³³

Nolanda Hill confirmed this sentiment. “‘Ron and Clinton did not like each other.’ They never really did. In time, Brown’s dislike would turn to fear. He would intuit it, if not fully understand, that the pathologies of Bill Clinton, and of Hillary as well, ran deeper than his own, and when the two combined, much deeper”⁹³⁴[i.e. they were capable of much more evil than he, especially when working in tandem].

So, the Clintons scheduled Ron Brown for another *fundraising trip*, “this time to the Balkans.”⁹³⁵ His mistress immediately smelled a rat. “‘This trip makes no sense,’ Hill told him more than once. Brown did not disagree. The trip did not make sense from a fund-raising perspective.”⁹³⁶ Like a dead man walking, “Brown begged not to go.”⁹³⁷

Why? Despite being suspicious of their motives, Brown “was sick of being, in his own words, a motherf***ing tour guide for Hillary Clinton.”⁹³⁸ On top of that, “the trip was all too spontaneous and improvised. It bordered on chaotic.”⁹³⁹

The Clintons wanted Ron Brown dead, and they wanted him dead quick. Brown, on the other hand, was so disconcerted about this venture that at a final White House meeting, “he found a minute alone with the president and asked him to send someone else to the Balkans. The president refused.”⁹⁴⁰

Oddly enough, quite a number of “Enron execs would become frequent flyers on Brown trade missions. On the last one, with impressive clairvoyance, they chose to take their own plane.”⁹⁴¹

Do you think someone may have put a little bug in Kenneth Lay’s ear and tipped him off beforehand? After all, he was notorious for doling out plenty of campaign funds.

Rightly so, Nolanda Hill also felt trepidatious about this flight. “Ron, there is something wrong with this,”⁹⁴² she told him, yet the murder mission of Ron Brown moved forward. At this stage, perhaps it is stating the obvious, but political assassinations do not take place in a vacuum (or by accident). Rather, someone needs to plan the job, set up accomplices, establish alibis, coordinate the cover-up, and have the motive and means to do so. As you’ll see, all of these variables were present in the Ron Brown murder, especially a sense of urgency in eradicating him post-haste. For starters, what would compel the Clintons to have their Commerce Secretary eliminated? In simplest terms, Ron Brown got his hands dirty in a variety of underhanded deals, which gave rise to more than one investigation into his actions. In the meantime, he became the Clintons’ “bagman” to collect “contributions” from the Asian spies listed earlier. When Nolanda Hill was asked by Federal District Judge Royce Lamberth in March 1998 if “it was Hillary’s idea to use the trade mission to raise money,”⁹⁴³ she responded in the affirmative; as did a fellow colleague at the Commerce Department “Sonya Stewart [who] also implicated Hillary Clinton in the trade mission scheme.”⁹⁴⁴

Instead of rolling over for the Clintons, Brown threatened to expose the entire can of worms; treason, bribes, payoffs, espionage, and spying within the Commerce Department. Here is how serious it was. Ron Brown “knew the Riadys and the Lums and John Huang. He knew about the Chinese navy’s attempt to secure a bridgehead in Long Beach. . . . He knew what money was involved and where it went, and he transported a whole lot of it, much of which was never recorded. Ron Brown, in fact, knew way too much at a time when the media knew about nothing.

If there was any one man in America whose knowledge could undo the ‘process’ and sink Bill Clinton, it was Brown.”⁹⁴⁵

At no time during his presidency did the Clintons face such an impending threat, and when “Ron Brown was murdered, some American of power must have commissioned that murder. That power would almost surely have derived from the higher reaches of the White House. The person wielding that power would have to have been calculating, cold-blooded, and authoritative. And the list of potential suspects is short. It inevitably, if uneasily, includes the Clintons.”⁹⁴⁶

As one writer noted, “In early 1996, he [Ron Brown] posed a more immediate threat to the Clintons’ precarious kingdom”⁹⁴⁷ than any other member of their cabinet. If forced to become a fall guy, Ron Brown faced professional humiliation, extensive media scrutiny, and a possible jail sentence. He was a powder keg ready to explode.

So, guess who visited the Balkans a week and a half prior to Ron Brown’s plane crash? “Hillary Clinton’s visit to the cockpit of a CT43A in Bosnia ten days before the crash was surely coincidental.”⁹⁴⁸

Or was it? Think about this situation. Ron Brown threatened to bring everyone in the Clinton administration down, so of all the places on the globe, the first lady flies to the exact region of the planet where Ron Brown’s plane slammed into a mountain under extremely questionable circumstances.

Let’s follow the process logically. When Ron Brown was killed in Croatia, someone had to first establish the setting and give an okay. So, “Hillary’s trip to the Balkans makes sense as a kind of ‘strong signal’ the Croatians would need before executing so harrowing a plan. There would be no need for conversation. That would be done through a broker, but a Croatian conspirator would want some powerful reassurance that the planned hit on Brown was authorized by the White House.”⁹⁴⁹

Hillary herself couldn’t kill Brown. They never do their own dirty work. So, “if Brown were murdered, the Croatians almost surely did the dirty work.”⁹⁵⁰

But to get the ball rolling, “someone would have had to commission Brown’s assassination. Someone else would likely have had to broker it. And a third party would have had to execute it. For so egregious and risky a venture, all parties would have had to have both the means and the motive.”⁹⁵¹

Hillary was the initiator; the CIA, the Chinese, or some other financial operative brokered the deal; and the Croatians executed the plan via an engineered plane crash. And the motive? Ron Brown “had too much insider dirt on the president and was too much of a potential liability to let live—what with the 1996 presidential campaign heating up.”⁹⁵²

Now, prior to proving that Ron Brown was murdered, I’d like to move forward in time to an event I alluded to much earlier in this trilogy. Specifically, that the Monica Lewinsky affair was in fact welcomed and willingly offered to the American public by the Clintons and their protectors when news that Brown was deliberately killed became such a hot button issue in the black community that it threatened to blow sky high.

The first shots came from the Brown family itself. “In April 1998 Ron Brown’s daughter told a New York talk radio audience that she believed that the Air Force investigation into her father’s plane crash was slipshod and inadequate.”⁹⁵³

Then, Brown’s “business partner, Nolanda Hill, questioned whether or not it was an accident.”⁹⁵⁴

Their doubts and suspicions became so abundant that “Tracey

Brown revealed that the family had hired its own private pathologist to evaluate photographic evidence that her father was shot in the head.”⁹⁵⁵

Shot in the head! Wasn't Ron Brown killed in a plane crash? Why would he have a bullet wound in his skull? These questions will all be answered shortly in our upcoming analysis, but for the time being, in the following rather lengthy passage I'd like to show how intense pressure from the black community became.

“All we want is the kind of investigation that the president would allow if his dog were run over under mysterious circumstances,” stated Wilbur Tatum, publisher of America's leading black newspaper, *The Amsterdam News*. “Why should we ask for less for Ron Brown than we would ask for a dog?” Staunch, hard-left Democrats such as Maxine Waters, NAACP President Kweisi Mfume, Al Sharpton, Jesse Jackson, and civil rights activist Dick Gregory all demanded answers to the mysteries of Ron Brown's death. Brown's daughter Tracey publicly questioned the integrity of the investigation. Maxine Waters, Chairwoman of the Congressional Black Caucus, wrote letters to President Clinton, Janet Reno, and the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff expressing concerns about the apparent cover-up.

“We are not dreaming this up,” Dick Gregory cried to a crowd of hundreds on Christmas Eve, 1997—the same day, coincidentally, that [Christopher] Ruddy confronted Bill Clinton in Washington's Union Station.

The protesters gathered outside Walter Reed Army Medical Center—main headquarters of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (AFIP). Gregory had cordoned off a building near the entrance to the hospital with yellow tape, calling the medical center a crime scene. He was promptly arrested and went on a hunger strike in jail.

It looked bad for the Clintons. The furor over Ron Brown's death was spilling over into the black media. Black Entertainment Television (BET) devoted a one-hour show to the controversy on December 11, 1997, featuring an interview with Christopher Ruddy. An Internet poll conducted during the show revealed that 75 percent of BET viewers believed that Ron Brown had been murdered. Ruddy subsequently appeared on CNBC's *Rivera Live*—with African-American talk jock Larry Elder filling in for Rivera—on January 30, 1998.

Ruddy told Howard Kurtz of the *Washington Post* on January 12, 1998 that the White House was “panicking.” His appearances on BET and *Rivera Live* showed that “the Brown issue has gotten real legs,” said Ruddy. “This story is not going to go away and they can't write it off as a conspiracy theory.”⁹⁵⁶

Right here is a good place to stop. Imagine if the black community's outrage grew to such a fevered pitch that *white America* actually started to ask: could the Clintons have snuffed their own Commerce Secretary? If an even more far-reaching inquiry had developed and it was revealed that Bill and Hillary *did* kill one of their own cabinet members, not only would their presidency be over, but they would have likely been convicted and sentenced to prison for murder! A president and first lady jailed for their direct involvement in a political assassination would have been unprecedented, and a blow from which they'd never recover.

So, indeed, the White House was “panicked,” they had motivation galore, and they had to act quickly to divert attention away from this issue. What did they come up with? Monica Lewinsky! Yes, the Clintons actually created, promoted, and initiated the Lewinsky scandal to get the media rolling on such a feeding frenzy that they’d immediately forget about the growing controversy surrounding the murder of Ron Brown.

Look at it this way. We’ve already established that Kenneth Starr was nothing more than a dupe who did everything in his power to cover up the Clinton crimes rather than expose them. In fact, when they heard Starr had been appointed as “independent” counsel, Bill and Hillary celebrated by throwing an impromptu party, complete with champagne.

Of course the Lewinsky fiasco was embarrassing to the president and first lady, but what would they prefer to endure: an awkward situation where the commander-in-chief had a pudgy young intern stimulate her vagina with a cigar and fellate Bubba in the Oval Office, or a full-blown murder trial? The answer is obvious. Monica Lewinsky was born out of Ron Brown’s spilled blood. The Clintons weren’t *ambushed* by the Monica Lewinsky story. They created her right from the start. They *wanted* the Lewinsky story to break. She was part of the plot all along—a deliberately initiated contingency plan if one was ever needed. Monica was Hillary’s idea from day one, and horny old sexual predator Bill Clinton followed through on it. To them, Monica was nothing more than a hole—another scandal diverter if one was ever needed.

Before anyone knew it, Monica Lewinsky was in the headlines, on TV and radio, and talked about at water coolers all across the world. And as a result, “the Ron Brown scandal fizzled out like all Clinton scandals seem to do. The White House stonewalled, the Justice Department dithered. The press looked the other way.”⁹⁵⁷

Ironically enough, a man purporting to be a Clinton enemy was, in reality, nothing more than another power elite creation, ultimately emerging as a burgeoning Internet cover-up artist. “It turned out to be Matt Drudge who delivered the *coup de grace*. He broke the Monica Lewinsky story on January 17, 1998—five days after Ruddy’s write-up in the *Washington Post*. Big Media jumped on the Lewinsky story with a zeal it had never shown for any other Clinton scandal. It was as if Ron Brown had never existed.”⁹⁵⁸

Without a doubt, “the Monica tale had inundated the land and left every other news story gasping for breath.”⁹⁵⁹

Ron Brown was dead . . . in more ways than one.

What about “leaders” in the black community like Jesse Jackson? What did they do? Well, Jesse “Me First” Jackson did what he always did in situations such as this one—he capitalized on it for his own benefit. “Jesse Jackson had a choice to make. He could either pick away at the administration on a story that had just lost its legs, or he could ride the rising tide of resentment in the black community and come to the besieged president’s aid.”⁹⁶⁰

Rather than demand an investigation into Ron Brown’s murder, Jesse Jackson “chose to embrace the president once more. In an unintentionally comic saga, Jackson emerged as the president’s spiritual advisor and, with the aid of his comely assistant Karin Stanford, comforted the president in the midst of his moral crisis. In August, after the president’s grudging TV apology, Chelsea Clinton reportedly asked that Jackson come to the White House to counsel her and her mom.”⁹⁶¹ Please remember that this is the same Jesse Jackson that Bill Clinton called a “nigger” only a few

years earlier. Also, Jackson's assistant in his role as "spiritual advisor"—Karin Stanford—was the same one that he was committing adultery with when Bill Clinton was having phone sex and intimate sexual relations with Monica Lewinsky.

Speaking of awkward, Jackson's comely assistant, the one photographed with him in the Oval Office when she was four months pregnant, had given birth to Jackson's now famous "love child." A \$40,000 moving fee courtesy of Rainbow/PUSH and a \$10,000 a month retainer would help keep the young Jackson child out of the news for more than a year.⁹⁶²

All in all, when the dust finally settled, Bill Clinton survived, Hillary Clinton survived, and Jesse Jackson survived. Ron Brown, on the other hand, was all but forgotten—killed by the Clintons and betrayed by his supposed brethren in the black community who turned their backs on him. Business as usual.

SPOOFING, SUICIDE, AND SURVIVORS

The day Ron Brown's plane crashed in Croatia, "a Swiss Air charter carrying Enron executives [was] one of five planes to land routinely on the airport's sole runway in the hour before Brown's plane was scheduled."⁹⁶³

A safe landing wasn't in the cards for Brown. "At 2:57 pm the plane's inertia carried the hundred thousand pound craft at 150 knots into the jagged hillside [of St. John's Peak]."⁹⁶⁴

What had happened? "For no firm reason that any official had been able to proffer, the CT-43A veered nine degrees off course in the last four minutes of the flight and crashed into a mountainside nearly two miles northeast of the airport."⁹⁶⁵

As news spread that Ron Brown's aircraft was down, other updates also began to filter in. "The weather at the time of the crash was widely reported to be terrible. One newsweekly called it 'the worst storm in ten years' with visibility 'just 100 yards.'"⁹⁶⁶

TV and magazines weren't the only ones to relay this information. "Hillary Clinton wrote in her syndicated column that the plane crashed 'in a violent rainstorm.'"⁹⁶⁷

Were these reports accurate, or was Hillary telling her umpteenth lie—one of so many that it's nearly impossible to keep track of them? After all, even if Dan Rather got it wrong, wasn't the White House able to obtain the best intelligence possible? Or was the American public being deliberately deceived? Decide for yourself. "An Air Force investigation concluded the weather was not a substantially contributing factor to the mishap."⁹⁶⁸

This crash report by the Air Force totaled twenty-two volumes. "Weather conditions broadcast by the control tower were basically good: winds were at 14 mph, with only a light to moderate rain."⁹⁶⁹

Further evidence rules out atmospheric conditions or aircraft malfunction.

- As to the weather, despite the overheated claims of Ambassador Peter Galbraith, it remained good enough to allow the aircraft to land at Dubrovnik using an instrument approach.⁹⁷⁰
- According to the Air Force report, "All aircraft systems were operating properly at the time."⁹⁷¹

- The ground-based navigation aids were operating properly as well.⁹⁷²
- The specific plane that Brown boarded was also in prime condition. “Defense Secretary William Perry had flown on the same plane only days earlier. So had Hillary and Chelsea a week or so before that.”⁹⁷³
- Five other planes landed safely at Dubrovnik in the hours before Brown’s plane disappeared. One of these planes, which landed within an hour of the expected arrival of the Brown mission, carried the Croatian prime minister and the American ambassadors.⁹⁷⁴
- None of these other planes “had experienced problems with the beacons.”⁹⁷⁵

From what we can gather using the above information, the weather was fine, the plane was fine, the ground equipment was fine, and every other plane had no trouble landing. Yet the craft which Ron Brown flew in could not follow the beacons to Dubrovnik airport. Why? Consider: how could “two experienced pilots in a sturdy plane on a day with a light wind and tolerable conditions miss an airport by nearly two miles when they were on course only twelve miles out?”⁹⁷⁶

The answer is found in a concept called *spoofing* “which is aviation vernacular for using a spurious navigational aid to trick a pilot to change course.”⁹⁷⁷

As author Jack Cashill points out, this practice of “making a beacon,” or “meaconing” was used by the British during WWII, as well as the Soviets, and also in Vietnam. Essentially, it is a “trick that deceived the pilots”⁹⁷⁸ into not being able to home in on an electronic beacon that is transmitting a signal to their aircraft.

What follows is the best available scenario for what happened that day:

[Air traffic controller] Niko Jerkuic does not report for work on the morning of April 3 [1996], but he has a busy day ahead of him. He is not looking forward to it. Just two days earlier, April 1, two large gentlemen from the Croatian intelligence service gave him an assignment he did not feel free to turn down. For reasons of national security, the agents needed to down a certain plane, and they needed his assistance. Electronics experts themselves, they would help as needed. To ease his resistance, they also offered Jerkuic a substantial sum of money if he was successful.

The project is not technically difficult. Jerkuic has seen a lot in his forty-six years. He knows all about meaconing or “spoofing” as it is sometimes generically known. Since the 1940s, portable NonDirectional radio beacon (NDB) stations have been available to military and civilian operators and have proved especially useful in war torn areas like this one.

The agents with whom he is working have brought along a gasoline driven generator, a tunable transmitter, and a temporary antenna, all loaded into the back of a pickup truck. Together, they drive to an isolated spot outside of Dubrovnik and only about three or four miles east-southeast of Kolocep Island, the site of the first beacon, the final approach fix.

Jerkuic sets the frequency of his portable beacon at 318 kilohertz to match that of the Kolocep beacon, the final approach fix, and encodes the KLP Morse code identifier. He cannot power it up, however, until all the earlier scheduled flights have landed.

Meanwhile, the doomed flight is cleared “direct to the KLP NDB.” The pilots are told they are “number one for beacon approach” and assume they will get an approach clearance prior to KLP and will not have to enter “holding.”

When the word comes from Dubrovnik tower that Brown’s plane has checked in at 2:46 pm local time and the other planes have landed, Jerkuic shuts down the normal NDB and activates the “rogue” NDB. The automatic direction finder in the plane now points to Jerkuic’s beacon near Dubrovnik.

At this distance, the needle shift is negligible. [The pilots] Davis and Shafer scarcely notice. Given its 318-kilometer frequency, Davis naturally assumes the radio signal to be coming from Kolocep and flies toward it. Remember, the Dubrovnik tower has no radar. At this stage, the radio signal is the pilots’ only real guide to the world below the clouds.⁹⁷⁹

Thus, rather than heading toward the airport’s runway, the pilots of Brown’s plane are instead flying directly toward St. John’s Peak because the rogue transmitter has altered their course. Before they know it—and before they can recover—bam, they’re smashing into a mountainside eight miles away. When all is said and done, “word of the crash comes over Jerkuic’s radio, [then] he shuts down the temporary transmitter and reactivates the Kolocep beacon.”⁹⁸⁰

Prior to examining what occurred once this plane crashed, we should first continue the story of Niko Jerkuic after “spoofing” Ron Brown’s plane. What happened to him, you may wonder? On “Monday, April 5, the Associated Press was reporting that the man responsible for the Cilipi Airport’s navigation system, maintenance chief Niko Jerkuic, had shot himself in the chest an hour after the bodies of Brown and the other Americans had been flown out of the airport on Saturday.”⁹⁸¹

He committed suicide one hour after the bodies were gone? Was that the motivating factor for this tragedy? Jerkuic felt so much remorse over the deaths that he killed himself? Well, actually, no. “The *New York Times* was reporting that a ‘fatal romance’ had left the forty-six-year-old bachelor despondent.”⁹⁸²

Wait a second. Another suicide? Despondent? A gunshot wound? A man with very damning information about the murder of Ron Brown? Is this another Vince Foster scenario? These bastards only waited one hour after the bodies were gone to snuff Jerkuic. Plus, pathologists couldn’t believe what they were hearing. “They had seen enough suicides to know that the chest was an unlikely place for an individual to deposit a fatal bullet.”⁹⁸³

Put this picture into perspective. “Brown’s plane may have been a victim of “spoofing”—aviation slang for what happens when a spurious navigation beacon is used to trick a pilot to change course.”⁹⁸⁴

Who more than any other person could have exposed this nefarious scheme? “Airport maintenance chief Niko Jerkuic might have been able to shed some light on this and other questions. However, investigators never got a chance to grill him. He died of gunshot wounds three days after the crash. Officials ruled his death a suicide after a one-day investigation.”⁹⁸⁵

Author and researcher Jack Cashill theorizes on how this event transpired. After Brown's plane is spoofed and Jerkuic returns home, he "answers the knock on his door and greets the two men who recruited him. He is still anxious, and they can see it. The Air Force investigators have arrived and will start interviewing airport personnel in two days. The Croatian agents cannot afford to let the Air Force talk to Jerkuic. 'We hate to do this,' says one agent as he casually shoots Jerkuic in the chest. They don't even try too hard to arrange a suicide scenario. They know who will be investigating."⁹⁸⁶

Just like that, Jerkuic is dead, and dead men tell no tales. But even before Niko Jerkuic was murdered, an array of monkey business was taking place at the actual crash site. "According to official reports, there was only one survivor of the crash, a stewardess."⁹⁸⁷

Another version increased the number of living. Pathologist Lt. Colonel Steve Cogswell "concluded that the two flight attendants who'd been seated in a rear jumpseat were 'potential survivors.' He determined that there was enough unoccupied space for them (they were identified as Air Force Sergeants Shelley Kelley and Cheryl Turnage) to have survived the crash. In fact, Kelley actually survived for several hours, and was found alive by Croatian rescuers."⁹⁸⁸ Unfortunately, neither lived much longer. Kelley "died while being transported for medical assistance."⁹⁸⁹

Could there have been another survivor of the crash—a third party—Ron Brown?

More details emerged later at the memorial services. "The day of the funeral, a friend in a position to know had told [Nolanda] Hill 'for her own safety' that Brown had been found forty yards from the plane. 'It looked,' he said, 'like he was trying to get away.' Neither he nor Hill could have known about the hole in Ron Brown's head."⁹⁹⁰

A hole in Ron Brown's head?

What could that possibly be a reference to?

We'll analyze this situation in total, but before doing so, Jack Cashill again provides some magnificent insights into the murder of Ron Brown. After his plane barreled into the mountainside, the Croatian agents in charge of the hands-on logistics:

[M]ake their way to St. John's Peak and up the mountain, their passage concealed by the low hanging clouds. They smile when they see the plane. Damned if they didn't pull this job off. Better still, the bodies are scattered, and there are only a few black men among them. They pull out the photo of Brown and start checking. Brown is not hard to find. But what stuns the man is that he is farther from the plane than is anyone else. He appears to have crawled there. "Oh Christ," says the leader. He kneels down next to Brown and turns him over on his back. He is still not sure if Brown is dead or not. He pulls out his pistol and fires skillfully into the wound on top of Brown's head. In this part of the world, no one even blinks at the sound of gunfire.⁹⁹¹

Some researchers have speculated that Brown was shot midflight, but such a scenario doesn't make sense because the gunman would have to accept dying in the subsequent plane crash, which is implausible.

Also, Brown couldn't have been shot prior to boarding the plane because we know he spoke with his mistress, and how would the administration explain their Commerce Department chief being carried off the craft dead?

What would be interesting is to see the Clintons' reaction when they learned that one of their

idiotic agents actually shot Ron Brown in the head, thus foiling their “perfect plan” that this airplane crash was nothing more than an accident.

Now, with the added intrigue of a bullet hole in his skull, the accident suddenly turns into a political assassination.

What tangled webs they weave.

A LEAD SNOWSTORM

The news changed everything; and if I had to venture a guess, nobody in the Clinton camp had any idea that one of their operatives at the crime scene unloaded a shot into the head of Ron Brown. Once they did find out via frantically placed reports from the mortuary, they had to scramble just like they had when Vince Foster’s dead body was discovered. But they couldn’t completely cover up their incompetence because the *Pittsburgh Tribune-Review* reported that “Secretary of Commerce Ron Brown was found with an apparent gunshot wound to his head.”⁹²

If his plane crash was nothing more than a tragic accident, what was a bullet hole doing in the top of Brown’s skull?

The anomaly was discovered shortly following Brown’s sudden demise. At the “U.S. Army base at Dover, Delaware, three days after his death, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology photographer, U.S. Navy CPO Kathleen Janoski, noted a nearly perfectly circular hole in the top of Brown’s head. It would measure just about 0.45 inches in diameter. ‘Wow. That looks just like a bullet hole,’ said Janoski.”⁹³

Her find was soon confirmed by others. Lt. Colonel Steve Cogswell declared, “I received a phone call from Air Force Colonel William Gormley, an assistant Armed Forces medical examiner with 25 years experience, who phoned from Dover and told me that there was 0.45 inch, inward beveling, perfectly circular hole in the top of Ron Brown’s head.’ Cogswell recalls the exchange that followed with Gormley. ‘That sounds like a gunshot wound,’ Cogswell shot back. ‘Open him up. This man needs an autopsy. This whole thing stinks.’”⁹⁴

Army Lt. Colonel David Hause had the same reaction. He “was working two tables away from the one at Dover Air Force Base where Brown was being examined when a commotion erupted and someone said, ‘Gee, this looks like a gunshot wound.’ Hause remembers saying, ‘Sure enough, it looks like a gunshot wound to me, too.’”⁹⁵

The consensus grew. “Gormley consulted with the other pathologists present, including Cmdr. Kilbane, and they all agreed it

looked like ‘an entrance gunshot wound.’”⁹⁶

There were more. “A third pathologist, Air Force Major Thomas Patterson, also came forward. Although not present at the examination, he agreed the hole was ‘suspicious and unusual’ and worthy of an autopsy.”⁹⁷

At this point, considering the questionable circumstances and the victim’s high profile status, the next step should have been obvious. “Standard procedures, especially for a cabinet officer, would

have been a full autopsy. Dr. Cyril Wecht, who has done more than 13,000 autopsies, would later tell [Christopher] Ruddy there was more than enough evidence to suggest possible homicide in the

Ron Brown death and that an autopsy should have been performed.”⁹⁸

This man had what “looked like a punched-out .45-caliber entrance hole”⁹⁹⁹ in his skull. Moreover, it was a “wound which Air Force whistleblowers described as a possible bullet hole.”¹⁰⁰⁰ What does this gruesome detail mean? “A possible bullet wound on a dead member of the president’s cabinet—or on any American, for that matter—demanded an autopsy and a serious homicide investigation. Brown got neither.”¹⁰⁰¹

Incredibly, “Col. Gormley, the highest-ranking AFIP [Air Force Institute of Pathology] officer then at Dover, did not do the obvious. He did not call the FBI. He did not ask the Brown family to permit an autopsy. Nor did he take the opportunity to look for an exit wound or test for gunshot residue.”¹⁰⁰²

Nothing whatsoever was done; not a damn thing. As Air Force Lt. Colonel Steve Cogswell stated, “‘When you got something that appears to be a homicide, that should bring everything to a screeching halt.’ In the case of Ron Brown, nothing came to a screeching halt. No autopsy was ever performed on Brown.”¹⁰⁰³ Although another cover-up was in full swing, that didn’t stop

those with a conscience and a moral backbone from chronicling the Brown case. Kathleen Janoski “continued to take photos, more than two hundred in all, ignoring the pressure to hurry up and ‘get the bodies out.’ That pressure, as contract investigator Bob Veasey told her, came directly from the White House.”¹⁰⁰⁴

How curious. Despite numerous medical professionals publicly calling for an autopsy on Ron Brown due to circumstances pointing in the direction of a homicide, it was the White House that wanted the entire matter swept under the rug. Despite pressure not to do so, Brown’s “wound was documented, photographed, and X-rayed in a medical examination at Dover AFB.”¹⁰⁰⁵

What did they show? Lt. Colonel Steve Cogswell exclaimed, “There it was. Even in a photo of the X-ray, they could see the ‘lead snowstorm.’”¹⁰⁰⁶

The ‘lead snowstorm’ he referred to was what appeared to be bullet fragments in Brown’s skull which showed up on the X-ray. The reason Cogswell was forced to look at a *photo* of the X-ray was because “all the X-rays and photos of Brown’s head are missing from the case file at the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology facility in Rockville, Maryland.”¹⁰⁰⁷

How many instances of missing evidence, lost documents, and obstruction of justice does it take before the American public realizes how absolutely corrupt the Clintons are? Let’s examine what we’ve uncovered thus far:

- The circular hole struck the forensic photographer and attending pathologist as having the size and shape of a gunshot wound.
- Out of 35 passengers, only Brown received such a wound.
- Other pathologists on site at the Dover mortuary agreed the hole looked like a gunshot wound.
- When alerted to the hole, the pathologist, Col. William Gormley, did not check for an exit wound or test for gunshot residue.
- Members of the Brown family were not informed of the hole at the time. If they had been, they would have ordered an autopsy.
- When Cogswell strongly recommended a autopsy, Gormley ignored him.
- Apparent “metal fragments” on the original Xray allegedly led AFIP to run multiple tests on its

X-ray cassettes.

- Despite the absence of suspicion, the decision for an autopsy reached the White House.¹⁰⁰⁸

The probability that someone had shot Ron Brown in the head became so strong that investigators even determined what type of device was used. Army Lt. Col. David Hause thought that the culprit was some type of “exotic weapon, like a captive-bolt gun. Designed to kill livestock, such a gun had been used by drug traffickers to kill an American DEA agent in Mexico in 1985 [Kiki Camarena]. In any case, Hause had told his AFIP interviewer that Secretary Brown’s body should be exhumed and an autopsy performed by someone not associated with AFIP.”¹⁰⁰⁹

Regrettably, their actions were par for the course. “The Air Force chose to skip the ‘Safety Board’ phase of the investigation. With twelve years of experience at crash scenes, [Lt. Col.] Cogswell could not understand why. This was the first time in his experience that there was no Safety Board.”¹⁰¹⁰

COVER-UP DU JOUR

As a lead-in to the cover-up of Ron Brown’s murder, it should first be put forth that there were two other notable individuals murdered on the same day as Ron Brown who were very closely associated with him. The first was a colleague at the Commerce Department, his Assistant Secretary, Charles Meissner, who “massaged the system at Commerce so that [John Huang] could become a consultant lead to Commerce and receive a new top secret clearance.”¹⁰¹¹

Because he knew too much and would undoubtedly be subpoenaed if Chinagate ever broke, “Meissner died in the same plane crash that killed Ron Brown. In the winter of 1997, a United States official in a position to know [said] privately that Huang’s association with Commerce created a ‘climate of fear’ among Commerce career employees—and that a lot of secrets died with Chuck Meissner.”¹⁰¹²

In terms of the Clinton Body Count, that’s called killing two for the price of one.

The dead possessed many secrets. “At Commerce, Brown kept a locked drawer filled with sensitive documents he had never turned over.”¹⁰¹³

Immediately following his murder, Michael Brown—up to his neck in scandal, too—began a cover-up of his own. He told Nolanda Hill, “Any kind of documents that need to be shredded are being shredded as we speak.”¹⁰¹⁴

Speaking of which, Nolanda Hill was the other woman in the know who had to be silenced. So, rather than snuffing her too, the Clintons resorted to the next best thing. “Ten days before her scheduled evidentiary hearing before Judge Lamberth, the Clinton Justice Department indicted Hill, as well as her business partner, Ken White, on fraud and tax evasion charges.”¹⁰¹⁵

Yes, Hillary’s pit bulls, the IRS, were once again at her beck and call.

At least Nolanda Hill didn’t end up six feet under, which can’t be said for Ron Brown’s “co-worker, Barbara Wise, [who] was found locked in her office at the Department of Commerce, dead, bruised, partially nude and lying in a pool of blood.”¹⁰¹⁶

Another Department of Commerce employee was dead, bringing the total to three. Why does Mrs. Wise’s death matter? Because once again Chinagate enters the picture. Guess which office

Barbara Wise was employed in.

A co-worker had found her [Wise] bruised and half-naked body on the fourth floor in Commerce's International Trade Administration office at 7:45 am. Wise had worked in this office for fourteen years. This was the same office in which John Huang, soon to become a household name, had also worked.¹⁰¹⁷

She worked side-by-side with the Chinese spy John Huang! That's why she was killed. Plus, "Wise was reportedly very close to Ron Brown, according to *Insight* magazine managing editor Paul Rodriguez, who tracked this case closely. Apparently she had been under enormous pressure, emanating in part from within the Department of Commerce, not to cooperate with ongoing investigations on Capitol Hill. Nolanda Hill confirms Wise used to regularly brief Brown."¹⁰¹⁸

Here's what is strangest of all; a clear indicator of how worried the Clintons were about Chinagate. "About two hours after [Wise's] body was found . . . the President, Hillary, Chelsea Clinton, and producer Harry Thomasson boarded *Marine One* for Washington."¹⁰¹⁹

Why did they rush back to D.C.? Press secretary Mike McCurry explained (rather ineptly), "Mr. Clinton did not have some of the books he wanted to research for example to find poetry to read at the inaugural."¹⁰²⁰

The President and his entire family "*unexpectedly* left Camp David in the Catoctin Mountains of central Maryland where Clinton and his extended family had enjoyed Thanksgiving to return to the White House."¹⁰²¹

For *poetry books*? Then, two hours later, they all returned to Camp David (except "Clinton carried a briefcase as he strolled to the waiting helicopter,"¹⁰²² while he was "followed by an aide carrying a huge box of inaugural papers"¹⁰²³).

Let me guess: Bill Clinton's briefcase and the file box of papers were all filled with . . . poetry for his speech. That's why they broke their vacation and raced back to D.C.—to get the collected works of Robert Frost and William Wadsworth Longfellow. Or, could it be something else? "The Clintons did have a history of removing files from offices under suspicion before the forces of justice could do the same. Undoubtedly, it was Hillary Clinton who had orchestrated the purge of Vince Foster's office after his death."¹⁰²⁴

Now it looks like she did exactly the same thing after the untimely murder.

All of this information should have been released to the public on a wide-scale basis, investigated fully, and then acted upon to bring the guilty parties to justice. But yet again the Clintons and their handlers got away with murder. As you'll see, there were very definite forces at work to cover up the egregious killing of Ron Brown:

- "Deputy Secretary of State Strobe Talbott [Clinton's longtime Oxford friend and fixer] was reported to have made a strong request that the HRT TV team in Dubrovnik not film at the crash site. HRT is the acronym for Hrvatska Radiotelevizija, or Croatian Radio Television. Croatian officials readily complied."¹⁰²⁵ Imagine, a foreign government official telling another country's national press to black out a news event.

- There would be no Safety Board investigation . . . no ruminations about a rogue beacon, no questions about Niko Jerkuic, no interview with the crew of IFD 98 (the plane right behind Brown's), no autopsy, no valid X-rays, and no alerting the Brown family.¹⁰²⁶

- How about this one? "Unverified reports state that there were traces of thermite on the bodies, a sign of an explosion. Clinton, probably for that reason and to forestall any further family requested autopsies, *ordered all bodies from the wreckage to be cremated*. This was according to

a report by the National Vietnam POW Strike Force.”¹⁰²⁷ Ultimately, the bodies weren’t cremated; but if this report is true, it shows the lengths to which these individuals will go to cover up their crimes.

- “The Croatians, who are the first on the scene, report they have recovered the black boxes from the plane. Croatian, French and Russian TV all make similar reports in the days after the crash. Even some U.S. officials say there were such devices aboard. Then the Pentagon suddenly says there were none.”¹⁰²⁸ We now know this statement is an unmitigated lie for one specific reason. “Only a week before the crash, Hillary and Chelsea Clinton were on the same aircraft. We cannot believe that the Secret Service would allow the wife and daughter of the President of the United States to fly in any aircraft without such equipment on board if only to cover their own well tarnished asses in case of a crash.”¹⁰²⁹

Black boxes are the most fundamental of aircraft avionics. “Does the U.S. Air Force really believe the plane would not be equipped with such instrumentation?”¹⁰³⁰

Here’s the clincher. “An article in *Media Bypass* a few weeks after the crash quoted a Croatian official as saying, ‘We have found the two black boxes at the crash site, one with the voice recording and the other which records all the aircraft’s maneuvers!’”¹⁰³¹

- The builders of the plane’s engines, Pratt & Whitney, wanted to send an investigator to the scene, a routine and expected procedure, but the Air Force, in a virtually unprecedented move, turned them back.¹⁰³²
- In the fall of 1996, naval criminal investigator Jeanmarie Sentell made the following statement at the AFIP annex. “‘Did you know the first set of Brown’s head X-rays were destroyed?’ she said conspiratorily. When [Kathleen] Janoski asked why, Sentell confided they showed a ‘lead snowstorm.’”¹⁰³³

As mentioned earlier, a lead snowstorm refers “to a pattern of metal fragments one might see after a gunshot wound. Sentell then offered another stunning tidbit: they took a second set of X-rays and made them deliberately less dense”¹⁰³⁴ so investigators couldn’t see the lead snowstorm. Last but not least, “the AFIP would later admit all head X-rays were missing.”¹⁰³⁵

Famed coroner Cyril Wecht has said, though, that it is “very, very rare the times key X-rays actually disappeared.”¹⁰³⁶ When the Clinton Body Count becomes part of the picture, however, such disappearances become commonplace occurrences.

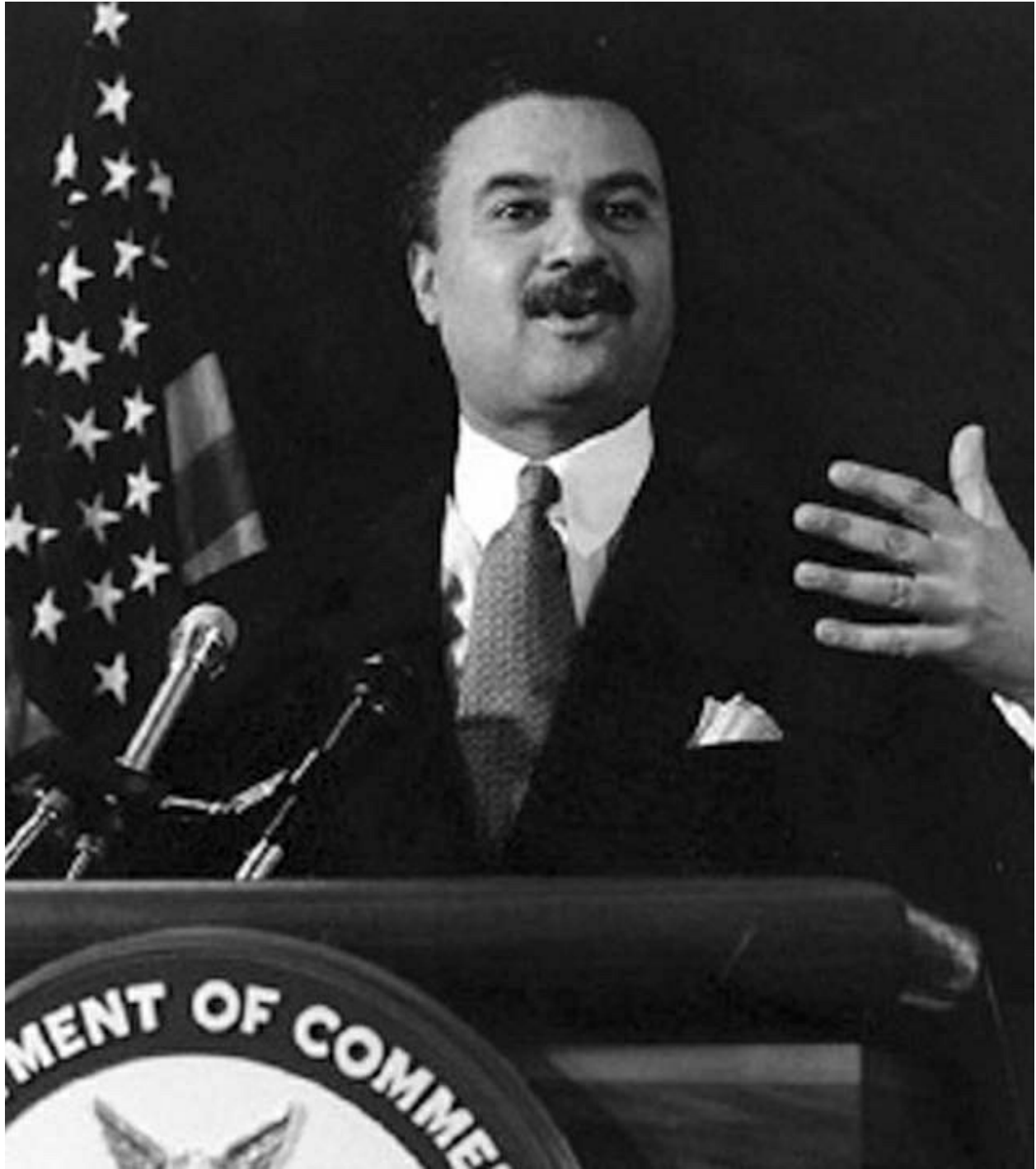
- Commander Edward Kilbane, who signed Ron Brown’s death report, made a “visit to the White House immediately after the crash.”¹⁰³⁷ He has refused to comment publicly on why he visited the White House, with whom he met, or what was discussed.
- Colonel William Gormley admitted to *BET Tonight* cable television host Tavis Smiley that “he had chosen not to pursue an autopsy [on Ron Brown] based on discussions at the highest level in Commerce, at the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Department of Defense, and the White House.”¹⁰³⁸

Such a revelation is proof positive that the cover-up extended to the highest reaches of our federal government, including Bill and Hillary Clinton. Gormley is also the same man who “did not look for an exit wound or test for gunshot residue.”¹⁰³⁹

- One of the individuals who pushed for the truth in this case, Lieutenant Colonel Steve Cogswell, “received written orders that he was not to comment in any way, shape, or form about matters involving Ron Brown’s death.”¹⁰⁴⁰

In fact, “gag orders were imposed on all military personnel with knowledge of the Ron Brown case.”¹⁰⁴¹ These orders came straight from the AFIP (Air Force Institute of Pathology).

With gag orders in place, and then the deliberate creation of the scandal involving Monica Lewinsky, Ron Brown’s murder would effectively be buried; but it should be included among many others in the Clinton Body Count files.



BROWN GOES DOWN: The death of Ron Brown is as strange as they come. And the timing was extremely fortuitous for Bill and Hillary Clinton. At the time of his death, Brown was being hounded by federal investigators to reveal financial shenanigans in which he was involved with Bill and Hillary. Insiders say he was preparing to cut a deal with investigators and give them all the dirt he had. His death conveniently ended a major threat to the Clintons.



SUPER SPYMASTER: An undated picture of William Casey, former director of the Central Intelligence Agency, who died in May of 1987 from what was determined officially to be a case of pneumonia. Casey resigned from the CIA in February of 1987. He is best known as the orchestrator of the “October Surprise” deal to delay release of American hostages held prisoner by the Iranian regime until after the battle between Carter and Reagan for the presidency, thus destroy



ing Carter’s chance for re-election. AFP/AFP/GETTY IMAGES

CHAPTER SEVEN

The Murder of Danny Casolaro

*I am about to embark on a sweeping story that will unravel the 1990 world of evildoers who roam the Earth trafficking in weapons, drugs, and dirty money.*¹⁰⁴²

—FROM THE NOTES OF DANNY CASOLARO

J

Journalist Danny Casolaro was the initiator of a far-reaching concept known as *the Octopus* which, due to its immediate threat to the global organized crime syndicate (i.e. world government) caused him to be murdered on August 10, 1991.

This Octopus was one of the inspirations for the book you are now reading, as I am bringing to the forefront much of the same material that Casolaro investigated but was never able to put into publishable form. The only real difference in our projects is that I’ve focused primarily on the Clinton and Bush crime syndicates, while Casolaro extended his scope in many other different directions.

Despite the variance with respect to our specific points of reference, Casolaro was the true innovator and groundbreaker, and when he began connecting the dots, many of the elitists in positions of power became especially uneasy. So, to set the stage for why Danny Casolaro was killed, we first need to understand precisely what the Octopus entailed.

Prior to his death, “Casolaro was working on a book aimed at exposing what he called ‘the Octopus,’ a group of less than a dozen shadowy figures whose machinations figured heavily, he

claimed, in the Inslaw case, Iran-Contra, BCCI, and the October Surprise.”¹⁰⁴³

He added that the Octopus was “an international cabal whose services cover parochial political intrigue, espionage, the trade of weapons technologies—including bio-toxins—and also drug trafficking, money laundering, and murder.”¹⁰⁴⁴

From my perspective, the number of figures involved in the Octopus was far greater than a dozen, but the operatives mentioned in the prior sentences are certainly involved in this maze. Since Casolaro planned on writing an entire book on this subject, what would be most prudent at this point is to simply list the variables which he thought constituted the Octopus:

- MK Ultra
- George Bush and Operation Zapata
- Bay of Pigs
- JFK assassination
- Operation Phoenix (in Vietnam)
- Golden Triangle heroin trade
- Vietnam MIAs
- Operation 40 (CIA hit squad that murdered and overthrew or attempted to overthrow foreign leaders [e.g. Castro])
- Watergate and the ouster of Richard Nixon
- CIA-organized crime connection
- MI-5 British intelligence link to the CIA
- Shah of Iran
- BCCI
- Nugan Hand Bank
- October Surprise—Iranian arms deals
- Iran-Contra
- Oliver North guns/drugs
- Mena drug smuggling
- Inslaw—Promis software
- S&L scandal
- Pan Am 103 bombing
- Area 51
- Mossad spy network
- Wackenhut Corporation and Cabazon Indian Reservation
- Hughes Aircraft corruption
- Illuminati secret societies

I’m sure there were other elements included in Casolaro’s Octopus, not to mention the names of many high-ranking luminaries. Regrettably, Casolaro never had the opportunity to write his magnum opus. Even more tragically, he was still in the research phase of this project and may have never even written *any* of it prior to his murder. But he did compile a voluminous amount of notes, and was well on his way to completing the research phase of his work. Clearly, the powers-that-be could not allow this exposé to be published. Others before him had presented individual pieces to the puzzle, but if Casolaro had laid the Octopus out in all its gruesome glory, political events in this country would have taken a different turn, especially for Bill and Hillary

Clinton. As Casolaro followed each new lead like a coon hound on a scent, he eventually stumbled upon Mena and its connections to Iran-Contra, BCCI, and the Bush family. It's hard to imagine Bill Clinton winning the 1992 election had he been tied to Mena and the Octopus.

Casolaro's travels eventually took him to Martinsburg, West Virginia. The "FBI agent who was to have met with Casolaro the day he died [was] one Ted Gunderson,"¹⁰⁴⁵ who was the Senior Special Agent-in-Charge of the Los Angeles Bureau of the FBI. He also served as Special Agent-in-Charge of the Memphis and Dallas FBI; served on the Los Angeles Olympic Committee in 1984, and prior to his retirement in 1979 had over 700 persons under his command in Los Angeles and operated a \$22 million annual budget. In other words, Gunderson was the real deal, and Casolaro was receiving what would be considered definitive insider information. In addition, on "Friday August 9 [1991] Casolaro met with a former Hughes Aircraft employee, William Turner, in the Sheraton parking lot at about 2:00 pm. Turner gave him some papers relating to alleged corruption at Hughes and at the Pentagon."¹⁰⁴⁶

These were just some of the many agents, operatives, spooks, informants, reporters, and insiders he'd interviewed over the past several years, and due to the nature of his research, the heat was being turned up very high.

A volley of threats subsequently followed, and Casolaro knew his life was in danger. A few days prior to his murder, the journalist told his brother, "I have been getting some very threatening phone calls. If anything happens to me, don't believe it was accidental."¹⁰⁴⁷

In addition, FBI special agent Thomas Gates testified before a House Judiciary Committee that Casolaro had told him an informant revealed, "If you continue this investigation, you will die."¹⁰⁴⁸

Similarly, "a month before Casolaro died, a source with ties to the intelligence community warned him that he would be killed if he went through with his plans to visit a Washington, D.C. facility that was engaged in high-level corruption."¹⁰⁴⁹

Lastly: Casolaro's housekeeper reported receiving several telephone calls on Friday, August 9 at Casolaro's house. At 9:00 am a male caller announced, "I will cut his body up and throw it to the sharks." An hour or so later another caller said simply, "Drop dead." . . . The following day, Saturday, August 10, she got a final call at 8:30 pm—approximately twelve hours after Casolaro's death. A man's voice said, "You son of a bitch, you're dead."¹⁰⁵⁰

Danny Casolaro was indeed dead. "He drove to Martinsburg, West Virginia on Thursday, August 8 and checked into Room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel. Two days later, at 12:51 pm, hotel employees found his naked body in a bathtub full of bloody water. Time of death has been estimated at about 9:00 am. Both arms and wrists had been slashed a total of at least 12 times: one of the cuts went so deep that it severed a tendon."¹⁰⁵¹

The crime scene surrounding him was even grislier. "A shoelace was tied around the corpse's neck, and two plastic wastepaper basket liners floated in the tub, as if the victim had originally intended to suffocate himself."¹⁰⁵² For some, the sight was overwhelming:

There were three or four wounds on the right wrist and seven or eight on the left [sic]. There was blood splattered on the bathroom wall and floor. According to Ridgeway and Vaughn's *Village Voice* article, the scene was so gruesome that one of the housekeepers fainted when she saw it.¹⁰⁵³ Incredibly, "police thought the case was a straightforward suicide."¹⁰⁵⁴ Suicide? Another suicide? The applicable factors, including the brutality of the attack on Casolaro's body, didn't add up to suicide. "According to friends and family, little in Casolaro's disposition or behavior could have led to suicide. The gashes in his wrists were too deep to be self-inflicted. The suicide note was unconvincing."¹⁰⁵⁵

The deep, savage gashes in Casolaro's wrists were the first indicator that the official ruling was suspect. "Dr. James Starts of George Washington University reviewed the autopsy report and opined, 'One thing that was surprising to me is that I didn't see any hesitation marks. In suicides, you tend to find hesitation marks. People generally don't know the amount of pain they can tolerate, so they will hesitate and take, literally, a little slice. This man really cut deeply; down to the tendons. That's significant. That's unusual.'¹⁰⁵⁶

A police captain on the scene added, "The wrists were cut almost in a slashing or hacking motion."¹⁰⁵⁷

Martinsburg paramedic Don Shirly agreed. "I've never seen such deep incisions on a suicide. I don't know how he didn't pass out from the pain after the first two slashes."¹⁰⁵⁸

Yet we're supposed to believe that Casolaro gouged himself a dozen times in such a fashion—all the way down to his tendons? The human body can't tolerate such pain. It shuts down and goes into shock, rendering the person incapacitated. Casolaro didn't commit suicide. He was murdered, and the killers attacked his wrists with such viciousness that anyone could tell foul play was involved.

Take, for instance, the fact that "three of Casolaro's right hand fingernails looked as if they'd been chewed or bitten. There is no evidence Casolaro chewed his nails; and [John] Connolly [of *Spy* magazine] speculates that the nails might have been broken in a struggle."¹⁰⁵⁹

Further, "both Danny's brothers and ex-wife [said] that Danny had always been afraid of needles and blood. This was corroborated by Olga, Danny's longtime housekeeper, who asserted that 'he's scared of his own blood.'¹⁰⁶⁰

Casolaro was so squeamish in the presence of blood "that he refused to allow samples to be drawn for medical purposes."¹⁰⁶¹ Lastly, "several of Casolaro's girlfriends [claimed] that the journalist was extremely uncomfortable about being seen naked, even during sexual activities—for Casolaro to kill himself in the nude seemed very out of character."¹⁰⁶²

Remarkably, there was no criminal investigation, and the case was quickly covered up and declared a suicide. "Hotel management called the Martinsburg police, who brought along the local coroner, Sandra Brining, a registered nurse. Mrs. Brining ruled the death a suicide, took small blood and urine samples, and released the body to the Brown funeral home. Without authorization from officials or Casolaro's next of kin, the funeral home embalmed the body as a 'courtesy to the family.'¹⁰⁶³

Such an act—"the hasty, unauthorized and illegal embalming, seemed either extraordinarily inefficient or highly suspicious. West Virginia state law requires that next of kin be notified before a body can be embalmed."¹⁰⁶⁴

Who authorized such a hasty cover-up of this sinister murder? According to Bill and Nancy Hamilton, creators of the Promis software, which became such an integral part of the Octopus,

they had “been told by another one of their sources that a high-ranking DOJ official was present in the room when Casolaro was murdered. The DOJ employee had connections to the CIA.”¹⁰⁶⁵ The intrigue surrounding this case gets even more compelling. A former Department of Justice employee, Lois Battistoni, said that during a meeting with Norman E. Mixon of the DOJ and *San Francisco Chronicle* reporter George Williamson, it was revealed that “the Martinsburg (West Virginia) police called Sen. [Robert] Byrd’s office after the alleged suicide. Sen. Robert C. Byrd is the senior senator from West Virginia. Battistoni says her understanding of the conversation is that the police were instructed to clean up the motel room through Byrd’s office.”¹⁰⁶⁶ What’s more, Casolaro’s “research papers and notes . . . were nowhere in evidence at the murder scene.”¹⁰⁶⁷

Obviously the hit men knew enough to take whatever was present in his hotel room, never to be seen by prying eyes again. On top of that, evidence was actually removed from the scene. “The coroner’s husband David [Brining], a fire department lieutenant, had the bathroom door removed less than a half-hour after the body was found.”¹⁰⁶⁸

First of all, why would someone from the fire department tamper with potentially criminal evidence? Isn’t that the police department’s jurisdiction? Plus, didn’t anyone find it odd that he was married to the coroner, who made a rush judgment and destroyed potential evidence by illegally allowing the body to be embalmed? Why was this door removed? Was the lock broken, showing forced entry? Or was it kicked in, or did it hold bloody fingerprints? What other reason could there be to steal it from the scene? Finally, to illustrate how compromised these individuals were, “the coroner herself [Sandra Brining]—also an emergency room nurse—drained the bathtub without a filter,”¹⁰⁶⁹ destroying any remaining evidence, such as blood from an outside party, hair samples, etc.

At any rate, it’s obvious that another murder/cover-up had occurred. The big question now is: does the killing of Danny Casolaro actually belong in the Clinton Body Count category?

Technically, his death could more accurately be included in the Bush Body Count section; but as we’ve seen, the Clintons and Bushes have been working together—hand-in-hand on the same criminal team—for so long that their endeavors often overlap. Casolaro’s death benefited both camps.

So, in this sense, let’s examine the year of Casolaro’s murder: 1991. What also occurred that same year? Bill Clinton declared his candidacy for the office of president. But Casolaro’s investigation had led him to one specific topic which would have toppled both the Bush and Clinton crime families. Specifically, Casolaro was “en route to meeting an informant with evidence of CIA and NSA involvement in drug smuggling through Mena in support of American military operations in Central America.”¹⁰⁷⁰

Of course Bill Clinton was governor of Arkansas at the time while George Bush Sr. was vice president (and then later president) in charge of the entire operation.

Others have taken a different approach to this subject and said it wasn’t a vast, far-reaching conspiracy at all that got Danny Casolaro murdered. Rather, his death resulted from his queries into one particular topic. “If Casolaro was murdered because of what he knew, Inslaw is the most probable cause. There is no evidence that his October Surprise theory, or his investigations into BCCI and the October Surprise, are likely to have uncovered information worth killing him for. Inslaw is a different matter. Here is a real crime, with real people who, if found guilty, would face real jail terms and stand to lose millions. It is possible that Casolaro, who was in close touch with Inslaw owners Bill and Nancy Hamilton, might have been too close to something conclusive which sealed his death warrant.”¹⁰⁷¹

Inslaw, then, fingers such individuals as Attorney General Edwin Meese, Attorney General Dick Thornburgh, members of Israeli intelligence, Earl Brian, Attorney General William Barr, and Special Prosecutor Nicholas Bua. These are powerful men, and their dirty dealings were all interconnected with that which was taking place in Arkansas, including Mena, Park-O-Meter, and the ADFA.

Let me elaborate further, especially in regard to a key individual named Earl Brian. Who was he? It turns out that he was a close friend of the extremely corrupt Attorney General Edwin Meese, and he was the man who most benefited from the Promis software's theft. Why was Brian bequeathed such a golden goose? It seems "officials within the DOJ gave Brian Promis as a payoff for his assistance in transferring \$40 million to the Iranians prior to the 1980 presidential campaign. The money along with future arms transfers were allegedly negotiated so the hostages then being held by Iran would not be released until after the election, thus assuring a more likely win by Reagan over then-president Jimmy Carter."¹⁰⁷²

The prime mover behind this sordid affair was former Wackenhut counsel and soon-to-be CIA Director William Casey, who "hired him [Brian] . . . to carry out the October Surprise deal."¹⁰⁷³ Yet again, the tangled web of what has become known as "October Surprise" rears its ugly head, ultimately leading to Iran-Contra and vast drug imports into Mena. As we've already established in Book Two of this trilogy, Bill and Hillary's Arkansas was not only a hub for tons of cocaine, but also a manufacturing base where weapons were illegally modified for the Contras. Likewise, Casolaro was ready to expose the "efforts by a former CIA operative to use a California Indian reservation [Cabazon] as a front for supplying weapons to the Nicaraguan Contras."¹⁰⁷⁴

In all, the continuation of an ongoing theme is represented in Casolaro's Octopus: guns and drugs, along with shady intel ops, dirty money, and the murder of those who wanted to expose them.

For whatever reason(s) Danny Casolaro was killed, his suspicious death is yet another example of how little emphasis is placed on the sanctity of human life by those in the political organized crime syndicate, especially when their power base is threatened. Although his efforts weren't as epic in nature as those of President John F. Kennedy, Danny Casolaro stepped on too many toes; and as a result, he too was murdered.



RISING STARR? Many people thought Kenneth Starr was a tough special counsel, going after the Clintons like a bulldog. But the truth is far different. During the investigation into the Vince Foster “suicide,” Starr actually pressured two Arkansas state troopers to change their testimonies as to when they were notified of Foster’s death to coincide with the bogus Clinton timeline. So what was Starr

really doing? AFP/GETTY IMAGES CHAPTER EIGHT

The Clinton Body Count

110+ AND COUNTING

T

hus far in this book we’ve outlined not only a continuing tendency on the part of the Clintons and their operatives to threaten those who’ve tried to expose their crimes and dirty deeds, but also the outright assassination of numerous individuals, including Jerry Parks and Ron Brown. Bill and Hillary Clinton have engaged in a systematic campaign of murder over three decades, and what follows is the most comprehensive Clinton Body Count ever compiled, with over 110 casualties now a part of it.

As one reads through each name and description below, please do a mental exercise. Try to imagine every politician who has ever stepped onto the public stage during the course of this country’s history; and then compile a list of all those associated with them who have died under questionable circumstances. Start adding these deaths on a piece of paper and see if it comes anywhere near totaling 110. I can assure you that no other single political entity approaches that of the Clinton Body Count, the only notable exception being the Bush crime family, which we’ve already shown has worked hand-in-hand with the Clintons since the 1970s. In fact, some of the Body Count fatalities could legitimately be included on the Bush list since so many of their criminal activities overlapped (e.g. Waco, Mena, Iran-Contra, etc).

Also notice the viciousness and variance in these deaths. The odds that this many people closely associated with Bill and Hillary Clinton—most of whom posed a direct threat to them—could die in such a fashion is astronomical . . . off the charts. Consider that the 110+ deaths occurred by:

- Suicide
- Hanging
- Poisoning
- Car crashes
- Plane crashes
- Slit wrists
- Gunshot
- Stabbing
- Mob-style execution
- Pushed from window/building
- Decapitation
- Arson
- Run over by train
- Mutilation

- Drowning
- Bombing
- Beating and/or bludgeoning
- Other miscellaneous “accidents”

As Paula Jones warned in May 1999, “There are just too many of them that have come up dead or missing that have had some kind of dealings with the Clintons. There’s a lot of people that have come up dead in Arkansas. If I turn up strangely dead, I didn’t kill myself!”¹⁰⁷⁵

Luckily for Jones, she became so high-profile that the Clintons weren’t able to snuff her. Others weren’t so fortunate. Similarly, in a September 1999 interview with CNBC’s Chris Matthews, Jennifer Flowers said, “There is a Clinton death list.”¹⁰⁷⁶

When asked if she thought the president ordered these killings, she replied, “I believe that he did. And I believe that I wouldn’t be sitting here talking with you today had I not become as high-profile as I did.”¹⁰⁷⁷

Likewise, Linda Tripp has referred to this “body count—a list of many people associated with Bill Clinton who had died under mysterious circumstances, such as plane crashes, mysterious illnesses, ‘suicides,’ and even outright murder.”¹⁰⁷⁸

Publisher Richard Mellon Scaife echoed a similar sentiment. “Listen, Clinton can order people done away with at his will. He’s got the entire federal government behind him. God, there must be 60 people who have died mysteriously—including eight of Clinton’s former bodyguards. There have been very mysterious deaths.”¹⁰⁷⁹

Another veteran of the Clinton wars put it in even stronger words: “The Arkansas State Police are nothing but a hit squad.”¹⁰⁸⁰

Of course, who could forget the Clintons’ other source of mayhem—the Dixie Mafia, who had their own brand of execution? “Plane crashes were a favorite method of assassination with the Dixie Mafia. . . . It was the perfect cover for murder because most of the evidence is destroyed or mutilated in a crash.”¹⁰⁸¹

Last but not least, although I haven’t included it per se in the Clinton Body Count, one must figure in the following deaths:

- Waco massacre—86 dead
- OKC bombing—168 dead
- Ron Brown plane crash—35 dead
- TWA 800 cover-up—230 dead

On top of that, one can’t discount Bill Clinton’s convenient Wag the Dog-style bombings, skirmishes, and mini-wars whenever he got into hot water (e.g. Monica Lewinsky). As one writer observed, “the bombings helped to raise Clinton’s poll numbers”¹⁰⁸² and shifted attention away from his many scandals. The major problem was, innocent people were killed en masse, such as in the Sudan aspirin factory that they mistakenly bombed to divert attention away from his Oval Office shenanigans. Although Bill and Hillary had their own self-serving reasons for these attacks, we can’t forget that there were corpses with actual blood seeping into the ground as a

result.

If you glean anything at all from this book, please be aware that Bill and Hillary are cold-blooded killers, and they should be imprisoned for life (if not outright executed) for the crimes associated with their Clinton Body Count. To this date, they have absolutely not been held accountable for their crimes. They had motive (the self-preservation of their political careers), means (Dixie Mafia and the Arkansas State Police), resources (Mena drug money), protection (Arkansas court system and the D.C. power elite), as well as a pusillanimous corporate media that has covered up for them every step of the way.

ACTUAL CASES—READ 'EM AND WEEP

- Danny Casolaro: “A reporter investigating the Mena-BCCI Contra-ADFA connections was found dead in the bathroom of his Sheraton Hotel room in Martinsburg, West Virginia with his wrists slashed [at least] ten times. Casolaro was studying the similarities between the Whitewater affair and the Inslaw scandal.”¹⁰⁸³ Casolaro “was on to all the secrets of the October Surprise, the

BCCI banking scandal, the secret government Octopus, and the infamous Inslaw super secret software that super crook William

Casey had stolen from the inventor (so that the CIA could sell it to banks and discover all the secret funds politicians had stashed in bank accounts across the world). Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on Promis, the CIA’s Octopus, Mena, and how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC, and all those people hiding under the White House.”¹⁰⁸⁴

- Jonathan Moyle: “Found hanged by his own necktie inside a closet in his hotel room in Santiago, Chile while investigating the famous arms dealer, Carlos Cardoen.”¹⁰⁸⁵

It should be noted that Cardoen “brokered a deal between Dr. [Earl] Brian and a representative of Iraqi intelligence for the use of Promis.”¹⁰⁸⁶

As was shown in Book Two of this trilogy, Iran-Contra was intimately linked to drug trafficking in Mena, Arkansas.

- Jim McDougal: “Getting ready to talk about the activities at Mena, Jim had all the information on Mena.”¹⁰⁸⁷

Subsequently, “he was a key witness in Kenneth Starr’s investigation”¹⁰⁸⁸ before being “injected with Lasix”¹⁰⁸⁹ while in prison.

- Johnny Lawhorn: After discovering Whitewater documents that incriminated Hillary Clinton, he “died in a one-car automobile crash.”¹⁰⁹⁰

- C. Victor Raiser II + Montgomery Raiser: “Killed in a plane crash near Anchorage, Alaska in July 1992. Victor Raiser was the former finance co-chairman of Bill Clinton’s presidential campaign.”¹⁰⁹¹ “Clinton’s former press spokesperson once described Raiser as a ‘major player’ within the Clinton hierarchy and inner circle.”¹⁰⁹²

- Ed Willey: “Clinton’s campaign chairman, died in November

1993 of allegedly self-inflicted gunshot wounds.”¹⁰⁹³

He was also the husband of Kathleen Willey, who on that same day accused Bill Clinton of sexually accosting her in the White House. In addition, “Willey was one of Clinton’s fundraisers and supposedly was involved in transporting and/or collecting briefcases full of cash and some of the unusual underhanded methods

of funding Clinton’s campaign for the presidency.”¹⁰⁹⁴

- Herschel H. Friday: “A prominent Little Rock attorney who died in March 1994 [via an airplane explosion]. Friday was on Clinton’s presidential campaign finance committee.”¹⁰⁹⁵

- Kathy Ferguson: Former wife of Larry Ferguson of “Troopergate” fame, she died of an allegedly self-inflicted gunshot wound in May 1994. She was very familiar with Clinton’s trysts. “She also knew about conversations Larry Ferguson overheard while working for Clinton. One of these conversations was with David

Hale.”¹⁰⁹⁶“She was also a close friend of Paula Corbin Jones, the woman who sued Clinton in federal court in Little Rock for sexual harassment.”¹⁰⁹⁷

Strangely, “Ferguson was right-handed and was shot behind her left ear. The medical personnel who originally examined the body claimed it was a homicide.”¹⁰⁹⁸

- Florence Martin: She “had worked with the CIA as a subcontractor for years. She had documents and paperwork, as well as the PIN number for Barry Seal’s \$1.645 billion account at Fuji Bank in the Cayman Islands. She was found dead in her home in Mabell, Texas in November 1994 with three gunshot wounds to the head.”¹⁰⁹⁹

- Mary “Caity” Mahoney, Aaron Goodrich, & Emory Evans: Mahoney was a “former White House intern who was murdered July, 1997 at a Starbucks coffee shop in Georgetown. The murder happened at the time she was to go public with her story of sexual harassment in the White House.”¹¹⁰⁰

The grisly details are as follows. “Five bullets were pumped into her body in the back room of the Georgetown Starbucks. Two of her co-workers were also killed.”¹¹⁰¹

“Mahoney was murdered, shot once in the chest, once in the face and three times in the back of the head just three days after Clinton had warned Monica Lewinsky that it is illegal to threaten the President of the United States.”¹¹⁰²

Speaking of which, Monica Lewinsky also enters the picture.

“Following the discovery of Caitlin’s body and those of her two fellow employees, word got around the Beltway that in her discussions with Vernon Jordan about a government job, she [Monica] is

said to have told Jordan ‘that she wants to cooperate because she doesn’t want to end up like Caity!’”¹¹⁰³

Furthermore, “Monica Lewinsky was known to have frequented the Georgetown Starbucks and

knew Mahoney.”¹¹⁰⁴

- Vince Foster: “Former White House counselor and colleague of Hillary Clinton at Little Rock’s Rose Law Firm. Died of a gunshot wound to the head. Ruled a suicide.”¹¹⁰⁵

- Ron Brown: “Secretary of commerce and former DNC chairman. Reported to have died by impact in a plane crash. A pathologist close to the investigation reported that there was a hole in the top of Brown’s skull resembling a gunshot wound. At the time of his death Brown was being investigated, and spoke publicly of his willingness to cut a deal with prosecutors.”¹¹⁰⁶

- Paul Tulley: “Democratic National Committee political director found dead in his hotel room in Little Rock, September 1992.

Described by Clinton as a ‘dear friend and trusted advisor.’”¹¹⁰⁷

- Jerry Parks: “Head of Clinton’s gubernatorial security team in Little Rock. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside Little Rock. Parks’ son said his father was building a dossier on Clinton. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house.”¹¹⁰⁸

- James Bunch: “Died from a gunshot suicide. It was reported that he had a ‘black book’ which contained names of influential people who visited prostitutes in Texas and Arkansas.”¹¹⁰⁹ Considering Bill Clinton’s predilection for ladies of the night, there is every possibility that his name would have been contained in this book.

- John A. Wilson: “Was found dead in May, 1993 from an apparent hanging suicide. He was reported to have ties to Whitewater.”¹¹¹⁰

- Bill Shelton: “Arkansas State Trooper and fiancée of Kathy Ferguson. Critical of the suicide ruling of his fiancée, he was found dead in June, 1994 of a gunshot wound (also ruled a suicide) at the gravesite of his fiancée.”¹¹¹¹

Shelton also said that Ferguson “definitely was not suicidal and that she was too beautiful and too vain about her appearance to shoot herself in the mouth. . . . His body was found a month later, also by a supposedly self-inflicted gunshot.”¹¹¹²

- Gandy Paugh: “Attorney for Clinton’s friend Dan Lasater, he died by jumping out a window of a tall building in January, 1994. His client was a convicted drug distributor”¹¹¹³and initially one of Bill Clinton’s earliest high-stakes political donors.

- Suzanne Coleman: “Reportedly had an affair with Clinton when he was Arkansas Attorney General. She died of a gunshot wound to the back of the head. Ruled a suicide. She was also pregnant at the time of her death.”¹¹¹⁴

“She told friends she was seven months pregnant with Clinton’s child. Seven days later, Susan Coleman and her unborn fetus were found dead.”¹¹¹⁵

- Paula Gruber: “Clinton’s speech interpreter for the deaf from 1978 until her death on December 9, 1992. She died in a one car accident.”¹¹¹⁶
- “Her body, according to Arkansas State Trooper reports, was ‘thrown’ 33 feet from the accident scene.”¹¹¹⁷
- Paul Wilcher: “Attorney investigating corruption at Mena airport with [Danny] Casolaro and the 1980 October Surprise. He was found dead on a toilet June 22, 1993 in his Washington, D.C. apartment. He delivered a report to Janet Reno three weeks before his death.”¹¹¹⁸
- “Wilcher had also been investigating the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms assault on the Waco, Texas Branch Davidians. Wilcher was also planning on producing a television documentary on his findings and had already made preliminary arrangements with a production company.”¹¹¹⁹
- Jon Parnell Walker: “Whitewater investigator for Resolution Trust Corporation. He jumped to his death from his Arlington, Virginia apartment balcony on August 15, 1993. He was investigating the Morgan Guaranty scandal”¹¹²⁰ which involved Hillary Clinton and Jim McDougal, among others.
- Barbara Wise: “Commerce Department staffer who worked closely with Ron Brown and John Huang. She died November 29, 1996. Her bruised, nude body was found locked in her office at the Department of Commerce.”¹¹²¹
- Charles Meissner: “Assistant secretary of commerce who gave John Huang a special security clearance. He died shortly thereafter in a plane crash [along with Ron Brown].”¹¹²²
- Dr. Stanley Heard and Steve Dickson: “Died in a small plane crash. In addition to serving on Clinton’s advisory council, he personally treated Clinton’s mother, stepfather, and brother.”¹¹²³ Dickson was Heard’s attorney.
- Barry Seal: “Drug running pilot out of Mena, Arkansas. He was killed in a gangland-style slaying in [Baton Rouge] Louisiana.”¹¹²⁴ Prior to his death, “Seal admitted that the money reaped through the [Mena] smuggling operations was laundered through the now defunct and totally discredited Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), and Clinton’s Little Rock candy store, the Arkansas Development Finance Authority, headquartered in Little Rock. On February 19, 1986 Seal turned state’s evidence against several other drug dealers operating in and out of Mena. The Drug Enforcement Administration released Seal to a halfway house where three assassins gunned him down with submachine guns. Clinton told [CIA operative] Terry Reed, ‘Seal just got too damn big for his britches, and that scum basically deserved to die, in my opinion!’”¹¹²⁵
- Stanley Huggins: “Investigated Madison Guaranty. His death was a purported suicide, and his report was never released.”¹¹²⁶ Kevin Ives and Don Henry:

“Known as ‘the Boys on the Track’ case. Reports say the boys stumbled upon the Mena, Arkansas airport drug operation. The initial report of death said they died due to falling asleep on the railroad tracks. Later reports claim the two boys had been slain before being placed on the tracks.”¹¹²⁷ The following individuals had information on the Ives/Henry case:

- Keith Coney: Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck, July 1988. [Eyewitnesses stated that he was being pursued at the time of his “accident.”]
- Keith McCaskle: Stabbed 113 times in November 1988.
- Gregory Collins: Died from a gunshot wound in January 1989.
- Jeff Rhodes: Was found shot, mutilated, and burned in a trash dump, April 1989.
- James Milan: Found decapitated. However, the coroner [Fahmy Malak] ruled his death was due to “natural causes.”
- Jordan Kettleton: Found shot to death in the front seat of his pickup truck in June, 1990.
- Richard Winters: A suspect in the Ives/Henry deaths. He was killed in a set-up robbery in July, 1989.¹¹²⁸

The following Clinton bodyguards have died in freakish “mishaps”

- Major William S. Barkley, Jr.
- Captain Scott J. Reynolds
- Sergeant Brian Hanley
- Sergeant Tim Sabel
- Major General William Robertson
- Colonel William Densberger
- Colonel Robert Kelly
- Specialist Gary Rhodes
- Corporal Eric S. Fox
- Steve Willis—Waco
- Robert Williams—Waco
- Conway LeBleu—Waco
- Todd McKeehan—Waco¹¹²⁹

Continuing with “the Count”:

- Judy Gibbs: “Former Penthouse pet and call girl, she reportedly counted Bill Clinton among her clients. Shortly after agreeing to help police in an investigation into Arkansas cocaine trafficking through the Mena airport with Clinton’s obvious acquiescence, Gibbs was burned to death in a mysterious fire.”¹¹³⁰
- William Colby: “In April 1996 the former Central Intelligence Agency chief who, at the time of his death, had recently become an editor of *Strategic Investment* which was doing investigative reporting on the Vince Foster death. Colby’s body was pulled from the waters of a Maryland river after being reported missing by his family. The investigating bodies expect everyone to believe that this 76-year-old former government workhorse left his kitchen, his computer and radio on, his door unlocked and half of a half-eaten meal.

They also expect us to believe that Colby just strolled out of his unlocked door to take a quick canoe ride down the white, rocky waters of the storm-swollen river adjacent to his residence. Authorities also claim that Colby “forgot” to wear his life preserver.

William Colby was about to write all about the CIA’s “Operation Phoenix.” Colby was head of the agency’s Saigon division office during the Vietnam years and personally directed “Operation Phoenix.” This was a sinister top-secret occult project that resulted in some 50,000 civilian men and women rounded up and taken to concentration camps, where they were brutally tortured and murdered.”¹¹³¹“When police entered his country home, they found both his radio and computer left on.”¹¹³²

So, we’re to believe that right in the middle of doing work on his computer and listening to music or a talk show, Colby darts from the house to paddle down the river to, in the vernacular of the Clinton Body Count, commit suicide? “An autopsy by a Maryland coroner found that Colby had died of drowning. The autopsy also claimed that the drowning was precipitated—get this—by a heart attack or stroke. Take your pick. But the coroner found no evidence of either.”¹¹³³

Here is where things get really interesting. “Intelligence sources in MI-5 had claimed Colby was assassinated by U.S. government operatives.”¹¹³⁴

Why would they have killed Colby? “The Clinton White House must have gone ballistic when they saw Colby’s endorsement of [James Dale] Davidson’s newsletter [*Strategic Investment*],”¹¹³⁵ which showed, among many other things, “Clinton was linked to organized crime.”¹¹³⁶

Lastly, a former government official “had little doubt that the hit [on Colby] was ordered at the highest levels.”¹¹³⁷

Moreover, was Colby in a position to reveal Bill Clinton’s background as a CIA snitch, and was this another reason to have him killed? “One former agency official would claim that the future president was a full-fledged ‘asset,’ that he was regularly ‘debriefed,’ and thus that he informed on his American friends in the peace movement in Britain. Similarly, he was said to have informed on [American] draft resisters in Sweden.”¹¹³⁸

- Jim Wilhite: “An associate of Mack McLarty’s who died in a ‘skiing accident’ although he was a very experienced man on the slopes. Wilhite died on December 21, 1992 in a one-person skiing accident. Strange how so many of the so-called Arkancides were ‘one-person accidents’ with no witnesses available.”¹¹³⁹

- Dr. Ronald Rogers: Killed in a plane crash. The doctor “was en route to an interview in Washington with a reporter [where] he was going to reveal evidence of Clinton’s well known cocaine use—courtesy of Mena airport.”¹¹⁴⁰

The journalist in question was Ambrose EvansPritchard, and Rogers intended to “share some knowledge of a sensitive nature about personalities and transactions [in Arkansas].”¹¹⁴¹

- Benjamin Franklin Talbot: “Millionaire businessman and Clinton political rival who died on

September 5, 1988 in a mysterious automobile accident two days before he was to announce his campaign for governor—a real challenge to Bill Clinton.”¹¹⁴²

- Lt. Colonel Mark Cwick: “As a member of the elite Marine Corps HMX-1 Unit, he was responsible for ferrying the President and other high-ranking officials around the Washington area. Police told the Associated Press that ‘a car Cwick was trying to pass moved in front of him, and to avoid it, he swerved off the road into an embankment and hit some trees.’”¹¹⁴³
- John F. Kennedy Jr., Carolyn Bessett, and Lauren Bessett: Anyone that doubts JFK Jr. was murdered must watch a documentary entitled *The Assassination of JFK, Jr.: Murder by Manchurian Candidate* by filmmaker and researcher John Hankey. In this video, it becomes 100% clear that Kennedy’s plane didn’t crash because of an accident, pilot incompetence, or some type of mechanical failure. It was sabotaged and deliberately downed. Why? Because he could have potentially been competition to Hillary Clinton for the Democratic Senate seat which opened up after Patrick Moynihan’s retirement. We know that the possibility existed because “John F. Kennedy Jr. had approached [Judith] Hope earlier in the year [1999] and told her *he* was interested in running for Moynihan’s seat in 2000.”¹¹⁴⁴

This scenario is quite compelling because the only way Hillary could ever become president was by first landing a congressional job where she would gain experience and credibility. Without such tenure, she was merely an ex-president’s wife; and a very disliked one at that. Thus, ever since these murmurs arose about a Kennedy candidacy, “She [Hillary] was always looking over her shoulder, a little worried that he might change his mind”¹¹⁴⁵ and enter the race. Ultimately, she had no need to fret. “Scarcely a week after announcing her candidacy, Hillary was with Bill at Camp David when aides informed them that Hillary’s only potential rival for the Senate nomination had vanished over the Atlantic. Days later, John Kennedy’s Piper Saratoga was lifted from the bottom of the sea.”¹¹⁴⁶

Another convenient occurrence. After all, two Kennedys had already been the victims of statesanctioned assassinations; while Ted Kennedy wasn’t even in the car when it plunged into the Chappaquiddick (Mary Jo Kopechne was driving). So what would stop the powers-that-be from killing a third Kennedy?

- Gary Johnson: “Arkansas lawyer badly beaten in 1992 after claiming to have videotapes of Clinton calling on Gennifer Flowers.”¹¹⁴⁷
- Dennis Patrick: “Endured three attempts on his life after he discovered millions of dollars passing mysteriously through his account at the firm of Clinton supporter and friend Dan Lasater.”¹¹⁴⁸
- Sandy Hume: “On Sunday, February 22, 1998 Sandy Hume, the twenty-eight-year-old son of journalist Britt Hume, was found dead in his Arlington, Virginia home of an apparent suicide. He was about to break a story confirming the White House’s use of investigators to dig up dirt on critics and investigators.”¹¹⁴⁹
- Larry Guerrin: “Killed in February, 1987 while investigating the Inslaw case.”¹¹⁵⁰
- Alan Standorf: “An employee of the National Security Agency in electronic intelligence who leaked information to Danny Casolaro who was investigating Inslaw, BCCI, etc. Standorf’s body was found in the backseat of a car at Washington National Airport on January 31, 1991.”¹¹⁵¹
- Dennis Eisman: “An attorney with information on Inslaw, Eisman was found shot to death on April 5, 1991.”¹¹⁵²

- Ian Spiro, his wife, and three children: “Spiro had supporting documentation for grand jury proceedings on the Inslaw case. His wife and three kids were found murdered on November 1, 1992 in their home. They all died of gunshot wounds to the head. Ian’s body was found several days later in a parked car in the [Anza-Borrego] Desert. Cause of death? The ingestion of cyanide. Declared a murder/suicide.”¹¹⁵³
- Christine Mirzayan: “Clinton intern, died August 1, 1998. She was beaten to death with a heavy object near Georgetown University. What makes us think Bill’s thugs did it? In the pre-trial publicity surrounding the Paula Jones lawsuit, *Newsweek*’s Mike Isikoff dropped hints that a ‘former White House staffer’ with the initial ‘M’ was about to go public with her story of sexual harassment at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue.”¹¹⁵⁴
- Niko Jerkuic: “In charge of the radio beacon that guided *Air Force Two* into the mountain [carrying Ron Brown]. Committed ‘suicide’ shortly after the crash by shooting himself in the chest.”¹¹⁵⁵
- Calvin Walraven: “Twenty-four years old, Walraven was a key witness in Jocelyn Elder’s son’s drug case. Ten days after Elder’s son was convicted of trafficking in cocaine, Walraven was found dead in his apartment, a gunshot blast to the head.”¹¹⁵⁶
- Neil Moody: “Son of Vince Foster’s widow’s new husband. Died in a car crash. Neil Moody had discovered something very unsettling among his stepmother’s private papers and was threatening to go public with it just prior to the beginning of the Democratic National Convention. He was alleged to have been talking to Bob Woodward of the *Washington Post* about a blockbuster story. Witnesses said they saw Neil Moody sitting in his car arguing with another person just prior to his old clunker car suddenly [speeding] off out of control and [hitting] a brick wall.”¹¹⁵⁷
- Ron Miller: “Died October 12, 1997. He was the man who tape recorded Clinton fundraisers Gene and Nora Lum and turned those tapes (and other records) over to congressional oversight investigators. The Lums were sentenced to prison for campaign finance violations. Reportedly a healthy man, Ron suddenly took ill on October 3, 1997 and steadily worsened until his death four days later.”¹¹⁵⁸ Another account adds, “Less than four months after the Lums pleaded guilty, Ron Miller was rushed to a Norman, Oklahoma hospital after becoming ill at home. Doctors were never able to determine the cause of his affliction. Miller died days later. ‘He went from being healthy to dying in a week,’ J. Dell Gordon told the Associated Press, adding that Miller had just turned over ‘boxes of material’ to congressional investigators.”¹¹⁵⁹
- Alan Whicher, Mickey Maroney, Donald Leonard, and Cynthia Campbell-Brown: Whicher “oversaw Clinton’s Secret Service detail. In October 1995, Whicher was transferred to the Secret Service field office in the Murrah Building in Oklahoma City. Whatever warning was given to the BATF agents in that building (none of them came to work that day) did not reach Alan Whicher, who died in the bomb blast April 19, 1995.”¹¹⁶⁰

All of these individuals “were Secret Service agents who had worked in the White House. All four were in the Murrah Building on April 19, 1995. Whicher, according to a caller on the G. Gordon Liddy show, was suspected of being the one who leaked the story to the press about Hillary throwing a lamp at [Bill Clinton].”¹¹⁶¹

- Eric Butera: “An informant who came forward offering information regarding the murder of White House intern Mary Mahoney. He was promptly sent into a known crack house to make an undercover buy for the police and there was beaten to death by unknown assailants.”¹¹⁶²

- Maynard Webb: “Owned a small aircraft repair business and stumbled on several aircraft whose tail numbers were being changed on a regular basis [just like they did at Mena]. Was about to go public when he walked head first into a spinning propeller.”¹¹⁶³
- Lance Herndon: “Clinton appointee found bludgeoned to death in his bed. There has been the assertion that he may have been murdered because of his work on the White House database. He died in the period when the White House phone records disappeared.”¹¹⁶⁴
- Russell Welch: “Arkansas drug investigator trying to prove highly placed men were involved in coke trafficking [at Mena]. Infected with military grade anthrax, he narrowly escapes death.”¹¹⁶⁵
- Theodore Williams: “Brother of Betty Currie, Clinton’s private secretary. Ted was run off the highway after being struck by a truck in December, 1997. He got out of his wrecked car, climbed up an embankment to the highway, and then another truck hit him, killing him instantly. This was just a month before Betty Currie was scheduled to testify about Bill Clinton’s Oval Office doings.”¹¹⁶⁶
- Dan Short: “Arkansas cocaine bank president. Missing. Took local bank into bankruptcy and told pals he laundered cash for the Arkansas coke cartel. The next day he and \$71,000 were missing.”¹¹⁶⁷
- Terrence Yeakey: Oklahoma City bombing rescue hero. “Official reports claim Yeakey slashed his wrists, one twice and the other three times, placed two slits in a vein at the bend of the elbow of one arm and four at the bend of the elbow of the other, and then stabbed himself with the knife in both sides of the throat, near the jugular vein. Then he walked one-and-a-half miles to where he shot himself in the side of the head.”¹¹⁶⁸
- Shelly Kelley: “Stewardess and survivor [of Ron Brown plane crash]. Discovered only four hours after the crash with minor injuries . . . a very clean and precise three inch incision over the femoral artery is determined to be the cause [of her death], but an autopsy reveals the cut to have happened three hours after the airplane injuries.”¹¹⁶⁹
- Admiral Mike Boorda: “Clinton’s Chief of Naval Operations. Uncharacteristic suicide (gunshot to the chest) under suspicious circumstances just before a *Newsweek* interview.”¹¹⁷⁰
- Carlos Ghigliotti: “Key expert witness in the Waco investigation who found compelling evidence that an FBI agent fired shots during the final showdown at the Branch Davidian compound. Ghigliotti was an expert in analysis of infrared film technology who had worked for Representative Dan Burton’s House Government Reform Committee. Ghigliotti’s badly decomposed body was discovered April 29, 2000. In October 1999, Ghigliotti, a nationally recognized expert in thermal imagery and videotape, told Burton’s committee that his analysis of tapes at Waco indicated that an FBI agent fired shots at the Branch Davidian Mount Carmel compound on April 19.”¹¹⁷¹

Moreover, “Ghigliotti intended to tell the Senate committee that government forces were shooting those trying to escape the fire. It would have been disastrous.”¹¹⁷² In addition, Ghigliotti “had solid proof that the FBI was lying when they claimed they had not fired at the rear part of the framed building. ‘Carlos had found the holy grail. He had proof the FBI was lying.’”¹¹⁷³

On top of that, Ghigliotti was willing to push the case into federal court. “He was finalizing his report to Congress, and he also had been advising attorneys waging a \$100 million wrongful death suit against the government on behalf of the Davidians and their heirs.”¹¹⁷⁴ Ghigliotti was ruled to have died of natural causes.

- Charles Wilbourne Miller: “Vice president and board member of Alltel. Found shot to death with two guns. Multiple shots had been fired. Declared a suicide. Alltel is the successor to Jackson Stephens’ Systematics, the company that provided the software for the White House’s ‘Big Brother’ database system.”¹¹⁷⁵
- John Millis: “Suicide. June 4, 2000. Had been highly critical of President Bill Clinton and former CIA Director John Deutch who had misused CIA computers at his home, thus compromising highly guarded files by exposing them to the Internet. Suicide occurred in a Fairfax County, Virginia motel.”¹¹⁷⁶
- Colonel James Sabow: “A would-be whistleblower of drug running activity taking place on the naval base where he was stationed. Colonel James Sabow was found by his wife in the backyard of their home with his head blown off with a shotgun. The Navy ruled it a suicide.”¹¹⁷⁷
- Douglas Adams: “Arkansas lawyer for swindled people (like those from Madison Guaranty, AFDC, etc). Found in Springfield, Missouri hospital parking lot with a gunshot wound to the head, January 7, 1997.”¹¹⁷⁸
- Paul Olson: “Federal witness who was testifying to the FBI about political/federal drug corruption. Died in a plane crash. A bomb was suspected as the cause of the crash.”¹¹⁷⁹
- Gordon Matteson: “May 1, 1997. Clinton associate. Shot in the head. Declared a suicide.”¹¹⁸⁰
- Tony Moser: “Critic of the Arkansas Democratic Party political machine, he was killed as he crossed the street in Pine Bluff [Arkansas] ten days after being named a columnist for the *DemocratGazette* newspaper.”¹¹⁸¹
- Eric L. Henderson: “Shot to death while riding his bicycle in northeast Washington, D.C. He was a financial advisor to Ron Brown, and a close confidant to Brown and Noland Hill.”¹¹⁸²
- Vicky Weaver: During the siege at Ruby Ridge, “Vicky Weaver died in the doorway of an Idaho cabin. Lon Horiuchi, an FBI HRT team member, launched the bullet that killed her.”¹¹⁸³ Horiuchi was also in charge of one of the sniper teams at Waco which fired bullets into the Branch Davidian compound.
- Dr. Don Chumley: This physician “ran the Broadway Medical Clinic and was one of the first to arrive at the [Alfred P. Murrah] bombing site on April 19. They were sent [into] the underground parking garage where some people were trapped. Suddenly, three guys come running out of the basement yelling, ‘There’s a bomb! A bomb! It’s gonna blow!’ Chumley was killed five months later when his Cessna 210 crashed near Amarillo, Texas under mysterious circumstances.”¹¹⁸⁴ “Don Chumley evidently learned of the government’s hastily planned cover-up surrounding the Oklahoma City bombing. Had he, like so many others, made the decision to go public?”¹¹⁸⁵
- Joey Gladden: Seven-year-veteran of the El Reno Federal Prison where Timothy McVeigh was sequestered. He wrote a book about corruption at El Reno. On January 14, 1996, three weeks before his death, he told his mother, “The federal government has power — you don’t know the power. They could assassinate the president of the United States.”¹¹⁸⁶

Three weeks later he was dead. “Gladden was found in his living room with a gunshot to his head.”¹¹⁸⁷

- Mike Loudenslager: “In the weeks preceding the [OKC] bombing, this G.S.A. employee became increasingly aware that large amounts of ordnance and explosives were in the building and strongly urged a number of parents to take their children out of the Murrah Building. Because of his warnings, far fewer children were in the day-care center on that horrible

Wednesday morning. Shortly after the bombing, Mike Loudenslager was actively helping in the rescue and recovery effort. A large number of those at the bomb site either saw or talked with him. During the course of the early rescue efforts, Loudenslager was seen and heard in a very heated confrontation with someone there.

To the absolute astonishment of a large number of police officers and rescue workers, it was later reported that G.S.A. employee Mike Loudenslager's body had been found inside the Murrah Building the following Sunday, still at his desk, a victim of the 9:02 am bombing! This, mind you, after he'd already been seen alive and well by numerous rescue workers at the bomb site after the bombing!¹¹⁸⁸

- “Jack Colvert, Jackie Majors, and Buddy Youngblood—each of them had been at the Murrah Building that morning and each had also seen Mike Loudenslager alive and well after the bombing.”¹¹⁸⁹
- Kenneth Trentadue and Richard Guthrie: Trentadue “supposedly committed suicide via a knotted or braided bed sheet, barely long enough to fit around his neck, in a suicide-proof [Oklahoma] prison cell.”¹¹⁹⁰

The trustees who cleaned Mr. Trentadue's cell after his “suicide” found copious amounts of blood inside. This included bloody fingerprints which extended upward along the wall.

Being very skeptical as to a suicide, “family members removed the mortuary makeup and were shocked to find part of his skull crushed, his knuckles damaged, bruises, puncture-and-slashwounds over a good portion of his body (including the sides of his feet), and his throat slashed. Boot heel marks were apparent around the right eye and his chest. All evidence points to the fact Kenneth Trentadue was subdued after a fight—brutally beaten, tortured and murdered.”¹¹⁹¹

Why was Trentadue killed? “A neo-Nazi bank robber named Richard Guthrie, one of the leading John Doe # 2 candidates—though never publicly identified as such—was found hanging in a prison cell in July, 1996. Kenneth Trentadue, a man who looked very much like Guthrie, right down to a snake-motif tattoo on one arm, appears to have been mistaken for him when he was picked up on a parole violation on the Mexican border in the summer of 1995.”¹¹⁹²

Dennis Mahon [an influential member of the Elohim City gang] “believes Guthrie was murdered because he had threatened to reveal information about the proceeds of the loot [from a series of Midwest bank robberies]. Guthrie was found dead only a few hours after telling a reporter from the *Los Angeles Times* that he intended to write a tell-all book that would go a lot further into what [they] were really doing. He was also just days away from appearing before a grand jury.”¹¹⁹³

- Frank Aller: Bill Clinton's former roommate at Oxford who purportedly committed suicide in 1971 by shooting “himself in the mouth.”¹¹⁹⁴ Coincidentally, this was at a time when Clinton “worked secretly with the CIA as an informer ratting out [his] fellow war resisters.”¹¹⁹⁵ The act of killing himself appeared to be peculiar for Aller, as “one of his professors who knew him well . . . stated that it seemed way out of character for this upbeat, intelligent young man to shoot himself.”¹¹⁹⁶ Could Aller have discovered Clinton's secret dual role as a CIA snitch?

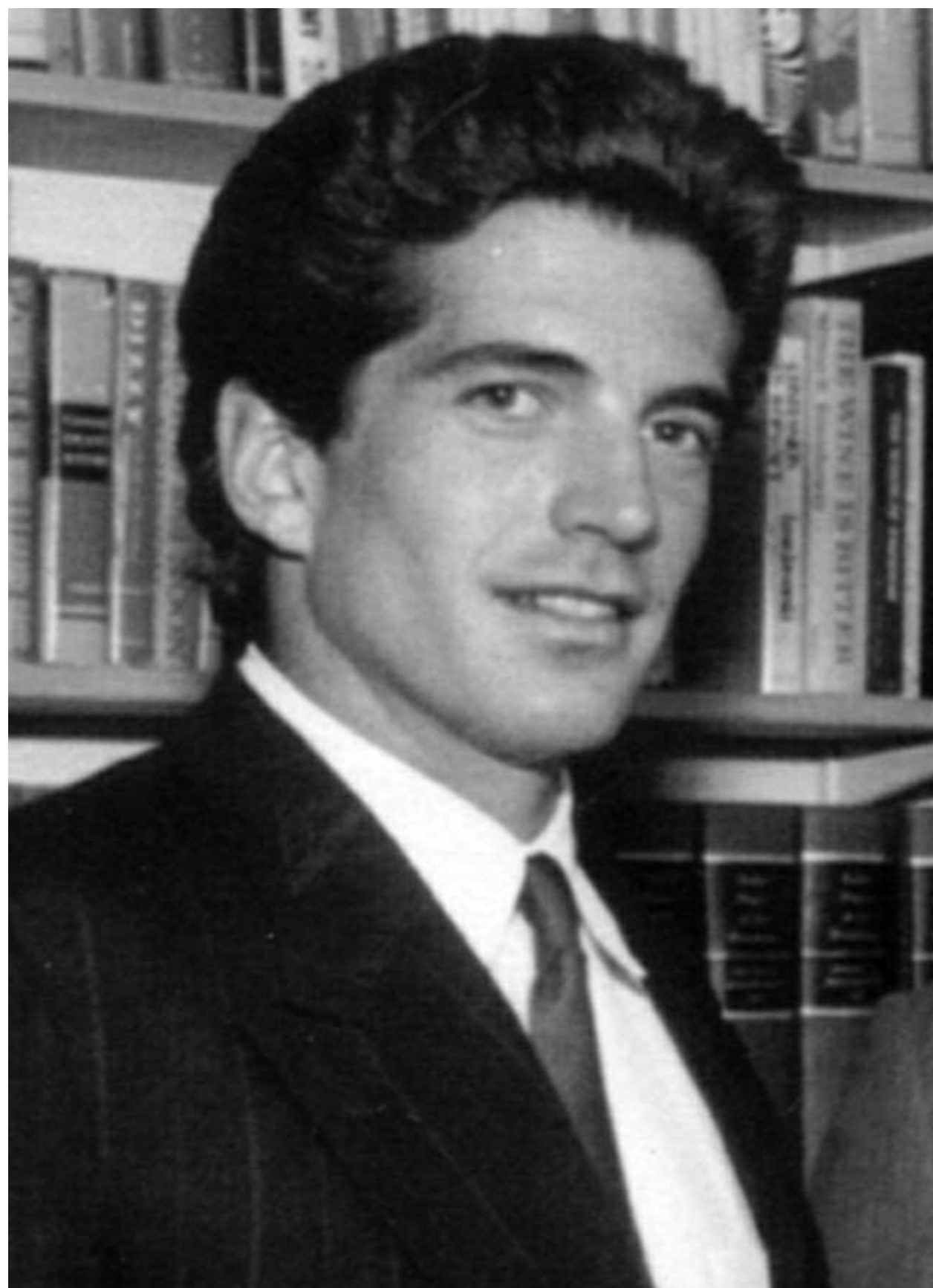
- Ted Richardson: He was a “bombing and arson specialist for the Western District of Oklahoma”¹¹⁹⁷ who sensed suspicious activity surrounding the Alfred P. Murrah bombing. He was described as “one of the few good guys, [with] a strong sense of conscience.”¹¹⁹⁸ Richardson supposedly committed suicide after the [Oklahoma City] grand jury was convened.”¹¹⁹⁹ His body was discovered in the following manner. “Richardson was found in a church parking lot with a shotgun wound to the chest. The medical examiner’s report stated: ‘no powder residue is apparent, either in the external aspect of the wound or in the shirt.’ An interesting observation considering Richardson had allegedly pushed a shotgun up to his chest and pulled the trigger.”¹²⁰⁰
- Shawn Tea Ferrins: An exotic dancer at Lady Godiva’s strip club, she spent time with Timothy McVeigh, Andreas Strassmeir, and Michael Brescia shortly before the OKC bombing and was aware that “McVeigh himself was being paid by the BATF, supported by the fact that he had \$2,000 on him at the time of his arrest.”¹²⁰¹ Ferrins “was found dead in her apartment, aged 23, shortly after the existence of the [strip club surveillance] tape became known.”¹²⁰²
- John Hillier: “Video journalist and investigator. He helped to produce the documentaries *Circle of Power* and *The Clinton Chronicles*. He mysteriously died in a dentist’s chair for no apparent reason.”¹²⁰³
- Aldo Frescoia: “A 57-year-old electronic surveillance expert working for the Secret Service. He had helped install [the White House] phone security system and could have overheard some interesting conversations. In the spring of 1996, his airplane crashed.”¹²⁰⁴
- David Drye: A “plane crash, June 14 [1999], took the life of [Pat] Matrisciana’s friend David Drye, a Concord, N.C. builder and well-known businessman.”¹²⁰⁵ Pat Matrisciana created *The Clinton Chronicles*, one of the most damning videotapes ever compiled on the Clintons’ crimes and affairs; a definite embarrassment to the administration. David Drye had funded the production of this documentary. Recalls Matrisciana, “The strange thing is that I was scheduled to fly with [Drye] to Washington and had to cancel out two hours before I was supposed to meet him in North Carolina. He made other plans and went on the plane. The plane crash was very suspicious, and it’s under investigation. I can’t help but wonder if that crash wasn’t really for me. There have been so many accidents and unexplained deaths.”¹²⁰⁶
- Robert Bates: 39-year-old mechanic at the Mena airport who was willing to come forward with information about massive government drug dealing at this facility. “Allegedly drank himself to death on mouthwash.”¹²⁰⁷ Mouthwash!
- Wallace Blaylock: His wife, Lenora Steinkamp, was caught on videotape in a compromising position with Bill Clinton. She had been a friend of the Clintons for decades. “In September, 1986 Steinkamp’s husband, Wallace Blaylock, was found dead at their home”¹²⁰⁸ of a gunshot wound.
- Mike Samples: Murdered in June, 1995, he “was another grand jury witness for Don and Kevin [the Boys on the Tracks murders]. He was reported as knowing a great deal about the deaths of Ives and Henry. Sources say he had been involved with picking up drugs that were dropped out of planes at the Mena drop sites. He was shot to death in the head and was not found for some time.”¹²⁰⁹
- Woody Lemon: Died in a plane crash on May 16, 1998. “Lemon had the only copy of a report about explosive residue, the result of testing samples [which] had been taken from the Murrah building site and surrounding area. Lemon [as well as a man named Joe Harp] was on the scene in OK City shortly after the bombing. Harp said he saw olive drab canisters taken out of the

building . . . Harp had signed an affidavit detailing his experiences and stating, in his opinion, the bomb(s) were not made of ANFO, but were mercury-fulminate based.”¹²¹⁰

When this list is taken as a whole, one undeniable conclusion is reached. If we examine “the mortality rate in the Clinton campaign and administration, it exceeds what would ordinarily be expected from a study of the laws of statistical probability.”¹²¹¹

Imagine; 110+ deaths to those who posed an immediate threat to the subjects of this book. The Body Count is very real, and “many people have mysteriously died who knew about various aspects of the alleged corruption surrounding Bill and Hillary Clinton. There are those who believe that these people died because someone wanted to prevent them from telling their story.”¹²¹²

When this list is viewed objectively, their suspicions certainly appear to be well founded.



MAJOR OBSTACLE GONE. Handsome and articulate, John F. Kennedy provided one of the few possible threats to a Hillary Clinton's bid for a Senate seat in New York. Some investigators now believe that his plane was professionally sabotaged and that Kennedy—an experienced pilot—was in fact murdered. Whatever the truth, one thing is certain: JFK Junior's death practically ensured Hillary's victory.^{AFP/GETTY IMAGES}



BYE BYE? Hillary Clinton seemed shocked that a virtual unknown, Barack Obama, could have defeated her for the 2008 Democratic nomination for president of the United States. But don't count Hillary out. In 2012 she is almost guaranteed to make another run. And who knows: Maybe Obama will commit "Arkancide." One thing is for sure: The Clintons' political careers aren't over yet.

AFP/GETTY IMAGES C H A P T E R N I N E

Presidential Pardons

FREE THE CRIMINALS

W

hen a president and his wife have systematically engaged in drug trafficking, money laundering, embezzlement, kickbacks, mob-related activities, and murder; why would it surprise anyone that during the

last days of their second term they engineered the largest release of criminals in the history of this country? Incredibly, "in the last hours of his presidency, Clinton had shocked America by insolently commuting thirty-six prison sentences and handing out 140 pardons to a collection of crooks, some of whom had been conspicuous in the Arkansas underworld. Brother Roger Clinton, himself a convicted drug dealer, was caught peddling some of the pardons."¹²¹³

As you will learn in this section, the crassness of such a brazen move enraged not only members of the Democratic Party, but even his closest allies. The Clintons are criminals. They interact with criminals. They side with criminals. And they free criminals. Imagine, "the granting of 177 presidential pardons and commutations of sentences on his last night in office. There was a libidinous crudeness to all of this.

It was a final self-indulgence, a total loss of control. Other presidents had granted last-minute pardons, had signed last-minute executive orders, had staged bathetic farewell tours—but the rapacious enormity of these conceits and absolutions seemed to recapitulate Clinton's most loathsome qualities."¹²¹⁴

These pardons weren't only self-indulgent; they were payoffs to a criminal class to which the Clintons belong. Shortly, you'll discover precisely who Bill and Hillary Clinton freed or gave a nod to, and I'm sure you'll be as appalled as were their counterparts. Jimmy Carter's former chief of staff, Hamilton Jordan, called Bill and Hillary 'The First Grifters' and said of their actions, "It is difficult for the average citizen to comprehend how outrageous Bill Clinton's pardons are to those of us who have worked in the White House."¹²¹⁵

Jordan's disgust revolves around the fact that a president— "under Article II, Section 2, of the United States Constitution"¹²¹⁶— can pardon or free *anyone*. "The power is absolute—even a serial killer could be pardoned—and utterly unreviewable. It cannot be rescinded by the next president . . . once granted, a pardon can never be taken away."¹²¹⁷

As with every other aspect of their lives, the Clintons abused their privileges and spat on the system with a reckless lack of concern. What they did extended well beyond the "schemes to rent

out any bit of White House property that wasn't nailed down (i.e. sleepovers in the Lincoln Bedroom and rides aboard Air Force One for fat cat contributors).”¹²¹⁸

Instead, the Clinton pardons careened off the scale of what is acceptable in a democratic society. “The list of beneficiaries of Clinton’s last-minute clemency only was as eclectic as one could imagine: small and big-time crooks, con men, bank robbers, terrorists, relatives, ex-girlfriends, a cross section of the Clinton cabinet, a former director of the CIA, perjurers, tax evaders, fugitive money lenders, Clinton campaign contributors, former members of Congress, and friends of Jesse Jackson.”¹²¹⁹

Ponder this list. The Clintons side with criminals at every turn . . . at every opportunity. Birds of a feather flock together, and the Clintons naturally gravitate toward criminals. They freed drug dealers, mobsters, and robbers. Why? How can one person on earth justify that Bill and Hillary were—and still are—outright crooks? Their pardons were so inexcusable that “not since the opening of the gates of the Bastille have so many criminals been liberated on a single day.”¹²²⁰

To give you a better idea of what we’re talking about, below is a sampling of the kind of scum that Bill and Hillary either pardoned or released, all leading to a crescendo with the king of all disgraces, Marc Rich. To get the ball rolling, Clinton pardoned “four Hasidic Jews on his last day in office. These four residents of New Square, a community made up primarily of Russian Jewish immigrants, have been convicted of defrauding the government of \$40 million.”¹²²¹

They’re now free and clear. But if *you* try to get out of even paying a parking ticket, see what happens. Yet four crooks who bilked Uncle Sam out of \$40 million got to skate, all with the approval of the Clintons. A Jewish woman described as a “communist bomb thrower” was also released. “Susan Rosenberg was a member of the Weather Underground, one of the most violent of the left-wing militias that disrupted the nation from the 1960s through the 1980s.”¹²²²

Then, of course, we have to factor in favoritism and cronyism. “Clinton pardoned three of his cabinet level appointees (Espy, Cisneros, and Deutch), one son of a cabinet member (Riley), one brother, and one of his alleged ex-girlfriends [Susan McDougal].”¹²²³

Returning to the subject of terrorists, there were others as well on Bill Clinton’s list of pardons. Yes, we’re talking about real-life terrorists released during Clinton’s final days. Specifically, he “freed a group of imprisoned Puerto Rican terrorists”¹²²⁴ known as the “Armed Forces of National Liberation [FALN].”¹²²⁵

Who were they? “During the late 1970s and early 1980s the FALN was responsible for at least 130 bombings, resulting in the deaths of six people and many more injuries.”¹²²⁶

Worse, these terrorists were completely unremorseful, especially “the FALN’s Adolfo Matos [who] made it clear that he and his colleagues were not ashamed of what they had done, saw no need to ask forgiveness, and fully intended to continue their personal war against the United States and innocent bystanders.”¹²²⁷

These men are unrepentant killers, Marxists, and separatists. They are so dangerous that the “FBI’s Assistant Director of National Security, Neil Gallagher, said that the people turned loose

by Clinton ‘are criminals, and they are terrorists, and they represent a threat to the United States.’”¹²²⁸

But try to gauge how our commander-in-chief reacted. He “offered clemency to sixteen convicts who were members of the Puerto Rican terrorist group known as the FALN.”¹²²⁹

Police officers and national security representatives were outraged, but that’s not the half of it. “President Clinton had not bothered to consult with relatives of the victims of FALN terrorism. In fact, the survivors of those murdered and those whose lives had otherwise been destroyed by the terrorists were not even informed that their attackers were being released.”¹²³⁰

So, why would Clinton make such a horrendous decision to release these America-hating terrorists? Simply, because it potentially benefited his wife, Hillary, who would “curry favor with New York’s powerful Hispanic vote; another bloc crucial to her election [to the Senate].”¹²³¹

Amazingly, yet par for the course, was the fact that every decision they made revolved around an insatiable appetite for political advancement and personal power. “Clinton chose to help [FALN] in order to boost his wife’s Senate campaign.”¹²³²

The situation was so obvious that “former U.S. attorney [Joseph] DiGenova remarked, ‘Let me just say, categorically, the Puerto Rican terrorists were pardoned because they were a political benefit to the president’s wife. Make no mistake about it. There is no justification for these pardons.’”¹²³³

Some may wonder: after releasing Marxist, anti-American terrorists, how much worse could the pardons be? How about narcotics dealers? “Clinton commuted the sentences of twenty-one drug offenders”¹²³⁴ and was “tipped heavily in favor of persons who had used or distributed cocaine.”¹²³⁵

These included: cocaine traffickers, PCP manufacturers, LSD dealers, money launderers, those in association with the Cali cartel, and high-level drug kingpins. These men weren’t college students who got busted for smoking a joint. They were major league dealers in illegal substances that poisoned our country. As I said earlier, Bill Clinton sides with criminals at every opportunity. It’s his modus operandi.

Since we’re on the subject of drugs, Bill Clinton allowed his brother Roger to get in on the pardoning act. Now remember, Roger not only snorted cocaine with his brother, the governor, but he was also a massive cocaine addict, a convicted drug dealer, a drug runner at Mena, and also a man who gave cocaine to underage teenage girls. This guy was as creepy, immoral, and untrustworthy as anyone in the Clinton inner circle, yet he was still allowed to capitalize on the president’s final few days in office. “Witnesses emerged with cancelled checks, claiming that first brother Roger Clinton had shaken down a Texas family for \$235,000 in exchange for a presidential pardon.”¹²³⁶

Corruption within the Clinton family was all inclusive, and Hillary’s siblings weren’t excluded from partaking in the pardon bounty. Hell, Hillary’s brother took nepotism to even lower depths

of depravity by finagling two pardons. “[Hugh] Rodham reportedly received a total of \$434,000 for his ‘work’ on the Braswell and Vignali pardons.”¹²³⁷

Who were these two men? Get a load of this insanity. “Hugh Rodham persuaded President Clinton to pardon Carlos Anabel Vignali. All he was convicted of, after all, was shipping *half a ton* of cocaine to Minnesota. He got 15 years. Former U.S. Attorney Todd Jones called Vignali ‘a major source of keeping a drug organization fed with dope.’”¹²³⁸

Despite being a major drug dealer, Hillary’s brother convinced Bill Clinton to set him free, but not before he greased a few wheels. “Vignali’s father donated \$150,000 to Los Angeles Democrats, and \$10,000 to the national committee. More importantly, he paid Hugh Rodham \$200,000 to get his son cleared. And it worked: Clinton commuted the drug dealer’s sentence to time served.”¹²³⁹

That’s Clinton justice—a mob boss buys his drug dealer son out of prison, while the Clintons and their pals all line their pockets. Truly appalling.

But Hugh Rodham wasn’t satisfied with one mere payoff. He had to get another one. “Hugh also got more than \$200,000 for securing a pardon for Almon Glenn Braswell, who was sentenced to three years in jail for touting a phony cure for baldness, and peddling a remedy for prostrate problems, using photos of athletes like racer Richard Petty, football player Len Dawson, and Stan ‘the Man’ Musial, all of whom sued him. Braswell received a full pardon from Clinton.”¹²⁴⁰

Eventually, Braswell “was convicted of mail fraud and perjury.”¹²⁴¹

In all, Roger Clinton and Hugh Rodham raked in a total of \$669,000 via three presidential pardons; nearly \$750,000! What was Hillary Clinton’s reaction to “her brother [who] had arranged pardons for a notorious drug dealer and a swindler after the two men gave him \$400,000 in payoffs?”¹²⁴²

As usual, she lied through her teeth: “I did not know my brother was involved in any way in any of this.”¹²⁴³

She also added:

- “I did not have any involvement in the pardons that were granted.”
- “I don’t know anything other than what has now come out and I did not learn about that until recently.”
- “I did not know any specific information.”
- “I love my brother. I’m just extremely disappointed in this terrible misjudgment that he made.”¹²⁴⁴

It’s amazing that Hillary can know every detail about every policy decision within their administration, but when it comes to the Clinton crimes and corruption, invariably *she knows nothing* and is forever in the dark. Plus, not once did she ever suggest that her brother should return the \$400,000. She was merely disappointed. But it goes even further than that, for her deceit is so transparent as to be laughable. “Both Hugh and Tony [Rodham] were basically living at the White House at the time. And of course Bill himself knew they were lobbying for the pardons. Is it at all conceivable that Bill Clinton said nothing to his wife about the pardons her brothers were promoting?”¹²⁴⁵

Are you falling for Hillary's con game? We've already pointed out in painstaking detail that Mrs. Clinton was from the very beginning of their relationship the one in charge of management and detail. She ran the show and took care of business. It's a slap in the face for Hillary to say that she was unaware of these pardons. She's a liar that is nearly incapable of telling the truth. Figure it out for yourself. "When Hillary was running for the Senate, she went to considerable lengths to portray herself as an active, involved partner in her husband's presidency."¹²⁴⁶

But when the going gets tough, she conveniently knows nothing. The audacity of her deceit is inexcusable.

Anyway, picture this scenario. "Is it credible that Bill didn't tell Hillary [about the pardons her brother arranged]? After his wife had been elected to the Senate, is it conceivable that Bill took an action that might directly have implicated her brothers in a blatant conflict-of-interest and influence-peddling scheme—and did so without consulting her?"¹²⁴⁷

There is absolutely zero chance that Hillary didn't know what was occurring with these pardons. She had just been elected to the U.S. Senate.

Do you think there's a snowball's chance in hell she'd jeopardize everything by being unaware, especially in regard to such a brazen scheme as outlined above? Here is how one of Hugh Rodham's deals went down. "A \$200,000 wire transfer from a G.B. Data Systems of Marina Del Ray, California, a company owned by Almon Glenn Braswell, [was sent] to the law firm in which Hugh Rodham was a partner."¹²⁴⁸

When did it transpire? "The payoff was sent on January 22 [2001], the first business day after Bill Clinton pardoned Braswell, a quack and a convicted swindler."¹²⁴⁹

When questioned about this matter, Hillary continued to lie to epic proportions.

Question: The \$400,000 your brother received had absolutely nothing to do with the president's decision to pardon these two men?

Hillary: I believe that's the case. I absolutely believe that's the case. As far as I know, there was no connection whatsoever.¹²⁵⁰

When someone lies to you, they assume you're stupid. Braswell wired \$200,000 directly to Hugh Rodham's law firm, yet there's no monetary connection? Hillary's opinion of the American public must be so low that she thinks everyone is moronic enough to fall for her chicanery. The Clintons lie, and Hillary's the worst of all.

MARC RICH

Screams of protest came from nearly every conceivable quarter when President Bill Clinton pardoned Marc Rich, a man who "committed the largest tax fraud in the history of the United States."¹²⁵¹

Rich was one of the most corrupt, treasonous businessmen this nation has ever known; a dishonest scoundrel who:

- "Struck lucrative oil deals with Iranian Ali Rezai" when that nation was referring to the United States as the 'Great Satan.'
- Began "trading with the Khomeini regime [after it] became a criminal offense" during

President Jimmy Carter's oil ban.

- "They continued dealing with Iran, paying for oil in weapons, automatic rifles, and rockets."

[Marc Rich's tactics don't sound all that different than those of George Bush, Sr.]

- After Americans were banned from doing business with Libya and Colonel Muammar Gaddafi due to their involvement in the Pan Am 103 bombing, Rich "bought Libyan crude oil through European third parties."

- He "propped up the Castro dictatorship in Cuba."

- Rich also "dealt in Soviet crude oil during the Cold War."

- He became "involved in a practice known as "daisy chaining," which are bogus trades that avoided regulations by relabeling old oil as new.

- He was "adept at 'calving,' an illegal practice in which a subsidiary based in the United States pays inflated prices for materials from another of its subsidiaries based elsewhere, thereby avoiding taxes."¹²⁵²

I could continue, but in essence, Marc Rich was so excessively corrupt that he made Kenneth Lay and the Enron scandal look like a day in traffic court. Prosecutor Morris Weinberg commented that Marc Rich has "apparently made vast sums of money over the past twenty years by trading with virtually every enemy of the U.S."¹²⁵³

In time, his practices were so extreme that "New York's elite southern district U.S. Attorney's Office eventually brought charges against Rich in a fifty-one count indictment, in part under RICO, the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization statutes."¹²⁵⁴

The enormity of this case is mind-boggling. Rich was "accused of evading \$48 million in taxes and 51 counts of tax fraud."¹²⁵⁵

Realizing that he'd spend the rest of his life in prison, this worm-like, traitorous gangster did the only thing he could do to save his skin: he fled the country. "Rich was routinely described in the newspapers as a 'fugitive financier.' That seemed inadequate: this was no mere white-collar criminal. He evaded taxes, perhaps hundreds of millions in dollars in taxes. He traded oil, and perhaps arms, with America's enemies. He fled the country and renounced his citizenship. He was a grotesque, a caricature—sadly, inescapably, a Jewish caricature (particularly in his efforts to absolve his sins by slathering millions of dollars upon selected, often Israeli, charities)."¹²⁵⁶

As was the case with many of the other *unpardonable* pardons, they were largely a Jewish phenomenon. Professor and psychiatrist Walter Reich of George Washington University said that the Marc Rich scandal "plays into the oldest and most damaging stereotypes and canards, and it is likely to give aid and comfort to the worst varieties of anti-Semitism . . . the canard of the Jewish connection with money and power that's easily evoked in the public imagination."¹²⁵⁷

Despite the fact that Marc Rich was one of the most despicable human beings on the planet, who betrayed his country to the core, it was Jews whose voices spoke the loudest for his pardon. "One of those writing on behalf of Rich was Abraham Foxman, head of the Anti-Defamation League, which is supposed to fight anti-Semitism, not provide fodder for it."¹²⁵⁸

Another was Israeli president "Ehud Barak, [who] was a significant actor in the pardon as well. He called the President three times to plead for Rich (who had contributed mightily to Barak's campaign fund)."¹²⁵⁹

The individual most responsible for Rich's pardon, however, was his ex-wife, Denise Rich, who "had become a major Democratic donor just prior to his pardon, giving one million dollars to the

Democratic Party and an enormous sum to the Clinton Library.”¹²⁶⁰

More specifically, the figures were: “Rich contributed \$450,000 to the Clinton Library, \$100,000 to Hillary Clinton’s Senate campaign, and \$1,000,000 to the Democratic Party.”¹²⁶¹

Lastly, Denise Rich also gave “as a gift \$7,000 worth of furniture to the Clintons.”¹²⁶²

Clearly, where the Clintons are involved, everything has a price. We see a direct financial benefit to Bill and Hillary from Marc Rich’s ex-wife, especially to Hillary, who had just entered her first Senate campaign. Please don’t forget who this man is. “He was known as a financial gladiator, ruthless tycoon, and in the words of one trader, the ‘prince of f***ing darkness.’ It would have been impossible to write about such a person from the outside. His movements, companies, and dealings were all shrouded in secrecy.”¹²⁶³

In simpler words, Rich was a criminal and traitor; and when it came to his pardon, “law enforcement officials were outraged, particularly those who had been chasing Rich around the globe.”¹²⁶⁴

But why did the Clintons pardon “one of America’s most notorious fugitives”?¹²⁶⁵

It was greediness that extended, cancer-like, to the core of their sickened souls. The technique was simple. “Marc Rich found that the same ‘honey trap’ schemes the Soviets employed so effectively, making ample use of women, resonated well with Clinton’s most publicized weakness.”¹²⁶⁶

In other words, could it have been nothing more than blackmail?

I’m not convinced that this simplistic explanation is the entire story. Rather, the criminal, deviant elite stick together. To make it *appear* as if the pardon was granted due to greed, Denise Rich flaunted a few generous contributions to the Clintons, knowing full well that almost nobody would look any further. But the money was merely a superficial distraction used to divert attention away from the crux issue—the globalist ruling elite are members of a select organized crime syndicate who watch out for one another.

Accepting this premise, even some insiders were appalled by Marc Rich’s pardon. Rudolph Giuliani (definitely no saint himself) “was dumfounded. He said that it was ‘impossible, the president would never pardon a fugitive, especially Marc Rich. It cannot have happened.’ But it did.”¹²⁶⁷

An even more recognizable figure, Jimmy Carter, “broke the code of the presidential brotherhood by calling Clinton’s pardon of Rich ‘disgraceful.’”¹²⁶⁸

He continued, “I think President Clinton made one of his most serious mistakes in the way he handled the pardon situation the last few hours he was in office.”¹²⁶⁹

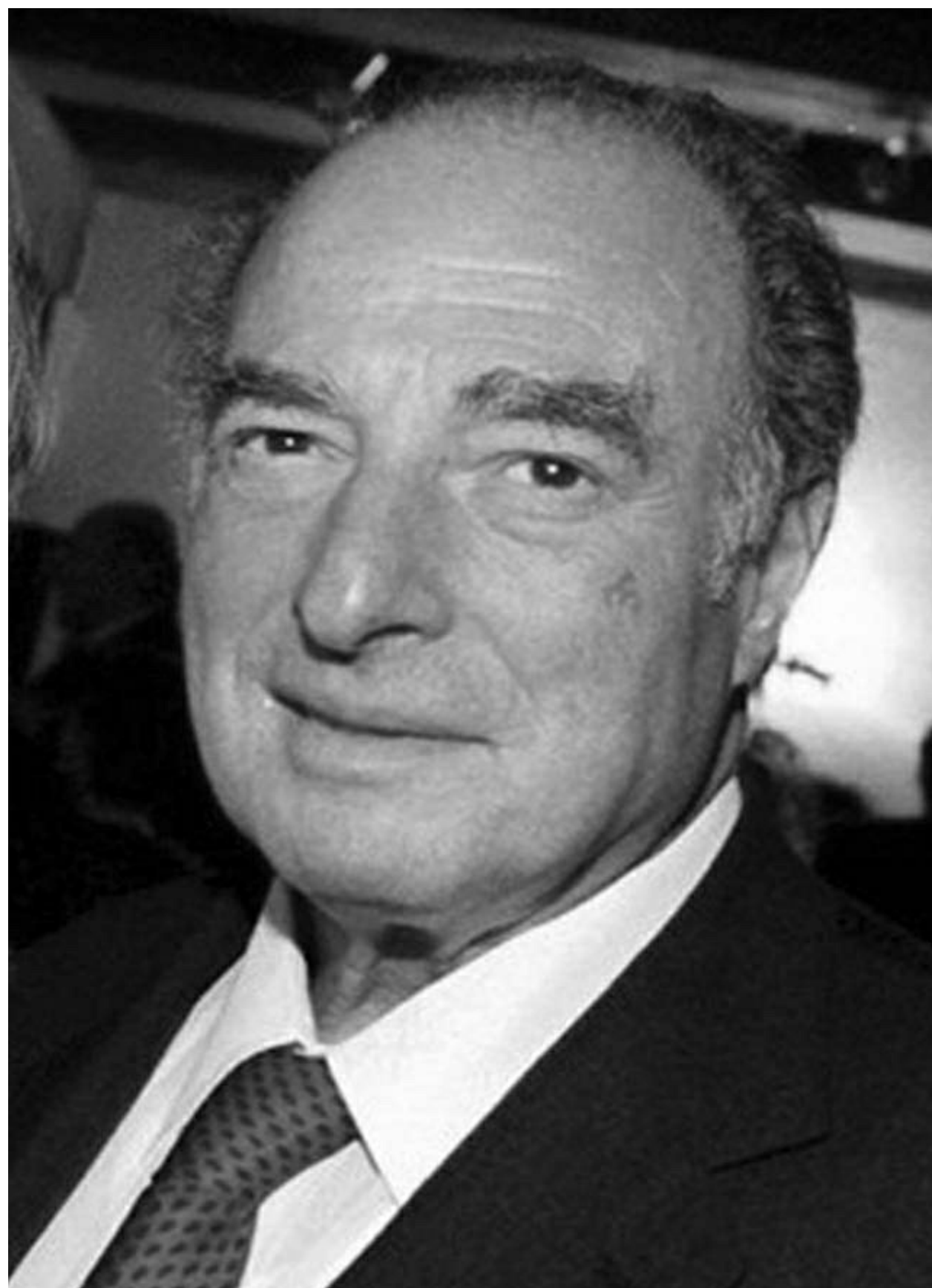
Even Senator Robert Byrd (once a KKK member) “would claim to be disgusted by the President’s last official actions in office. Byrd characterized them as ‘malodorous.’”¹²⁷⁰

Which, by and by, brings us back full circle to Hillary: what was her reaction to the Marc Rich pardon? Recall that Denise Rich gave \$450,000 to the Clinton Library, and \$100,000 directly to her senatorial campaign fund — sums she would have 100 percent been aware of (not to mention the \$1,000,000+ donations to the Democratic Party). So, what was Hillary’s response to this abhorrent abuse of power via a presidential pardon? On January 29, 2001 CNN reported that Hillary said, “I have no opinion. I had no opinion before. I had no opinion at the time. I have no opinion now. And, you know, I really don’t have any opinion about it.”¹²⁷¹

Amazing. Simply, incredibly amazing. A month later, Hillary would lie to such an extreme that it strains the time-space continuum. Denise Rich gave the Clintons over half a million dollars—even furniture—yet Hillary explained, “I never knew about Marc Rich at all. You know, people

would hand me envelopes, I would just pass them along. I knew nothing about the Marc Rich pardon until after it happened.”¹²⁷²

There can be no more despicable, deceitful woman in our political world right now than Hillary Clinton. Her actions are sickening to the furthest degree of anything we can comprehend as human beings.



Marc Rich was one of the worst white collar criminals in American history, evading paying \$48 million in taxes and being charged with 51 counts of tax fraud by fleeing the country. Yet Bill Clinton pardoned this man whose crimes made the Enron scandal look like nothing. Jimmy Carter called the pardon of Rich disgraceful. Why did Bill pardon Rich? Was Bill Clinton being blackmailed by Rich?



ELITE CONNECTION: Vernon E. Jordan Jr. (right), a close friend and unofficial advisor to former-President Bill Clinton, walks up the steps of the U.S. District Courthouse in Washington, D.C. Jordan testified before the grand jury that was then investigating the relationship between the president and former White House intern Monica Lewinsky. (Man at left is unidentified.) Interestingly, Jordan is a prominent member of the Bilderberg group. Soon after Jordan got Bill Clinton invited to the 1991 Bilderberg meeting, this unknown governor of a politically insignificant state was president of the United States. Coincidence?



JAMAL A. WILSON/AFP/GETTY IMAGES C H A P T E R T E N

Power Behind the Throne

HUMAN RECONSTRUCTION & REMOLDING SOCIETY

T

he most elemental, yet most complex, aspect of global politics is that all the insiders, handlers, and manipulators want everyday citizens to believe that there is no major plan for society; that events simply happen and unfold randomly.

But anyone who is willing to do their research, accept the truth, and allow a paradigm shift to occur in their thinking will discover that politics isn't ruled by chance, but by a conspiratorial process involving a cabal of like-minded internationalists that are ultimately led by world bankers. In this sense, to the best of their ability, the controllers have made world events resemble professional wrestling—pre-planned, orchestrated for public consumption, and staged for maximum effect. Such a concept isn't *conspiracy theory*; it's simple reality whether you want to believe it or not.

Franklin Roosevelt once said, “In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can bet it was planned that way.”¹²⁷³

Likewise, veteran newsman Bill Moyers observed, “There is a secret government in America. It operates with the explicit and implied authority of the highest officials, and in the name of America's interests it has inflicted great damage on the unsuspecting people of other countries and on our own fundamental principles.”¹²⁷⁴

Rather than expounding on the philosophy and history of conspiracies, why don't I instead lay out a specific example of how the world works? Everyone remembers the great Vietnam-like struggle between the Soviet Union and Afghanistan which eventually resulted in the purported downfall of communism and ended the Cold War. Conveniently, these *mujahideen* freedom fighters from Afghanistan had within their ranks a leader whose name would eventually become infamous two decades later: Osama bin Laden. But bin Laden—the bogeyman, 9-11 fall guy, and Lee Harvey Oswald patsy—wasn't all that important at the time. Rather, the key event which was never admitted until years later was initiated by one of the premier luminaries of globalism: Zbigniew Brzezinski. This cofounder of the Trilateral Commission (along with David Rockefeller) has long held that whoever controls Eurasia will control the world. Therefore, since the Soviet Union's long arm still held sway over Afghanistan—creating a great deal of turmoil—something had to be done to shake things up.

If one obtained all their information from the mainstream media at the time (late 1979), they'd imagine that a war simply broke out between the Soviets and Afghanistan. Brzezinski and others, such as Professor Samuel Huntington (author of *The Clash of Civilizations*), had other ideas. In essence, this war was step one in what would ultimately lead to 9-11 and the war in Iraq.

“Brzezinski wrote how the Soviet invasion precipitated a large-scale buildup of the U.S. military presence in the Persian Gulf and a commitment to the defense of the Persian Gulf.”¹²⁷⁵

This stance led to the mindset that “an attempt by any outside force to gain control of the Persian Gulf region will be regarded as an assault on the vital interests of the United States of

America.”¹²⁷⁶ These are extremely heavy words, and their repercussions have been felt up to present times. Other factors weighed upon their ultimate decisions, such as a “power vacuum created by the Shah [of Iran's] fall (to Shia fundamentalist radicals in 1979), after the earlier British withdrawal from the Persian Gulf in 1971.”¹²⁷⁷ According to Brzezinski and his cohorts, if the Soviets or Muslims assumed control of this region, the balance of power would tip in their direction. So, Brzezinski made a “candid admission that he intended by meddling in Afghanistan in 1979 (*before* the Soviet invasion) precisely to induce a Soviet military invasion.”¹²⁷⁸ Said in simpler terms, Brzezinski began the Afghan war by deliberately luring the Soviets into it! Why would he initiate such a bold move? Easy: he wanted to tie “the Soviets down in a mountainous and unconquerable Afghanistan”¹²⁷⁹ and “induce Soviet responses that would eventually weaken the Soviet Union and hasten its dissolution.”¹²⁸⁰

Finally, what was at stake? “A potential economic prize: an enormous concentration of natural gas and oil reserves located in the region.”¹²⁸¹

What took place is precisely what Brzezinski envisioned. The Soviet Union fell, and the United States eventually moved into Afghanistan and the Middle East (although the Iraqi war turned out to be an unmitigated disaster). So, would you call the above description a *conspiracy theory*? If so, then you're wrong, because instead it is reality . . . a reality you didn't hear about on the *CBS Evening News*, or read about in your history books. Nonetheless, it is still reality, and no amount of denial can change the fact that the world is governed by conspiracies which are conceived of by international bankers, corporate heads, intelligence agencies, secret societies, think tanks, and a handful of top tier government officials. [And just for the record, do you know why Afghanistan was such a cherished gem in this battle for Eurasia? Because it is “the world's major heroin source,”¹²⁸² and we've all seen how important drugs are in the Bush-Clinton cartel.]

In no time, George Bush, Sr. and CIA Director William Casey engineered the October Surprise (which got Ronald Reagan elected), Iran and Iraq waged war against each other (each side fueled by CIA weaponry), Israel started selling guns to Iran (part of Iran-Contra), and cocaine was

being flown into Bill and Hillary's Arkansas to finance the war in Central America. Then, when Iraq's Saddam Hussein fell out of favor with the globalists, Israel bombed the hell out of them in 1981, while Bush Sr. invaded in 1989. Meanwhile, very conveniently, Osama bin Laden (former Afghan mujahideen leader from Saudi Arabia), along with the CIA and Pakistan's ISI, created al-Qaeda; all of which led to 9-11, the CIA-led invasion of Afghanistan (to recapture the opium fields from their Taliban foes), and the U.S. overthrow of Saddam Hussein after getting quagmired in another Vietnam-like war (reminiscent of what Brzezinski got the Soviets into in Afghanistan). Funny how the world works, isn't it? Events came full circle, almost like it was planned that way. The bankers keep lending money to governments (especially the U.S.), while collecting billions in interest; defense contractors rake in dough hand-over-fist; Big Oil is turning record-breaking profits; the CIA's heroin sales are off the charts; and Samuel P. Huntington's *Clash of Civilizations* (Christians versus Muslims) is an awful reality. Best of all (at least from their perspective), taxpayers keep footing the bills while *our children* (not theirs) keep spilling blood on the battlefield. What more could the globalists ask for?

In the States, what do we see? People awakening to their *real* enemy—the globalist cartel fronted by the Bushes and Clintons? Hell no. It's the same divide-and-conquer Hegelian Dialectic that's been utilized for years: Democrats versus Republicans—both of whom bow to and work for the same masters. Or, as author Gary Allen wrote decades ago about the 1968 presidential election, "There really was not a dime's worth of difference between presidential candidates. Voters were given the choice between CFR world government advocate Nixon and CFR world government advocate Humphrey. Only the rhetoric was changed to fool the public."¹²⁸³

It's no different today with the Bushes and Clintons. They're teammates, and they work hand-in-hand with one another. BushClinton-Bush-Clinton = USA R.I.P.

As we have shown on numerous occasions, the Clintons have been well connected and protected from the earliest days of their political careers. Bill, of course, was the catalyst—the chosen one with an oratorical "gift." In the beginning, it was Dixie Mafia-Hot Springs wheeler-dealer "Uncle Raymond [Clinton's] financing of Bill's early campaigns for Congress, Attorney General, and Governor."¹²⁸⁴

That got the ball rolling. With this foundation set and an acquaintance with figures in the criminal underworld, "Bill Clinton learned the way the system really worked beneath the public pretense. He imbibed it from his mother, his covetous stepfather, and his powerful, haughty uncle; that what went on under the table or in the back room was all right, necessary, smart. He discovered by experience that what he did in that tradition, even the dissolute, dishonest, and pathological, was acceptable, that he and his methods, the outward gloss and inner squalor, would prove successful

and even discreetly admired by peers and patrons."¹²⁸⁵ He became a criminal; but not one that existed solely on the seamier side of life. Rather, he became a *political* criminal, one that would eventually walk among some of the most traitorous members of the global organized crime syndicate known as the New

World Order. By doing so, he courted and was accepted into this shadowy cartel, primarily to do their bidding and the dirty work they weren't willing to do (i.e. incriminate themselves). Sure, Bill and Hillary received some handsome financial rewards, but in

essence they were the idiot dupes; the pawns who first got suckered into the system by engaging in illegal activities (example:

Hillary's \$100,000 cattle futures scam). Then, once they took the plunge and were incriminated (with threats of prison sentences hanging over their heads), the Clintons couldn't turn back. They now became the punching bag for every nefarious act imaginable.

George Bush Sr. needed money for the CIA's Contra operation, so the Clintons got handcuffed with Mena and its cocaine nightmare.

As circumstances got stickier, murders resulted. Soon they were involved in money laundering, kickbacks, embezzlement, tax evasion, and any other number of government illegalities. But here's the way the game is played. Those atop the control pyramid—at the highest reaches of the upper echelon—don't engage directly in criminal acts. They don't deal drugs or kill people.

They don't get their hands dirty. Rather, they have others crawl through the pig slop for them. As a result, their dupes take the heat while they continue to rake in the dough. Bill and Hillary were the idiot dupes who eventually became imprisoned in this deceitful, ugly world. Sure, they made a conscious decision to engage in these illegal activities; but look at the turmoil they've faced as a result. Look at how blackened their hearts became after they sold their souls to the CIA. Look at the bitterness, hatred, lies, and brushes with the law. They're prisoners of those who laugh all the way to the bank while they—minions of the power elite—grovel in the muck.

Don't get me wrong; I'm certainly not apologizing for the Clintons or trying to portray them as victims, because they're not. Rather, they're sick, vile, miserable human beings that, by all rights, should be spending the rest of their lives in prison. All I'm doing is explaining how the system operates, and how Bill and Hillary are nothing more than glamorized prostitutes for the global elite. As such, their roles required them to be the peons—those that crawled through the sewer and took the blame for every criminal act. That's the decision they made when signing their infamous prearranged marriage contract so many decades ago.

But even before their names were signed on the dotted line, Bill Clinton needed a fixer and handler, while Hillary desperately sought a vehicle to springboard her way to the top. Sure, she could have made it a certain distance on her own, but never to the pinnacle. In this light, "Hillary was so ambitious that she would have found it hard to respect a man with modest goals. Bill Clinton might be trying at times, but he brought excitement into her life."¹²⁸⁶

But it's unlikely that Hillary could have realized what she was getting herself into. In her early 20s while still a college student, a future in politics with the White House as her ultimate goal must have seemed thrilling beyond words. What she got instead was enslavement to someone else's goals, not her own. Hillary has been forced to lead her life on their terms, and the eventual reality has infuriated her. That's why she's so filled with anger, and feels such a need for totalitarian control. The demands she makes are the equivalent of pure survival. When one sells their soul, they sell their life. Hillary's controllers own her; with prison and/or her murder the penalty if she fails. In college, Hillary liked the *idea* of playing in the big leagues. Once she got there, the reality was an entirely different story.

Anyway, plans were made for the Clintons early on, and to accomplish their goals, the powers-that-be needed handlers to facilitate their meteoric rise to success. As you'll see throughout this chapter, we're talking about extremely high rollers. Along the way, Bill Clinton (and his strategically placed wife) saw "the grinning faces of Arkansas's oligarchs as they passed him

cash. He counted its dividends in his unprecedented early financial backing by national benefactors like Goldman Sachs. He found it anew in the nodding, sometimes fawning response he received from the beginning from a national media taken by his polish and surface substance, so like their own. He relied on it in the dozens of pre-presidential auditions he performed and passed at Pamela Harriman's Georgetown townhouse and elsewhere for the Democratic Party arbiters. He enlisted it in the professional hucksters and hit men like George Stephanopoulos and James Carville who flocked to his side. He called on it in the Jackson Stephens, Worthen Bank line of credit that enabled him to outlast his less prepared, [less] corrupted opponents."¹²⁸⁷ The road to 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue was paved in fool's gold, for not only didn't Bill and Hillary foresee what they had bartered their souls for, but they also came to spout a philosophy which is so anti-human, so non-free will, and so antithetical to the liberties which man should enjoy that it turned their evil hearts even blacker. Consider what Hillary has become:

- In a speech at the University of Texas at Austin [1993], Mrs. Clinton talked about her conception of the new "Politics of Meaning." In ominous tones she announced, "Let us be willing to remold society by redefining what it means to be a human being in the 20th century, moving into the new millennium."¹²⁸⁸
- While in college, Hillary Rodham joined a student group called the Cultural Values Committee which stressed, "pluralism, mutual respect and understanding"¹²⁸⁹ all buzzwords for multiculturalism, political correctness, globalism, and a New World Order.
- In a bow to state-run collectivism, Hillary said in 1993, "We must stop thinking of the individual and start thinking about what is best for society."¹²⁹⁰ (George Orwell's Big Brother would have smiled approvingly.)
- During her famous 1969 Wellesley graduation speech, Hillary regurgitated a garish brand of *Brave New World* rhetoric. "We're not interested in social reconstruction; it's human reconstruction."¹²⁹¹
- At her 1993 Austin commencement speech, Hillary stated, "We are at a stage in history in which remolding society is one of the great challenges facing all of us in the West."¹²⁹²
- When speaking of child-rearing, Hillary said of us (that means you and me), "They have to be shown how to do it. They have to be, in a sense, 're-parented' to be able to be a good parent."¹²⁹³
- Again, Hillary's view of parenting is apparent (and you're not in the picture). "Decisions about motherhood and abortion, schooling, cosmetic surgery, treatment of venereal disease, or employment and others where the decision or lack of one will significantly reflect the child's future should not be made unilaterally by parents."¹²⁹⁴

If you will, please re-read the above quotes, then ask yourself: after all you've read about Hillary Clinton during the course of these three books, do you want *her* remolding society, or defining what it means to be a human being? Would you want her to be the arbiter of deciding *your* values? In regard to doing what is best for society, to whose society is she referring—ours, or *hers*? Better yet, would you want her to reconstruct you as a human being, or the society in which you live? Lastly, how many would step forward to have Hillary Clinton and the state parent their children? Whether you accept it or not, Hillary Clinton and the globalists adore the state for, as Paul A. Gigot wrote in *The Wall Street Journal* on March 13, 1992, "She believes in —no, swears by, the virtues of government social work."¹²⁹⁵

Reminiscent of Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel, the state is their ideal, with big government as

the centerpiece. Illusion can no longer be an excuse. Hillary Clinton wants to be Big Sister, with an even more ominous Big Brother behind the curtain pulling her strings.

MASONS, JESUITS & RHODES SCHOLARS

If anyone doesn't believe that the Bushes and Clintons have been teammates for decades, let's pull back the veil for a moment and catch a glimpse of the real George W. Bush and Hillary Clinton. Supposedly these two individuals are entrenched political rivals— even enemies—but such a characterization is nothing more than mainstream media chicanery and illusion. A perfect example of their symbiotic relationship took place only half-a-year after George W. took office. If you recall, during the Clintons' final days in office, their staff—with full nodding approval from Hillary— completely trashed the White House and *Air Force One*.

Most people would be outraged if the former occupants of their residence did tens of thousands of dollars worth of damage to their new house only days before they moved in. But not George W. Bush. Against advice from many aides, Bush didn't expose their childish acts; rather, he shielded them and covered up the entire matter. Then, “The new president invited Mrs. Clinton to ride with him on *Air Force One* to attend John Cardinal O'Connor's funeral in New York in July, 2001. In a curious act of solidarity between exclusive members of the presidential club, Bush and Clinton sat side-by-side for the entire flight. ‘He sat next to her both ways,’ Representative Vito Fossella told WABC Radio.”¹²⁹⁶

Did Bush chastise the former first lady or chew her out for doing so much damage to the White House? Hardly. The only thing other passengers saw was “Bush schmoozing Mrs. Clinton as the two sat together for hours.”¹²⁹⁷How cozy.

Do you get it? Hillary and Bush are on the same team as George Bush Sr. and Bill Clinton. Look at it this way. All four attended Yale University.

But while the Bushes were members of the ultra-secret Skull & Bones fraternity, Bill was cutting his teeth with Jesuits and the Cecil Rhodes-spawned Oxford Round Table (i.e. Rhodes Scholars). Although they have different names and approaches, they're still globalists nonetheless, with the same goals and the same world vision. That's why George W. and Hillary were so buddy-buddy on *Air Force One*, and why Bush the elder and Bill Clinton are so close —- they're all in bed together.

To further illustrate this point, let's go back in time to square one—to little Bubba's earliest days. “The seduction and indoctrination of Bill Clinton began as a boy, when he was first chosen by Masonic recruiters because of his blood and family ties to certain conspiratorial forces.”¹²⁹⁸

Yes indeed, Bill Clinton was a Mason. By his own admission he writes in *My Life*, “Besides music, my major extracurricular interest from ninth grade on was the Order of DeMolay, a boys' organization sponsored by the Masons.”¹²⁹⁹

He continued, “I enjoyed the camaraderie, memorizing all the parts of the rituals, moving up the offices to be master counselor of my local chapter, and going to state conventions.”¹³⁰⁰

Finally, he ties it all in to his lifelong aspirations and career. “I learned more about politics by participating in the state DeMolay election, though I never ran myself.”¹³⁰¹

His mother validates these statements in her autobiography. “Bill seemed to do all right. He kept himself incredibly busy during his high school career. He was active in DeMolay.”¹³⁰²

These accounts aren’t conspiracy theory; they came directly from the Clintons themselves. Strangely enough, years later Bill Clinton began something called the “Governor’s School” during his gubernatorial career in Arkansas. In 1991, while welcoming new students, Clinton boasted, “The Governor’s School is one of my proudest achievements.”¹³⁰³

But what was the Governor’s School? According to author, radio show host, and filmmaker Texe Marrs, “the gifted teenage boys and girls—the cream of Arkansas high schoolers—had been recruited from across the state. They were made to feel special, elitist, superior to the common rabble outside the Governor’s School. They were told they were the ‘chosen ones’ who would revolutionize the world and overturn despised traditional values.”¹³⁰⁴

Do such sentiments sound eerily similar to the elitist Skull & Bonesmen and Rhodes Scholars? Of course once Bill Clinton got a taste of the “initiated” life of Freemasonry, he didn’t stop there. After graduating high school, he next spring-boarded to “Georgetown University, a Catholic Jesuit school where Clinton’s Illuminati mentor was . . . Professor Carroll J. Quigley.”¹³⁰⁵

This academic legend, author of the pivotal book *Tragedy and Hope*, who died in 1977, was so influential to Clinton that when delivering his 1992 acceptance speech at the Democratic National Convention in New York City, Clinton declared, “As a teenager I heard John Kennedy’s summons to citizenship. And then, as a student at Georgetown, *I heard that call clarified by a professor named Carroll Quigley.*”¹³⁰⁶

Note: “Quigley was the only one of his tutors mentioned in Clinton’s acceptance speech.”¹³⁰⁷ Clinton uttered these words for one reason. They were “addressed to the hidden men who intend to rule over us, the monied czars and potentates of the Secret Brotherhood.”¹³⁰⁸ What, you may wonder, did Carroll Quigley advocate? Try this passage on for size (all the while recalling Hillary Clinton’s infamous plea for a *reconstruction of society*):

The individual’s freedom and choice will be controlled within very narrow alternatives—by the fact that he will be numbered from birth . . . and followed as a number through his educational training—his required military or other public service— his tax contributions—his health and medical requirements—and his final retirement and death benefits.¹³⁰⁹

From the cradle to the grave—a national ID card (or an implanted microchip) . . . universal socialist health care—increased taxation, and the state as a be-all and end-all of society. “Quigley was Bill Clinton’s mentor.”¹³¹⁰

Another Quigley dictum was as follows: “Anyone who believes in such things as traditional values, simple absolutes and national sovereignty represents ‘a revolt of the ignorant against the informed and educated.’ Such people are ‘unbelievably ignorant and misinformed.’”¹³¹¹

According to Quigley, if you don't believe as they do, you're an imbecile and enemy of the state. What type of society did he and others such as billionaire banker Cecil Rhodes envision? There would be "nothing less than a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system will be controlled in a feudalistic fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert."¹³¹²

Do you have nightmare visions of Orwell's Big Brother looming over each city glaring down angrily at his ant-like citizens? This dystopic vision was precisely the invective being sent when Bill Clinton referred to the professor during his acceptance speech. "Just the mention of Quigley's name sent a clear message to America—indeed the world's banking community. He was telling bankers everywhere that, if elected, he'd carry out the economic theories of the renowned economist and professor of history at the Foreign Service School of Georgetown University."¹³¹³

Carroll Quigley knew who the secret rulers were, and so do Bill and Hillary Clinton. As former British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli once warned, "The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."¹³¹⁴

The professor's influence didn't end with his lectures at Georgetown. "Under Quigley's direction, Clinton became a Rhodes Scholar."¹³¹⁵

Get this: according to fellow student Harold Snider, "Dr. Quigley encouraged us both [he and Bill Clinton] to go to England to do graduate work. I know that he wrote letters of recommendation for both of us and was very proud and pleased that we both went on to study at Oxford. Dr. Quigley was our mentor and friend. He left an indelible impression on our lives."¹³¹⁶

Quigley wasn't the only influential public figure to guide Clinton's career toward Oxford. While working for Arkansas's most famous senator in Washington DC, "Bill had asked his boss, Senator Fulbright, to recommend him for the Rhodes scholarship. Fulbright himself had been a Rhodes Scholar many years earlier, and Bill still believes Fulbright's support was crucial to his acceptance for the honor."¹³¹⁷

The intricacies of this arrangement are important to know. Clinton "had been working for two years on the Senate Foreign Relations staff,"¹³¹⁸ and Fulbright was the powerful chairman of this committee. It was Fulbright who "had encouraged Clinton to apply for the coveted scholarship and had intervened to help assure Clinton was named as one."¹³¹⁹

There is another interesting figure that entered the picture—one that would later be intricately connected to Bill and Hillary. When Senator Fulbright was running for reelection in Arkansas, "[Jim] McDougal assigned Clinton to the post of Fulbright's driver."¹³²⁰

At the time, "McDougal was something of a political kingmaker in Arkansas,"¹³²¹ and they were known to chat with Fulbright in the Senate dining room. Lastly, one other twist emerges which years later brought Hillary into the mix. Specifically, "two of the senior partners [at the Rose Law Firm], William Nash and J. Gaston Williamson, were Rhodes Scholars, and Gaston had served on the committee that had selected Bill for the Rhodes scholarship."¹³²²

As we noted earlier, Rose was an extremely powerful law firm, and Hillary's employment (and later partnership there) was integral in helping her rise to power. Other partners were Vince Foster, Webb Hubbell, and William Kennedy III; all to later become a part of the Clinton cabinet, while their involvement in Mena and ADFA money laundering cannot be ignored or plausibly denied. In all, we see a sequence of events unfold with young Bill Clinton: via Senator Fulbright, Jim McDougal, Professor Quigley, and influential Rose Law Firm partners—all leading to his admission as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford.

Obviously, some very powerful individuals wanted the budding politician to make his journey to England, but why does Clinton's entry into Oxford matter?

What follows is a brief overview of this institution's founder. "Cecil Rhodes, a close associate of the Rothschilds and other international bankers, made a vast fortune feverishly exploiting South Africa, [then] established the Rhodes fund to finance the education of bright young men who had the potential to help bring about a new world order."¹³²³

At the same time, "Rhodes and his One World associates also established a secret society known as the Round Table Group. Some years later it evolved into the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA) in the U.K. and the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) in the U.S. Dr. Quigley makes it abundantly clear that the CFR is merely a branch of the RIIA."¹³²⁴

These luminaries—bankers and international board members—are the ones who run the world, and "at Oxford, he [Bill Clinton] received special training in the One World ideology espoused by Rhodes."¹³²⁵

Now do you see why it was so important to push Bill Clinton along his career path? Quite a number of extraordinary people had a lot riding on him.

"At Oxford, Clinton and those Rhodes Scholars who would be his co-conspirators became confirmed collectivists."¹³²⁶

This seemingly minor—even obscure—point is crucial because there are two distinctions in the world today:

1) Individuals versus collectivists 2) Nationalists versus globalists

Bill and Hillary are of the collectivist mindset which dictates that the state supersedes the individual: select elitists should mold and reconfigure society according to their "vision." Consider this example. When Hillary Clinton wrote her book, *It Takes a Village*, "the Village—HRC's cozy synonym for the state—moves in: 'the village must act in the place of parents, it accepts those responsibilities in all our names through the authority we vest in the government.'"¹³²⁷

This simple passage embodies the spirit of collectivism—the state runs the show while individuals are reduced to insignificant, essentially powerless, parts of the whole.

Despite their Georgetown, Oxford, and Yale educations, Bill and Hillary still didn't completely "get it," especially after relocating to Arkansas, where Bill Clinton (a) made his name in a failed

Senate run, (b) became Attorney General, then (c) was elected as one of the nation's youngest governors ever. But after a single term in office, the powers-that-be weren't happy that Bill and Hillary had ideas of their own and weren't bowing to their demands.

So, they booted him from office to teach him an important lesson. Without delving into all the reasons why they were displeased, when Bill Clinton ran for reelection in 1980, the Arkansas elite hastily threw a candidate into the ring—Frank White—who eventually dethroned Bill and Hillary. Barbara Purdue, a gun-for-hire political operative, said, “Most people think it was a normal campaign. It wasn't. It was really put together at the last minute, maybe ninety days before the election.”¹³²⁸

The high rollers had to give the Clintons a reality check, even if it required some vote-scramming to do so. At the time, Bill Clinton was Arkansas's golden boy—the chosen one. Prior to the election, “the polls had him far ahead as late as mid-October, and no one—not even [Frank] White—believed Clinton would lose.”¹³²⁹

But the fix was in, and the flamboyant young governor took a mighty fall—one that devastated him. “Clinton was shocked. So was his staff. His appointees and supporters were shocked. Even Frank White was shocked.”¹³³⁰

Admittedly, “the voters *liked* Clinton, and were shocked that he lost. They had wanted to teach the young man a lesson, not kick him out of office.”¹³³¹

I partially agree with the preceding assessment, but not completely. It wasn't the voters who removed Bill Clinton from office to teach him a lesson; it was the Arkansas elite who were incensed that Bill and Hillary brought in their own cabinet members and didn't follow *their* dictates. The loss literally crushed Bill Clinton. “It was a death watch. ‘Here was this young, star governor, and you could see the returns coming in and that he wasn't going to win,’ [Mack] McLarty said.”¹³³²

The blow was so humiliating that “McLarty saw the glimmer of a teardrop on his cheek.”¹³³³ What made the defeat even more bitter was the fact that Arkansas had been notorious for stuffed ballot boxes and rigged elections. It is almost a certainty that Clinton was a victim of such a scam. “NBC declared him the winner, which was even more painful. Ted Kennedy called him to congratulate him.”¹³³⁴

But something happened, and reality ultimately dawned on the Clintons. “In simpler Arkansas terms, he'd just learned that the big boys run the state.”¹³³⁵

Here is where we get to the crux issue which transformed the Clintons, who had been selected at an early age for the fast track. Bill, particularly, was bestowed with a stellar education (Georgetown, Oxford, Yale), and then thrust into the limelight. Hillary was his handler, and she too quickly benefited with a \$100,000 payoff (via her cattle futures trading). Bill was first attorney general; then governor. But there was a problem. They didn't give back to their controllers in return. The Clintons had their own ideas; and the only way they'd learn was via a crushing defeat.

The 1980 gubernatorial loss was *the most important event ever in Bill and Hillary's lives*. “‘This was the moment when Bill lost his guts,’ said a colleague from earlier campaigns. ‘From there on, he'd do whatever necessary to get elected and stay elected. He made his deal with the

devil.”¹³³⁶

That decision was the key to everything. I’m sure somewhere in the interim after his loss, some of the power brokers sat down with Bill and Hillary and said, ‘Look, we recruited you into the CIA, gave you money, and made you governor. Now, do you want to drift away into obscurity, or play the game?’ This pact with the dark side not only led to Bill Clinton’s reelection, but also to cocaine trafficking with George Bush, Sr. at Mena, ADFAs money laundering, embezzlement, Dixie Mafia murders, and a general life of evil and criminality. In addition, after his gubernatorial loss and ensuing deal with the occult-oriented globalists, Bill Clinton set out on a massive cocaine binge with his brother Roger, as well as rampant whore-mongering that was reckless beyond words. Obviously, the weight of his decision overwhelmed Clinton, and the way he dealt with it nearly killed him.

On the other hand, Hillary was reminded of one of her father’s sayings. “Don’t ever forget two things about the establishment: it hates change, and it will always protect its prerogatives.”¹³³⁷

Those in the upper echelon of power didn’t select Bill and Hillary because they liked them. Things don’t work that way. Instead, they wanted them to implement their policies and directives. It’s that simple. Thus, with Hillary in control, the Clintons did a 180 degree turn and bowed to their financial masters. “Badly shaken by his 1980 upset and determined never to offend corporate power again, Clinton let the word go forth: the high and the mighty had a man they could trust in the governor’s mansion in Little Rock.”¹³³⁸

After Clinton was reelected in 1982, “the high and mighty responded in appropriate fashion. Money flowed south from Wall Street, from the big securities firms, banks and investment houses: Merrill Lynch, Goldman, Sachs & Co., Drexel Burnham, Citicorp, Morgan Stanley, Prudential Bache.”¹³³⁹

The cold, bitter truth is apparent: by selling their souls and literally becoming enslaved to their overlords, buckets of cash were bestowed upon the Clintons. Charles Lewis, director of the Center for Public Integrity, laid it all out. “These people—the big law firms, the associations, the big corporate lobbyists—are the permanent ruling class here. And they are guys who always back both horses.”¹³⁴⁰

When the Clintons didn’t respond correctly to the moneyed interests, they were defeated and set back a notch. The only way to bounce back was to sell out completely. Look at it this way. Hillary was supposedly a radical leftist, yet after their 1980 defeat, guess what happened. “‘Hillary was always very, very comfortable as the Democrats went right,’ an old friend would say. ‘She had sold out corporate and yuppie as fast as any Washington lawyer.’”¹³⁴¹

After falling in 1980, the only thing Bill and Hillary believed in was self-preservation and climbing the political ladder (and even that ideal wasn’t defined in their own terms, but by those who pulled their strings). “Principles” was merely a word that didn’t matter a hill of beans in comparison to the deal that had been brokered. Idealistic concepts were a thing of the past; reality now involved illegal drug trafficking, dirty money, and killing those who got in the way of the controllers’ objectives. The Clintons had joined the mob, and there was no turning back. Naturally, many others have played a similar game, including the Bushes. Some won, while those who didn’t pan out were knocked down a notch (or worse). If Bill and Hillary were to attain the White House, certain obstacles along the way had to be eliminated. One of them was a former golden boy, establishment superstar, and CFR insider named Gary Hart. In 1988, Hart threw his hat into the presidential ring by vying for the Democratic nomination. There was a problem, however: George Bush, Sr.—after running the dirty tricks operations during Reagan’s two terms in

office—was slated to be the victor in 1988. That was his reward. So, Hart had to—figuratively—be run out of town. That’s where

Donna Rice enters the picture. While Bill Clinton was still an unknown adulterous governor in Arkansas, Gary Hart was a wellknown adulterous senator running for the presidency. In other words, Hart’s Achilles heel would be used to facilitate his downfall.

The hit man in this scenario—similar to Richard Nixon’s downfall—was ultimate insider Katherine Graham’s corrupt newspaper.

“The *Washington Post* put the Hart campaign on notice that it had been given a private detective’s report purporting to show the candidate’s involvement with yet another woman in Washington.”¹³⁴² This thinly veiled threat occurred *after* Hart was photographed

with Donna Rice aboard the *Monkey Business* yacht, and it effectively sank his presidential ambitions once and for all. “Less than

a month after he had declared as the clear favorite, and only three days after the *Monkey Business* exposé, Hart withdrew.”¹³⁴³ The result was twofold. One, it opened the way for George

Bush, Sr. to roundly trounce Democratic milquetoast candidate

Michael Dukakis in 1988; and two, it took the edge off of the adultery issue for candidates in the future. Of course political figures

had committed adultery for decades (even centuries), but the press

had always covered up for them, including John F. Kennedy and

Lyndon Johnson. So Gary Hart was the first big one that emerged

full-blown in the media. Now, if Bill Clinton had decided to run in

1988, he might have been Gary Harted out of the race. But being

as it was, he and Hillary had four more years to put their ducks in

a row and better prepare themselves for the onslaught. At the time,

though, according to one aide, “What happened to Gary Hart

scared the hell out of him [Clinton]. He just pulled back and shivered like it had been him, and of course with the women it could

have been.”¹³⁴⁴

There was one other factor which doomed Gary Hart. Although

a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, he dared to expose the conspirators and their dirty deeds, especially in regard to the JFK assassination, Iran-Contra, and the CIA.

As a freshman senator he had been a key member of the celebrated Church committee

investigating CIA abuses and specifically the agency’s incessant links to organized crime. He

had gone on to serve on the new Senate Intelligence Oversight Committee, where he continued

to be known for advocating further investigation and exposure of the alliance between the mob

and the U.S. intelligence community. Hart would be a vocal critic of CIA covert operations in

general. A leading opponent of the Nicaraguan Contra war, the senator had barely escaped what

he and others believed to be an assassination plot in 1983 when he flew into Managua at the time of an extraordinary CIA-sponsored Contra air strike against the capital.¹³⁴⁵

At that point, Hart already seemed to be a marked man. But circumstances got even worse. The

following years, “From 1984 to 1987, Hart was repeatedly on record voicing his skepticism

about the official version of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and promising that if

elected president in 1988 he would order the opening of all CIA and other government files in

question, looking in particular at the possible role of organized crime figures Santo Trafficante,

John Rosselli, and Sam Giancana in the Kennedy murder—the last two of which had been killed during the Church Committee inquiry. By the mid-1980s, Hart was increasingly outspoken in exposing the sleaze factor in the Reagan administration, including the wider influence of the mob in Washington. According to someone familiar with a written record of the remark, Trafficante had said of Gary Hart, ‘We need to get rid of the son of a bitch.’”¹³⁴⁶

Ironically, Gary Hart was involved in much of what he attempted to expose, with some of it leading directly to his own brazen, extramarital activities. There was “evidence that Hart’s fall was not what it seemed at the time. According to U.S. Customs sources, one part of the setting of the episode [with Donna Rice] had long been suspected of a role in drug running. Some of those involved in Hart’s Miami-Bimini weekend turned out to have links to organized crime and cocaine trafficking and, in spiraling circles beyond, to crime bosses of the Jewish and Italian syndicates, who in turn possessed ties to the U.S. intelligence committee dating back to the Bay of Pigs and earlier.”¹³⁴⁷

Obviously, Hart had entered the danger zone, and his fall from grace was not accidental. “Hart had been under surveillance by unknown parties for days and perhaps weeks before the weekend of March 27-29”¹³⁴⁸ and there had been great “detail about Hart’s movements and phone records over the preceding period, intimate knowledge that should have prompted journalistic suspicion.”¹³⁴⁹

Gary Hart certainly wasn’t Mr. Innocent, but at the same time— due to his desire to expose certain government figures with dirty hands—he was tailed, surveilled, and ultimately set-up as an adulterous senator who got caught with his hand in the cookie jar. His loss was Bill and Hillary’s gain (as well as George Bush Sr., who escaped being fingered yet again for his involvement in the JFK assassination and Iran-Contra).

VERNON JORDAN & THE BILDERBERGERS

Quite possibly the primary handler during Bill and Hillary’s long political career was veteran Bilderberg member Vernon Jordan. Previously I’ve outlined quite a number of instances where Jordan made his presence known in the Clintons’ lives by introducing them to certain influential individuals, or interceding to save them from another skirmish. In fact, for years “Jordan [was] known far and wide as ‘Washington’s biggest fixer.’”¹³⁵⁰

Throughout this section you will see how time after time Jordan appears on the scene to guarantee that the Clintons will be able to overcome certain bumps in the road. The first occurred after Bill Clinton lost his gubernatorial campaign in 1980. Voters said that one of the reasons they were displeased with him is because his wife refused to take his name, and instead retained Rodham as her surname. In Arkansas, this was a big no-no; and despite protests, admonitions, and advice from others, Hillary adamantly refused to budge.

That is, until Vernon Jordan paid her a little visit in Little Rock. Unlike others who pled with Hillary or recounted all the reasons why she had to appease Arkansas voters, Jordan simply *told* her what to do, and not many people were able to accomplish such a task. “Early one morning she [Hillary] was cooking me and Bill grits, and I told her she had to start using her husband’s name. She understood,”¹³⁵¹ Jordan recalled. Hillary confirms this story in her memoir. This anecdotal tale may not seem like a big deal to some readers; but it was monumental because Hillary’s resistance to the idea was completely nullified and rendered non-existent in light of

Jordan's directive.

The next move involved a 1992 pre-election issue that would dog Bill Clinton for years into the future: his adulterous ways. Everyone realized that the media would inquire about his philandering, especially in light of the Gary Hart debacle. What many wanted was an admission on Clinton's part that he had in fact cheated on Hillary. A variety of options were debated in the Clinton camp, but a final decision wasn't made until Jordan gave his advice. "Clinton and Hillary left for dinner. When Clinton came back a few hours later, he told [Frank] Greer, 'Hell, I just had dinner with Vernon Jordan and Jordan said, screw 'em! Don't tell 'em anything!'"¹³⁵²

His advice stuck, and soon their 'we've had difficulties' mantra was being repeated at every turn. No admissions, and no quarter— straight from Vernon Jordan.

Their strategy worked, and Bill and Hillary won the 1992 election over their teammate and fellow Mena cocaine trafficker, George Bush Sr. Once they achieved victory, the Clintons had to select a cabinet that would serve with them. Who do you suspect was an integral part of this process? While Bill and Hillary conveniently stayed out of the way in Little Rock, "the transition . . . was ostensibly run from Washington by Democratic lawyers Warren Christopher and Vernon Jordan."¹³⁵³

This information is confirmed by another source, which likewise has the Clintons hidden away while the real power base handled the dirty work. "Much to the surprise of Democratic Party leaders, the Clintons decided not to move to Washington immediately. Instead, they would lay plans for the new administration from their home base in Little Rock, while Warren Christopher and Vernon Jordan, the official heads of the transition team, ran a small office in the nation's capital."¹³⁵⁴

Naturally in the Clintons' helter-skelter world, problems arose; and when they did, Bill and Hillary habitually drifted into Vernon Jordan's orbit. After Vince Foster was murdered, the first couple traveled to Martha's Vineyard where "they spent time with old friends Vernon and Ann Jordan, William and Rose Styron, and *Washington Post* publisher Katharine Graham."¹³⁵⁵

Also present was Jackie Onassis and Maurice Tempelman. Of special note is the fact that Katharine Graham was present, for her newspaper did more to cover up Foster's murder than any other entity in the world.

Similarly, when Webster Hubbell found himself in hot water and had to resign in shame, two entities came to his rescue. One was James Riady, who funneled \$100,000 to the former associate attorney general. "Another lucrative retainer for Hubbell had come from Revlon. It had been arranged by board member Vernon Jordan. In March 1994, just as Hubbell was resigning his post at Justice, White House Chief of Staff Mack McLarty made notes of people who should be contacted to help Hubbell find employment. Jordan's name was on the list. The following month, Jordan had personally escorted Hubbell to New York to be introduced to top officials of the international cosmetics firm. The retainer had netted Hubbell \$62,775."¹³⁵⁶

Vernon Jordan was 'the Man'—fixer, handler, and accomplice. His status was so visible that "it was the first time in history that a president of the United States publicly stated that his best

friend was an African-American.”¹³⁵⁷

Curiously, very few Clinton researchers have made this vital link, especially to the highly influential Bilderberg group.

Before examining this shadowy organization, however, we first need to go back in time to an event which magnified Jordan’s direct influence over the Clintons as their director of operations. The media circus was eventually boiled down to one word: MONICA, and the Clintons were certainly in a world of trouble. As we pointed out earlier, the entire Monica scandal was released for public consumption because of a growing furor in the black community over the murder of Ron Brown.

Without reiterating the entire Monica saga, I’ll instead show how Jordan repeatedly injected himself into this affair. After being served subpoena papers, Monica immediately phoned Vernon Jordan, who “invited her over, calmed her down, and said he was going to find her a lawyer.”¹³⁵⁸

For starters, why would a lowly intern even have the phone number of one of the most powerful men in the world? The answer is simple: “Both [Bill] Clinton and [secretary Betty] Currie called him on Lewinsky’s behalf, something they had never done for any former aide, much less a former intern.”¹³⁵⁹

Jordan also admitted that he “assisted her in trying to find employment in the private sector in New York City.”¹³⁶⁰

If their contact was merely limited to legal help and employment, it could be overlooked. But Jordan stepped so far over the line in terms of legality that he should have been imprisoned alongside the Clintons. On January 13, 1998, Monica Lewinsky met Linda Tripp at the Ritz-Carlton, where Tripp was wearing a wire for the FBI. During the course of their conversation, Monica (who did not know she was being monitored) admitted that “Vernon Jordan had told her, ‘It doesn’t matter what anybody says [about her affair with Bill Clinton], you just deny it. As long as you say it didn’t happen, then it didn’t happen.’”¹³⁶¹

Not surprisingly, Bill Clinton gave Monica almost the exact same advice. By tampering with this witness, “both Clinton and Jordan could be charged with subornation of perjury (i.e. encouraging someone else to commit perjury), and obstruction of justice. Each of these three charges: perjury, subornation of perjury, and obstruction of justice in a civil lawsuit, is considered a felony and is punishable by up to five or ten years in prison.”¹³⁶²

Obviously, Vernon Jordan—one of the “protected class”—was never jailed, nor were Bill and Hillary Clinton, even though they were instrumental in the murder of Ron Brown, which forced them to release the Monica monster in the first place. But the entire debacle was an orchestrated charade, as can be evidenced from the following passage. After the media popped with every sordid detail of Monica’s affair with President Clinton, Hillary was purportedly forlorn, morose, and deep in the throes of depression (or so we were told). In reality, nothing could be further from the truth. Reminiscent of Bill Clinton laughing and joking at Ron Brown’s funeral, then immediately shedding a crocodile tear when the cameras were turned on; Hillary used the same technique during her “days of darkness.”

On the flight from Andrews Air Force Base to Martha’s Vineyard, Hillary was in a jovial mood, laughing and joking with Chelsea all the way. However, the moment *Air Force One* touched down at Edgartown airport, where TV cameras were waiting to record the embattled first family,

Hillary turned into a different person. When she emerged from the plane, she was wearing a pair of dark sunglasses and the grim-faced expression of the Wronged Woman.¹³⁶³

The entire scenario was nothing more than a fake drama . . . a ruse . . . political theater . . . and who was waiting for Hillary? You guessed it. “At the foot of the ramp, she received a consoling bear hug from Vernon Jordan, who was both a FOH (Friend of Hillary) and a FOB (Friend of Bill). The towering, handsome Jordan was frequently photographed riding with Bill Clinton in the presidential golf cart, puffing on a cigar and laughing at the President’s offcolor jokes.”¹³⁶⁴ Vernon Jordan was their fixer; the man who designed, orchestrated, and coordinated the Monica Lewinsky affair to save Bill and Hillary’s presidency.

Where did Jordan obtain such clout? Essentially, his status was derived from being a perennial member of the most influential organization on earth—the Bilderbergers. What precisely is this cabal that seems to wield such control over the political events of our world? “The Bilderbergers are a group of powerful men and women—many of them European royalty—who meet in secret each year to discuss the issues of the day. Many suspicious researchers claim they conspire to manufacture and manage world events.”¹³⁶⁵

Although the Bilderbergers “still have no official name, [they] have been identified with the Bilderberg Hotel in Oosterbeek, Holland, where it was first discovered by the public in 1954. Its meeting in February, 1957 on Saint Simons Island near Jekyll Island, Georgia, was the first on U.S. soil.”¹³⁶⁶

More historical background: “The official creation of this highly secret organization came about in the early 1950s following unofficial meetings between members of Europe’s elite in the 1940s. They included European foreign ministers, Holland’s Prince Bernhard, and Polish socialist Dr. Joseph Hieronim Reitingier.”¹³⁶⁷

Further, “the primary impetus for the Bilderberg meetings came from Dutch Prince Bernhard, [who] was a former member of the Nazi Schutzstaffel (SS) and an employee of Germany’s I.G. Farben in Paris. In 1937 he married Princess Juliana of the Netherlands and became a major shareholder and officer in Dutch Shell Oil, along with Britain’s Lord Victor Rothschild. After the Germans invaded Holland, the royal couple moved to London. It was here, after the war, that Rothschild and Reitingier encouraged Prince Bernhard to create the Bilderberg group.”¹³⁶⁸

Whenever one mentions the Rothschild family, you know you’re now discussing the absolute highest corridors of power on the globe. The Rothschilds, more than any other entity, wield greater control over world politics and economics—via their international banking cartel—than most people can imagine. Also in attendance each year is another luminary. “Close at hand will always be David Rockefeller [former chairman of the Chase Manhattan Bank] representing his family and especially Standard Oil of New Jersey, one of the largest corporate structures in existence.”¹³⁶⁹

When world events transpire, these families invariably have an unseen hand shaping them. Whether one believes in such a *conspiratorial* view of our existence is one’s prerogative; but nonetheless, there are many honest, hard-working journalists that have done enough research to determine that the Bilderbergers “are above government. They dictate terms and run the world the way the Bilderberg brain trust decides it should be.”¹³⁷⁰

They are, in essence, “a classic example of [Professor Carroll] Quigley’s global establishment in action.”¹³⁷¹

One investigator has even gone so far as to say that the annual Bilderberg conference is “an international master planning conclave.”¹³⁷²

How, you may wonder, does any of this clandestine intrigue affect Bill and Hillary Clinton?

Well, let's put the matter into perspective. In early 1991, how many people in this country had even *heard of* Bill or Hillary Clinton? Hardly anyone. Yet "how did this unknown governor of a small, mostly rural state suddenly vault to the top even though his past is clouded with *proven* allegations of adultery, military draft dodging, and other counts of moral turpitude? [Was] someone—or some group—lurking in the shadows pulling his strings?"¹³⁷³

Indeed, this analysis is correct, for as we've outlined exhaustively throughout this trilogy, there have always been forces at work guiding the Clintons, even before being indoctrinated into the CIA during their college years. One of the most dramatic parallels is with the Bush family, especially George Sr., who has been a constant companion to Bill and Hillary. "Clinton always had more in common with Bush than he let on. Granted, he ran against Bush as an outsider. But where Bush was once a card-carrying member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, Clinton notched these two plus the dreaded Bilderberg group."¹³⁷⁴

Consider: Bill Clinton has ties to Freemasonry, the Dixie Mafia, the Hot Springs underworld, CIA, Jesuits, Rhodes Scholars, the Yale elite, CFR, and the Trilateral Commission. In addition, guess who else belonged to the Bilderbergers: his mentors, Senator William Fulbright and Vernon Jordan. Bill Clinton is, without a doubt, "strictly a made guy."¹³⁷⁵

As I've said, an arrangement was made quite some time ago that the line of succession after Jimmy Carter would be: Bush-Clinton-Bush-Clinton (assuming that George Bush, Sr. ran the covert operations under Ronald Reagan). So yes, "Bush had been a longtime member of the Trilateral Commission, which has interlocking leadership with Bilderberg. Clinton had been a Trilateralist for seven years and was promoted to Bilderberg in 1991. Thus, the world shadow government owned both presidential candidates [1992] in a typical win-win race."¹³⁷⁶[Note: the Trilateral Commission was founded by David Rockefeller and Zbigniew Brzezinski in 1973, and was instrumental in filling slots in Jimmy Carter's cabinet after his election in 1976.]

The Bush-Clinton lock is so strong that it even affected the 2000 election. At the 1999 Portugal meeting, "Bilderberg leaders expressed confidence in retaining control of the White House. They noted that the likely Republican nominee, Governor George W. Bush of Texas, was the son of former President and Trilateralist George H. W. Bush. 'His father has talked to him,' one said. But what about [his opponent] Vice President Al Gore, the likely Democratic nominee? 'His father [Clinton] has talked to him,' the Bilderberg man repeated with a confident chuckle."¹³⁷⁷

Is it clear? George Bush Sr. paved the way for Bill Clinton, and Bill Clinton spoke with Al Gore and had him bow down to George W. Bush after the Florida vote-rigging escapade. Plus, we showed a little earlier how chummy George W. was with Hillary, so the Bush-Clinton-Bush-Clinton succession is rolling along according to schedule. George Bush Sr. deliberately created a climate where Bill Clinton could win (Read My Lips: No New Taxes), while his son is creating a similar climate in which Hillary can emerge victorious (Iraq scandal, illegal immigration, gasoline price gouging, GOP sex scandals, etc). Of course the Bilderbergers have quite a lot to do with each of the above situations.

Anyway, in 1991 the stage was set to have Bill Clinton emerge as our nation's next leader. The only problem was: nobody had ever heard of him. Sure, he gave a bumbling speech at the 1988 Democratic National Convention and appeared shortly thereafter on *The Tonight Show* with Johnny Carson; but overall, he was an unknown entity. Yet the powers-that-be "arranged for him to attend the 1991 Bilderberg meeting in Europe and to become a presidential candidate. Within months Clinton became president."¹³⁷⁸

Such a process did not occur by accident. Rather, "it was the Bilderbergers who, in 1991 at their

secretive meeting in Baden Baden, Germany, put the final stamp of approval on Clinton's try for the Oval Office."¹³⁷⁹

It also didn't hurt that Bill and Hillary Clinton, along with their Dixie Mafia cohorts, were George Bush's hands-on operatives monitoring the Mena drug running network in Arkansas, as well as the money laundering and wet work (i.e. killing those who got in the way). "Clinton's hidden mentors were apparently well pleased with his performance in the governor's mansion; following a close relationship with the CFR and Trilateral Commission—and a visit to the 1991 Bilderberg meeting in Baden Baden, Germany—Clinton got the insiders' nod as a Democratic presidential candidate in 1992. It is amazing what membership in such elitist One World clubs can do for one's political image and career!"¹³⁸⁰

Bottom line: Bill Clinton got "in the Oval Office for the simple reason that the powers-that-be wanted him there."¹³⁸¹

The secrecy of his trip to 1991's Bilderberg meeting should be some indication as to how guarded these individuals are. Bill Clinton was set to "board a plane to Washington DC to catch a transatlantic flight to Germany. He was weighted down by two large suitcases and flanked by two husky, uniformed, state troopers, his bodyguards, who helped him board the plane, but did not accompany him on the flight. 'How odd,' onlookers remarked. No one could remember when Clinton had traveled abroad without his omnipresent Arkansas State Police bodyguards. He was traveling solo now because his agenda was *top secret*."¹³⁸²

Let's draw to a momentary halt at this point and ask a question. We know the Bilderberg meetings are very hush-hush, so just anybody doesn't get asked to attend. So how did this unknown governor from Arkansas make the list? "The invitation was tendered by Vernon E. Jordan."¹³⁸³ Yet again, Vernon Jordan injected himself into the Clintons' lives; a move which ultimately led them to the White House.

Remarkably, the Arkansas and national press were not notified of Clinton's secretive trip to Germany, nor were they aware (at least at the time) of where he went *after* leaving the Bilderberg meeting. His office later reported, "The governor has left the Bilderberg Conference in Germany and gone to the Soviet Union, where he was invited to meet Ambassador John Matlock, Jr. in Moscow."¹³⁸⁴

What do we have here: another secret jaunt to Russia, similar to the one he took while attending Oxford University? How did this trip come about? Not surprisingly, it was arranged by another globalist. "The invitation to visit Moscow was tendered by Mrs. Ester Coopersmith (a Washington DC philanthropist and former U.S. Representative to the United Nations during Jimmy Carter's administration)."¹³⁸⁵

During his visit, Clinton "was introduced to Soviet Interior Minister Vadim Bakatin"¹³⁸⁶ who would later be "appointed to head the former Soviet Union's dreaded secret police [i.e. the KGB]."¹³⁸⁷

Oddly, none of this information regarding the Bilderberg meeting or his conference with the future head of Russia's version of the CIA ever emerged in the American mainstream media. Clinton eventually returned to Arkansas—still a virtually unknown governor from an obscure Southern state—yet less than a year-and-a-half later he would be elected as the 42nd president of the United States. The phenomenon was simply astounding; but once Bill and Hillary were in office, what type of legislation did the power elite push them into passing? The answer boils down to one acronym: NAFTA.

The North American Free Trade Agreement epitomizes what the globalists want our world to become—a planet where corporate trade reigns supreme with no borders, national sovereignty,

or standardized currencies. In time, NAFTA would lead to GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade), CAFTA (Central American Free Trade Agreement), the North American Union (modeled after the EU), and the NAFTA superhighway. The groundwork for NAFTA was laid during the Bush administration, but its Senate passage would be precarious under a Republican president. The reason why is obvious. Democrats would protest that George Bush Sr. was only looking out for Big Business and trying to undermine the unions. So, to overcome this obstacle, the globalists placed a *Democrat* in the Oval Office who could schmooze the liberals and union leaders. Their ploy was successful; NAFTA passed in 1993.

To accomplish this feat, the Clintons and their internationalist pals weren't above fear-mongering and other subversive techniques. "The administration offered hush-hush CIA briefings for members of Congress on the dire consequences in Mexico and the rest of Latin America if the trade agreement was rejected."¹³⁸⁸

I suppose those were the same arguments used for the Contra War a decade earlier: if America didn't step up to the plate, communism would sweep across the border and we'd fall like dominoes (a la communism in Vietnam).

When Bill Clinton ultimately signed the NAFTA bill on September 14, 1993, he made the following comments. Please take note of the final sentence. "In an imperfect world, we have something which will enable us to go forward together and create a future that is worthy of our children and grandchildren, worthy of the legacy of America, and consistent with what we did at the end of World War II. We have to do that again. We have to create a new world economy."¹³⁸⁹

Did he mean a new world economy; or a *new world order*? George Bush Sr. used the exact same phrase—*New World Order*— numerous times during his presidency, and now Bill Clinton followed suit. Afterward, Bilderberg Bill was supported by the three globalist puppets who preceded him: "Ex-presidents Ford, Carter, and Bush."¹³⁹⁰

Gerald Ford had been a member of Allen Dulles' CIA cover-up Warren Commission, as well as a one-time Bilderberg attendee himself. Jimmy Carter was a paltry creation of David Rockefeller and Zbigniew Brzezinski, while his cabinet was teeming with Trilateral Commission members. Finally, George Bush Sr. was Mr. Insider: a Trilateral Commission and CFR member and former CIA director. All three of these stooges "conveyed an urgency for approval of the [NAFTA] treaty."¹³⁹¹

NAFTA turned out to be a disaster for the United States on so many levels that I can't even begin to broach the subject at this moment. Rather, let's move on to one last issue. Some people may see the connection of Bill Clinton to the other globalists listed above, but what if they said: at least Hillary's not a Bilderberger.

Well, if anyone made such a statement, they'd be flat out wrong because "Hillary Clinton attended in 1997, becoming the first American first lady to do so. Thereafter, talk steadily grew concerning her future role in politics."¹³⁹² This information is confirmed by veteran Bilderberg researcher Jim Tucker, who wrote about Hillary's attendance at the Lake Lanier, Georgia conference. "Mrs. Clinton's presence was kept off even Bilderberg's own 'confidential, not for circulation' list of participants. But her presence was confirmed [to Tucker] at the Lake Lanier Islands, Ga. meeting site. In Washington, the White House reluctantly confirmed her presence, although the mainstream press obeyed orders not to report the fact."¹³⁹³

So, Bill Clinton attended the 1991 Bilderberg conference, and in 1992 was elected president. In 1997, Hillary attended, and in 2000 she was elected to the U.S. Senate. These two are globalists through-and-through, and the Rothschild-Rockefeller-led Bilderbergers are the power behind

their throne.

60 MINUTES & ROSS PEROT

Considering that Bill and Hillary were dually involved in drug trafficking, money laundering, murder, adultery, government scams, and a host of other illegal acts, they needed a willing accomplice to assist them in their ascent toward the White House. They found an ally to *aid and abet* them in the U.S. corporate media—the same corporate luminaries who attend the annual Bilderberg meetings. Without their explicit consent, the Clintons would have been exposed decades ago, and eventually imprisoned for their crimes.

One of those individuals closest to Bill Clinton was his fellow classmate, Strobe Talbott. “Strobe is an old schoolmate and personal friend of Bill Clinton. Not only are they both Rhodes Scholars and Oxford classmates, they lived together while being schooled in England.”¹³⁹⁴

Eventually, Talbot became editor-at-large for *Time* magazine, and performed an extremely valuable service for the Clintons while serving in this capacity. After Iran-Contra operative Terry Reed wrote a book entitled *Compromised* about illegal drug running at Mena, who came to the Clintons’ rescue? Strobe Talbott at *Time* magazine, who “published a smear article on Reed, ironically called *Anatomy of a Smear*, alleging that the whole story was a fabrication.”¹³⁹⁵

Talbot also stepped in during Clinton’s draft dodging fiasco, writing in *Time* that Clinton’s avoidance of the draft “should be interpreted to show a young man beginning to wrestle with his conscience.”¹³⁹⁶

Conscience! Does Talbot consider rampant deceit, nepotism, and blatant acts of betrayal *conscience*? Because of his service to Clinton, Talbott was “rewarded with the position of Ambassador-at-large to the former Soviet Union.”¹³⁹⁷

Coincidentally, Talbott was one of Clinton’s cohorts during his secretive Moscow trip while a student at Oxford. Over time, one hand simply washed the other.

Interestingly, a *Time* magazine representative is usually in attendance every year at the annual Bilderberg meetings, as is a top representative from Katharine Graham’s *Washington Post*. Likewise, another media staple was also included on the annual Bilderberg list. “*U.S. News & World Report* is owned by a strong Clinton supporter, media mogul Mort Zuckerman, while the *U.S. News* editor was none other than David Gergen, who was tapped to be Clinton’s chief advisor.”¹³⁹⁸

Now do you see why so many of Bill and Hillary’s crimes have gone by the wayside in the corporate media? Many of the TV and print giants are carefully positioned in the Bilderberg’s hip pocket—ready to strike at whistleblowers while protecting those who are already bought, sold, and controlled.

There is no more fitting way to illustrate this notion than when Bill Clinton was in boiling hot water over allegations that he had an ongoing, twelve-year affair with lounge singer Gennifer Flowers. Sinking in the New Hampshire primary polls, snickered at in the national media (when

his promiscuous ways were even mentioned), and running out of campaign funds, the possibility that Clinton's ship was sunk looked very real. That was until *60 Minutes* stepped in and saved the day.

Prior to delving into the specifics of this interview, it should be noted that the press—especially in Arkansas—had a long history of shielding Bill Clinton's criminal acts from the public. Sure, they'd criticize him about superficial issues; but when it came to damning, major league scandals, they were strictly sub rosa. "Neither Little Rock newspaper wrote about the alleged affairs. Small stories about the [Larry Nichols] lawsuit were buried in the *Arkansas Gazette* and the *Arkansas Democrat*. Both newspapers immediately sent out teams of reporters to investigate the charges. They came back with denials from all the women named. Nothing was ever printed."¹³⁹⁹

When it came to drugs, "to push the issue to even more fanciful levels, after it was discovered that in fact he had smoked marijuana, the future president claimed that he had not inhaled."¹⁴⁰⁰

The Arkansas press guffawed at this Pinocchio absurdity, yet they completely buried any reference to the billions of dollars of cocaine that were openly being shipped into Mena—right in their own backyard—despite the fact that investigators were presenting them with reams of evidence of this illegal activity.

After Bill Clinton bombed at the 1988 Democratic National Convention on national TV, Johnny Carson and NBC came to his rescue to resuscitate his image. Following the show, "Harry Thomasson and Linda Bloodsworth-Thomasson, the creators and producers of the CBS shows *Designing Women* and *Evening Shade*, threw a party for the Clintons."¹⁴⁰¹

Likewise, after "the supermarket tabloid *Star* appeared on the stands with a report that Clinton had extramarital affairs with five women . . . the story was buried by the New Hampshire newspapers."¹⁴⁰²

Even Hillary has been spared the glaring eye of what should be a watchdog press. During her tenure as the crooked first lady of Arkansas, "Hillary has had three narrow escapes during her political career. Her dealings in commodities [\$100,000 windfall profits], the Whitewater real estate deal, and her legal representation of the Madison Bank at the Rose Law Firm all might easily have ruined her, and dragged Bill down as well."¹⁴⁰³

But they didn't because the corporate media merely scratched the surface, accepted the Clintons' smokescreen, and let it rest.

It's obvious: "the press willingly overlooked Clinton's lies,"¹⁴⁰⁴ deceit perpetrated by a husband and wife where "no distinction exists between truth and lies within this administration [which] is solely rooted in [the] Clintons' guilt-free automatic lying."¹⁴⁰⁵

Thus far we've seen CBS, NBC, *The Washington Post*, *U.S. News & World Report*, the Arkansas press, and the New Hampshire media all directly involved in covering up Clinton scandals. The *coup de grace*, though, arrived with *60 Minutes*. The show was broadcast immediately following the 1992 Super Bowl to ensure maximum coverage and was conceived to "save the candidate's political reputation."¹⁴⁰⁶

The reason for this telecast was apparent. According to famed producer Don Hewitt, "the

Clintons came to us because they were in big trouble in New Hampshire. They were about to lose right there and they needed some first aid. They needed some bandaging. What they needed was a paramedic. So they came to us and we did it.”¹⁴⁰⁷

Here is how rigged the entire affair was. “The Clinton campaign staffers allegedly wrote the questions for [interviewer] Steve Kroft and he was not allowed to ask follow-up questions or stray from the script.”¹⁴⁰⁸

Thus, “on Sunday morning, January 26 [1992], security guards sealed off the third floor of the Boston Ritz-Carlton, where the *60 Minutes* interview was taped.”¹⁴⁰⁹

While Bill Clinton “looked like a scared kid”¹⁴¹⁰ during the softball questioning, it was again Hillary the handler who stepped in at every juncture to save the day. Even more importantly, Don Hewitt of CBS News performed some video magic. “Hewitt’s television team blatantly ignored the veracity of Gennifer Flower’s testimony and ‘doctored’ the Clinton interview. Hewitt states, ‘It was strong medicine the way I edited it, but he was a very sick candidate.’ He actually credits his own skillful editing for putting Clinton’s affair with Flowers to rest.”¹⁴¹¹

Hewitt even went so far as to “boast eagerly in an interview that he had ‘saved’ the Clinton presidency.”¹⁴¹²

I’m not sure about you, but when did it become the responsibility of Big Media to save a candidate’s election bid? Isn’t the press supposed to be an impartial, neutral watchdog rather than a partisan lapdog? Of course we now know that the corporate media was massaged from the beginning by those who had a vested interest in seeing the Clintons appear on a national stage and assume political office at the highest levels. “William F. Buckley Jr.’s column on June 9, 1993 quoted liberal journalist and author Mickey Kaus as saying, ‘the press saved Clinton during the campaign.’”¹⁴¹³

Sadly, in the controlled media, when it comes to government drug trafficking, money laundering, and state-sponsored political murders, these “issues are never addressed, investigated, or disproved, yet the people telling the story are *always* attacked. It appears the media are sending a more sinister message: if you are a

victim of, or a witness to, government corruption involving the Clintons, then you better keep quiet or you’ll be defending yourself against an unrelenting character assassination launched by the mainstream media.”¹⁴¹⁴

Yes, when it comes to down-and-dirty truth on the nightly news, Bill Plante of CBS News once pushed through the veil and admitted, “It is not possible for us in the mainstream media to spell out the fraud that way, lest the American people get the right idea.

It gets far too close to the way everything works, and what it’s really all about.”¹⁴¹⁵

Fraud and the way things work constitute a bitter reality, as another incredible story from the 1992 presidential election illustrates. Could it be that “President Bill Clinton and Ross Perot struck

a deal in 1991 that initiated the billionaire industrialist’s candidacy as a third-party spoiler to help the then-Arkansas governor unseat incumbent President George Bush?”¹⁴¹⁶

Is it possible that “Bill Clinton and Ross Perot had come to an understanding between them, that the flaky billionaire Texan would enter the 1992 presidential race as a third-party candidate to impede any likelihood that President George Bush would win reelection at the polls?”¹⁴¹⁷

Lastly, did there exist a “secret deal that Perot was essentially forced to make in June of 1992”¹⁴¹⁸ which compelled him to pull out of the race; then jump back in?

According to former Arkansas Development Finance Authority employee Larry Nichols, who spoke with Arkansas State Police trooper Larry Patterson, a behind-the-scenes relationship did exist between Clinton and Perot. According to Nichols, “Until I had just recently spoken with Patterson, I only suspected that Clinton and Perot were cozy with each other. I had heard talk about a relationship they had, but there was nothing I could nail down. Patterson

put everything in perspective and it made a great sense to me. He told me that Clinton and Perot met or talked to each other on the phone or face to face at least 50 times, from late September ‘91 until just before the November election the following year. Clinton met Perot in Dallas, in Little Rock, and other locales. Their get-togethers were clandestine. So far as Patterson could tell, they were in each other’s company by themselves, so that’s why, he believed, the story never got out. Patterson can also vouch for the fact that Clinton spoke on the phone from his office in the governor’s mansion to Perot in Dallas, and that after the ‘92 Democratic convention in New York, which made Clinton the party’s nominee, they met and spoke much more frequently.”¹⁴¹⁹

Was it possible that a Clinton-Perot conspiracy existed? This information is damning beyond belief and further evidence that the 1992 U.S. presidential election was utterly and completely rigged. “The proofs of Clinton’s ties with Perot are unmistakable. Shortly before Clinton announced his candidacy for the presidency on October 3, 1991, attorney Lloyd Cutler, a longtime friend who became Clinton’s White House chief counsel after the election, went to Dallas for a dinner meeting with Ross Perot.”¹⁴²⁰

The following year, Perot’s own son-in-law, Clay Mulford, identified the people who attended Perot’s campaign meetings in Dallas between April and June 1992. They included “Ed Rollins and Hamilton Jordan, the famed campaign strategists called in by Perot to pick up the pace of his race for the Oval Office.”¹⁴²¹

As well “Lloyd Cutler was at one.”¹⁴²²

The same Lloyd Cutler mentioned a little earlier? As former Maryland campaign director Lawrence Way stated, “There’s the proof that Clinton and Perot had a deal going. What was President Clinton’s future chief counsel doing at a campaign gathering for the third-party candidate?”¹⁴²³

Indeed, what *was* he doing at this meeting? There are further ties between the Clintons and Perot, this time with their wives. “There’s no question about the occasional encounters Perot’s wife Margo had with First Lady Hillary Clinton in and about Dallas Presbyterian Hospital, where a building bearing Mrs. Perot’s name has been in existence for several years. That is where abortions are performed and where Mrs. Clinton, an ardent pro-abortion advocate, had encounters with Mrs. Perot—as well as at another Dallas locale that harbors one more of the first lady’s favorite ventures, a Planned Parenthood chapter in which Perot’s wife serves as one of its most prominent advisers.”¹⁴²⁴

Obviously, Perot’s role as a spoiler in the 1992 presidential race was successful, and Bill and Hillary eventually waltzed into the White House. But their connection with Perot didn’t end there. For starters, “Perot played a large hand in first lady Hillary Rodham Clinton’s efforts to craft the ill-fated health reform bill, which turned Clinton’s first year in office into a debacle.

Perot's name appears prominently on the advisory board for Hillary's now defunct task force, according to papers furnished by the National Archives in Washington, DC. The papers are headed, "Clinton White House Health Care Interdepartmental Working Group."¹⁴²⁵

A copy of Perot's association with this group can be found "in a paper headed, 'the Diebold Institute Commission'"¹⁴²⁶ which has the title "Health Care Interdepartmental Working Group" atop the document, and "H. Ross Perot, chairman, the Perot Group"¹⁴²⁷ in its body. Ross Perot was a member of this health care commission— it's in black and white.

Would you like another link between the Clintons and Perots? In 1993, Bill Clinton appointed staunchly pro-abortionist Ruth Bader Ginsberg to the U.S. Supreme Court. It seems, coincidentally enough, that Ginsberg's husband, Martin, "a Harvard Law School graduate and noted tax attorney"¹⁴²⁸ "had been for many years Ross Perot's personal tax attorney and financial advisor."¹⁴²⁹

In fact, "much of Perot's success in amassing his reported \$2.5 billion fortune is readily attributed by many sources to Ginsberg's financial wizardry."¹⁴³⁰

How does this intriguing tidbit of information affect the Clintons? It seems to many in the know that "Ruth Ginsberg's name was offered to Clinton by Perot himself."¹⁴³¹

In closing, Ross Perot has made a name for himself over the years as a fierce crusader for the rescue of prisoners of war from Vietnam, as well as an opponent of illegal drug trafficking by the U.S. government. Yet Terry Reed, who we've mentioned many times before in this trilogy, wrote a book entitled *Compromised* which chronicled the import of vast amounts of cocaine from South America through Mena, Arkansas during the Iran-Contra operation. "The enterprise was sanctioned by President George Bush, operated by the CIA, and supervised by then-Governor Clinton, whose state received ten percent of the profits from the proceeds."¹⁴³²

According to Terry Reed, he sent the manuscript to Perot. But instead of acting upon it and exposing this information to a nationwide audience, "Reed later claimed that Perot sent his manuscript to Clinton, and he was certain of that because, he said, the White House sought to have the book's publication stopped."¹⁴³³

Politics certainly makes strange bedfellows, doesn't it?

THE CFR, TRILATERAL COMMISSION & GREENSPAN Beginning with President Jimmy Carter, every administration

up to the current one has been teeming with members of the Trilateral Commission. In addition, each cabinet since the early 1900s

has also been packed with representatives of the Council on Foreign Relations, an adjunct of Cecil Rhodes' Round Table and the

RIIA. These CFR and Trilateral loyalists—some of whom have also attended Bilderberg meetings—are avowed globalists and One

Worlders who have more allegiance to their internationalist masters than to the sovereignty of their own nation.

The Clintons are no exception to this rule. "Bill Clinton is a member of the Trilateral Commission, whose chairman is David Rockefeller. The Commission was established in 1973 by David Rockefeller and his chief foreign policy advisor, Polish-born Zbigniew Brzezinski. The Trilateral Commission was set up in recognition of the fact that existing organizations such as the United Nations were moving too slowly towards the creation of a New World Order."¹⁴³⁴

As we've already seen, the Arkansas governor was a made man long before he ever ran for the presidency. "Clinton's ascendancy escalated when he was elected to the very selective Trilateral Commission in September of 1988. The ambitious Georgetown graduate was made a member of the Council of Foreign Relations in July of 1989. But it was not until he attended his first Bilderberg conference in 1991 in Baden Baden, Germany that Bill Clinton's political fortunes took an upward lunge."¹⁴³⁵

Why was this event so important to his career? Because "it was decided there at Baden Baden that Clinton, then the unknown governor of the rural backwaters of Arkansas, would be given all the

money and media attention necessary for electoral success. Only

a year and a few months later, William Jefferson Clinton was

sworn in as President of the United States of America."¹⁴³⁶ Some people not familiar with the founders of these groups

may wonder: how do they affect my life? In his influential book,

The Technetronic Era, Brzezinski advocates the "gradual appearance

of a more controlled and directed society. Such a society would be

dominated by an elite . . . unrestrained by the restraints of traditional values. This elite would not hesitate to achieve its political

ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public

opinion and keeping society under close surveillance and control."¹⁴³⁷

Brzezinski's mentor stood in full support of these views. "It is

obvious that [David] Rockefeller wholeheartedly approves of

Brzezinski's future plans for America. Five years after Brzezinski

wrote the above words Rockefeller chose him to put together the

Trilateral Commission. Such responsibilities go only to the most

trusted confidants who operate on the same ideological wavelengths."¹⁴³⁸

Being that Bill Clinton was a member of this unholy trinity (TC,

CFR, Bilderberg), upon election, guess what happened. "Seventeen

of his top nineteen cabinet officials were members of either the

Trilateral Commission or the Council on Foreign Relations."¹⁴³⁹ This selection process extended

beyond his direct cabinet, however, as "practically all the top positions in the new administration

had been given to members of the Council on Foreign Relations

and the Trilateral Commission."¹⁴⁴⁰

Rather than referring to these individuals in vague terms, let's

take this opportunity to specifically name the appointed handlers

who were in charge of advancing the goals of Bilderberg luminaries

David Rockefeller, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and Vernon Jordan. They

included: Harold "Master of Disaster" Ickes, Lloyd Cutler, David

Gergen, Bruce Lindsey, Roger Altman, Mack McLarty, Lloyd

Bentsen, and Warren Christopher. Of note is the fact that Mack

McLarty was later linked to David Rockefeller in promoting the

North American Union (a mirror of the European Union). Also,

incredibly, David Gergen was an old crony of the Nixon, Reagan

and Bush administrations; while Ickes has well-established ties to

organized crime.

The above men can best be described as intermediaries, implementers, or conduits between the

elite power brokers and Bill and Hillary. They were all “on board” philosophically with the internationalist agenda, and were put in place to ensure that *proper* globalist policies and policy makers were implemented.

So, let’s review this situation. Residing atop the control pyramid are individuals such as the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, then directly below them people like Zbigniew Brzezinski and Vernon

Jordan. Of course factored into this equation must also be the international corporations, intelligence agencies, and those heading global think tanks and trade organizations. Once Bill and Hillary were “selected,” the above-named handlers were dispatched to choose their cabinet, etc.

But one last variable must be mentioned—one that if excluded would be a dramatic omission. After Bill Clinton was elected, Federal Reserve Chairman “[Alan] Greenspan went to Little Rock”¹⁴⁴¹

to ensure that the Clintons were onboard with what the people who *really* run the world were doing—the bankers. To put this matter into perspective, the following passage is a real eye opener as to who was in control:

If you believe Bob Woodward of *The Washington Post*, it wasn’t until January 7, 1993, just 13 days before his inauguration, that Bill Clinton found out who really calls the shots. In his 1994 book, *The Agenda*, Woodward described a January strategy meeting in Little Rock where the president-elect was advised that a credible deficit-reduction plan was required in order to placate the bond market. “Clinton’s face turned red with anger and disbelief. ‘You mean to tell me that the success of the program and my re-election hinges on the Federal Reserve and a bunch of f***ing bond

traders?’ he responded in a half whisper.”¹⁴⁴²

In all honesty, I tend to disagree with Woodward’s assessment that Bill Clinton was caught by surprise when Alan Greenspan laid down the law. Bill and Hillary had learned their lesson long ago in Arkansas as to who their masters were. They weren’t under any illusions as to who pulled the strings and who held onto the reins of power. They were well aware that four entities ran the United States of America:

- 1) The Federal Reserve
- 2) The Council on Foreign Relations
- 3) The CIA
- 4) The NSA

The president and Congress are mere implementers of decisions made well above them on the food chain. Bill Clinton, being a member of the CFR, TC, and a Bilderberg attendee, as well as a clandestine CIA operative, would be quite cognizant of this hierarchy. Likewise, Hillary is also a member of the CFR and a Bilderberg member. Idealism was no longer a concept in their vocabulary. Rather, they were pragmatic puppets enslaved by a contract which they could not escape (except via death or imprisonment).

I could continue in this vein, but a perfect illustration of the Clintons’ subservience to the Fed

can be seen in a photograph of Alan Greenspan seated—by invitation—alongside Hillary Clinton at her husband’s first State of the Union address.

Bill did the talking but, as the Chinese proverb so sagely puts it, a picture is worth a thousand words! That picture of Hillary Clinton, the most powerful woman on Earth, and Alan Greenspan, the world’s top representative of banking and finance, side-by-side, in unison, burned an indelible image in the minds of millions of knowledgeable and perceptive Americans and, indeed, in the minds of thousands of astute foreign observers.¹⁴⁴³ The president (past, present, and future) was simply a marionette dancing in tune to music orchestrated by money men at the Fed.

ROCKEFELLER CONNECTION

Earlier in this book I wrote about how Bill Clinton would visit Governor Winthrop Rockefeller’s mansion during breaks from college. Obviously, not every kid coming home for Christmas break has an opportunity to mingle with their state’s governor, especially when it’s a Rockefeller. Yet for Bill Clinton, it seemed doors such as these were routinely opened for him.

Take, for example, the night he met with Jimmy Carter, who was running for president at the time. During the campaign, Clinton had somehow failed to connect with the candidate, so his pal (and Rockefeller crony) Mack McLarty phoned Carter.

Clinton was delighted to learn that McLarty had set up a meeting between them. He and Hillary boarded a small commuter airplane the same evening and flew to Little Rock. Upon their arrival, McLarty telephoned Carter’s aide, Frank Moore.

“Governor Carter has already gone to bed,”

Moore told him.

“Frank, they’re *here*. What are we going to do?” “Well, let me call him. It’s not *that* late.” Whereupon Moore “got Carter out of bed—it

was ten o’clock at night—and Bill and Hillary went by and visited Jimmy Carter,” McLarty said with a grin.¹⁴⁴⁴

When this event occurred, Bill Clinton was merely the attorney general-elect of the second most backwater state in the union, yet the mention of his name gets the next president of the United States out of bed—a man who was mentored and coddled by Zbigniew Brzezinski and David Rockefeller! Such clout is unheard of, yet Bill and Hillary were already commanding such a presence. Why?

One clue can be found in a point we alluded to in the opening pages of this trilogy. With “a law degree in hand, [Bill] Clinton returned to Arkansas, a state that had been totally controlled for decades by the Rockefeller banking family. Indeed, it was Arkansas Governor Winthrop Rockefeller . . . who helped guide young Bill’s career.”¹⁴⁴⁵

What precisely does this passage mean? Without becoming too conspiratorial, why would the Rockefellers focus so much attention on the nobody son of an alcoholic, abusive stepfather and a

promiscuous mother whose supposed *real* father was purportedly killed in an automobile accident before he was born? Of all the millions of children born in every state across the nation, why was *this* kid selected from the very start to be the “chosen one”? The Rockefellers ran Arkansas (via the Stephens family), and thus their presence was well established there. On the other hand, Bill Clinton’s mother was a floozy whose cover story about being impregnated by serviceman Bill Blythe doesn’t add up. Then Blythe is conveniently killed in a one-car crash which, when viewed objectively, doesn’t pan out with the facts. Eventually, this kid who was born in Hope had *every door imaginable* opened for him—all the way to the White House. He became a Mason, met John F. Kennedy, attended three of the most prestigious colleges in the world (Georgetown, Oxford, Yale), then was lavished with money galore while beginning a meteoric career in politics. The Rockefellers in Arkansas, a promiscuous mother, and a conveniently dead “real” father—are you beginning to connect the dots?

The reader can take from this scenario what “he chooses,” but the key point to consider is: why was Bill Clinton selected to be placed on such a fast track of political success, and why were so many advantages bestowed upon him? This is a kid who very well could have wound up selling used cars all his life in Hot Springs, Arkansas; but instead, the golden ring was laid in his hand at every turn, with some of the most powerful people on the planet assisting him. How can that happen? By chance? Remember the Franklin D. Roosevelt adage—nothing happens in politics by accident. If it occurs, it was planned that way.

I could continue with more of the same, but instead I’ll simply provide a few other interesting stories which shed some light on the Rockefeller mystique and how it affects Bill and Hillary Clinton. The first involves Bill’s longtime mistress, Gennifer Flowers. Incredibly, she also has more than one *direct* link to the Rockefellers. Flowers wrote of her childhood, “Daddy was an airplane pilot who owned several airports in Arkansas. Winthrop Rockefeller kept some of his planes at those airports, and Daddy knew him quite well. Winthrop Rockefeller owned Petit Jean Mountain, where his house was located—Daddy would sometimes go to Petit Jean for special parties.”¹⁴⁴⁶

Special parties? What this sentence means is that Gennifer Flowers’ father was connected. You don’t attend Rockefeller functions if you’re not a member of the club. So, similar to Bill Clinton being connected via his mobster Uncle Raymond, Flowers was also ‘in the loop’ and had access to this powerful family. Stranger still, Flowers eventually worked for the governor. She says, “In the course of working for that campaign, I wound up meeting Winthrop Rockefeller, Jr., and he started asking me out.”¹⁴⁴⁷

Consider this scenario. Gennifer Flowers’ father is connected, while Bill Clinton’s uncle is in like Flynn with the Dixie Mafia. Along the way, Winthrop Rockefeller Jr. asks Gennifer Flowers out; then Bill Clinton, a bona fide mobster, carries on a twelve-year affair with Gennifer Flowers, who at that point is nothing more than a mob moll.

Finally, after Clinton and Flowers split, she winds up marrying Finis Shellnut, who was a drug runner/mule for Seth Ward and Dan Lasater—two key figures in the Mena cocaine operation. Coincidence?

Anyway, after Bill Clinton attends Georgetown, Oxford, and Yale, he returns to Arkansas where

he “already had a close relationship with the White House, having run Carter’s campaign in Arkansas in 1976.”¹⁴⁴⁸

Such a sequence of events is quite astounding, because anyone that researches Jimmy Carter’s career knows that he was groomed since the early 1970s by Zbigniew Brzezinski and David Rockefeller, and that nearly his entire cabinet was filled with Trilateral Commission members. Plus, Jimmy Carter lived in Georgia, while Bill Clinton’s home state was Arkansas—not exactly next door neighbors. With these variables in mind, we have to ask: “How did Jimmy Carter come to pick Bill Clinton as his presidential Arkansas state campaign manager? He was in Washington, DC for four years (*when Jimmy Carter was not*), then he was in England for two years, and New Haven, Connecticut for two more years.”¹⁴⁴⁹

In other words, their paths never crossed, and Bill Clinton had virtually no experience running a political campaign (except as an aide to George McGovern in 1972). Yet here he is, fresh out of college, and boom, he’s appointed as the state campaign manager in a national presidential election! With no experience? Unheard of.

Hillary herself is no stranger to the Rockefeller sphere of influence. After George Bush, Sr. rolled over in 1992, allowing the Clintons to win the 1992 presidential election, Hillary received the following correspondence:

“I still cannot believe you won,” Marc Tucker wrote to Hillary a few days after the election. “But utter delight that you did pervades all circles in which I move. I met last Wednesday in David Rockefeller’s office with him, John Sculley, Dave Barram, and David Haselkorn. It was a great celebration. Both John and David R. were more expansive than I have ever seen them—literally radiating happiness. My own view and theirs is that the country has seized its last chance.”¹⁴⁵⁰

This passage is truly extraordinary. David Rockefeller—the ultimate American kingmaker—celebrated the Clintons’ victory, radiated happiness, and was more expansive than his aide had ever seen him. Such a reaction is mind-boggling. Why would Rockefeller be so joyful? Answer: because the Clintons were set to do his bidding. Shortly after Bill and Hillary entered the White House, Tucker—on behalf of the National Committee on Education and the Economy—sent them a “single-spaced eighteen-page letter [which] laid out what he called ‘a very large leap forward in terms of how to implement the agenda on which you and we have all been working.’”¹⁴⁵¹

What type of information did this memo contain? Although space does not permit me to delve into it at length, in essence the NCEE plan “was corporate fascism—a partnership between government and big business—to create a planned economy.”¹⁴⁵²

I don’t know about you, but that description sure as hell sounds like the New World Order to me, especially when Tucker said of their plan, “Radical changes in attitudes, values and beliefs are required to move any combination of these agendas.”¹⁴⁵³

Do you recall when Hillary spoke of reshaping society and restructuring human beings? Could this Rockefeller agenda be part of that plan?

The Clintons, ultimately, were—and still are—nothing more than puppets. “The Rockefellers have controlled every incumbent President of the United States since Woodrow Wilson. Bill Clinton is no exception.”¹⁴⁵⁴

The Clintons are part of the Rockefeller outer circle, and even when they vacationed during their tenure at the White House, the Rockefeller influence was ever present. In August, 1995 while getting away to Jackson Hole, Wyoming; guess where they stayed. They “lodged at the sprawling home of Democratic Senator John D. Rockefeller III of West Virginia.”¹⁴⁵⁵

Plus, when Hillary ran for the Senate in 2000, “her top aide was Chief of Staff Tamera Luzzatto, a savvy Senate insider who had fifteen years of experience working for Senator Jay Rockefeller as his legislative director and chief of staff.”¹⁴⁵⁶



DUFFERS? Clinton and Jordan at a golf outing in the early 1990s.

So, even when branching out on her own, a Rockefeller insider was still there to “handle” her.

CONCLUSION

No other book has ever presented the sordid details of Hillary Clinton’s life as exhaustively and comprehensively as the *Hillary (And Bill)* trilogy you have just completed. During the course of this series, we’ve examined the Clintons’ amoral sex lives, the widespread criminal activities they’ve been involved in, and what happens to those who try to expose them (the notorious Body Count). In addition, we’ve recounted in great detail how the Clintons have worked hand-in-hand with George Bush Sr. in a variety of different illegal endeavors; most damning, of course, being their smoking gun cocaine trafficking at Mena, Arkansas.

Considering what type of soulless individual Hillary Clinton is, and how extensively she's betrayed and sold-out our country, how could our nation possibly have survived if she had perpetuated the presidential succession of Bush-Clinton-Bush-Clinton which was been designed by shadowy figures atop the international power control system? Hillary Clinton = U.S.A. R.I.P.

About the Author

V

ICTOR THORN FOUNDEDSISYPHUSPRESS in the fall of 2000, and is the author of eight books, as well as 10 other chapbooks. He has published the works of numerous writers in the alternative media, and has also produced four CD-ROMs and DVDs, one of which is

a five-disc collection which covers the John F. Kennedy Assassination (*Evidence of Revision*). Thorn is also the editor of four anthologies, and his political articles have appeared in various newspapers and magazines around the country.

One of his books, *The New World Order Exposed*, was translated and published in Japan in 2006, while *9-11 on Trial* has been republished by Progressive Press (Joshua Tree, Ca.), and was released in France coinciding with the fifth anniversary of 9-11.

He was also co-host of *The Victor Thorn Show* on the Reality Radio Network from 2002-2003.

In February, 2004 he and Lisa Guliani began WING TV (World Independent News Group), which was a daily Internet television and radio talk show which was viewed in over 100 countries worldwide.

Thorn has also made hundreds of radio and television appearances (including *Coast-to-Coast AM*, *The Lionel Show* on WOR 710, and Frank Whalen's *Frankly Speaking* on RBN), and did a weekly one-hour news update on Alex Merklinger's *Mysteries of the Mind*, while also appearing weekly on Vyzygoth's *From the Grassy Knoll* radio show.

Lastly, Thorn has been an avid political activist who spoke at the OKC Bombing 10th anniversary, as well as before the America First Party. He has also protested in six different states, not to mention in New York City on several occasions, and in front of the White House in Washington, D.C.

The WING TV website can be found at:
www.wingtv.net

Endnotes

CHAPTER ONE: THE BOYS ON THE TRACKS Arkancide

1. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. ix
2. Mara Leveritt, *The Boys on the Tracks* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), p. 322

Dr. Fahmy Malak

3. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 121
4. Michael Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster* (Columbia: CLS Publishers, 1995), p. 186
5. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 90
6. Leveritt, p. 28
7. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 265
8. Leveritt, p. 49
9. Matrisciana, p. 91
10. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 200
11. Leveritt, p. 49
12. Ibid.
13. Odom, p. 202
14. Matrisciana, p. 92
15. Odom, p. 202
16. Matrisciana, p. 92

17. Ibid., pp. 91-2
18. Evans-Pritchard, p. 267
19. Leveritt, p. 65
20. Matrisciana, p. 90
21. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 145
22. Evans-Pritchard, p. 267
23. Austin, p. 16
24. Carpozi, p. 145
25. Kellett, p. 186
26. Matrisciana, p. 91
27. Austin, p. ix
28. Evans-Pritchard, p. 266
29. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 435
30. Evans-Pritchard, p. 266
31. Austin, p. 15
32. Kellett, p. 186
33. Matrisciana, p. 103
34. Ibid.
35. Carpozi, p. 144
36. Ibid.
37. Oakley, p. 435
38. Floyd Brown, *Slick Willie* (Annapolis: AnnapolisWashington Book Publishers, 1993), p. 45
39. Matrisciana, p. 102
40. Leveritt, p. 30
41. Ibid.
42. Ibid., p. 188
43. Evans-Pritchard, p. 266
44. Ibid.
45. Matrisciana, p. 103
46. Leveritt, pp. 140-1
47. Ibid., p. 187
48. Ibid.
49. Ibid.
50. Ibid., p. 141
51. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 78
52. Leveritt, p. 194
53. Oakley, p. 435
54. Leveritt, p. 115
55. Carpozi, p. 136
56. Oakley, p. 435
57. Leveritt, p. 115
58. Ibid., p. 116
59. Ibid.
60. Carpozi, p. 136
61. Ibid., p. 138
62. Ibid.
63. Ibid.
64. Ibid.
65. Ibid.
66. Ibid.
67. Ibid.
68. Ibid., p. 139
69. Ibid.
70. Ibid.
71. Evans-Pritchard, p. 266
72. Leveritt, p. 118
73. Ibid.
74. Matrisciana, p. 102
75. Ibid.
76. Carpozi, p. 141
77. Ibid.
78. Ibid.

79. Kevin H. Watson, *The Clinton Record* (Bellevue: Merril Press, 1996), p. 34
80. Matrisciana, p. 102
81. Carpozi, p. 136
82. Leveritt, p. 120

83. Oakley, pp. 437-8

Dan Harmon

84. Matrisciana, p. 100
85. Leveritt, p. 122
86. Jean Duffey, *The Mena Connection is Made*, May 29, 1997, p. 1
87. Odom, p. 203
88. Leveritt, p. 82
89. Ibid., p. 206
90. Matrisciana, p. 99
91. Ibid., p. 93
92. Evans-Pritchard, p. 257
93. Ibid., p. 258
94. Ibid., p. 259
95. Ibid., pp. 262-3
96. Matrisciana, p. 97
97. Evans-Pritchard, p. 263
98. Ibid.
99. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 459
100. Odom, p. 201
101. Leveritt, p. 84
102. Ibid., p. 66
103. Evans-Pritchard, p. 255
104. Duffey, p. 2
105. Ibid.
106. Leveritt, p. 199
107. Odom, p. 201
108. Ibid.
109. Evans-Pritchard, p. 270
110. Odom, p. 202
111. Evans-Pritchard, p. 264
112. Matrisciana, p. 98
113. Odom, p. 203
114. Ibid., p. 201
115. Austin, p. 17
116. Poe, p. 122
117. Leveritt, p. 321
118. Christopher Ruddy, *Vincent Foster: The Ruddy Investigation* (Tulsa: United Publishing, 1996), p. 142
119. Kristina Borjesson, *Into the Buzzsaw* (Amherst: Prometheus Books, 2002), p. 178
120. Matrisciana, p. 101
121. Evans-Pritchard, p. 268
122. Ibid., p. 273
123. Ibid., p. 274

Dixie Mafia: Murder, Inc.

124. Matrisciana, p. 93
125. Odom, p. 204
126. Evans-Pritchard, p. 269
127. Matrisciana, p. 94
128. Austin, p. 16
129. Matrisciana, p. 95
130. Odom, p. 205
131. Evans-Pritchard, p. 269
132. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 16 133. Matrisciana, p.95
134. Smith, p. 16
135. Odom, p. 205
136. Austin, p. 17
137. Matrisciana, p. 94

- 138. Ibid., p. 95
- 139. Ibid.
- 140. Odom, p. 206
- 141. Leveritt, p. 296
- 142. Evans-Pritchard, p. 269
- 143. Bresnahan, p. 80
- 144. Ibid.
- 145. Ibid., p. 77
- 146. Ibid., p. 78

**CHAPTER TWO:
MASSACRE AT WACO
Hell on Earth**

- 147. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 131
- 148. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. xiv
- 169. Ibid., p. 152
- 170. Odom, p. 193
- 171. Ibid.
- 172. Ibid., p. 171
- 173. Michael Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster* (Columbia: CLS Publishers, 1995), p. 189
- 174. Kenn Thomas, *Parapolitics* (Kempton: Illinois, Adventures Unlimited Press, 2006), p. 184
- 175. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia: Maryland, Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 343
- 176. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 190

- 149. Ibid.
- 150. Evans-Pritchard, p. xv
- 151. James Tabor & Eugene Gallagher, *Why Waco* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995), p. 3
- 152. Rodney Stich, *Defrauding America* (Alamo: Diablo Western Press, 1994), p. 480
- 153. Ibid.
- 154. Deborah Stone & Christopher Manion, *Slick Willie II* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1994), p. 6
- 155. Ibid., p. 7
- 156. R. W. Bradford, *It Came From Arkansas* (Port Townsend: Liberty Publishing, 1993), p. 131
- 157. Tabor, Gallagher, p. 3
- 158. David Southwell & Sean Twist, *Conspiracy Files* (New York: Gramercy Books, 2004), p. 173
- 159. Stone, Manion, p. 6
- 160. Ibid.
- 161. Ibid.
- 162. Evans-Pritchard, p. xv
- 163. Southwell, Twist, p. 174
- 164. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 192
- 165. Ibid., p. 57
- 166. Tabor, Gallagher, p. 19
- 167. Ibid.
- 168. Bradford, p. 153

Police State

- 177. Odom, p. 194
- 178. Stone, Manion, p. 7
- 179. Mack White, *Waco, Vince Foster, and the Secret War*, October 24, 2000, p. 3
- 180. Bradford, p. 149
- 181. Dick Reavis, *The Ashes of Waco* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995), p. 69
- 182. Ibid., p. 70
- 183. Ibid., p. 69
- 184. Ibid.
- 185. Ibid.
- 186. Bradford, p. 131
- 187. Ibid., p. 149
- 188. Odom, p. 177
- 189. Ibid., pp. 177-8
- 190. Ibid., p. 178
- 191. Bradford, p. 131
- 192. Reavis, p. 71

193. Ibid.
194. Odom, p. 178
195. David Limbaugh, *Absolute Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 19
196. Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage*, p. 346
197. Bradford, p. 127
198. Stone, Manion, p. 7
199. Stich, p. 480
200. Bradford, p. 128
201. Ibid.
202. Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage*, pp. 350-1
203. Ibid., p. 253
204. Stone, Manion, p. 10
205. Ibid.
206. Bradford, p. 127
207. Ibid.
208. Evans-Pritchard, p. xvi
209. Stich, p. 481
210. Bradford, p. 154
211. Ibid., p. 155
212. Stone, Manion, pp. 8-9
213. Ibid., p. 8
214. Odom, p. 49
215. Stone, Manion, p. 9 216. Ibid.
217. Ibid.
218. Tabor, Gallagher, p. 2 219. Stich, p. 482

Hillary Clinton: Baby Killer

220. Stone, Manion, p. 7
221. Odom, p. 192
222. Ibid., p. 188
223. Ibid., p. 176
224. Ibid., p. 189
225. Ibid.
226. Ibid.
227. Ibid.
228. Ibid., p. 191
229. Ibid.
230. News Commentary, *Did Hillary Clinton Order Waco Assault*, Winter, 2001, pp. 1-2
231. Ibid., p. 2
232. Ibid., p. 3
233. Ibid.
234. Ibid.
235. Ibid., p. 2
236. White, p. 6
237. APFN, *Hillary Directed Waco*, February 10, 2001, p. 1
238. Ibid.

FBI & Delta Forces

239. White, p. 3
240. Ibid., p. 6
241. Ibid., p. 3
242. Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage*, p. 352
243. Ibid, p. 261

Motive

244. White, p. 4
245. Ibid., pp. 4-5
246. Odom, p. 174
247. Ibid.
248. Ibid., p. 193
249. Limbaugh, p. 13

Waco: A New Revelation

- 250. MGA Films, *Waco: A New Revelation*, 1999 — documentary
- 251. Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage*, p. 311
- 252. *Ibid.*, p. 267
- 253. *Ibid.*, p. 313
- 254. *Ibid.*, p. 342
- 255. *Ibid.*, p. 347

- 256. *Ibid.*, p. 268
- 257. *Ibid.*, p. 304
- 258. *Ibid.*
- 259. *Ibid.*, p. 333
- 260. *Ibid.*, p. 297
- 261. *Ibid.*, p. 266
- 262. *Ibid.*
- 263. *Ibid.*, p. 75
- 264. *Ibid.*, p. 74
- 265. Limbaugh, p. 33

CHAPTER THREE:

THE MURDER OF VINCE FOSTER

Consensus Reality & Mainstream Media Cowardice

- 266. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 117
- 267. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), pp. 35
- 268. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 113
- 269. *Ibid.*, pp. 113-4
- 270. *Ibid.*, p. 116
- 271. Michael Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster* (Columbia: CLS Publishers, 1995), p. 116
- 272. Deborah Stone & Christopher Manion, *Slick Willie II* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1994), p. 65
- 273. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (NewsMax: West Palm Beach, 2001), p. 144
- 274. *Ibid.*
- 275. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 100

The Arkansas Group

- 276. Kellett, p. 94
- 277. Gary Aldrich, *Unlimited Access*, (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 75
- 278. Austin, p. 22
- 279. Christopher Ruddy, *Vincent Foster: The Ruddy Investigation* (Tulsa: United Publishing, 1996), p. 106
- 280. Evans-Pritchard, p. 223
- 281. *Ibid.*
- 282. *Ibid.*
- 283. Kellett, p. 94
- 284. *Ibid.*
- 285. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham* (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 390
- 286. *Ibid.*
- 287. *Ibid.*
- 288. John Harris, *The Survivor* (New York: Random House, 2005), p. 72
- 289. Kenn Thomas & Jim Keith, *The Octopus* (Portland: Feral House, 1996), p. 137
- 290. Brock, p. 390
- 291. Thomas, Keith, p. 137
- 292. Sander Hicks, *From Vince Foster to Venezuela*, p. 2
- 293. Evans-Pritchard, p. 226 294. *Ibid.*
- 295. Kellett, p. 126
- 296. *Ibid.*, p. 127
- 297. *Ibid.*
- 298. Evans-Pritchard, p. 115 299. *Ibid.*
- 300. *Ibid.*
- 301. *Ibid.*
- 302. *Ibid.*
- 303. *Ibid.*, p. 116

- 304. Ibid., p. 114
- 305. Stewart, p. 33
- 306. Kellett, p. 176
- 307. Stone, Manion, pp. 66-7 308. Ibid., p. 67
- 309. Stewart, p. 33

The Real Murderer Revealed

- 310. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. xxi
- 311. Brock, p. 395
- 312. Kellett, p. 88
- 313. Ibid., p. 91
- 314. Stone, Manion, p. 61
- 315. Martin Gross, *The Great Whitewater Fiasco* (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994), p. 188
- 316. Kellett, p. 93
- 317. Uri Dowbenko, *Bushwhacked* (Pray: Conspiracy Digest, 2003), p. 97
- 318. Ibid., p. 96
- 319. Ruddy, p. 8
- 320. Jim Norman, *Fostergate* (Media Bypass, August 1995), p. 1
- 321. Ibid.
- 322. Jim Quinn, *Quinn Interview with Jim Norman* (Pittsburgh: WRRK, December 7, 1995), p. 3
- 323. Ibid.
- 324. Ibid.
- 325. Ibid.
- 326. Ibid.
- 327. Ibid.
- 328. Ibid.
- 329. Rodney Stich, *Defrauding America* (Alamo: Diablo Western Press, 1994), p. 573
- 330. Ibid.
- 331. Craig Roberts, *The Medusa File* (Tulsa: Consolidated Press International, 1997), pp. 354
- 332. Norman, p. 4

- 333. Ibid.
- 334. Ibid.
- 335. Roberts, p. 354
- 336. Devon Jackson, *Conspiranoia* (New York: Plume, 2000), p. 279
- 337. Quinn, p. 3
- 338. Roberts, p. 355
- 339. Norman, p. 1
- 340. Ibid.
- 341. Roberts, p. 356
- 342. Ibid., pp. 356-7
- 343. Ibid., p. 357
- 344. Michael Collins Piper, *The Judas Goats* (Washington: American Free Press, 2006), p. 236
- 345. Kellett, p. 209
- 346. Roberts, p. 357
- 347. Ibid.
- 348. Ibid.
- 349. Ibid.

No Malice or Forethought

- 350. Richard Franklin, *101 Peculiarities Surrounding the Death of Vince Foster*, # 95
- 351. Ibid., # 97
- 352. Kellett, p. 10
- 353. Ibid., p. 11
- 354. Franklin, # 96
- 355. Kellett, pp. 11-12
- 356. Ibid., p. 9

Another Semen Stain

- 357. L.D. Brown, *Crossfire* (San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999), p. 64
- 358. Ibid., p. 160

359. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 132
360. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 666
361. Kellett, p. 30
362. *Ibid.*, p. 31
363. *Ibid.*
364. *Ibid.*, p. 30
365. Isikoff, p. 132
366. Poe, p. 92
367. Kellett, p. 30
368. Austin, p. 123
369. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia: Maryland, Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 388
370. Austin, p. 123
371. *Ibid.*
372. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage*, p. 389
373. *Ibid.*
374. Ruddy, p. 135
375. *Ibid.*, p. 7
376. *Ibid.*, p. 136
377. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 208 378. Ruddy, p. 136
379. *Ibid.*, p. 5
380. *Ibid.*, p. 136
381. *Ibid.*, p. 137
382. Evans-Pritchard, p. 193
383. Ruddy, p. 137
384. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 96 385. Ruddy, p. 169
386. Gross, p. 190
387. Morris, p. xxi
388. Barbara Olson, *Hell to Pay* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999), p. 265
389. *Ibid.*, p. 266
390. *Ibid.*
391. Austin, p. 122
392. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 176
393. Stewart, p. 395
394. Gross, p. 191
395. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 131
396. *Ibid.*, p. 132

Fort Marcy Park

397. Ruddy, p. 169
398. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 12
399. Ruddy, p. 169
400. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 12
401. Ruddy, p. 169
402. Evans-Pritchard, p. 185
403. *Ibid.*, p. 165
404. *Ibid.*
405. *Ibid.*
406. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, pp. 11-12
407. *Ibid.*, p. 13
408. *Ibid.*
409. *Ibid.*, p. 14
410. *Ibid.*

Hoaxed Suicide

411. Ruddy, p. 20
412. Poe, p. 97
413. *Ibid.*
414. *Ibid.*
415. Ruddy, p. vii
416. *Ibid.*, p. ix
417. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 44
418. Poe, p. 96

419. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 117
420. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 31
421. Franklin, # 85
422. Ibid.
423. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 39
424. Ibid., p. 40
425. Evans-Pritchard, p. 134
426. Ibid.
427. Odom, p. 40
428. Evans-Pritchard, p. 125
429. Ruddy, p. viii
430. Aldrich, p. 77
431. Evans-Pritchard, p. 124
432. Ruddy, p. 138
433. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 131
434. Ruddy, p. 20
435. Austin, p. 124
436. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 147
437. Austin, p. 131
438. Ibid.
439. Ibid.
440. Ruddy, p. 5
441. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 42
442. Ruddy, p. x
443. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 22
444. Deborah Stone & Christopher Manion, *Slick Willie II* (Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1994), p. 80
445. Odom, p. 39
446. Matrisciana, p. 128
447. Evans-Pritchard, p. 226
448. Matrisciana, p. 128
449. Ibid.
450. Evans-Pritchard, p. 210
451. Ibid., pp. 210-11
452. Matrisciana, p. 111
453. Ibid.
454. Ibid.
455. Poe, p. 96
456. Ruddy, p. 11
457. Matrisciana, p. 112
458. Ruddy, p. 12
459. Evans-Pritchard, p. 127
460. Stone, Manion, p. 79
461. Matrisciana, p. 108
462. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 51
463. Ibid., p. 45
464. Odom, p. 38
465. Matrisciana, p. 108
466. Evans-Pritchard, p. 133
467. Ibid.
468. Ruddy, p. viii
469. Ibid., p. 3
470. Gross, p. 190
471. Ibid.
472. Austin, p. 132
529. Ibid.
530. Poe, p. 105 531. Ibid.
532. Ibid.
533. Carpozi, p. 587
473. Stone, Manion, p. 79
474. Ibid.
475. Evans-Pritchard, p. 207

476. Odom, p. 40
477. Evans-Pritchard, p. 133
478. Ibid.
479. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 19
480. Ibid., p. 37
481. Ruddy, p. 47
482. Ibid.
483. Ruddy, p. ix
484. Evans-Pritchard, p. 131
485. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 114
486. Ibid., p. 115
487. Ibid., p. 57
488. Ruddy, p. x
489. Ibid., p. ix
490. Matrisciana, p. 111
491. Gross, p. 191
492. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 117
493. Evans-Pritchard, p. 144
494. Ibid., p. 136
495. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 50
496. Matrisciana, p. 125
497. Evans-Pritchard, p. 145
498. Austin, p. 138
499. Evans-Pritchard, p. 140
500. Ibid., p. 143
501. Ibid.
502. Matrisciana, p. 125
503. Ibid., p. 126
504. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 47
505. Ibid., p. 155
506. Austin, p. 117
507. Stewart, p. 396
508. Odom, p. 35
509. Evans-Pritchard, p. 123
510. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 156
511. Ibid.
512. Ibid., p. 157
513. Odom, p. 43
514. Ibid.
515. Evans-Pritchard, p. 124
516. Poe, p. 104
517. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 161
518. Ibid., p. 248
519. Ibid.
520. Carpozi, p. 585
521. Ibid.
522. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 161
523. Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage*, p. 393
524. Poe, p. 104
525. Carpozi, p. 587
526. Poe, p. 104
527. Ibid.
528. Franklin, # 79

Murder at the White House

534. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 47
535. Craig Roberts, *The Medusa File* (Tulsa: Consolidated Press International, 1997), p. 358

571. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 119
572. Ibid., p. 62
573. Austin, p. 129
574. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 100

575. Ibid., p. 98
576. Ibid., p. 99
577. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 268
578. Ibid.
579. Watson, p. 84
580. Gross, p. 195

**The Fake Suicide Note
Hillary's "Plumbers" Break In**

536. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 23
537. Odom, p. 23
538. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 63
539. Ibid.
540. Ibid.
541. Jack Cashill, *Ron Brown's Body* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 220
542. Kevin Watson, *The Clinton Record* (Bellevue, Washington, Merril Press, 1996), p. 84
543. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 267
544. Klein, p. 23
545. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 385
546. Stone, Manion, p. 80
547. Ruddy, p. 138
548. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, pp. 196-7
549. Ibid., p. 196
550. Franklin, # 100
551. Drew, p. 384
552. Brock, p. 395
553. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 299
554. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 101
555. Ibid.
556. Norman, p. 6
557. Gross, p. 194
558. Aldrich, p. 77
559. Evans-Pritchard, p. 197
560. Ibid.
561. Milton, p. 297
562. Austin, p. 128
563. Ruddy, p. 23
564. Milton, p. 298
565. Brock, p. 391
566. Ruddy, p. 22
567. Odom, p. 49
568. Ruddy, p. 22
569. Drew, p. 257
570. Olson, *Hell to Pay*, p. 267
581. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 77
582. Ibid.
583. Austin, p. 133
584. Stone, Manion, p. 71
585. Ibid., p. 72
586. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 169
587. Ibid.
588. Stone, Manion, p. 71
589. Ibid.
590. Ibid., p. 72
591. Ibid., p. 73
592. Ruddy, p. 3
593. Stone, Manion, p. 68
594. Ibid.
595. Ibid., p. 72
596. Andersen, p. 132
597. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 171

598. Ibid., pp. 171-2
599. Ibid., 172
600. Ibid., p. 173

The Starr-Fiske Cover-up

601. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 102
602. Ibid.
603. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (West Palm Beach, NewsMax, 2001), p. 66
604. Poe, p. 103
605. Ibid.
606. Ibid.
607. Ibid.
608. Ibid.
609. Ibid.
610. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 141
611. Poe, p. 103
612. Ibid.
613. Ibid.
614. Poe, p. 102
615. Evans-Pritchard, p. 113
616. Franklin, # 81
617. Ruddy, Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy*, p. 67
618. Odom, p. x
619. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 207
620. Ibid.
621. Ibid.
622. Austin, p. 135
623. Ibid.
624. Ibid.
625. Jim Quinn, *Quinn Interview with Jim Norman* (Pittsburgh: WRRK, December 7, 1995), p. 1
626. Ibid., p. 2
627. Hicks, p. 6
628. Franklin, # 84
629. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 77
630. Evans-Pritchard, p. 192
631. Aldrich, p. 75
632. Evans-Pritchard, p. 128
633. Ibid.
634. Ibid., p. 139
635. Matrisciana, p. 131
636. Ibid.
637. Evans-Pritchard, p. 143
638. Ibid., p. 140
639. Kellett, *The Murder of Vince Foster*, p. 40
640. Matrisciana, p. 116
641. Ibid.
642. Evans-Pritchard, p. 125
643. Ibid., p. 141
644. Ibid.
645. Matrisciana, p. 113
646. Ibid.
647. Ibid., p. 127
648. Ibid.
649. Evans-Pritchard, pp. 127-8
650. Franklin, # 101
651. Evans-Pritchard, p. 216
652. Ibid.
653. Ibid., p. 214
654. Ibid., p. 215
655. Ibid.
656. Ibid.

- 657. Austin, p. 134
- 658. Ibid.
- 659. Ibid.

**CHAPTER FOUR:
THE MURDER OF JERRY PARKS**

- 660. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), p. 245
- 661. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 67
- 662. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 146
- 663. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (West Palm Beach, NewsMax, 2001), p. 151 707. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Phone Call Rings Clinton Alarm Bells* (London: Sunday Telegraph, October 6, 1996), p. 2
- 708. Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*, p. 1
- 709. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 155
- 710. Ibid.
- 711. Austin, p. 145
- 712. Ibid.
- 713. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 247
- 714. Austin, p. 146
- 715. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 247
- 716. Austin, p. 146
- 717. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 248
- 718. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 93
- 719. Austin, p. 44
- 720. Evans-Pritchard, *Phone Call Rings Clinton Alarm Bells*, p. 2
- 721. Richard Franklin, *101 Peculiarities Surrounding the Death of Vince Foster*, # 99
- 722. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 249
- 723. Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*, p. 3

- 664. Evans-Pritchard, p. 234
- 665. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 466
- 666. Matrisciana, p. 143
- 667. Ibid., p. 68
- 668. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*(London: Sunday Telegraph, October 6, 1996), p. 3
- 669. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 233
- 670. Ibid.
- 671. Ibid.
- 672. Carpozi, p. 465
- 673. Ibid.
- 674. Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*, p. 3
- 675. Carpozi, p. 465
- 676. Ibid.
- 677. Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*, p. 3
- 678. Carpozi, p. 465
- 679. Matrisciana, p. 78
- 680. Ibid., p. 69
- 681. Ibid.
- 682. Carpozi, p. 466
- 683. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 236
- 684. Ibid., p. 237
- 685. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 156
- 686. Matrisciana, p. 74
- 687. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 236
- 688. Matrisciana, p. 71
- 689. Ibid., pp. 70-1
- 690. Ibid., p. 72
- 691. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 239
- 692. Ibid.
- 693. Austin, p. 43
- 694. Ibid.
- 695. Ibid.
- 696. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 246

697. Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*, p. 1
698. Ibid.
699. Sam Smith, *Arkansas Connections*, p. 7
700. Evans-Pritchard, *Foster Hired Detectives to Spy on Clinton*, p. 2
701. Matrisciana, pp. 74-5
702. Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton*, p. 245
703. Ibid., p. 247
704. Ibid.
705. Ibid., p. 246
706. Ibid., p. 247

**CHAPTER FIVE:
OKLAHOMA CITY BOMBING
Bombs Inside the Alfred P. Murrah Building**

724. OKBIC, *Final Report* (Oklahoma City: OKBIC, 2001), p. 171
725. Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997), pp. 16-7
726. Ibid., p. 17
727. Ibid.
728. OKBIC, p. 277
729. Ibid.
730. Evans-Pritchard, p. 17
731. Ibid., p. 12
732. Ibid., p. 13
733. Ibid.
734. Ibid.
735. Ibid.
736. Ibid., p. 14
737. Russ Kick, *You Are Being Lied To* (New York: The Disinformation Company, 2001), p. 142
738. Ibid.
739. Ibid.
740. Ibid., p. 139
741. OKBIC, p. 171
742. Ibid., p. 175
743. Evans-Pritchard, p. 67
744. Ibid.
745. Ibid., p. 6
746. Ibid., p. 7
747. Ibid.
748. Ibid.
749. OKBIC, p. 175
750. Ibid.
751. Ibid., p. 178
752. Ibid.
753. Ibid., p. 179
754. Ibid.
755. Kick, p. 140
756. Ibid.
757. Ibid.
758. OKBIC, p. 187
759. Ibid.
760. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia: Maryland, Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 160
761. Ibid., pp. 81-2
762. Kick, p. 139
763. Ibid.
764. Ibid.
765. Ibid., p. 140
766. Ibid.
767. Ibid.
768. Ibid.
769. Ibid.
770. Ibid.
771. Kellett, p. 161

- 772. Kick, p. 140
- 773. Ibid., p. 141
- 774. Ibid.
- 775. Ibid.
- 776. Ibid.
- 777. Ibid.
- 778. Ibid.
- 779. Ibid.
- 780. Ibid.
- 781. Evans-Pritchard, p. 37
- 782. Ibid., p. 60
- 783. Ibid., p. 66
- 784. Ibid., p. 72
- 785. Ibid., p. 77
- 786. Kellett, p. 83
- 787. Ibid., p. 84
- 788. Ibid., p. 35

Elohim City Connection

789. Victor Thorn, *The OKC Bombing-Elohim City Connection* (State College, Pennsylvania: Sisyphus Press, 2005), pp. 3-38

Brigadier General Benton K. Partin Speaks Out

- 790. Kellett, p. 81
- 791. Lawrence Myers, *Why Did Bill Clinton's National Security Council Fund ATF "Experiments" in Building Home Made ANFO Truck Bombs in 1994?* (Media Bypass, November 1996), p. 1
- 792. Ibid.
- 793. Pat Shannan, *OKC Bombshell Implicates Feds in Murrah Blast* (Washington: American Free Press, January 7, 2004), p. 1
- 794. Ibid.
- 795. David Hoffman, *National Security Council Link in Oklahoma Bombing?* (*Washington Weekly*, February 3, 1997), p. 1

Collateral Damage

- 796. Craig Roberts, *The Medusa File* (Tulsa: Consolidated Press International, 1997), pp. 375
- 797. Jon Rappoport, *Oklahoma City Bombing* (Los Angeles: Blue Press, 1995), pp. 46-7
- 798. Ibid., p. 46
- 799. Kick, p. 142
- 800. Roberts, p. 375
- 801. Ibid., p. 373
- 802. Ibid., p. 375
- 803. Kick, p. 142

The Murder of Officer Terrence Yeakey

- 804. Pat Shannan, *Who Killed Terrence Yeakey?* APFN, p. 1
- 805. Ibid., p. 2
- 806. Officer.com *Don't You Ever Forget Terrence Yeakey*, p. 1
- 807. Shannan, p. 1
- 808. Ibid.
- 809. Ibid., p. 4
- 810. Ibid., p. 2
- 811. Ibid.

CHAPTER SIX: THE MURDER OF RON BROWN America Betrayed

- 812. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 80
- 813. Ibid.
- 814. Bob Momenteller, *Deep Inside the Clintonian Reich* (Ether Zone, November 1, 1998), p. 1
- 815. Edward Timperlake & Edward Triplett, *Year of the Rat* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998), p. 218
- 816. Ibid., p. 42
- 817. Poe, pp. 162-3

818. Timperlake, Triplett, pp. 3-4
819. Ibid., p. 7
820. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (West Palm Beach, NewsMax, 2001), p. 83
821. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 4

The Riady Empire

822. Momenteller, p. 1
823. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 183
824. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 364
825. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 8
826. Momenteller, p. 1
827. Ibid.
828. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 9
829. Ibid.
830. Momenteller, p. 1
831. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 9
832. Momenteller, p. 2
833. Ibid.
834. Ibid.
835. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 10
836. James Adams, *What's Up in Jakarta?* (The American Spectator, September 1995), p. 3
837. Ibid.
838. Momenteller, p. 2
839. Adams, p. 4
840. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 12
841. Ibid., p. 13
842. Ibid., pp. 13-4
843. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia: Maryland, Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 285

Hubbell, Huang, and Hillary's Treason

844. Byron York, *Hillary's Web*. (New York: National Review, July 26, 1999), p. 2
845. Ibid.
846. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 10
847. Ibid., p. 36
848. Ibid., p. 38
849. Ibid., p. 39
850. Ibid., p. 40
851. Ibid.
852. Milton, p. 365
853. Ibid.
854. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 40
855. Ibid., p. 43
856. Ibid., p. 60
857. Ibid.
858. Ibid., p. 43
859. Ibid., p. 41
860. Ibid., p. 33
861. Ibid.

862. Milton, p. 367
863. Momenteller, p. 3
864. Ibid.
865. Ibid.
866. Amanda Carpenter, *The Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy's Dossier on Hillary Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2006), p. 15
867. Poe, p. 80
868. Ibid.
869. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 28
870. Ibid., pp. 28-9
871. Ibid., p. 30
872. Ibid., p. 234
873. Milton, p. 365

874. Ibid., p. 366
875. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 49
876. Ibid., p. 56
877. Ibid.
878. Milton, p. 366
879. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 57
880. Ibid.
881. Ibid., p. 234
882. Ibid., p. 50
883. Ibid., p. 28
884. Ibid., p. 29
885. Ibid., p. 14
886. Ibid., p. 15
887. Ibid., p. 235
888. Ibid., p. 110
889. Ibid., p. 111
890. Ibid., p. 108
891. Ibid., p. 107
892. Ibid., p. 215
893. Ibid.
894. Rich Lowry, *Legacy* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003), p. 141
895. Ibid.
896. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 187
897. Ibid., p. 154
898. Ibid.

Dead Man Walking

899. Jack Cashill, *Ron Brown's Body* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. vii
900. Ibid., p. 210
901. Ibid., p. 206
902. Milton, p. 368
903. Cashill, p. vii
904. Christopher Ruddy, *Arkansas' Murderous Ways* (Newsmax: October 22, 1998), p. 3
905. Poe, p. 161
906. Ibid.
907. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 134
908. Ibid.
909. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st

- Books, 2000), p. 51
910. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 657
911. Cashill, p. 155
912. Poe, p. 165
913. Ibid.
914. Cashill, p. 147
915. Ibid.
916. Poe, p. 164
917. Ibid.
918. Ibid., p. 165
919. Ibid.
920. Cashill, p. 185
921. Ibid., p. 184
922. Ibid., p. 257
923. Ibid.
924. Ibid., p. 283
925. Ibid., p. 257
926. Poe, p. 166
927. Ibid.
928. Ibid.
929. Cashill, p. 185
930. Ibid.

931. Ibid., pp. 185-6
932. Austin, p. 52
933. Cashill, p. x
934. Ibid., p. 66
935. Ibid., p. 187
936. Ibid.
937. Ibid. p. ix
938. Ibid.
939. Ibid.
940. Ibid., p. 188
941. Ibid., p. 124
942. Ibid., p. 189
943. Ibid., p. 168
944. Ibid., p. 169
945. Ibid., p. 182
946. Ibid., p. 289
947. Ibid., p. 288
948. Ibid., p. 289
949. Ibid.
950. Ibid., p. 283
951. Ibid.
952. Devon Jackson, *Conspiranoia* (New York: Plume, 2000), p. 273
953. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 133
954. Ibid., p. 132
955. Ibid., p. 134
956. Poe, p. 170
957. Ibid., pp. 170-1
958. Ibid., p. 171
959. Cashill, p. 242
960. Ibid.
961. Ibid., p. 243
962. Ibid.

Spoofing, Suicide, and Survivors Cover-up Du jour

963. Cashill, p. 191
964. Ibid., p. 194
965. Ibid., p. 257
966. Hugh Sprunt, *The Third Man*, March, 1998, p. 3
967. Poe, p. 160
968. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 135
969. Poe, p. 160
970. Cashill, p. 258
971. Ibid.
972. Ibid.
973. Ibid., p. 199
974. Sprunt, p. 3
975. Austin, p. 62
976. Cashill, p. 259
977. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 135
978. Cashill, p. 271
979. Ibid., pp. 271-2
980. Ibid., p. 272
981. Ibid., p. 205
982. Ibid., p. 206
983. Ibid.
984. Poe, p. 161
985. Ibid.
986. Cashill, p. 273
987. Sprunt, p. 4
988. Carpozi, p. 660
989. Ibid., p. 661

990. Cashill, p. 207
991. Ibid., p. 273
1011. Timperlake, Triplett, p. 32 1012. Ibid.
1013. Cashill, p. 198
1014. Ibid.
1015. Ibid., p. 247
1016. Austin, p. 65
1017. Cashill, p. 218
1018. Ibid., p. 219
1019. Ibid.
1020. Ibid.
1021. Ibid.
1022. Ibid.
1023. Ibid.
1024. Ibid.
1025. Ibid., p. 198
1026. Ibid., p. 290
1027. Austin, p. 62
1028. Sprunt, p. 3
1029. Austin, p. 59
1030. Ibid.
1031. Ibid.
1032. Sprunt, p. 3
1033. Cashill, p. 211
1034. Ibid.
1035. Ibid., p. 262
1036. Ibid., p. 237
1037. Ibid., p. 262
1038. Ibid., p. 238
1039. Ibid., p. 239
1040. Austin, p. 64
1041. Poe, p. 169

A Lead Snowstorm

992. Poe, p. 159
993. Cashill, p. x
994. Ibid., p. 205
995. Sprunt, p. 3
996. Cashill, p. 204
997. Ibid., p. 241
998. Sprunt, pp. 3-4
999. Poe, p. 168
1000. Ibid., p. 167
1001. Ibid.
1002. Cashill, p. 204
1003. Poe, p. 167
1004. Cashill, p. 204
1005. Poe, p. 168
1006. Cashill, p. 212
1007. Poe, p. 168
1008. Cashill, p. 261
1009. Ibid., p. 241
1010. Ibid., p. 205

CHAPTER SEVEN: THE MURDER OF DANNY CASOLARO

1042. C.D. Stelzer, *Danny's Dead*, 1996, p. 12
1043. David MacMichael, *The Mysterious Death of Danny Casolaro* (Covert Action Information Bulletin, Winter 1991), p. 2
1044. Stelzer, p. 2
1045. MacMichael, p. 1
1046. Ibid., pp. 9-10
1047. John Connolly, *Dead Right*, Spy Magazine, January 1993, p. 2

1048. Ibid.
 1049. Stelzer, p. 14
 1050. MacMichael, p. 11
 1051. Ibid., p. 2
 1052. Kenn Thomas & Jim Keith, *The Octopus* (Portland: Feral House, 1996), p. 1
 1053. Danny Casolaro – Wikipedia, p. 5
 1054. Ibid.
 1055. Thomas, Keith, p. 3
1056. Wikipedia, p. 9
 1057. Connolly, p. 6
 1058. Wikipedia, p. 9
 1059. Ibid., p. 10
 1060. Ibid., p. 9
 1061. MacMichael, p. 3
 1062. Wikipedia, p. 10
 1063. MacMichael, p. 3
 1064. Ibid.
 1065. Stelzer, p. 15
 1066. Ibid., p. 12
 1067. Thomas, Keith, p. 114
 1068. Ibid., pp. 114-5
 1069. Ibid., p. 115
 1070. Daniel Hopsicker, *Barry & the Boys* (Eugene: Mad Cow Press, 2001), p. 6
 1071. MacMichael, pp. 11-12
 1072. Stelzer, p. 8
 1073. James Ridgeway and Doug Vaughan (New York: *The Village Voice*, October 15, 1991), part 13
 1074. Connolly, p. 1

**CHAPTER EIGHT:
 THE CLINTON BODY COUNT
 120+ and Counting**

1075. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 24
 1076. Christopher Ruddy & Carl Limbacher, *Bitter Legacy* (West Palm Beach, NewsMax, 2001), p. 127
 1077. Ibid.
 1078. Ibid., p. 143
 1079. Richard Poe, *Hillary's Secret War* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 91
 1080. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 159
 1081. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 149
 1082. Christopher Hitchens, *No One Left to Lie To* (London: Verso, 1999), p. 101

Read 'em and Weep

1083. Richard Odom, *Circle of Death* (Lafayette: Huntington House Publishers, 1995), p. 208
 1084. Clinton Circle of Death website, p. 3
 1085. Al Martin, *The Conspirators* (Pray: Montana, National Liberty Press, 2001), p. 15
 1086. James Ridgeway, *Software to Die For* (New York: The Village Voice, September 24, 1991), p. 5
 1087. Austin, p. 38
 1088. Emerson Review, *Clinton Body Count* (Frederic, MI, February 8, 2007), p. 2
 1089. Austin, p. 29
 1090. Ibid., p. 38
 1091. Odom, p. 208
 1145. Ibid., p. 159
 1146. Ibid., p. 180
 1147. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 141
 1148. Ibid.
 1149. Clinton Circle of Death website, p. 2 1150. Ibid., p. 3
 1151. Ibid.
 1152. Ibid.
 1153. Ibid., pp. 3-4
 1154. Ibid., p. 4
 1155. Ibid. pp. 5-6

1156. Ibid., p. 8
1157. Ibid.
1158. Ibid.
1159. Kellett, p. 33
1160. Clinton Circle of Death website, p. 11 1161. Kellett, p. 33
1162. Clinton Circle of Death website, p. 15 1163. Ibid.
1164. Ibid., p. 16
1165. Ibid., p. 17
1166. Ibid.
1167. Ibid.
1168. Mike Blair, *Oklahoma City Bombing Witnesses Are Dying Fast* (Washington: Spotlight, May 19, 1997), p. 1
1169. Dead People Connected with Bill Clinton, p. 3 1170. Ibid., p. 2
1171. Arkancide Clinton Body Count Website 1172. Kellett, p. 67
1173. Ibid.
1174. Ibid., p. 68
1175. Arkancide Clinton Body Count website 1176. Ibid.
1177. Ibid.
1178. Dead People Connected with Bill Clinton, p. 2 1179. Ibid., p. 3
1180. What Really Happened website
1181. Ibid.
1182. Joseph Farah, *The Clinton Body Count* (World Net Daily, September 24, 1998), p. 2
1183. Walter Lee, *Vicky Weaver*, p. 1
1184. David Hoffman, *The Death of an Oklahoma Bombing Witness*, p. 1
1185. Kellett, p. 88
1186. *The Oklahoma Bombing: Witnesses Allege Government's Prior Knowledge and Complicity*, p. 9 1187. Kellett, p. 88
1188. Michael O'Camb, *Unresolved Deaths in Oklahoma*, December 10, 2000, pp. 1-2
1189. Ibid.
1190. Ibid., p. 3
1191. Ibid.
1192. Andrew Gumbel, *The Unsolved Mystery of the Oklahoma City Bombing*, Truthdig, February 21, 2006, p. 2 1193. Kellett, pp. 85-6
1194. Ibid., p. 252
1195. Ibid., p. 251
1196. Ibid.
1197. Ibid., p. 89
1198. Ibid.
1199. Ibid.
1200. Ibid., p. 90
1201. Ibid., p. 85
1202. Ibid.
1203. David Bresnahan, *Damage Control* (Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997), p. 203 1204. Kellett, pp. 32-3
1205. Downside Legacy Research website, February 6, 2001
1206. Ibid.
1207. Ibid.
1208. Ibid.
1209. Ibid.
1210. Ibid.
1211. Kenn Thomas, *Parapolitics* (Kempton, Illinois, Adventures Unlimited Press, 2006), p. 185
1212. Bresnahan, p. 17

1092. Austin, p. 104
1093. Odom, p. 208
1094. Austin, p. 109
1095. Odom, p. 208
1096. Ibid., p. 209
1097. Ibid.
1098. Austin, p. 111
1099. Odom, p. 209
1100. Emerson Review, p. 2
1101. Austin, p. 22
1102. Ibid., p. 72
1103. Ibid.
1104. Ibid., p. 71

1105. Emerson Review, p. 2
 1106. Ibid.
 1107. Ibid.
 1108. Ibid.
 1109. Ibid.
 1110. Ibid.
 1111. Ibid.
 1112. Michael Kellett, *Phantoms of the World Stage* (Columbia, Maryland: Evidence First Publishing, 2006), p. 43
 1113. Emerson Review, p. 2
 1114. Ibid.
 1115. Austin, p. 23
 1116. Emerson Review, p. 2
 1117. Austin, p. 98
 1118. Emerson Review, p. 2
 1119. Austin, p. 106
 1120. Emerson Review, p. 2
 1121. Ibid.
 1122. Ibid.
 1123. Ibid.
 1124. Ibid.
 1125. Austin, p. 101
 1126. Emerson Review, p. 2
 1127. Ibid.
 1128. Ibid.
 1129. Ibid.
 1130. Austin, p. 23
 1131. Ibid., pp. 95-6
 1132. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 140
 1133. Ibid., p. 141
 1134. Ibid.
 1135. Ibid., pp. 141-2
 1136. Ibid., p. 140
 1137. Ibid., p. 142
 1138. Kellett, p. 96
 1139. Austin, p. 99
 1140. Ibid., p. 110
 1141. Kellett, p. 35
 1142. Austin, p. 113
 1143. Ruddy, Limbacher, p. 128
 1144. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 158

**CHAPTER NINE:
 PRESIDENTIAL PARDONS
 Free the Criminals**

1213. Emmett Tyrrell & Mark Davis, *Madame Hillary* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004), p. 95
 1214. Joe Klein, *The Natural* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 204
 1215. Barbara Olson, *The Final Days* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001), p. 193
 1216. Ibid., p. 7
 1217. Ibid.
 1218. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 224
 1219. Olson, p. 123
 1220. Ibid., p. 10
 1221. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 47
 1231. Oppenheimer, p. 276
 1232. Olson, p. 16
 1233. Ibid., p. 19
 1234. Ibid., p. 162
 1235. Ibid., p. 150
 1236. Limbacher, p. 60
 1237. Olson, p. 154
 1238. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), p. 171
 1239. Ibid.

1240. Ibid., p. 172
1241. Olson, p. 153
1242. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 95
1243. Kuiper, p. 46
1244. Morris, p. 172
1245. Ibid., p. 173
1246. Olson, p. 181
1247. Morris, p. 173
1248. Olson, p. 153
1249. Ibid.
1250. Ibid., p. 181
1222. Olson, p. 21
1223. Ibid., p. 161
1224. Jerry Oppenheimer, *State of a Union* (New York: Harper Collins, 2000), p. 276
1225. Ibid.
1226. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 420
1227. Olson, p. 17
1228. Ibid., p. 18
1229. Milton, p. 420
1230. Olson, p. 18

Marc Rich

1251. Olson, p. 131
1252. Ibid., pp. 130-1
1253. Ibid., p. 131
1254. Ibid.
1255. American Conservative Union, *Hillary Rodham Clinton* (Ottawa: Green Hill Pub., 2005), pp. 48-9
1256. Klein, p. 204
1257. Olson, p. 202
1258. Ibid.
1259. Klein, p. 205
1260. Tyrrell, Davis, p. 95
1261. Klein, p. 205
1262. Morris, p. 244
1263. Olson, p. 128
1264. Ibid., p. 141
1265. Ibid., p. 8
1266. Ibid., p. 140
1267. Ibid., p. 141
1268. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), p. 206
1269. Olson, p. 169
1270. Andersen, p. 206
1271. Kuiper, p. 46
1272. Ibid.

CHAPTER TEN: POWER BEHIND THE THRONE

Free the Criminals

1273. Jim Marrs, *Rule by Secrecy* (New York: Perennial, 2000), 14
1274. Jonathan Kwitny, *The Crimes of Patriots* (New York: W. W. Norton & Company, 1987), p. back cover
1275. Peter Dale Scott, *Drugs, Oil, and War* (Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2003), p. 30
1276. Ibid.
1277. Ibid.
1278. Ibid.
1279. Ibid.
1280. Ibid.
1281. Ibid.
1282. Ibid., p. 31
1283. Marrs, p. 38

1284. Roger Morris, *Partners in Power* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. xviii
1285. Ibid.
1286. Joyce Milton, *The First Partner* (New York: Perennial, 1999), p. 81
1287. Morris, pp. xviii-xix
1288. Texe Marrs, *Big Sister is Watching You* (Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1993), p. 56
1289. Hillary Clinton, *Living History* (New York: Scribner, 2003), p. 19
1290. Thomas D. Kuiper, *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan* (Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006), p. 121
1291. Ibid., p. 78
1292. Ibid., p. 119
1293. Charles Allen & Jonathan Portis, *The Comeback Kid* (New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992), p. 213
1294. Ibid., p. 214
1295. Ibid., p. 215

Masons, Jesuits, and Rhodes Scholars

1296. Carl Limbacher, *Hillary's Scheme* (New York: Crown Forum, 2003), p. 63
1297. Ibid.
1298. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue* (Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1995), p. 183
1299. Bill Clinton, *My Life* (New York: Alfred P. Knopf, 2004), p. 44
1300. Ibid., p. 45
1301. Ibid.
1302. Virginia Clinton Kelly, *Leading With My Heart* (New York: Pocket Star Books, 1994), p. 158
1303. Des Griffin, *Descent into Slavery* (Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1980), p. 301
1304. Ibid.
1305. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 183
1306. Ibid., p. 184
1307. Des Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich* (Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1976), p. 111
1308. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 184

1309. Texe Marrs, *Big Sister is Watching You*, p. 57
1310. Ibid.
1311. Griffin, *Descent into Slavery*, p. 292
1312. Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich*, p. 119
1313. George Carpozi, *Clinton Confidential* (Columbia: CLS Publishing, 1995), p. 424
1314. Ibid.
1315. Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich*, p. 115
1316. Robert E. Levin, *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992), p. 49
1317. Ibid., p. 54
1318. James B. Stewart, *Blood Sport* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1996), p. 47
1319. Ibid.
1320. Ibid.
1321. Ibid., p. 49
1322. Hillary Clinton, p. 79
1323. Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich*, p. 112
1324. Ibid.
1325. Ibid., p. 115
1326. R. Emmett Tyrrell, *Boy Clinton* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996), p. 63
1327. Alexander Cockburn & Ken Silverstein, *Washington Babylon* (London: Verson, 1996), P. 275
1328. Meredith Oakley, *On the Make* (Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994), p. 247
1329. Allen, Portis, p. 69
1330. Ibid.
1331. Dick Morris, *Rewriting History* (New York: Regan Books, 2004), pp. 80-1
1332. Oakley, p. 254
1333. Ibid., p. 255
1334. Ibid., p. 254
1335. Roger Morris, p. 276
1336. Ibid.
1337. Stewart, p. 212
1338. Cockburn, Silverstein, p. 251
1339. Ibid.
1340. Roger Morris, p. 4
1341. Ibid., pp. 280-1
1342. Ibid., p. 433

- 1343. Ibid.
- 1344. Ibid., p. 435
- 1345. Ibid., p. 433
- 1346. Ibid., pp. 433-4
- 1347. Ibid., p. 434
- 1348. Ibid.
- 1349. Ibid.

Vernon Jordan & the Bilderbergs

- 1350. Carpozi, p. 668
- 1351. Roger Morris, p. 277
- 1352. David Maraniss, *First in His Class* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1995), p. 461
- 1353. David Brock, *The Seduction of Hillary Rod*

ham (New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996), p. 295

- 1354. Milton, p. 248
- 1355. Christopher Andersen, *American Evita* (New York: William Morrow, 2004), pp. 134-5
- 1356. Michael Isikoff, *Uncovering Clinton* (New York: Crown Publishers, 1999), p. 275
- 1357. Jack Cashill, *Ron Brown's Body* (Nashville: WND Books, 2004), p. 100
- 1358. Jeffrey Toobin, *A Vast Conspiracy* (New York: Touchstone Books, 1999), p. 179
- 1359. Ibid., p. 177
- 1360. Wesley Hagoood, *Presidential Sex* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 248
- 1361. Ibid., p. 250
- 1362. Ibid., p. 244
- 1363. Edward Klein, *The Truth About Hillary* (New York: Sentinel, 2005), p. 141
- 1364. Ibid.
- 1365. Jim Marrs, p. 39
- 1366. Ibid.
- 1367. Ibid., p. 40
- 1368. Ibid., pp. 40-1
- 1369. Carpozi, p. 429
- 1370. Ibid., p. 294
- 1371. Ibid., p. 428
- 1372. Ibid.
- 1373. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 182
- 1374. Jonathan Vankin and Jon Whalen, *50 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 320
- 1375. Ibid.
- 1376. Jim Tucker, *Bilderberg Diary* (Washington: American Free Press, 2005), p. 92
- 1377. Ibid., p. 152
- 1378. Griffin, *Descent into Slavery*, p. 293
- 1379. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 184
- 1380. Griffin, *Fourth Reich of the Rich*, p. 116
- 1381. Ibid.
- 1382. Carpozi, p. 293
- 1383. Ibid., p. 295
- 1384. Ibid., p. 296
- 1385. Ibid.
- 1386. Ibid., p. 301
- 1387. Ibid.
- 1388. Elizabeth Drew, *On the Edge* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), p. 341
- 1389. Paul Roer, *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton* (Brooklyn: On Your Own Publications, 2002), p. 115
- 1390. Drew, p. 299
- 1391. Ibid.
- 1392. Jim Marrs, p. 40
- 1393. Tucker, p. 139

60 Minutes & Ross Perot

- 1392. Terry Reed & John Cummings, *Compromised* (New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994), p. 511
- 1394. John Austin, *Rkansides* (Bloomington, 1st Books, 2000), p. 14
- 1395. Ibid.
- 1396. Patrick Matrisciana, *The Clinton Chronicles Book*, (Hemet: Jeremiah Books, 1994), p. 15

1397. Ibid.
 1398. Allen, Portis, p. 187
 1399. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1995), p. 71
 1400. Allen, Portis, p. 128
 1401. Ibid., p. 179
 1402. Dick Morris, p. 151
 1403. Paul Fick, *The Dysfunctional President* (New York: Citadel Press, 1998), p. 71
 1404. Fick (1995), pp. 70-1
 1405. Austin, p. 83
 1406. Milton, p. 223
 1407. Austin, p. 83
 1408. Allen, Portis, p. 190
 1409. Milton, p. 222
 1410. Matrisciana, p. 153
 1411. Austin, p. 83
 1412. Fick (1998), p. 70
 1413. Matrisciana, p. 152
 1414. Al Martin, *The Conspirators* (Pray, Montana: National Liberty Press, 2001), p. 309
 1415. Carpozi, p. 571
 1416. Ibid.
 1417. Martin, p. 159
 1418. Carpozi, p. 575
 1419. Ibid., p. 576
 1420. Ibid., p. 577
 1421. Ibid.
 1422. Ibid.
 1423. Ibid., p. 580
 1424. Ibid., p. 572
 1425. Ibid., p. 573
 1426. Ibid., p. 574
 1427. Ibid., p. 579
 1428. Ibid., p. 580
 1429. Ibid.
 1430. Ibid.
 1431. Ibid., pp. 580-1
 1432. Ibid., p. 581

The CFR, Trilateral Commission & Alan Greenspan

1443. Oakley, p. 161
 1444. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 184
 1445. Gennifer Flowers, *Sleeping with the President* (New York: Anonymous Press, 1996), p. 26
 1446. Ibid.
 1447. Allen, Portis, p. 53
 1448. In *Aaron's Own Opinion* website, December 3, 2005, p. 4
 1449. Milton, p. 245
 1450. Ibid.
 1451. Ibid., p. 246
 1452. Ibid.
 1453. Texe Marrs, *Circle of Intrigue*, p. 59 1454. Ibid.
 1455. Klein, p. 209

Bibliography

PRIMARY SOURCES

- Aka, Dr. Charles K. *Bill Clinton: Man of the Public*. Bloomington, Indiana: 1st Books, 2002
 Aldrich, Gary. *Unlimited Access: An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998
 Allen, Charles F. and Portis, Jonathan. *The Comeback Kid: The Life and Career of Bill Clinton*. New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992
 American Conservative Union. *Hillary Rodham Clinton: What Every American Should Know*. Ottawa, Illinois: Green Hill Publishers, 2005

Andersen, Christopher. *American Evita: Hillary Clinton's Path to Power*. New York: William Morrow, 2004
Andersen, Christopher. *Bill and Hillary: The Marriage*. New York: William Morrow, 1999
Austin, John. *Rkansides: The Legacy & Body Count of Bill Clinton*. Bloomington, Indiana: 1st Books, 2000
Birnbaum, Jeffrey H. *Madhouse: The Private Turmoil of Working for the President*. New York: Times Books, 1996
Blumenthal, Sidney. *The Clinton Wars*. New York: Plume, 2003
Bradford, R.W. *It Came From Arkansas: The Bill Clinton Story*. Port Townsend, WA: Liberty Publishing, 1993
Bresnahan, David M. *Damage Control: The Larry Nichols Story*. Salt Lake City: Camden Court Publishers, 1997
Brock, David. *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham*. New York: Free Press Paperbacks, 1996
Brown, Floyd G. *Slick Willie: Why America Cannot Trust Bill Clinton*. Annapolis: AnnapolisWashington Book Publishers, 1993
Brown, L.D. *Crossfire: Witness in the Clinton Investigation*. San Diego: Black Forest Press, 1999
Brummett, John. *High Wire: The Education of Bill Clinton*. New York: Hyperion, 1994
Carpenter, Amanda B. *The Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy's Dossier on Hillary Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2006
Carpozi, George. *Clinton Confidential: The Unauthorized Biography of Bill and Hillary Clin*

ton. Columbia, Maryland: CLS Publishing, 1995
Cashill, Jack. *Ron Brown's Body: How One Man's Death Saved the Clinton Presidency and Hillary's Future*. Nashville: WND Books, 2004
Clinton, Bill. *My Life*. New York: Alfred P. Knopf, 2004

Clinton, Hillary Rodham. *Living History*. New York: Scribner, 2003

Drew, Elizabeth. *On the Edge: The Clinton Presidency*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton: The Unreported Stories*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1997

Fick, Paul. *The Dysfunctional President: Inside the Mind of Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1995

Fick, Paul. *The Dysfunctional President: Understanding the Compulsions of Bill Clinton*. New York: Citadel Press, 1998

Flowers, Gennifer. *Sleeping with the President: My Intimate Years with Bill Clinton*. New York: Anonymous Press, 1996

Gross, Martin L. *The Great Whitewater Fiasco: An American Tale of Money, Power, and Politics*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1994

Harris, John F. *The Survivor: Bill Clinton in the White House*. New York: Random House, 2005
Hitchens, Christopher. *No One Left to Lie To: The Triangulations of William Jefferson Clinton*. London: Verso, 1999

Ingraham, Laura. *The Hillary Trap: Looking for Power in All the Wrong Places*. New York: Hyperion, 2000

Isikoff, Michael. *Uncovering Clinton: A Reporter's Story*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1999
Jackson, Candice E. *Their Lives: The Women*

Targeted by the Clinton Machine. Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2005

Kellett, Michael. *The Murder of Vince Foster*. Columbia, Maryland: CLS Publishers, 1995

Kellett, Michael. *Phantoms of the World Stage*. Columbia, Maryland: Evidence First Publishing, 2006

Kelly, Virginia Clinton. *My Life: Leading with My Heart*. New York: Pocket Star Books, 1994
Klein, Edward. *The Truth About Hillary*. New

York: Sentinel, 2005

Klein, Joe. *The Natural: The Misunderstood Presidency of Bill Clinton*. New York: Broadway Books, 2002

Kuiper, Thomas D. *I've Always Been a Yankees Fan: Hillary Clinton in Her Own Words*. Los Angeles: World Ahead Publishing, 2006

Limbacher, Carl. *Hillary's Scheme: Inside the Next Clinton's Ruthless Agenda to Take the White House*. New York: Crown Forum, 2003

Limbaugh, David. *Absolute Power: The Legacy of Corruption in the Clinton-Reno Justice Department*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001

Levin, Robert E. *Bill Clinton: The Inside Story*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1992

Lowry, Rich. *Legacy: Paying the Price for the Clinton Years*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003

Maraniss, David. *First in His Class: The Biography of Bill Clinton*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1995

Matriciana, Patrick. *The Clinton Chronicles Book*. Hemet, California: Jeremiah Books, 1994
McDougal, Jim and Wilkie, Curtis. *Arkansas Mischief: The Birth of a National Scandal*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1998
Milton, Joyce. *The First Partner: Hillary Rodham Clinton*. New York: Perennial, 1999
Morris, Dick. *Rewriting History*. New York: Regan Books, 2004
Morris, Roger. *Partners in Power: The Clintons and Their America*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996
Moser, Edward P. *Willy Nilly: Bill Clinton Speaks Out*. Nashville: Caliban Books, 1994
Nooan, Peggy. *The Case Against Hillary Clinton*. New York: Harper Collins, 2000
Oakley, Meredith L. *On the Make: The Rise of Bill Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1994
Odom, Richard. *Circle of Death: Clinton's Climb to the Presidency*. Lafayette, Louisiana: Huntington House Publishers, 1995
O'Leary, Bradley S. *Top 200 Reasons Not to Vote for Bill Clinton*. Austin: Boru Publishing, 1996
Olson, Barbara. *Hell to Pay: The Unfolding Story of Hillary Rodham Clinton*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1999

Olson, Barbara. *The Final Days: The Last Desperate Abuses of Power by the Clinton White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2001

Oppenheimer, Jerry. *State of a Union: Inside the Complex Marriage of Bill and Hillary Clinton*. New York: Harper Collins, 2000

Patterson, Lt. Colonel Robert "Buzz". *Dereliction of Duty: The Eyewitness Account of How Bill Clinton Compromised America's National Security*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003

Poe, Richard. *Hillary's Secret War: The Clinton Conspiracy to Muzzle Internet Journalists*. Nashville: WND Books, 2004

Reed, Terry and Cummings, John. *Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994

Roer, Paul. *The Rants, Raves & Thoughts of Bill Clinton*. Brooklyn: OnYour Own Publications, 2002

Ruddy, Christopher. *Vincent Foster: The Ruddy Investigation*. Tulsa: United Publishing, 1996

Ruddy, Christopher and Limbacher, Carl. *Bitter Legacy: The Untold Story of the Clinton-Gore Years*. West Palm Beach: Newsmax, 2001

Sheehy, Gail. *Hillary's Choice*. New York: Random House, 1999

Stephanopoulos, George. *All Too Human: A Political Education*. Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1999

Stewart, James B. *Blood Sport: The President and his Adversaries*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1996

Stone, Deborah J. and Manion, Christopher. *Slick Willie II: Why America Still Can't Trust Bill Clinton*. Annapolis: Annapolis-Washington Book Publishers, 1994

Timperlake, Edward and Triplett, William C. *Year of the Rat: How Bill Clinton and Al Gore Compromised U.S. Security for Chinese Cash*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1998

Toobin, Jeffrey. *A Vast Conspiracy: The Real Story of the Sex Scandal That Nearly Brought Down a President*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1999

Tyrrell, R. Emmett. *Boy Clinton: The Political Biography*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 1996

Tyrrell, R. Emmett and Davis, Mark W. *Madame Hillary: The Dark Road to the White House*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2004

Warner, Judith. *Hillary Clinton: The Inside Story*. New York: Signet, 1993

Watson, Kevin H. *The Clinton Record: Everything Bill & Hillary Want You to Forget*. Bellevue, Washington: Merril Press, 1996

Woodward, Bob. *The Agenda: Inside the Clinton White House*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994

SECONDARY SOURCES

Bainerman, Joel. *Inside the Covert Operations of the CIA & Israel's Mossad*. New York: S.P.I. Books, 1994

Beaty, Jonathan and Gwynne, S.C. *The Outlaw Bank: A Wild Ride into the Secret Heart of BCCI*. New York: Random House, 1993

Borjesson, Kristina. *Into the Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press*. Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books, 2002

Cockburn, Alexander and Silverstein, Ken. *Washington Babylon*. London: Verso, 1996

Cockburn, Alexander and St. Clair, Jeffrey. *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs, and the Press*. London: Verso, 1998

Coleman, Dr. John. *Socialism: The Road to Slavery*. Carson City, Nevada: Joseph Publishing Company, 1994

Cooley, John K. *Unholy Wars: Afghanistan, America and International Terrorism*. London: Pluto Press, 1999

Dowbenko, Uri. *Bushwhacked: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy*. Pray, Montana: Conspiracy Digest, 2003

Ehrenfeld, Dr. Rachel. *Evil Money: The Inside Story of Money Laundering & Corruption in Government, Banks & Business*. New

York: S.P.I. Books, 1992
Farren, Mick. *CIA: Secrets of "The Company"*. New York: Chrysalis Books Group, 2003
Findley, Representative Paul. *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*. Westport, Connecticut: Lawrence Hill & Company, 1985
Griffin, Des. *Descent Into Slavery*. Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1980
Griffin, Des. *Fourth Reich of the Rich*. Clackamas, Oregon: Emissary Publications, 1976
Hagood, Wesley O. *Presidential Sex: From the Founding Fathers to Bill Clinton*. New York:

Citadel Press, 1995

Hidell, Al and D'Arc, Joan. *The New Conspiracy Reader*. New York: Citadel Press, 2004
Hopsicker, Daniel. *Barry & the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History*. Eugene, Oregon: Mad Cow Press, 2001
Hopsicker, Daniel. *Welcome to Terrorland: Mohamed Atta & the 9-11 Cover-up in Florida*. Eugene, Oregon: Mad Cow Press, 2004
Jackson, Devon. *Conspiranoia: The Mother of All Conspiracy Theories*. New York: Plume, 2000
Kick, Russ. *You Are Being Lied To: The Disinformation Guide to Media Distortion, Historical Whitewashes and Cultural Myths*. New York: The Disinformation Company, 2001
Kwitny, Jonathan. *The Crimes of Patriots: A True Tale of Dope, Dirty Money and the CIA*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, 1987
Lee, Martin A. and Shlain, Bruce. *Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD—the CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond*. New York: Grove Weidenfeld, 1985
Leveritt, Mara. *The Boys on the Tracks: Death, Denial, and a Mother's Crusade to Bring Her Son's Killers to Justice*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999
Marrs, Jim. *Rule By Secrecy*. New York: Perennial, 2000
Marrs, Texe. *Big Sister Is Watching You*. Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1993
Marrs, Texe. *Circle of Intrigue*. Austin: Living Truth Publishers, 1995
Marshall, Jonathan. *Drug Wars: Corruption, Counterinsurgency and Covert Operations in the Third World*. Forestville, California: Cohan & Cohen Publishers, 1991
Marshall, Jonathan and Scott, Peter Dale and Hunter, Jane. *The Iran-Contra Connection: Secret Teams and Covert Operations in the Reagan Era*. Boston: South End Press, 1987
Martin, Al. *The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran-Contra Insider*. Pray, Montana: National Liberty Press, 2001
Mayer, Martin. *The Bankers: The Next Generation*. New York: Plume, 1997
McNally, Patrick. *From Chappaquiddick to New York and Washington through Oklahoma City*. Bloomington, Indiana: Author House, 2004
Millegan, Kris. *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones: Investigations Into America's Most Powerful Secret*

Society. Waltherville, Oregon: Trine Day, 2003
OKBIC. *Final Report: The Bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building*. Oklahoma City:

OKBIC, 2001

Palast, Greg. *The Best Democracy Money Can Buy*. New York, Penguin, 2002

Perloff, James. *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline*. Appleton, Wisconsin: Western Islands, 1988

Phillips, Kevin. *American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit in the House of Bush*. New York: Viking, 2004
Piper, Michael Collins. *The Judas Goats: The*

Enemy Within. Washington: American Free Press, 2006

Reavis, Dick J. *The Ashes of Waco: An Investigation*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995 Rappoport, Jon. *Oklahoma City Bombing: The Suppressed Truth*. Los Angeles: Blue Press, 1995 Roberts, Craig. *The Medusa File: Secret Crimes and Coverups of the U.S. Government*. Tulsa: Consolidated Press International, 1997 Scott, Peter Dale and Marshall, Jonathan. *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991

Scott, Peter Dale. *Drugs, Oil, and War*. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2003

Shattuck, David. *Forbidden Knowledge: From Prometheus to Pornography*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996

Simon, David R. *Elite Deviance*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1982

Southwell, David and Twist, Sean. *Conspiracy Files*. New York: Gramercy Books, 2004 Stich, Rodney. *Defrauding America*. Alamo, California: Diablo Western Press, 1994

Tabor, James D. and Gallagher, Eugene V. *Why Waco: Cults and the Battle for Religious Freedom in America*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995

Tarpley, Webster and Chaitkin, Anton. *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography*. Washington: Executive Intelligence Review, 1992

Thomas, Gordon. *Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad*. New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 1999

Thomas, Gordon. *Seeds of Fire: China and the Story Behind the Attack on America*. Tempe, Arizona: Dandelion Books, 2001

Thomas, Kenn and Keith, Jim. *The Octopus: Secret Government and the Death of Danny Casolaro*. Portland: Feral House, 1996

Thomas, Kenn. *Parapolitics: Conspiracy in Contemporary America*. Kempton, Illinois: Adventures Unlimited Press, 2006

Thorn, Victor. *The New World Order Exposed*. State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2003 Thorn, Victor. *The OKC Bombing-Elohim City Connection: A Study in State-sponsored Terrorism*. State College, Pa: Sisyphus Press, 2005 Trento, Joseph J. *The Secret History of the CIA*. Roseville, California: Prima Publishing, 2001 Truell, Peter and Gurwin, Larry. *False Profits: The Inside Story of BCCI, the World's Most Corrupt Financial Empire*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1992

Tucker, Jim. *Bilderberg Diary*. Washington: American Free Press, 2005

Vankin, Jonathan and Whalen, John. *50 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time: History's Biggest Mysteries, Coverups & Cabals*. New York: Citadel Press, 1995

Webb, Gary. *Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion*. New York: Seven Stories Press, 1998

Wilson, Robert Anton. *Cosmic Trigger: Final Secret of the Illuminati*. Tempe: New Falcon Publications, 1977

Zepezauer, Mark. *The CIA's Greatest Hits*. Tucson: Odonian Press, 1994

ARTICLES AND WEBSITES

Adams, James Ring. *What's Up in Jakarta?* *The American Spectator*, September 1995

APFN, *Hillary Directed Waco*, February 10, 2001

Arkancide Clinton Body Count website

Baehr, Richard. *Can TWA 800 Shoot Down Hillary?*

Barsamian, David. *The CIA & the Politics of Narcotics*. University of Wisconsin with Professor Alfred McCoy, February 17, 1990

Blair, Mike. *Oklahoma City Bombing Witnesses Are Dying Fast*. Washington: Spotlight, May 19, 1997

Brandt, Daniel. *Clinton's Long CIA Connec*

tion. NameBase News Line, October-December, 1996

Brandt, Daniel. *Clinton, Quigley, and Conspiracy: What's Going on Here?* NameBase News Line, April-June 1993

Brewda, Joseph. *George Bush's Opium War*. Executive Intelligence Review, November 26, 1999

Chossudovsky, Michel. *Who is Osama Bin Laden?* Centre for Research on Globalization, September 12, 2001

CBC News. *Afghanistan Leads World in Opium Production: UN Report*, June 26, 2007

Clinton Circle of Death website

CNN. *U.S.: Afghan Poppy Production Doubles*. November 28, 2003

Cockburn, Alexander. *Chapters in the Recent History of Arkansas*. The Nation, February 24, 1992

Connolly, John. *Dead Right*. Spy Magazine, January 1993

Dead People Connected with Bill Clinton

Dee, John. *Snow Job: The CIA, Cocaine, and Bill Clinton*

Denton, Sally and Morris, Roger. *The Crimes of Mena*. Penthouse, July 1995

Donahue, Tom. *Terry Reed-John Cummings Interview*. America's Town Forum, April 27, 1994

Dowbenko, Uri. *Up Against the Beast: HighLevel Drug Running*. Nexus Magazine, April-May 2000

Dowbenko, Uri. *Defrauding America* (book review). Conspiracy Digest, 2001

Downside Legacy Research website, February 6, 2001

Duffey, Jean. *The Mena Connection Is Made*. May 29, 1997

Emerson Review. *Clinton Body Count*. Frederic, MI., February 8, 2007

Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Smugglers Linked to Contra Arms Deals*. London: Sunday Telegraph, October 9, 1994

Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Foster Hired Detective to Spy on Clinton*. London: Sunday Telegraph, July 15, 1996

Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Phone Call Rings Clinton Alarm Bells*. London: Sunday Telegraph, October 6, 1996

Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *Student Bill Clinton 'Spied' on Americans Abroad for CIA*. London:

Sunday Telegraph, June 10, 1996

Farah, Joseph. *The Clinton Body Count*. World

Net Daily, September 24, 1998

Franklin, Richard L. *101 Peculiarities Surrounding the Death of Vince Foster*. The Progressive Review

Gritz, Bo. *Letter to George Bush, Sr.* February 1, 1988

Gumbel, Andrew. *The Unsolved Mystery of the Oklahoma City Bombing*, Truthdig, February 21, 2006

Guyatt, David G. *Deep Black: The CIA's Secret Drug Wars*. West Sussex, United Kingdom:

Nexus Magazine, February-March, 1998 Hansson, Lars. *A Nation Betrayed (transcript of Bo Gritz interview)*, June 1, 1990

Hicks, Sander. *From Vince Foster to Venezuela*, interview with Greg Palast

Hoffman, David. *National Security Council Link in Oklahoma Bombing?* The Washington Weekly, February 3, 1997

Hoffman, David. *The Death of an Oklahoma Bombing Witness*

Hopsicker, Daniel. *CIA Linked to Seal's Assassination*. The Washington Weekly, August 18, 1997 In Aaron's Own Opinion website, December 3, 2005

Insight on the News. *True Crime or Pulp Fiction: Clandestine Operations in Mena, Arkansas*. January 30, 1995

Ireland, Doug. *Partners in Crime*. July 17, 1996

Khun Sa, Vice Chairman Thailand Revolutionary Council (TRC). *Letter to U.S. Justice Department*. June 28, 1987

Kimery, Anthony. *The BCCI Affair*. July 10, 1997

Lee, Martin. *Ex-CIA Agent Calls Drug War a*

Fraud. Insight Features, October 1, 1990 Lee, Marvin. *Mena: The Investigation of Barry*

Seal (interview with former Arkansas State Police

Investigator Russell Welch), March 1996 Lee, Walter. *Vicky Weaver: Fire and Rain* Leveritt, Mara. *The Mena Airport: Why Arkansas's Biggest Mystery Won't Die*. Arkansas

Times, August 1995

Limbacher, Carl. *Clinton-Connected Bribes, Break-ins, Beatings, Death Threats*. October 12,

1998

MacMichael, David. *The Mysterious Death of*

Danny Casolaro. Covert Action Information Bulletin, Winter 1991

Mizrach, Steve. *Untangling the Octopus: October Surprise, Iran-Contra, Noriega, Iraqgate, and BCCI*. December 13, 2001

Momenteller, Bob. *Deep Inside the Clintonian Reich: Chinese Intelligence, Travelgate, and the Arkansas Connection*. Ether Zone, November 1, 1998

Morrison, Micah. *A Place Called Mena: Just Some Facts*. New York: Wall Street Journal, March 3, 1999

Myers, Lawrence. *Why Did Bill Clinton's National Security Council Fund ATF "Experiments" in Building Home Made ANFO Truck Bombs in 1994?* Media Bypass Magazine, November 1996

Nadler, Eric. *George Bush's Heroin Connection*. San Francisco: Rolling Stone Magazine, October 6, 1994

News Commentary. *Did Hillary Clinton Order Waco Assault?* Winter, 2001

Norman, Jim. *Fostergate*. Media Bypass, August 1995

O'Camb, Michael A. *Unresolved Deaths in Oklahoma*. December 10, 2000

Officer.com website, *Don't You Ever Forget Terrence Yeakey*

The Oklahoma Bombing: Witnesses Allege Government's Prior Knowledge and Complicity

Poe, Richard. *Hillary's Secret War: How Clintons Took Control of Federal Law Enforcement*. World Net Daily, July 7, 2005

Political Friendster, *Connection between Jackson Stephens and Bank of Credit and Commerce International*. November 18, 2005

Progressive Review. *Clinton Legacy: Most Convictions, Crookedest Cabinet, 31 Deaths*. August 12, 2000

Quinn, Jim. *Quinn Interview with Jim Norman*. Pittsburgh: WRRK, December 7, 1995

Revolutionary Worker. *Drug Lords, War Lords and the U.S. Military*

Ridgeway, James. *Software to Die For: Inslaw Lawyer Elliot Richardson Talks About Murder and the CIA*. (New York: *the Village Voice*, September 24, 1991)

Ridgeway, James & Vaughan, Doug. New York: *The Village Voice*, October 15, 1991

Ruddy, Christopher. *Arkansas' Murderous Ways*. Newsmax, October 22, 1998

Shannan, Pat. *OKC Bombshell Implicates Feds in Murrah Blast*. Washington: American Free Press, January 7, 2004

Shannan, Pat. *Who Killed Terrence Yeakey?* APFN

Smith, Sam. *Arkansas Connections: A Timeline of the Clinton Years*

Sprunt, Hugh. *The Third Man*. March 1998

Stelzer, C.D. *Danny's Dead: The Casolaro Files*. 1996

Stratton, Richard. *Altered States of America*. New York: Spin Magazine, Volume 9, Number 12, 1994

Swirsky, Joan. *Hillary Clinton's Culture of Corruption: The Scandal Queen*. The New Media Journal, March 13, 2006

Tumulty, Karen. *Hollywood Scuffle*. New York: Time, March 5, 2007

Valentine, Tom. *Bush-Clinton Have Two Things in Common: BCCI, Iran-Contra*. Washington: The Spotlight, August 31, 1992

Webb, Gary and Kramer, Pamela. *Series on CIA-Run Drug Ring Sparks Call for Probe*. San Jose Mercury News, August 29, 1996

What Really Happened website. *The Activities at Mena*

White, Mack. *Waco, Vince Foster, and the Secret War*. October 24, 2000

William Clinton Memorial Library

York, Byron. *Hillary's Webb—Webster L. Hubbell; Hillary Rodham Clinton*. (New York: *National Review*, July 26, 1999)

Index

Abbott, Bruce, 114

Abedi, Hassan, 209

Ables, Alan, 184

Adams, Douglas, 282

Adomitis, Daniel, 152

Allard, Edward, 51

Allen, Gary, 308

Aller, Frank, 285

Altman, Robert, 69

Altman, Roger, 39, 40, 346 Alton, Reginald, 130

Anthony, Beryl, 79

Applegate, Rex, 53

Arthur, Richard, 96, 100, 101 Ashford, Kory, 98, 100

B

Bain, Sarah, 37
Bakatin, Vadim, 334
Bakhish, Abdullah Taha, 210 Banister, Guy, 178
Barak, Ehud, 300
Barkley, William, 272
Barr, William, 260
Barram, Dave, 351
Barry, Steven, 43, 54, 55 Bates, Robert, 287
Battistoni, Lois, 258
Bearden, Boonie, 21, 22 Bell, Harvey, 135
Bell, T. March, 42
Bennett, Robert, 114
Bentsen, Lloyd, 346
Ben-Veniste, Richard, 125 Bessett, Carolyn, 275
Bessett, Lauren, 275
Beyer, James, 100, 128, 129 Bianchi, William, 101
Bickel, Bob, 71
Bin Laden, Osama, 306, 307 Bin Sultan, Pandar, 89
Black, Charles, 66
Blaylock, Wallace, 287
Blythe, Bill, 349
Boorda, Mike, 280
Bowman, Sharon, 75
Boyd, Bob, 30
Bradford, R.W., 37
Braswell, Almon Glenn, 295-297 Braun, Cheryl, 85, 90
Brescia, Michael, 166, 175-177,

186, 286
Brewster, Clark, 182
Brian, Earl, 260, 266
Brightop, Katherine, 19
Brining, David, 259
Brining, Sandra, 258
Brown, John, 18, 21
Brown, L.D., 77
Brown, Michael, 224, 246
Brown, Ron, 121, 122, 205, 207,

216-218, 222-237, 239-251,
263, 265, 268, 270, 277,
282, 328, 329
Brown, Tracey, 231
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 306-308,
332, 336, 344- 346, 349, 351 Bua, Nicholas, 260
Buck, Brantley, 62
Buckley, William F., 340
Buford, William, 40
Bumpers, Dale, 85
Bunch, James, 269
Burton, Bill, 131
Burton, Dan, 90, 94, 192, 281
Burton, Joseph, 4, 5, 18
Bush, George Sr., 45, 46, 62, 68,
198-201, 207, 253-255, 259,
260, 266, 298, 307-309,
313, 314, 321-323, 325,
326, 331-333, 335, 336,
341, 344, 346, 351, 353
Bush, George W., 313, 314, 332 Butera, Eric, 279

Byrd, Robert, 258, 302
C Coney, Keith, 21, 271
Coniglione, Tom, 159
Connolly, John, 257
Cooper, Renee, 152
Coopersmith, Lester, 334 Copeland, Coy, 81
Copperfield, David, 94 Cox, Diane, 12
Criswell, Finnis, 19
Criswell, Paul, 19
Cullen, Gene, 54, 55
Currie, Betty, 279, 280, 328 Cutler, Lloyd, 342, 346 Cwick, Mark, 275

Calloway, Davis, 19
Camarena, Kiki, 245
Campbell-Brown, Cynthia, 278 Campolo, Tony, 223
Cardoen, Carlos, 266
Cardoza, Mike & Harolyn, 61 Carroll, Phillip, 65
Carson, Johnny, 333, 339
Carter, Jimmy, 70, 209, 252, 261,

292, 298, 301, 303, 332, 334,
336, 344, 348, 351
Carville, James, 311
Casey, William, 252, 261, 266,
307
Cashill, Jack, 237, 240, 241 Cashill, Jack, 237, 240, 241 261, 266, 270, 277
Castro, Fidel, 25, 178, 254, 299 Cavanaugh, James, 35
Chandler, Jesse, 14
Chaoying, Liu, 221
Charles, Roger, 165, 186
Chertoff, Michael, 72, 125, 126 Chojnacki, Phillip, 40
Chumley, Don, 283
Chung, Johnny, 221
Christopher, Warren, 326, 346 Cisneros, Henry, 293
Clifford, Clark, 69
Clinton, Chelsea, 81, 234, 236,
247, 248, 329
Clinton, Raymond, 308, 350 Clinton, Raymond, 308, 350
141, 144, 291, 295, 296, 321 Cogdell, Dan, 48
Cogswell, Steve, 240, 242-245, 250
Cohen, Sam, 160, 162
Colby, William, 74, 272-274 Coleman, Suzanne, 269
Collins, Gregory, 22, 271
Colvert, Jack, 284

D

Davidson, James Dale, 59, 123, 274
Dawson, Len, 296
Deer, Susie, 11-14
Dees, Morris, 188
Densberger, William, 272
Dershowitz, Allen, 67
Deutch, 281, 293
Dickey, Helen, 81, 82, 107, 108
Dickson, Steve, 270
Digenova, Joseph, 294
Disraeli, Benjamin, 316
Drudge, Matt, 234
Drye, David, 286, 288
Duffey, Jean, 14, 17, 21
Dukakis, Michael, 323
Dulles, Allen, 335
Dwyer, Budd, 100

E

Eastwood, Clint, 62
Edwards, Bob, 127, 128 Eisman, Dennis, 277
Eitan, Rafael, 75
Elder, Larry, 232
Elders, Jocelyn, 9, 13, 277 Ellison, James, 173, 174, 184 Engleman, Ron, 50
Espy, Mike, 293
Evans, Emory, 268
Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose, 43, 100, 186-188, 274
Everhart, Harry, 194, 195, 197

F

Ferguson, Kathy, 267, 269 Ferguson, Larry, 267
Ferris, Shawn Tea, 286
Ferstl, Franz, 127
Finley, Karen, 179-183, 185 Finley, Karen, 179-183, 185

126, 128-130, 132
Flowers, Gennifer, 139, 145, 210,
264, 276, 338, 340, 350 Ford, Gerald, 335
Fornshill, Kevin, 90
Forrestal, James, 57
Fossella, 314
Foster, Laura, 64, 85
Foster, Lisa, 55, 61-64, 84, 99,
120, 121
120, 121

133, 135, 137, 139, 141-147,
152, 157, 201, 214, 239,
242, 247, 262, 268, 272,
278, 318, 327
Foster, Vince III, 64
Foxman, Abraham, 300
Francis, James, 54
Freeh, Louis, 51, 125, 162, 172, 186
Frescia, Aldo, 286
Friday, Herschel, 267
Frost, Jack, 53
Frost, Robert, 247
Fulbright, William, 317, 331

G

Gaddafi, Muhamar, 298 Galbraith, Peter, 236 Gallagher, Neil, 294 Garrett, Richard, 6, 15 Gates, Thomas, 256
Gearan, Mark, 79, 82, 110
Gerberth, Vernon, 87, 96
Gergen, David, 65, 338, 346 Gerson, Stuart, 40, 41
Ghigliotti, 280, 281
Giancana, Sam, 324
Gibbs, Judy, 272
Gigot, Paul, 313
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 343 Giroir, Joseph, 213
Giuliani, Rudolph, 301
Gladden, Joey, 283
Gonzalez, George, 91, 98, 100 Goodrich, Aaron, 268
Gordan, J. Dell, 278
Gore, Al, 142, 208, 211, 218, 219,
221, 332
Gorelick, Jamie, 193

Gormley, William, 242-245, 249,

250

Graham, Katherine, 323, 327,
337

Greenspan, Alan, 346, 347 Greer, Frank, 326

Gregory, Dick, 231, 232

Griffin, James, 11, 12

Grobmyer, Mark, 212

Groning, Sam, 162

Gruber, Paula, 270

Guerrin, Larry, 277

Guliani, Lisa, 193, 194

Gunderson, Ted, 255

Guthrie, Richard, 175-76, 284-85

H Harriman, Pamela, 311

Hart, Gary, 322-326

Hartzler, Joseph, 191

Haselkorn, David, 351

Hasenfus, Eugene, 25

Hause, David, 242, 245

Haut, Donald, 88, 101

Heard, Stanley, 270

Heather, Randall, 160

Hegel, Frederick, 197, 308, 313 Heidelberg, Hoppy, 178

Helms, Jesse, 59

Henderson, Eric, 282

Henry, Curtis, 3

Henry, Don, 3, 5, 6, 14, 17-19,

Hale, David, 115, 267

Hall, David, 166

Hamilton, Bill, 258, 260 Hamilton, James, 63, 64, 114 Hamilton, Nancy, 258, 260 Haner-Mele, Lynda, 179 Hanley, Brian, 272

Harmon, Dan, 16-22, 59, 144 Harp, Joe, 159, 288

21-23, 271, 287

Herndon, Lance, 279

Hewitt, Don, 339, 340

Heyman, Phillip, 131

Hill, Nolanda, 121, 122, 216, 222,

224, 226-229, 231, 240, 246,

257, 282

Hillier, John, 286

Hoffman, David, 161, 163, 178 Hope, Judith, 275

Horiuchi, Lon, 50, 282

Houdini, Harry, 80

Howe, Carol, 164-166, 175, 176,

179-186, 191, 192, 199 Howell, Max, 9

Huang, Johnny, 204, 206, 208,

211, 212, 214-220, 223, 229,

245-247, 270

Hubbell, Webster, 41, 42, 55, 59,

61-65, 68-70, 74, 77, 113,

126, 131, 213-216, 225, 318,

327

Huggins, Stanley, 271

Huizi, Xu, 221, 222

Hume, Brit, 276

Hume, Charles, 64, 118

Hume, Sandy, 276

Humphrey, Hubert, 308

Hunt, E. Howard, 178

Huntington, Samuel, 306, 308 Hussein, Saddam, 46, 307, 308 I

Ickes, Harold, 346
Isikoff, Michael, 277
Isikoff, Michael, 277

23, 271, 287
Ives, Larry, 16
Ives, Linda, 8, 20, 21

J

Jackson, Jesse, 231, 234, 235, 292
Jamar, Jeffrey, 36, 44, 50
James, Duane, 154
Janoski, Kathleen, 242, 244, 249
Jerkuic, Niko, 237-240, 248, 277
Johnson, Gary, 145, 276
Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 323
Johnson, William, 11
Johnston, Bennett, 90
Jones, David, 33, 34
Jones, Paula, 264, 267, 277
Jones, Perry, 49
Jones, Stephen, 172
Jones, Todd, 295
Jordan, Ann, 327
Jordan, Hamilton, 292, 342
Jordan, Vernon, 65, 268, 304, 325-329, 331, 334, 346, 353
Joslin, Norma, 153
Jun, Wang, 122

K

Kaus, Mickey, 340
Keating, Frank, 151
Kehoe, Chevie, 184
Kellest, Michael, 64, 93, 107 Kelley, Shelley, 240, 280
Kelley (Dwire), Virginia, 10-13 Kelly, Robert, 272
Kendall, David, 112, 115, 117 Kennedy (Onasis), Jacqueline,

64, 327

Kennedy, John F., 98, 179, 254,

261, 315, 323-325, 349 Kennedy, John Jr., 275, 276, 289 Kennedy, Robert F., 179

Kennedy, Ted, 276, 320

Kennedy, William, 70, 92, 114,

318

Kettleon, Jordan, 23, 272 Key, Charles, 178, 183

Khomeini, Ayatollah, 298 Kilbane, Edward, 243, 249 King, Larry, 42, 82, 116

King, Robert, 10

Knowlton, Patrick, 104-107, 116,

123

Kohl, Helmut, 168

Kopechne, Mary Jo, 276

Koresh, David, 26, 28-36, 38, 40,

41, 43-46, 48, 49, 52, 54 Kroft, Steve, 340

Kurtz, Howard, 232

L Lamberth, Royce, 229, 246 Lance, Burt, 209 Lance, Burt, 209 176, 184 Lapseng, Np, 221 Lasater, Dan, 17, 21, 59, 66, 113,
140, 144, 145, 269, 276, 350 Lawhorn, Johnny, 267 Lawson, Catina, 175 Lay, Kenneth, 223, 228, 299 Lebleu, Conway, 32, 272

Lee, Henry, 124 Lemon, Woody, 288 Leonard, Donald, 278 Leveritt, Mara, 3 Lewinsky, Monica, 78, 226, 231, 233-235, 250, 265, 268, 304, 327-329 Lewis, Charles, 322 Lewis, C.S., 130 Liddy, G. Gordon, 279 Lindsey, Bruce, 41, 61, 220, 346 Livingstone, Craig, 92, 114, 116,

117

Longfellow, Robert Wadsworth, 247

Loudenslager, Mike, 283, 284 Lum, Gene, 278

Lum, Nora, 278

Luzzatto, Tamera, 352

Lynch, Larry, 47

Lyons, James, 76

Lyons, Kirk, 169, 170, 172, 184, 187

M

Mahon, Dennis, 164-166, 175, 176, 182, 185, 186, 192

Mahoney, Mary, 268, 279

Majors, Jackie, 284

Malak, Fahmy, 3, 4-10, 12-14, 20, 22, 87, 100, 271

Mankin, Charles, 163

Maroney, Mickey, 278

Marrs, Texe, 315

Martin, Florence, 268

Martin, Wayne, 28, 47

Martz, Lester, 180

Matlock, John, 334

Matos, Adolfo, 293

Matrisciana, Patrick, 287

Matsch, Richard, 183

Matteson, Gordon, 282

Matthews, Chris, 264

Matthews, Robert, 175

McCauley, Alex, 154, 155, 166, 179

McClenny, Gary, 162

McCurry, Mike, 247

McDougal, James, 59, 67, 224, 267, 270, 317, 318

McDougal, Susan, 59, 293

McGovern, George, 351

McGuerin, Dick, 49

McKaskle, Keith, 17, 18, 22, 23, 271

McKeehan, Todd, 32, 272

McLarty, Donna, 63

McLarty, Mack, 41, 63, 82, 84, 274, 320, 327, 346, 348

McMurtry, Larry, 37

McVeigh, Jennifer, 178

McVeigh, Timothy, 150-152, 154, 156-158, 162, 164, 166, 167, 170, 175-180, 182-193, 195-197, 199, 200, 203, 283, 286

Meese, Edwin, 72, 260

Meissner, 207, 223, 245, 246, 270

Mfume, Kweisi, 231

Milam, James, 7, 22, 271

Millar, Robert, 173-174, 182, 184

Miller, Charles Wilbourne, 281

Miller, Ron, 278

Millis, John, 281

Mirzayan, Christine, 277

Mixon, Norman, 258

Moody, Neil, 278

Moore, Frank, 348

Moser, Tony, 282

Moyers, Bill, 305

Moyle, Jonathan, 266

Moynihan, Patrick, 275
Mulford, Clay, 342
Musial, Stan, 296
Myers, Dee Dee, 79

N

Nash, William, 317
Neuwirth, Stephen, 131
Nichols, James, 179
Nichols, Larry, 24, 145, 338, 341 Nichols, Terry, 151, 157, 158,
164, 167, 176, 188, 193 Nixon, Richard, 46, 135, 254,
308, 323, 346
Noble, Kerry, 173
Noriega, Manuel, 46
Norman, James, 67, 68
North, Oliver, 67, 68, 254
Nussbaum, Bernard, 41, 55, 63, Nussbaum, Bernard, 41, 55, 63, 132

O

Oakley, Meredith, 8
Obama, Barack, 290
O'Connor, John Cardinal, 313 O'Halloran, Phil, 197
Olson, Paul, 282
Ortega, Daniel, 25
Orwell, George, 312, 316
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 152, 166,
178, 179, 306
P Pond, Betsy, 79, 119 Pridgen, Judy, 20 Prince Bernhard, 330 Princess Juliana, 330 Pryor, David, 65
Purdue, Barbara, 319 Purvis, Joe, 101

Parks, Gary, 138, 139, 144 Parks, Jane, 136-143, 147, 148 Parks, Jerry, 135-139, 141-149,

263, 269

Partin, Benjamin, 54, 161, 193,
195, 196

Patrick, Dennis, 276

Patterson, Larry, 80, 341, 342 Patterson, Thomas, 243

Paugh, Gandy, 269

Peace, Kenny, 171

Pearson, Daniel, 224, 226

Pearson, Kathy, 22

Peeler, Jim, 34

Perot, Margo, 342, 343

Perot, Ross, 336, 341-344

Perry, Bruce, 29

Perry, Roger, 81, 107, 108

Perry, William, 236

Petruskie, Vincent, 170, 171,
177, 184

Petty, Richard, 296

Phillips, Barney, 14

Piper, Michael Collins, 169, 189,
190

Plante, Bill, 341

Pollard, Jonathan, 71, 72, 74, 78

Q

Query, Paul, 168

Quigley, Carroll, 315-318, 331

R

Raiser, Montgomery, 267
Raiser, Victor, 267
Rather, Dan, 236
Reagan, Ronald, 72, 252, 261,
307, 322, 324, 332, 346
Reed, J.D., 153
Reed, Terry, 45, 271, 337, 343,
344
Reich, Walter, 300
Reitinger, Joseph, 330
Reno, Janet, 29, 37-42, 50, 54,
69, 114, 123, 124, 126, 167,
192, 193, 206, 213, 225,
232, 270
Reynolds, Scott, 272
Rezai, Ali, 298
Rhodes, Cecil, 314, 316, 318, 344
Rhodes, Gary, 272
Rhodes, Jeff, 22, 271
Rhodes, Jeff, 22, 271
220, 327
Riady, Mochtar, 206, 208, 209
Rice, Donna, 322-324
Rich, Denise, 300-302
Rich, Marc, 293, 298-303
Richardson, Ted, 285, 286
Rickel, Peter, 173
Ricks, Bob, 50
Ridgeway, James, 256
Rivera, Geraldo, 232
Roberts, Craig, 74
Roberts, David, 180
Robertson, William, 272
Rockefeller, David, 306, 330, 332, 336, 344-346, 349, 351, 352
Rockefeller, Jay, 352
Rockefeller, Winthrop, 348-350
Rodham, Hugh, 295-298
Rodham, Tony, 297
Rodriguez, Felix, 25
Rodriguez, Miguel, 101, 123
Rodriguez, Paul, 247
Rodriguez, Robert, 32, 33, 35
Roemer, William, 114
Rogers, Ronald, 274
Rolla, John, 92, 115
Rollins, Ed, 342
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 305, 350
Rosenberg, Susan, 293
Ross, Brian, 216
Rosselli, John, 324
Rothschild, Victor, 330
Royster, Ted, 40
Ruddy, Christopher, 98, 99, 106, 122, 232, 234, 243

S

Sabel, Tim, 272
Sabow, James, 282
Safire, William, 218
Samples, Mike, 287
Sanders, Robert, 183, 192
Sarabyn, Chuck, 35, 40
Scaife, Richard Mellon, 264
Scalice, Vincent, 95
Schneider, Steve, 47
Schroeder, Michael Dean, 49
Schuelte, William, 11, 12
Scott, Marsha, 61, 84, 213

Scully, John, 351
Seal, Barry, 17-18, 143, 268, 270,

271

Sentell, Jeanmarie, 249

Seper, Jerry, 215

Sessions, William, 30, 38, 40, 50,

90, 106, 124-126

Shah of Iran, 254, 306

Sharp, J.D., 153

Sharpton, Al, 231

Shellnut, Finis, 17, 350

Shelton, Bill, 269

Shende, Ji, 221

Sherrow, Rich, 52

Shirley, Don, 257

Short, Don, 280

Simpson, O.J., 2, 124

Sirhan, Sirhan, 179

Skyles, John, 79, 80

Slayton, Laura Lee, 10, 11

Sloan, Cliff, 111

Smiley, Tavis, 250

Smith, Edye, 153, 154

Snell, Richard Wayne, 173, 184 Snider, Harold, 317

Snyder, Steven, 173

Spangler, Tommy, 48

Sparks, Joyce, 49

Spiro, Ian, 277

Stack, Robert, 15

Stafford, Ken, 180, 183

Standord, Alan, 277

Stanford, Karin, 234

Starr, Kenneth, 81, 121-123, 127,

130, 132, 139, 214, 226,

233, 262, 267

Starts, James, 257

Steed, Jim, 14

Steinkamp, Leonora, 287

Stephanopolous, George, 41, 311 Stephens, Jackson, 17, 69, 70,

Stephens, Jackson, 17, 69, 70,

219, 281, 311, 349

Stewart, Sonya, 229

Stone, Alan, 55

Strassmeir, Andreas, 164-172,

Strassmeir, Andreas, 164-172,

188, 191, 192, 199, 286 Strassmeir, Gunter, 168

Styron, William, 327

T

Talbot, Benjamin Franklin, 275 Talbott, Strobe, 191, 248, 337 Tatum, Wilbur, 231

Tempelsman, Maurice, 327 Thomases, Susan, 61

Thomason, Harry, 216, 247, 339 Thomason, Linda Bloodsworth,

216, 339

Thomasson, Patsy, 107, 109-111,

113, 114, 116

Thornburgh, Dick, 260

Timperlake, Edward, 208

Tolley, Tonia, 158
Tomlin, Jerry, 4
Trafficante, Santo, 324
Traficant, Jim, 44
Trentadue, Kenneth, 284, 285 Trie, Charlie, 206, 220, 221 Triplett, William C., 208
Tripp, Linda, 42, 78-80, 82, 146, 265, 328
Tucker, Jim, 336
Tucker, Marc, 351, 352
Tulley, Paul, 269
Turnage, Cheryl, 240
Turner, William, 255
Tyree, Bill, 68
Tyson, Don, 59, 66, 144, 210

V

Valentine, Tom, 189
Vanderboegh, Mike, 167, 185 Van Vleet, Jason, 47
Vaughan, Doug, 256
Vignoli, Carlos, 295
Ward, Pete, 176
Ward, Seth, 15, 17, 350
Ward, Skeeter, 15
Washington, Billy Ray, 11, 13 Waters, Maxine, 231, 232
Watkins, David, 63, 84, 113, 216 Way, Lawrence, 342
Weaver, Randy, 195
Weaver, Vicky, 50, 282
Webb, Maynard, 279
Wecht, Cyril, 243, 249
Weinberg, Morris, 299
Weiss, Philip, 20
Welch, Russell, 15, 279
West, Jolyon, 179
Wheaton, Gene, 95
Whicher, Alan, 278, 279
White, Frank, 319, 320
White, Ken, 246
Whitehurst, Frederic, 47
Wilcher, Paul, 270
Wilhite, Jim, 274
Wilkinson, Beth, 172
Willey, Ed, 267
Willey, Kathleen, 267
Willey, Kathleen, 267
111, 116, 117
Williams, Robert, 32, 272
Williams, Theodore, 280
Williamson, George, 258
Williamson, J. Gaston, 317 Willis, Steve, 32, 272
Wilson, John A., 269
Wilson, Sharlene, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23
Wilson, Woodrow, 352
Winters, Richard, 23, 272
Wise, Barbara, 246, 247, 270 Wittman, Tommy, 180
Woodward, Bob, 278, 346, 347

W X

Walker, Jon Parnell, 270 Walraven, Calvin, 277 Xitong, Chen, 220 Y

Yeakey, Terrence, 200-212, 280 Yeakey, Tonia, 202
Young, Buddy, 139
Youngblood, Buddy, 284

Z

Zimmerman, Jack, 47 Zuckerman, Mort, 337

The Clinton Trilogy:

■

Sex, Drugs & Murder



HILLARY (And Bill): The SEX Volume

In *HILLARY (And Bill): The SEX Volume— Part One of the Clinton Trilogy*, Bill and

Hillary's meteoric rise to success is chronicled. It's a carefully plotted path that eventually led them to the White House. But along the way, a series of compromises had to be made, including a prearranged marriage, clandestine assignments for the CIA, and Hillary's ultimate role as

a "fixer" for her husband's many dalliances. Pulling no punches, investigative journalist Victor Thorn paints a compelling portrait of secrecy, deceit, violence, and betrayal that shatters the myth Mrs. Clinton has spent so many years trying to create. This three-book series is the most comprehensive examination of the Clinton marriage ever compiled, with *Hillary (And Bill): The Sex Volume* laying a riveting foundation for the next two books

which follow: Part Two—*Hillary (and Bill): The Drugs Volume* and then Part Three—*Hillary (And Bill): The Murder Volume*.

Softcover, 344 pages, \$30 for one copy. \$28 each for two copies. \$27 each for three copies. \$26 each for four copies. Five to nine

copies are \$25 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585.

HILLARY (And Bill): The DRUGS Volume

In HILLARY (And Bill): The DRUGS Volume—Part Two of the Clinton

Trilogy some of the most damning examples ever put into print of the U.S. government's crimes and corruption are exposed in glaring detail. Beginning with the Clinton family's long-standing ties to the notorious Dixie Mafia, this book illustrates how billions of dollars of cocaine, cash and weapons passed through Mena, Arkansas during the 1980s—with the full knowledge of Bill and Hillary—to finance the

illegal war in Nicaragua. (Tons of this CIA-imported coke help fuel the cocaine epidemic of the 1980s) In short, Bill and Hillary's Arkansas became nothing less than a narco-republic, with little banks near Mena laundering more money than the big banks in New York City.

As this thoroughly sourced tale unfolds, the reader encounters a sordid cast of characters including George Bush the Elder (who ran the operation from the office of the VP in D.C.), Oliver North, Manuel Noriega, Webster Hubbell, Barry Seal, Dan Lasater and the Stephens Brothers. In addition, an



undeniable amount of evidence proves that nearly every one of Bill Clinton's gubernatorial campaigns—including his 1992 presidential bid—was substantially financed with cocaine money.

The author also includes a wealth of information on the larger implications of Whitewater, the BCCI banking scandal, Travelgate, Filegate and novice stock investor Hillary Clinton's infamous—and mind-boggling—windfall profits derived from trading cattle futures. Also, how the Clintons continually escaped paying for their crimes by firing every U.S. attorney in D.C and appointing friends (many corrupt) as judges.

Softcover, 310 pages, \$30 for one copy. \$25 each for two copies. \$24 each for three copies. \$23 each for four copies. Five to nine copies are \$22 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585.

Call 1-888-699-NEWS to charge your copies to Visa or MasterCard or send payment to AFP, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003.

GET THE COMPLETE TRILOGY FOR \$75—reg. \$90! (See following page for “The



Murder Volume” . . .)
TRILOGY:

THE FINAL VOLUME IN THE *CLINTON*

HILLARY (And Bill) The Murder Volume

In *HILLARY (and Bill): the MURDER Volume*—Part Three of the Clinton Trilogy, the “Clinton Body Count” is presented in all its gory detail. The most comprehensive study of its kind ever compiled, nearly 120 mysterious deaths are examined, beginning with the grisly murder of two teenage boys who

“knew too much” about the illicit drug trafficking operation in Mena, Arkansas, Their murder was then covered-up by Clinton crony, Dr. Fahmy Malak.

After ascending to the presidency in 1992, more atrocities continued with the nationally televised massacre at Waco. Indisputable documents and testimony now prove that not only were FBI and Delta Forces responsible for starting the inferno and killing 80+ Branch Davidians (many of them innocent children), but that Hillary Clinton directed and commandeered the attack to destroy evidence of past government crimes—some related to the manufacture of weapons destined to be included in “Iran-Contra” gun running. Following this nightmare, the public was soon confronted with the “suicide” of Clinton insider Vince Foster. After thoroughly debunking the official version of events, Thorn reveals the identity of Foster's real murderer, as well as treasonous actions against the U.S. government and the involvement of a foreign intelligence agency.

Other high profile cases are also investigated, such as the Oklahoma City bombing, which was in actuality an operation similar to what toppled the World Trade Center towers on Sept. 11, 2001; the murders of Jerry Parks, Danny Casolaro, and former CIA Director William Colby; plus Chinagate and the subsequent political assassination of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown. Despite the corporate media's dismissal of this subject, the Clinton Body Count (i.e. a veritable “Murder, Inc.”) is very real and can no longer be discounted as mere coincidence.

Softcover, 393 pages, \$30 for one copy. \$28 each for two copies. \$27 each for three copies. \$26 each for four copies. Five to nine

copies are \$25 each. Ten or more copies are reduced to just \$20 each. Discount carton prices available. Call 202-547-5585.

GET THE COMPLETE TRILOGY FOR \$75—reg. \$90!

PHANTOM FLIGHT 93 and Other Astounding September 11 Mysteries Explored. By Victor Thorn and Lisa Giuliani. A collection of interviews, articles and on-the-scene investigations by Thorn and Giuliani expose the government cover-up of the fate of Flight 93 (the Shanksville flight) as pure fiction. What really happened? Softcover, 150 pages, #1575, \$20.

THE CIA IN IRAN: The 1953 Coup & the Origins of the US-Iran Divide reveals how U.S. and British operatives employed every dirty trick at their disposal, including bribery, murder and terrorism, to topple the democratically elected government of Prime Minister Mohammad Mossadeq and maneuvered the infamous Shah of Iran into power. Softcover, 150 pages, #1575, \$20.

JIM TUCKER'S BILDERBERG DIARY

AFP editor and reporter Jim Tucker has spent the last 25 years tracking down a group of the richest and most influential industrialists, bankers, media moguls and world leaders that meets every year in complete secrecy in some of the poshest venues the world has to offer. Only Tucker has penetrated these meetings and reported on the nefarious goings on inside despite armed guards, attack dogs and barbed wire fences. Softcover, 272 pages, \$25.

DEBUNKING 9-11: 100 Unanswered Questions About September 11



All of AFP's groundbreaking coverage of the event from the beginning: the spies operating in New York; the many theories put forth by independent researchers who reject the government's explanation of many of the events of Sept. 11; alternative theories as to why the twin towers collapsed; detailed information of foreknowledge by the government and foreign intelligence agencies; and much, much more. Large sized (8.5" x 11" format), 108 pages, \$20. Photos.



SUPPRESSED SCIENCE: Radiation, Global Warming, Alternative Health & More
 Scientist Jack Phillips imparts his lifelong wisdom on a number of suppressed scientific topics including suppressed cancer cures, persecuted alternative health practitioners, the beneficial effects of radiation, the health hazards of vaccines, the real cause of the autism epidemic, the use of divining rods as unexplained—but real—science, and more. Softcover, 125 pages, 176, \$17.

Target Traficant: The Outrageous Story of How the Justice Department, the Israeli Lobby and the American Mass Media Conspired to Set Up and Take Down Congressman Jim Traficant
 —by Michael Collins Piper The Traficant case is the most outrageous hit-and-run operation ever orchestrated against a U.S. public official. Piper dissects the intrigues of the Justice Department and the FBI and shows that the congressman was innocent of all of the charges. **Softcover, 176 pages, \$25.**

THE HIGH PRIESTS OF WAR: The Secret History of America's Neo-Cons
The High Priests of War, by Michael Collins Piper, tells the secret history of how America's neo-conservatives came to power and orchestrated the war against Iraq as the first step in their drive for global power. Softcover, 144 pages, \$20.

DIRTY SECRETS: Crime, Conspiracy & Cover-Up During the 20th Century

Here's a fascinating collection of writings from Michael Collins Piper, transcripts of uncensored radio interviews and reviews of his works—all compiled in one volume. Read where Piper's investigations have led him on such explosive topics as the Martin Luther King and JFK assassinations, the Oklahoma City bombing, the attack on the *Liberty* and many more. Softcover, 256 pages, \$22.

***THE NEW JERUSALEM:
Zionist Power in America***

This explosive study contains all of the solid facts and figures documenting the massive accumulation of wealth and power by those who have used that influence to direct the course of American affairs—the forces behind America's "New Imperialism." While there are many historical books on "the Israeli lobby," this is unique. Another classic by Michael Collins Piper. Softcover, 184 pages, \$20.

***FUTURE FASTFORWARD:
Zionist Anglo-American Empire Meltdown***

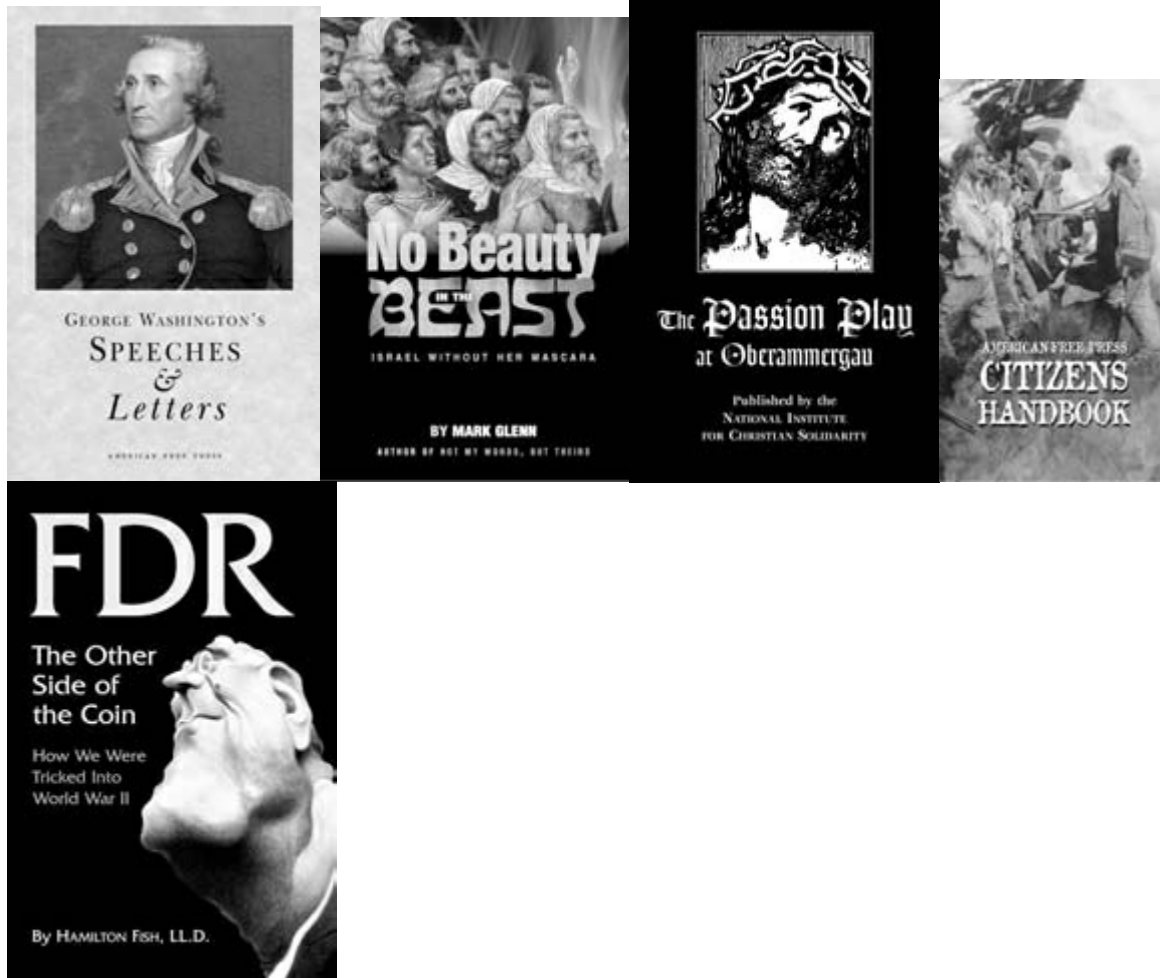
Is global "Empire Capitalism" about to come crashing down? Will there be a worldwide "people's war" against the Zionists and their powerful minions? Is nuclear war inevitable? What retribution will be meted out to those people who have foisted New World Order slavery upon the people of the world? By Asian political figure Matthias Chang. Softcover, 400 pages, \$25.

***BRAINWASHED FOR WAR:
Programmed to Kill***

From the Cold War to Vietnam and now the so-called "War Against Terror" we have been lied to, mind-controlled and duped by a power elite with the goal of making us mindless supporters of bloody war. Also by Matthias Chang. Softcover, 556 pages, \$30.

GEORGE WASHINGTON'S Speeches & Letters: Here's an inspiring collection of 19 of our first president's most private writings and powerful speeches to firends, family members and colleagues. Includes Washington's Farewell Address and his Farewell to the Army. Letters include ones to his wife, his mother, Gen. Braddock, members of the Continental Congress and more. 12 illustrations. Softcover, 256 pages, \$13.





***NO BEAUTY IN THE BEAST:
Israel Without Her Mascara***

Author Mark Glenn examines Israel from a politically incorrect perspective and comes to the conclusion that the beast of John's Revelation is in fact the beast of Zionist supremacy—a beast that is now devouring the world. Also an amazing chapter of quotes from the perpetrators themselves. Must read for all who call themselves JudeoChristians. Softcover, 302 pages, \$25.

THE PASSION PLAY AT OBERAMMERGAU

How the Thought Police Succeeded in Censoring The World's Oldest Play About Jesus Christ

Find out how the German citizens of Oberammergau, Germany, were forced by the Zionist thought police to change their Passion Play—performed since the 1600s—to make it “less offensive.” A shocker. Includes the full text of the play in novel form. Softcover, 225 pages, \$20. Many photos.

THE CITIZENS HANDBOOK:

Pocket-Sized Patriotic Primer for All Ages

Contains the full text of the Declaration of Independence, Constitution, Bill of Rights and ALL subsequent amendments plus a section on every American's rights when called for jury duty. Full color varnished cover to increase life. Pocket-sized softcover, 80 pages, \$5. More than

50,000 distributed.

**FDR: THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN:
How We Were Tricked Into World War II**

The author, Rep. Hamilton Fish, felt that had FDR listened to public opinion, millions of lives would have been spared. He documents how FDR refused every prewar peace concession and later refused peace initiatives from anti-Hitler Germans. Mr. Fish traces the roots of the Korean and Vietnamese conflicts to the territorial concessions made by FDR to Stalin at Yalta. Softcover book, 255 pages, \$20.

AMERICAN FREE PRESS ORDERING COUPON

Item# Description/Title Qty Cost Ea. Total

SUBTOTAL S&H: No S&H inside U.S. Outside U.S. add \$6 per book Send a 1-year subscription to AFP for \$59 plus 1 free book* Send a 2-year subscription to AFP for \$99 plus 2 free books** TOTAL

***NOTE ABOUT FREE BOOKS:** For a one-year subscription to *American Free Press* newspaper (\$59), we'll send you one free copy of Michael Collins Piper's *The High Priests of War*. **For a two-year subscription we'll send you *The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America*—almost \$40 in free books! (Domestic USA only.)

PAYMENT OPTIONS: CHECK/MO VISA MASTERCARD Card #

Expiration Date _____ Signature _____ **CUSTOMER INFORMATION:** H3_98
NAME _____ ADDRESS _____
City/STATE/ZIP _____

RETURN WITH PAYMENT TO: AMERICAN FREE PRESS, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003. Call 1-888-699-NEWS (6397)

**NEW SUBSCRIBER SPECIAL:
American Free Press
Special Subscription Deal**

T

here is no other paper in America like *American Free Press* (AFP). Every week the hard-driving journalists at

American Free Press dig for the truth—no matter where the facts may lead. AFP's reporting has been lauded by prominent personalities across the globe, while here at home the controlled media and global power elite try their best to make you believe what you are getting in mainstream publications and on the nightly news is "the whole truth." Nothing could be further from reality!

From the unanswered questions about 9-11, the free trade fiasco, the happenings in our corrupt Congress, uncontrolled immigration, to alternative health news and more, AFP tackles the toughest issues of the day with a candid and provocative reporting style that has earned us a host of devoted followers—and powerful enemies.

Isn't it time you started getting a fresh, honest approach to the news that can make or break the future of you and your family?

You'll find all that in AFP plus lots more. AFP is guaranteed to provide all the "sizzle" we promise or we will refund the unused portion of your subscription—no questions asked!

Special "FREE BOOKS" Offer!

Get a FREE copy of Michael Collins Piper's *The High Priests of War: The Secret History of the Neo-Cons* (\$20 retail) when you subscribe to AFP for ONE year (52 yearly issues). Get TWO FREE BOOKS—*The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America* (reg. \$20)—when you subscribe to AFP for TWO years (104 issues) for \$99. Send payment

to AFP, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003 using the coupon on the reverse. Call AFP toll free at 1-888-699-NEWS (6397) to use Visa/MC.



AMERICAN FREE PRESS ORDERING

COUPON

Item# Description/Title Qty Cost Ea. Total

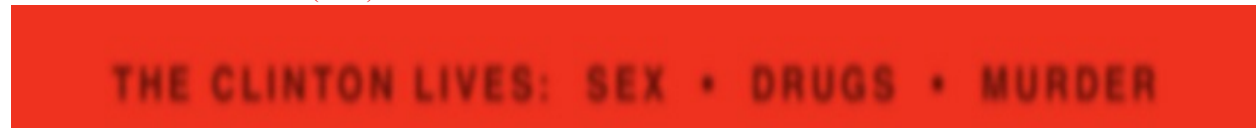
SUBTOTAL S&H: No S&H inside U.S. Outside U.S. add \$6 per book Send a 1-year subscription to AFP for \$59 plus 1 free book* Send a 2-year subscription to AFP for \$99 plus 2 free books** TOTAL

***NOTE ABOUT FREE BOOKS:** For a one-year subscription to *American Free Press* newspaper (\$59), we'll send you one free copy of Michael Collins Piper's *The High Priests of War*. **For a two-year subscription we'll send you *The High Priests of War* PLUS *The New Jerusalem: Zionist Power in America*—almost \$40 in free books! (Domestic USA only.)

PAYMENT OPTIONS: CHECK/MO VISA MASTERCARD Card # _____

Expiration Date _____ Signature _____ **CUSTOMER INFORMATION:** H3_98
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____ City/STATE/ZIP _____

RETURN WITH PAYMENT TO: AMERICAN FREE PRESS, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003. Call 1-888-699-NEWS (6397)



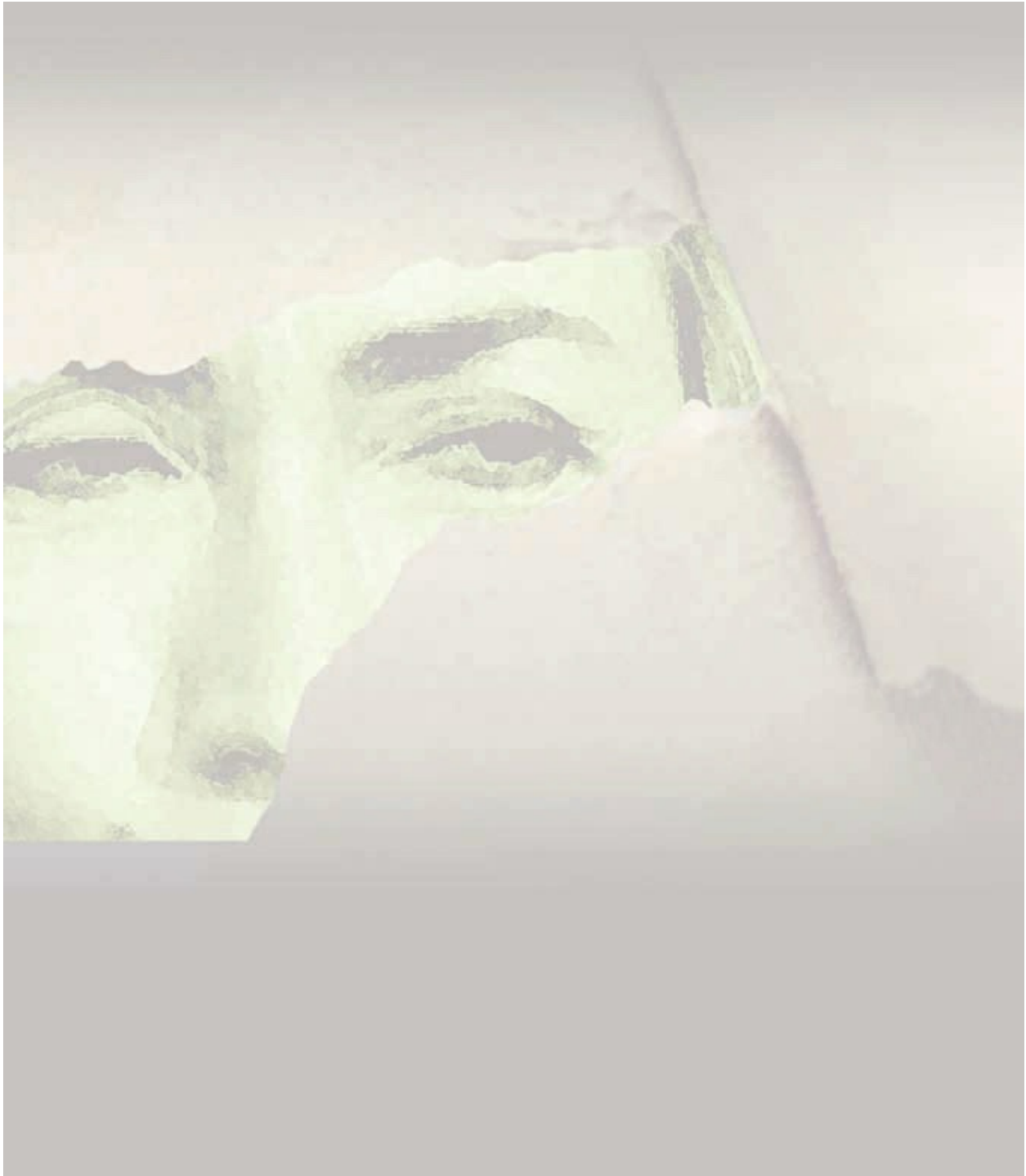
THE CLINTON LIVES: SEX • DRUGS • MURDER

Is the 'Clinton Body Count' for Real?

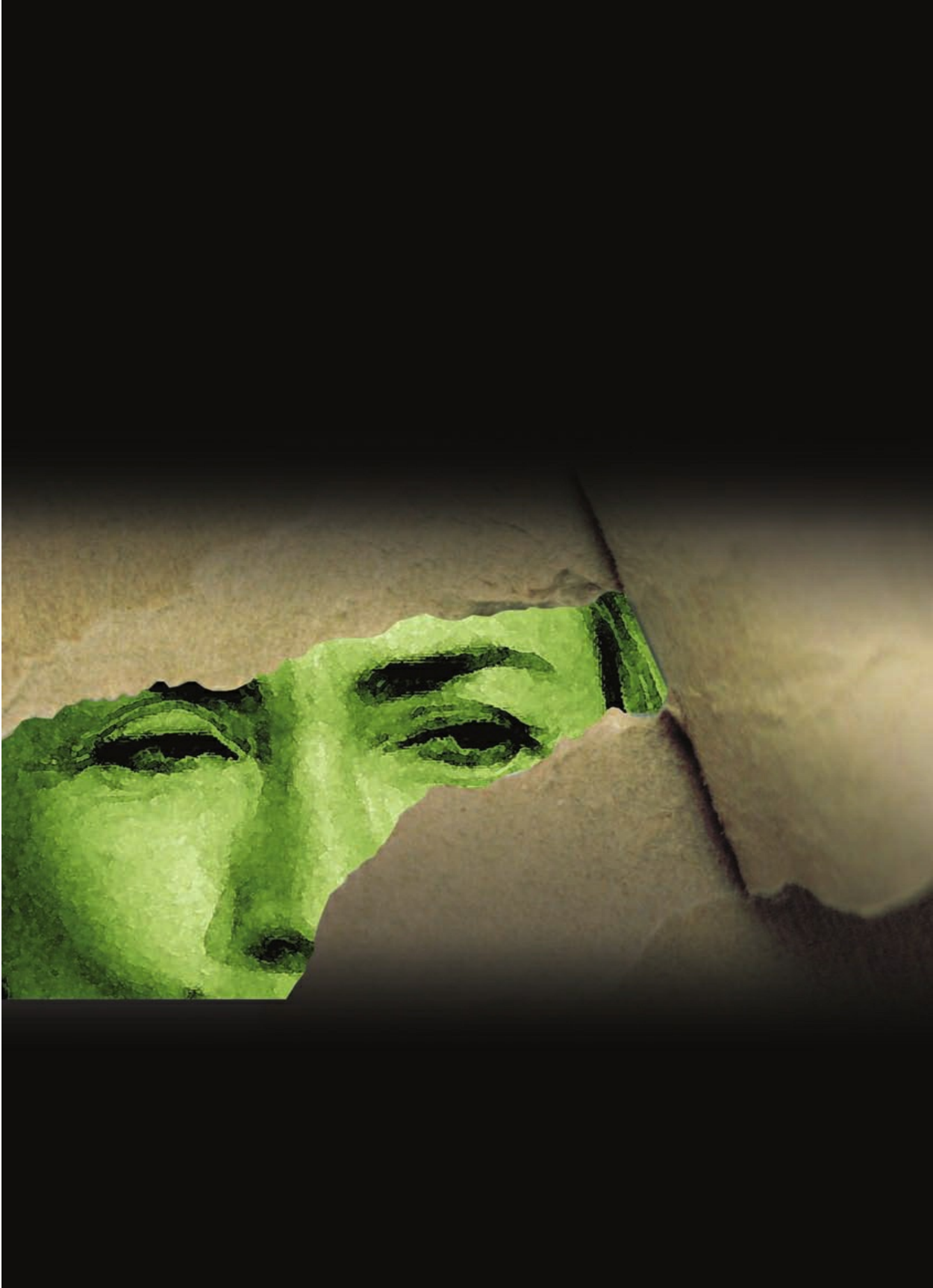
In **HILLARY (and Bill): the MURDER Volume—Part Three of the**

Clinton Trilogy, the "Clinton Body Count" is presented in all its gory detail. The most comprehensive study of its kind ever compiled, nearly 120 mysterious deaths are examined, beginning with the grisly murder of two teenage boys who "knew too much" about the government drug trafficking operation in Mena, Arkansas. After ascending to the presidency in 1992, more atrocities continued with the massacre at Waco. Indisputable facts now prove that not only were FBI and Delta Forces

responsible for starting the inferno and killing 80+ Branch Davidians (many innocent children), but that Hillary Clinton directed and commandeered the attack to destroy evidence of past government crimes—some related to the manufacture of weapons destined to be included in “Iran-Contra” gun running. Following this nightmare, the public was soon confronted with the “suicide” of Clinton insider Vince Foster. After thoroughly debunking the official version of events, Thorn reveals the identity of Foster’s real murderer.



Other high profile cases are also investigated: Oklahoma City; the murders of Jerry Parks, Danny Casolaro and William Colby; Chinagate and the assassination of Ron Brown. Despite the corporate media’s dismissal of this subject, the “Clinton Body Count” is very real and can no longer be discounted as mere coincidence. Get all three books in the set. See inside.



Published by American Free Press, 645 Pennsylvania Avenue SE,
Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20003 1-888-699-NEWS (Visa/MC) **\$30**